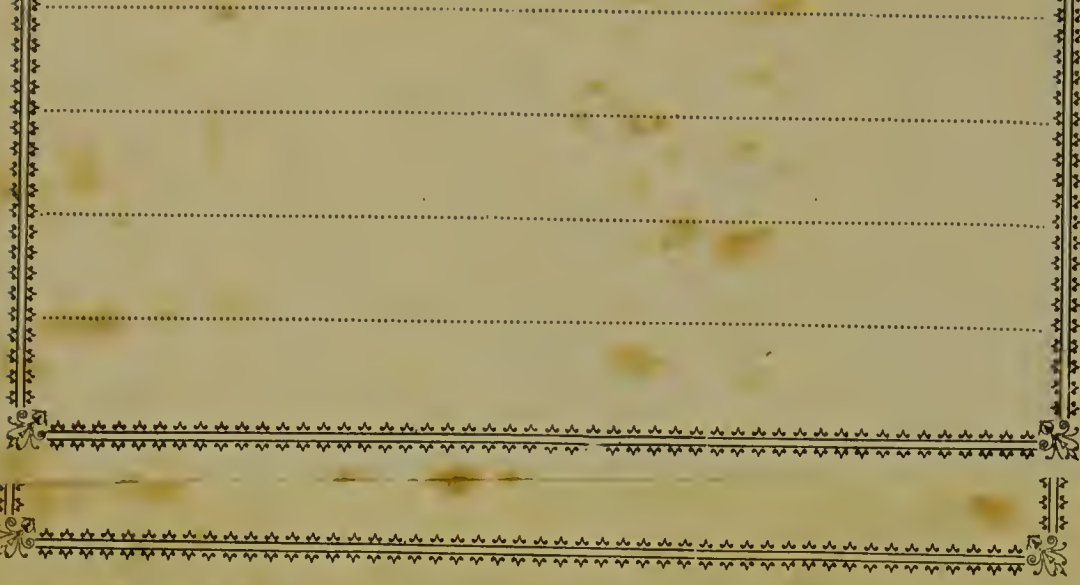
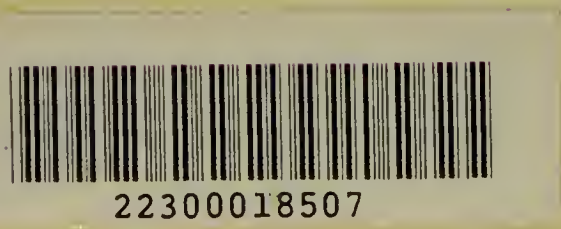


WB930
1897-
K37r



33659



22300018507

31310

W. S. G.







REPERTORY

OF THE

Homœopathic Materia Medica.

BY

J. T. KENT, M. D.

Professor of Materia Medica and Homœopathics in the Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics.

LANCASTER, PA :
EXAMINER PRINTING HOUSE.
1897.



COPYRIGHTED 1897,
BY
DR. J. T. KENT,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

33659

M17598

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll	wellcome
Call	
No.	WB930
	1897
	K37x

PREFACE.

This work is offered to the profession as a general Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. It is not calculated to take the place of the repertories on special subjects, such as Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book," Guernsey on "Hæmorrhoids," Allen's "Intermittent Fever," Lee and Clark's "Cough Repertory," and Bell on "Diarrhœa," but rather to be a connecting link between these special works, answering the requirements of the physician in a general practice of acute and chronic diseases.

The Repertory has been built from all sources, and is a compilation of all the useful symptoms recorded in the fundamental works of our Materia Medica, both ancient and modern, as well as taken from the notes of our ablest practitioners. Many unverified symptoms have been omitted, but only when there was a decided doubt about their consistency, and on the other hand clinical matter has been given a place when it was observed to be consistent with the nature of the remedy.

The *plan* of the Repertory is uniform throughout, and it is one which admits of the indefinite expansion of each division, so that remedies can be added from time to time as they come into use or have been confirmed and verified. It has been attempted to proceed in every case from *generals* to *particulars*, and in carrying this out the aim has been to give first of all a general rubric containing all the remedies which have produced the symptom, followed by the particulars, viz., the *time* of occurrence, the *circumstances*, and lastly the *extensions*. Here it may be remarked, in regard to extensions, that the point *from* which a certain symptom extends is the one under which that symptom will be found, never under the point *to* which it extends.

As is well known to older practitioners, the method of working out a case from generals to particulars is the most satisfactory. If a case is worked out merely from particulars it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen, and frequent failure will be the result. This is due to the fact that the *particular* directions in which the remedies in the general rubric tend have not yet been observed, and thus to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some particular symptom is to shut out other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed. By working in the other direction, however, *i. e.*, from generals to particulars, the general rubric will include all the remedies that are related to the symptom, and, if after having done this the particulars are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the general rubrics is found to have the particular symptoms, this will aid in its choice as the one to be prescribed. Take, for example, the particular symptom, "blueness of fingers during chill." If this symptom alone were consulted in a special work, we would be limited to *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v* and *Petr.* But if the general rubric "blueness of fingers," regardless of the name of the disease, be consulted, it will be seen that twelve remedies are to be noted. Even this is a narrow way of looking at the symptom; to be certain of finding the remedy we may have to consult the rubric "blueness of the hands," giving about forty remedies, among which the one sought may be found, whereas it was probably not included in the groups of twelve and three. One object, then, of this Repertory has been to assist in obtaining good general groups of remedies. When pathological names are used, only the leading remedies in the condition referred to will be found in the rubric.

To those who have used Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book" the working out of cases from generals is a familiar method. But for the benefit of the younger men the following suggestions are offered which may prove helpful: After taking the case according to

PREFACE.

the lines laid down in the "Organon" (§§ 83-104), write out all the mental symptoms and all symptoms and conditions predicated of the patient himself and search the Repertory for symptoms that correspond to these. Then individualize still further, using the symptoms predicated of the organs, functions and sensations, always giving an important place to the time of occurrence of every symptom until every detail has been examined. Then examine the symptom picture collectively, comparatively and individually, and lastly study the *Materia Medica* of such remedy or remedies as run through the symptoms of the case until there is no doubt about which is the most similar of all remedies.

Cross references have been inserted wherever it was thought they would be needed, but doubtless more could profitably be added. Many busy men will find groups of remedies under headings different from the one they would naturally look for. If a cross reference be made at the time it will always help to find that rubric in the future, and if all such cross references be sent to the author they will assist in making later editions more complete. Physicians are requested to send in verified and clinical symptoms, and to call attention to any errors which they may discover in the text. Only in this way can we expect to have a complete and correct repertory. It is suggested that those who use this Repertory should first of all read the headings of the general rubrics from the beginning to the end and thus become acquainted with the plan upon which it is formed. Only by constant use can any repertory become a companion and a helper.

2009 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

J. T. KENT.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

- Abies-c., Abies Canadensis.
Abies-n., Abies nigra.
Abrot., Abrotanum.
Absin, Absinthium.
Acal., Acalypha Indica.
Acet-ac., Acetic acid.
Acon., Aconitum napellus.
Acon-c., Aconitum cammarum.
Acon-f., Aconitum ferox.
Act-sp., Actæa spicata.
Æsc., Æsculus hippocastanum.
Æth., Æthusa.
Agar-em., Agaricus emeticus.
Agar., Agaricus muscarius.
Agar-ph., Agaricus phalloides.
Agn., Agnus castus.
Ailan., Ailanthus.
Alet., Aletris farinosa.
All-c., Allium cepa.
All-s., Allium sativum.
Aloe, Aloe.
Alumn., Alumen.
Alum., Alumina.
Ambr., Ambra.
Amnic., Ammoniacum.
Am-ac., Ammonium aceticum.
Am-bro., Ammonium bromatum.
Am-c., Ammonium carbonicum.
Am-m., Ammonium muriaticum.
Amyg., Amygdalæ amaræ aqua.
Aml-n., Amyl nitrite.
Anac., Anacardium.
Anag, Anagallis.
Anan., Anantherum.
Ang., Angustura.
Anis., Anisum stellatum.
Anth-n., Anthemis nobilis.
Anthr., Anthracine.
Ant-a., Antimonium arsenitum.
Ant-cr., Antimonium crudum.
Ant-s., Antimonium sulph. auratum.
Ant-t., Antimon. et. potass. tart.
Apis, Apis.
Ap-g., Apium graveolens.
Apoc, Apocynum cannabinum.
Aral., Aralia racemosa.
Aran., Aranea diadema.
Arg-c., Argentum cyanidum.
Arg-m, Argentum metallicum.
Arg-n., Argentum nitricum.
Arn., Arnica.
Ars., Arsenicum album.
Ars-h., Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.
Ars-i., Arsenicum iodatum.
Ars-m., Arsenicum metallicum.
Ars-s-f., Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum.
Ars-s-r., Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum.
Arum-m, Arum maculatum.
Arum-t., Arum triphyllum.
Arund., Arundo mauritanica.
Asaf., Asafœtida.
Asar, Asarum.
Asc-c., Asclepias cornuti (Syriaca).
Asc-t., Asclepias tuberosa.
Aspar., Asparagus.
Aster., Asterias rubens.
Atro., Atropinum.
Aur., Aurum.
Aur-m., Aurum muriaticum.
Aur-s., Aurum sulphuratum.
Bad., Badiaga.
Bapt., Baptisia.
Bart., Bartfelder (acid spring).
Bar-ac., Baryta acetica.
Bar-c., Baryta carbonica.
Bar-m., Baryta muriatica.
Bell., Belladonna.
Bell-p., Bellis perennis.
Benz., Benzinum.
Benz-n., Benzinum nitricum.
Benz-ac., Benzoic acid.
Berb., Berberis.
Bism, Bismuthum oxidum.
Bor., Borax.
Bor-ac., Boracicum acidum.
Both., Bothrops lanceolatus.
Bov., Bovista.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

- Brach., Brachyglottis.
 Brom., Bromium.
 Bruc., Brucea antidysenterica.
 Bry., Bryonia.
 Bufo, Bufo.
 Buf-s., Bufo salytiensis.
- Cact., Cactus.
 Cadm., Cadmium sulphuratum.
 Cain., Cainca.
 Calad., Caladium.
 Calc-c., Calcarea carbonica.
 Calc-f., Calcarea fluorata.
 Calc-i., Calcarea iodata.
 Calc-p., Calcarea phosphorica.
 Calc-s., Calcarea sulphurica.
 Calo., Calotropis.
 Camph., Camphora.
 Cann-i., Cannabis indica,
 Cann-s., Cannabis sativa.
 Canth., Cantharis.
 Caps., Capsicum.
 Carb-an., Carbo animalis.
 Carb-v., Carbo vegetabilis.
 Carb-ac., Carbolic acid.
 Carbn-h., Carboneum hydrogenisatum.
 Carbn-o., Carboneum oxygenisatum.
 Carbn-s., Carboneum sulphuratum.
 Card-m.; Carduus marianus.
 Carl., Carlsbad.
 Casc., Cascarilla.
 Cast-v., Castanea vesca.
 Cast-eq., Castor equi.
 Castor., Castoreum.
 Caul., Caulophyllum.
 Caust., Causticum.
 Cedr., Cedron.
 Cench., Cenchris contortrix.
 Cham., Chamomilla.
 Chel., Chelidonium majus.
 Chen-a., Chenopodium anthelminticum.
 Chen-v., Chenopodium vulvaria.
 Chim., Chimaphila.
 Chin, China.
 Chin-a., Chininum arsenicosum.
 Chin-s., Chininum sulphuricum.
 Chlol., Chloralum.
 Chlf., Chloroformum.
 Chlo., Chlorum.
 Chr-ac., Chromicum acidum.
 Cic., Cicuta virosa.
 Cimx., Cimex.
 Cimic., Cinnicifuga.
 Cina, Cina.
- Cinch., Cinchoninum sulphuricum.
 Cinnb., Cinnabaris.
 Cinnu., Cinnamomum.
 Cist., Cistus.
 Cit-ac., Citric acid.
 Cit-l., Citrus limonum.
 Cit-v., Citrus vulgaris.
 Clem., Clematis.
 Cob., Cobaltum.
 Coca, Coca.
 Cocc., Coccus.
 Coc-c., Coccus cacti.
 Coch., Cochlearia.
 Cod., Codeinum.
 Coff., Coffea cruda.
 Coff-t., Coffea tosta.
 Colch., Colchicum.
 Coll., Collinsonia.
 Coloc., Colocynthis.
 Com., Comocladia.
 Con., Conium.
 Cop., Copaiva.
 Cor-r., Corallium rubrum.
 Corn., Cornus circinata.
 Corn-f., Cornus florida.
 Corn-s., Cornus sericea.
 Croc., Crocus.
 Crot-h., Crotalus horridus.
 Crot-c., Crotalus cascavella.
 Crot-t., Croton tiglium.
 Cub., Cubeba.
 Cund., Cundurango.
 Cupr., Cuprum;
 Cupr-ac., Cuprum aceticum.
 Cupr-ar., Cuprum arsenicosum.
 Cupr-m., Cuprum muriaticum.
 Cupr-s., Cuprum sulphuricum.
 Cur., Curare.
 Cycl., Cyclamen.
- Daph., Daphne Indica.
 Der., Derris pinnata.
 Dig., Digitalis.
 Dios, Dioscorea.
 Dir., Dirca palustris.
 Dol., Dolichos pruriens.
 Dor, Doryphora.
 Dros., Drosera.
 Dulc., Dulcamara.
- Elaps, Elaps.
 Elat., Elaterium.
 Equis., Equisetum.
 Erig, Erigeron.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Ery-a., *Eryngium aquaticum*.
 Eucal., *Eucalyptus*.
 Eug., *Eugenia jambos*.
 Euon., *Euonymus Europæus*.
 Eup-per., *Eupatorium perfoliatum*.
 Eup-pur., *Eupatorium purpureum*.
 Euph., *Euphorbium*.
 Euphr., *Euphrasia*.
 Eupi., *Eupion*.

Fago., *Fagopyrum*.
 Ferr., *Ferrum*.
 Ferr-i., *Ferrum iodatum*.
 Ferr-m., *Ferrum muriaticum*.
 Ferr-p., *Ferrum phosphoricum*.
 Ferr-s., *Ferrum sulphuricum*.
 Fl-ac., *Fluoricum acidum*.
 Form., *Formica*.

Gamb., *Gambogia*.
 Gels., *Gelsemium*.
 Gent., *Gentiana lutea*.
 Ger., *Geranium maculatum*.

Gett., *Gettysburg*.
 Gins., *Ginseng*.
 Glon., *Glonoin*.
 Gnaph., *Gnaphalium*.

Goss., *Gossypium*.
 Gran., *Granatum*.
 Graph., *Graphites*.

Grat., *Gratiola*.
 Grin., *Grindelia*.
 Guara., *Guarana*.

Guare., *Guarea*.
 Guai., *Guaiacum*.
 Gymn., *Gymnocladus*.

Hæm., *Hæmatoxylo*n.

Ham., *Hamamelis*.
 Hell., *Helleborus niger*.
 Helon., *Helonias*.

Hep., *Hepar sulphuris calcareum*.
 Hipp., *Hippomanes*.
 Hura., *Hura Braziliensis*.

Hydr., *Hydrastis*.
 Hydr-ac., *Hydrocyanic acid*.
 Hydr-c., *Hydrocotyle*.

Hyos., *Hyoscyamus*.
 Hyper., *Hypericum*.

Iber., *Iberis*.

Ign., *Ignatia*.

Ill., *Illicium*.

Ind., *Indium metallicum*.

Indg., *Indigo*.

Inul., *Inula*.

Iod., *Iodum*.

Iodof., *Iodoformum*.

Ip., *Ipecacuanha*.

Ir-fl., *Iris florentina*.

Ir-fœ., *Iris foetidissima*.

Iris, *Iris versicolor*.

Jabor., *Jaborandi*.

Jac., *Jacaranda*.

Jalap., *Jalapa*.

Jatr., *Jatropha*.

Jug-c., *Juglans cinerea*.

Jug-r., *Juglans regia*.

Kali-ar., *Kali arsenicosum*.

Kali-bi., *Kali bichromicum*.

Kali-br., *Kali bromatum*.

Kali-c., *Kali carbonicum*.

Kali-chl., *Kali chloricum*.

Kali-cy., *Kali cyanatum*.

Kali-i., *Kali iodatum*.

Kali-n., *Kali nitricum*.

Kali-sul., *Kali sulphuricum*.

Kalm., *Kalmia*.

Kiss., *Kissingen*.

Kou., *Kouso*.

Kreas., *Kreasote*.

Lac-c., *Lac caninum*.

Lac-d., *Lac defloratum*.

Lach., *Lachesis*.

Lachn., *Lachnanthes*.

Lac-ac., *Lactic acid*.

Lact., *Lactuca*.

Lam., *Lamium*.

Laur., *Laurocerasus*.

Led., *Ledum*.

Lept., *Leptandra*.

Lil-t., *Lilium tigrinum*.

Lith., *Lithium*.

Lith-m., *Lithium muriaticum*.

Lob-c., *Lobelia cardinalis*.

Lobel., *Lobelia inflata*.

Lob-s., *Lobelia syphilitica*.

Lup., *Lupulus*.

Lyc., *Lycopodium*.

Lycpr., *Lycopersicum*.

Lycps., *Lycopus*.

Lyssi., *Hydrophobinum*.

Mag-c., *Magnesia carbonica*.

Mag-m., *Magnesia muriatica*.

Mag-s., *Magnesia sulphurica*.

Manc., *Maucinella*.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Mang., Manganum.	Pcd., Pediculus.
Med., Medorrhinum.	Pen., Penthorum.
Meli., Melilotus.	Per., Persica.
Ment-pi., Mentha piperita.	Peti., Petiveria.
Meny., Menyanthes.	Petr., Petrolcum.
Meph., Mephitis.	Petros., Petroselinum.
Merc., Mercurius.	Phas., Phaseolus.
Merc-c., Mercurius corrosivus.	Phel., Phellandrium.
Merc-cy., Mercurius cyanatus.	Phos., Phosphorus.
Merc-d., Mercurius dulcis.	Ph-ac., Phosphoricum acidum.
Merc-i-fl., Mercurius iodatus flavus.	Phys., Physostigma.
Merc-i-r., Mercurius iodatus ruber.	Phyt., Phytolacca.
Merc-n., Mercurius nitrosus.	Pic-ac., Picricum acidum.
Merc-sul., Mercurius sulphuricus.	Pin-s., Pinus silvestris.
Merl., Mercurialis.	Pip-m., Piper methysticum.
Mezer., Mezereum.	Pip-n., Piper nigrum.
Mill., Millefolium.	Plan., Plantago.
Mit., Mitchella.	Plat., Platinum.
Morph., Morphinum.	Plat-m., Platinum muriaticum.
Mosch., Moschus.	Plect., Plectranthus.
Murx., Murex.	Plmbg., Plumbago littoralis.
Mur-ac., Muriaticum acidum.	Podo., Podophyllum.
Myric., Myrica.	Polyg., Polygonum.
Myris., Myristica.	Pop., Populus.
Nat-ar., Natrum arsenicatum.	Poth., Pothos foetidus.
Nat-c., Natrum carbonicum.	Prun., Prunus spinosa.
Nat-m., Natrum muriaticum.	Psor., Psorinum.
Nat-n., Natrum nitricum.	Ptel., Ptelea trifoliata.
Nat-p., Natrum phosphoricum.	Puls., Pulsatilla.
Nat-s., Natrum sulphuricum.	Pul n., Pulsatilla nuttalliana.
Naja, Naja.	Pyrog., Pyrogen.
Nicc., Niccolum.	Pyrth., Pyrethrum.
Nit-ac., Nitricum acidum.	Pyrus, Pyrus.
Nuph., Nuphar luteum.	Qua., Quassia.
Nux-m., Nux moschata.	Ran-b., Ranunculus bulbosus.
Nux-v., Nux vomica.	Ran-sc., Ranunculus sceleratus.
Oci., Ocimum.	Raph., Raphanus.
Œna., Œnanthe.	Rat., Ratanhia.
Old., Oleander.	Rheum, Rheum.
Ol-an., Oleum animale.	Rhodo., Rhododendron.
Ol-jec., Oleum jecoris aselli.	Rhus, Rhus toxicodendron.
Op., Opium.	Rhus-r., Rhus radicans.
Orig., Origanum.	Rhus-v., Rhus venenata.
Osm., Osmium.	Rob., Robinia.
Oxal-ac., Oxalicum acidum.	Rumx., Rumex crispus.
Pæon., Pæonia.	Ruta, Ruta.
Pall., Palladium.	Sabad., Sabadilla.
Pan., Panacea.	Sabin., Sabina.
Par., Paris quadrifolia.	Sac-alb., Saccharum album.
Pau-p., Paullinia pinnata.	Sal-ac., Salicylicum acidum.
Pau-s., Paullinia sorbilis.	Sal-n., Salix niger.
Plb., Plumbum.	Samb., Sambucus.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Sang., Sanguinaria.	Tct., Tetradymite.
Sanic, Saucula aqua.	Teucr., Teucrium marum verum.
Sant., Santoninum.	Thal., Thallium
Sap., Saponinum.	Thea, Thea.
Sarr., Sarracenia	Ther., Theridion.
Sars., Sarsaparilla.	Thuj, Thuja.
Scut., Scutellaria.	Tilia, Tilia.
Secale, Secale cornutum.	Trif-p., Trifolium pratense.
Selen., Selenium.	Trif-r., Trifolia repens.
Senec., Senecio.	Trill., Trillium pendulum.
Seneg., Senega.	Trio., Triosteum.
Senn., Senna.	Trom., Trombidium muscæ domesticæ.
Sep., Sepia.	Tuberc., Tuberculinum.
Serp., Serpentina.	Tus-f., Tussilago fragrans.
Sil., Silicea.	Tus-p., Tussilago petasites.
Sin-a., Sinapis alba,	
Sin-n., Sinapis nigra.	Upa., Upas.
Sol-a., Solanum arrebinta.	Uran., Uranium nitricum.
Sol-m., Solanum mammosum.	Urea, Urea.
Sol-n., Solanum nigrum.	Urt-c., Urtica crenulata.
Sol-o., Solanum oleraceum.	Urt-g., Urtica gigas.
Sol-p., Solanum pseudo-capsicum.	Urt-u., Urtica urens.
Sol-t-æ., Solanum tuberosum ægrotans.	Ustil., Ustilago.
Spig., Spigelia.	Uva, Uva ursi.
Spig-m., Spigelia marilandica.	
Spong., Spongia.	Vac., Vaccinninum.
Squil., Squilla.	Valer., Valeriana.
Stach., Stachys betonica.	Vcrat., Veratrum album.
Stann., Stannum.	Verat-v., Veratrum viride.
Staph., Staphisagria.	Verb., Verbascum.
Stict., Sticta pulmonaria.	Vesp., Vespa.
Still., Stillingia sylvatica.	Viburn., Viburnum opulus.
Stram., Stramonium.	Vinc., Vinca
Stront., Strontium.	Viol-od., Viola odorata.
Stry., Strychninum.	Viol-tr., Viola tricolor.
Sulph., Sulphur.	Vip., Vipera
Sul-i., Sulphur iodatum.	Vip-l-f., Vipera lachesis fel.
Sul-ac., Sulphuricum acidum.	Visc., Viscum album.
Sumb., Sumbul.	
Syph., Syphilinum.	Wies., Wiesbaden.
	Wye., Wyethia.
Tabac., Tabacum.	Xanth., Xanthoxylum.
Tanac., Tanacetum.	
Tann., Tannin.	Yuc., Yucca.
Tarax., Taraxacum.	
Tarent., Tarentula.	Zing., Zingiber.
Tart-ac., Tartaric acid.	Ziz., Zizia.
Taxus, Taxus baccata.	Zinc. Zincum.
Tell., Tellurium.	Zinc-m., Zincum muriaticum.
Tep., Teplitz.	Zinc-p., Zincum phosphoratum.
Tereb., Terebinthina.	Zinc-s., Zincum sulphuricum.

MIND.

ABANDONED. (See "Forsaken.")

ABRUPT: Plat., *larentl.*

ABSENT MINDED (Compare "Forgetful"):

Acon., act-s., aesc, agar., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac, aug., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars, arum-t., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., *carl.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel, chin., *cic-v.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot h., *cupr-ac.*, cycl., daph., dire., dulc., elaps., *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *igl.*, jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., manc., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pelr.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *plal.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sulph-ac., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting: Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

starts when spoken to: Carb-ac.

ABSORBED, buried in thought: *Acon.*, aloe., am-m., *arn.*, bell., *bov.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *carl.*, caust, cham., chin., clem., *cocc.*, con., cycl., grat., ham, *igt.*, ipec., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac, nat-c., nat-m, nit-ac., ol-an., phel., phos, *puls.*, rheum, sabad., sars., spig., stann, stram., **Sulph.**

morning: Nat-c., *nux-v.*

evening: Am-m.

alternating with frivolity: Arg-n.

as to what would become of him: Nat-m.

eating, after: Aloe.

menses, during: Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION OF MIND: Amyl-n., camph., *cann-i.*, carb ac., caust., *cic-v.*, con., cycl., elaps., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreas*, laur, *lyc.*, *nal-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, phos, phos-ac., sabad., secale, *sil.*, stram., vespa.

ABUSIVE: Am-c., am-m., anac., bell., bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.*, ip., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plb., ran-b., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., spong., stram., verat., viol-t.

forenoon: Rau-b.

evening: Am-c.

angry, without being: Dulc.

pains, with the: Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting: *Mosch.*

ACUTENESS. (See "Memory.")

AFFECTATION: *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE: *Acon.*, anac., bor., carb-an., carb-v., *croc.*, hura., *igl.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par, phos., plat., *puls.*, *seneg.*, verat.

AIR CASTLES. (See "Theorizing.")

AMBITION, loss of: Apoc., dios., erig., nat-ph., petr., robin., sang., *sep.*

afternoon and evening: Erig.

damp weather: Sang.

AMOROUS: (Compare "Lewdness" and "Lascivious"): *Acon.*, aloe, ambr., *anl-c.*, *apis.*, arund., bar-m., bell., berb., borax, *calad.*, calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s, **Canth.**, carb-v., chin, coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., dig., dulc, graph, grat., **Hyos.**, *igl.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, meny., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nal-m*, nit-ac, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t*, robin., ruta, sabin., sars, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., sunb., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

fits: *acon.*, ant-c., **Canth.**, *hyos.*, *op.*: *stram.*, **Verat.**

AMUSEMENT, averse to: Meny.

desire for: *Lach.*

MIND.

ANGER (Irrascibility) (See Irritability and Quarrelsome): *Acon.*, aesc., act-s., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aster., atrop., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., callad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., clin., chlor., cimic., cinnab., clem., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., curar., cypr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupion, ferr., fl-ac., granat., gels., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., *hyos.*, hydr., **Igt.**, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oleand., op., osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rat., ruta, sabad., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squill., stann., **Staph.**, stram., strout., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tarent.*, tellur., *thuj.*, trill., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Kali-c.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *Croc.*, *kali-c.*, *nicc.*, *op.*, *petr.*

ailments after anger, vexation, etc.: **Acon.**, agar., alum., am-c., *ant-l.*, arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cadm., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cimic., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *croc.*, cupr., *hyos.*, ferr., **Igt.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., samb., secale., selen., sep., sil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

after anger with anxiety: **Acon.**, alum., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., coff., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

after anger with fright: **Acon.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, cocc., cupr., **Igt.**, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., sulph., *zinc.*

after anger with silent grief: Alum., ars., aur., *bell.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos. ac.*, plat., puls., **Staph.**, verat.

after anger with indignation: **Coloc.**, ip., *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Staph.**

ANGER, ailments after, with

vehemence: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, ars., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, **Cham.**, coff., grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pallad., *petr.*, phos., sep., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

convulsions: *Bufo.*, *cham.*, *kali-br.*, op., plat.

headache: *Mez.*, *petr.*, plat.

jaundice: *Nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**

menstrual colic: **Cham.**

paralysis: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

alternating with cheerfulness: Aur., caps., *croc.*, *igt.*, stram.

quick repentance: *Croc.*, *mez.*, sulph.

answer, when obliged to: *Coloc.*

causeless: Chel., *mez.*

consoled, when: Ars., *cham.*, nat-m.

contradiction, from: Aloe., *anac.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, ferr., **Igt.**, *lyc.*, merc., *wicc.*, *nux-v.*, oleand., op., *petr.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

cough, before: Asar.

cough, from the: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., *bell.*, *cham.*

drinking coffee and wine, while: Chlor.

fever, during: Hipp.

involuntary: Carb-v., sep.

mistakes, over his: *Nil-ac.*

news unpleasant: Calc-ph.

noise: Ip.

sleep, after: Chin-s.

stabbed, so that he could have any one: Chin., hep., merc.

suppressed, with: *cham.*, *igt.*, *staph.*

thinking of absent persons: Aur.

former vexations: Calc., sep.

throws things away: *Staph.*

trifles: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, ars., atrop., *bell.*, cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, *croc.*, hell., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*, meph., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pallad., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., plat., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., seneg., sep., squill., samb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

violent: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, ars., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, coff., ferr., grat.,

MIND.

ANGER.

hep., *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
pallad., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

ANGUISH: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-v., *cedr.*, *coff.*, *crot h.*, *der.*, *kali-i.*,
murex., *sep.*, *tarent.*, *thrill.*, *verat.*, *vip.*

daytime: *Murex.*

afternoon: *Cupr.*

evening: *Ambr.*, *carb-v.*

night: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*

chill, during: *Arn.*

eating, while: *Sep.*

heat, during: *Aru.*

menses, during: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *igt.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *stann.*, *xanth.*

open air amel: **Cann-i.**

perspiration, during: *Aru.*

stool, before: *Acon.*, *merc.*, *pothos.*

during: *Merc.*

walking in open air: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*

ANSWERS:

aversion to: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
carb-h., *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Glou.**, *hyos.*, *kali-*
ph., *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
nux-v., *op.*, **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sccale*,
spong., *stann.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tar-*
ent., *verat.*

morning: *Mag-m.*

loquacious at other times: *Cimic.*

sings, talks, but will not answer questions:
Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something
else: *Bar-m.*, *mosch.*

difficult: *Chlol.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

disconnected: *Coff.*, *crot-h.*, *phos.*, *stram.*,
strych.

foolish: *Ars.*, *bell.*

hastily: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *ciunic.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *rhus-t.*, *strych.*

ANSWERS,

incoherently: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chlol.*, *coff-t.*,
hyos., *phos.*, *valer.*

incorrectly: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., *phos.*

irrelevantly: *Bell.*, *cimic.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac., *sulph-ac.*, *valer.*

monosyllabic: *Carb-h.*, *carb-s.*, *gels.*, *phos-ac.*

"no" to all questions: *Crot-c.*

refuses to: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *camp.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *led.*, **Phos.**, *sabad.*, *secale*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

reflects long: *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac

reluctantly: *Arn.*, *con.*, *glou.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *viburn.*

repeats the question first: *Caust.*, *zinc.*

shortly, abruptly, curtly: *Ars-h.*, *ars.*, *cic.*,
coff., *gels.*, *jatr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *sin-n.*,
stann.

slowly: *Agar-ph.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-h.*, *cocc.*,
cupr-ac., *con.*, *hell.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *ox ac.*,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *sulph-ac.*
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

spoken to, when, yet knows no one: *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after: *Arn.*, *bapt.*,
hyos.

unintelligibly: *coff-t.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*

violently as if angry: *Rhus-t.*

ANTAGONISM with herself: *Anac.*, *kali-c.*

ANTHROPOPHOBIA. (See "Fear.")

ANXIETY: *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, *acon-f.*, *acet-ac.*,
act-s., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, **Aur.**,
bar-c., *bar m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bism.**,
bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *cadm-s.*, *cain.*,
calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *chct.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cimex.*,
cimic., *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, *crot-li.*, *crot-t.*, *cubeb.*, *cupr.*,
curar., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*,
euphor., *eup-perf.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*,
iod., *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph., kreos., *tach.*, lact., *taur.*, led., *lit-l.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-s.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mil., mosch., *mur-ac*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nice., *nit-ac*, *nux-v.*, oleand., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhenm., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rula*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang, *samb.*, sars., **Secale**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squill., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: *Bell*, nit-ac., puls.

morning: *Ail.*, alum., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, cantl., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., con., *graph.*, igt., ip., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t, sep., *sulph.*, sulph-ac, verat., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Arg-n., carb-an., mag-c., rhus-t.

amel.: Fl-ac., nux-v.

waking, on: Alum., anac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel, *chin.*, *graph.*, igt., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squill.

at 3 a-m.: **Ars.**

forenoon: Acon., am-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., pæon., plat., ran-b., sars.

II a-m.: Arg-n.

noon till 3 p-m.: Aster.

afternoon: Æth., am-c., bell., bov., calc., carb-an, cupr., ganib., mag-c., nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., puls., rhus t., ruta, stront., tabac.

until evening: Mag-m.

evening: Agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry, cact., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch., dig., dros., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hip, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lact., *taur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mezer., mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nat-m., nux-m *nux-v.*, pæon, petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tabac, verat.

agg.: *Bor.*, carb-an., dig., dros.

ANXIETY, evening:

amel.: Am-c, chel., verb.

bed, in: *Ambr.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, chani., *cocc.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-c., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, tereb., verat.

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover: Mag-c.

twilight, in the: Ambr., ars., *calc.*, carb-v., dig., laur., nux-v., *phos.*, *rhus-l.*, sep.

4 to 6 p-m: Carb-v.

night: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, castor, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s, cina., clem., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., ferr., *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, igt., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *tach.*, lact., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squill., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

agg.: Alum., carb-an., *rhus-l.*

waking, on: Alum., *ars.*, carb-v., chel., con., *dros.*, *graph.*, nat-m., nit ac., *phos.*, puls., **Sulph.**, zinz.

II p. m.: *Borax.*

midnight, before: Ambr., am-c., ars., bar-c., bry., *carb-v.*, canst., *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., phos, puls., sabin., sil., stront., *sulph.*, verat.

at, on waking, amel., on rising: Sil.

after: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., chin., dulc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., nux-v., *rhus-l.*, squill

3 a. m.: **Ars.**

acids, after: Sulph.

air, in open: Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-ac., bell., cina., hep., igt., lach., plat., tabac.

amel.: Arund., bry., **Cann-i.**, carl., grat., laur., mag-m., rhus-t., verat.

MIND.

ANXIETY.

alone: Cadm., *dros.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, tabac., zinc.
 alternating with indifference: Nat-m.,
 mirth: Fl-ac.
 anger, during: Sep.
 apparition, from horrible, while awake: Zinc.
 apyrexia, during: Acon., camph.
 ascending steps, on: *Nit-ac.*
 bathing the feet, after: Nat-c.
 breathing deeply, on: Acon., *spig.*
 amel.: Agar., rhus-t.
 business, about: Anac.
 bed, in: Berb., *cham.*, mag-c., mag-m.
 beer, after: Ferr.
 chagrin, after: Lyc.
 children, in: Bor., calc., calc-ph., gels., kali-c.
 when lifted from the cradle: Calc-ph.
 children, about his: Acet-ac.
 chill, before: Ars-h.
 during: Acon., arn., ars., ars-h., calc.,
 camph., caps., carb-v., chin., cycl., igt.,
 laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**,
 secale, sep, verat.
 after: *Chel.*, kali-c.
 closing eyes, on: **Carb-v.**
 coffee, after: Bart., cham., igt., nux-v., stram.
 amel.: Morph.
 coition, after: Sep.
 after pollutions: Carb-an., petr.
 thought of: Kreos.
 cold drinks amel.: Acon., *agar.*, sulph.
 company, when in: *Acon.*, ambr., bell., lyc.,
 petr., plat., stram.
 conscience, of: (As if guilty of a crime):
 Alum., am-c., **Ars.**, cact., carb-v., caust.,
 chel., cina, *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, *ferr.*,
 graph., *igl.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Psor.**, rheum, ruta,
 sil., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.
 continence prolonged from: Con.
 conversation, from: Ambr.

ANXIETY.

cough, before attack of whooping cough: Cupr.
 from coughing: Arund., merc-c., nit-ac.,
 stram.
 crowd, in a. (See "company.")
 dark, in: Rhus-t.
 cellar, as if shut up in a: Nat-m.
 descending, when: **Bor.**, *gels.*
 dinner, during: Mag-m.
 after: Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m.,
 phos., sil., verat.
 (Compare "eating.")
 domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., rhus-t.,
 sep., sulph.
 dreams, on waking from frightful (compare
 dreams): Ars., chin., graph., nat-m., nicc.,
 puls.
 drinking, after: *Cimex.*
 eating, before: Mezer., ran-b.
 while: Carb-v., mag-c., mezer., sabad., *sep.*
 after: Aloe, ambr., arg-n., asaf., bell., cantl.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
 coc-c., con., ferr-m., hyos., kali-c., lach.,
 mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., phel., *phos.*, ph-ac., psor., ran-b.,
 sep., sil., thuja., verat., viol-tr.
 supper or warm food, when: Mag-c.
 amel.: Aur., mezer., sulph.
 after breakfast: Kali-c.
 eat, if he do not: *Iod.*
 eructations amel.: Mag-m.
 expected, whenever anything is, of him:
 Arsen.
 evil, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c.,
 arn., ars., aster., aur., bar., bry., calad.,
 Calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin*, *chin-s.*,
 cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, cyc., dig, dros, dulc.,
 euph., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., iod, kali-c.,
 kali-iod., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, mag-c.,
 men., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *pallad.*, petr., phos., puls.,
 Psor., rhus, ruta, sabin., sep., *spig.*, spong.,
 squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.,
 verat.

MIND.

ANXIETY, evil, of:

morning on waking: Mag-s., sulph.

evening: Graph.

while walking in open air: Cina.

excitement, from: Asaf.

exercise amel.: Tarent.

exertion of eyes: *Sep.*

fainting, with: Ars., cic., ign., mag-m, nit-ac., op., ran-b.

fearful, timid: *Alum.*, am-c., *Am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar., bell., bry., calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., cocc., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *mag-c.*, maucin., mang., men., *merc.*, nat-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., phell., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, ruta., sabin., samb., **Secale**, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., tabac., thuja., verat.

fever, during prodrome: Ars., chin.

heat, during: **Acon.**, *alum.*, ambr., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., casc, cham., chin., *coff.*, crotal., cyc., dros., ferr., fluor-ac., *graph.*, grat., guare., hep., hyper, ign., opec., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plan., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum, ruta, **Sep.**, *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

fits, with: Alum., bell., caust., cupr., cocc., ferr., hyos., ign.

flatus, from: *Coff.*, *nux-v.*

emission of, amel.: Calc-ac.

friends at home, about: Phys.

fright, after: Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op, robin., silic.

future, about: Acon., agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., bar-c., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-ac., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, con., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, euphor., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kali-ph., kalm., *lach.*, mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj, verat., wies.

ANXIETY.

gastric complaints, with: Alum., am-m., *ars.*, bar-m, calc., cupr., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls.

health, about: Acet-ac., acon., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bry., *calc.*, igt., kali-c., lac-c., lach., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, phos-ac., psor., puls., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

especially during climacteric period: Sil.

others', about: Cocc.

hot air, as if in: Puls.

house or room, in: Alum., aster., *bry.*, carls., chel., kali-c, mag-m., **Rhus-t.**, til., valer.

on entering: Rhodo.

amel. in: Igt.

hungry, when: Kali-c.

hypochondriacal: Am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., *grat.*, kali-chl., mosch., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phos-ac., valer.

hysterical: Asaf., con., sep.

lying down, when: Ars., carb-v., nux-v., sil., spong., stann,

has to lie down, with anguish: Mezer., phel.

lying on side: Bar., kali-c., phos., puls.

on left side: Bar., **Phos.**

on right side: Kali-c.

meditation, from: Acou., ars, calc., camph., cham., nux-v., puls., rhus., secale, verat.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., carb-an, carb-v., cocc., con., kali-bi., mags-ar., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*, sulph., zinc,

during: Acon., *bcll.*, calc, canth., cimic., cina., *coff.*, con., ign., inul., kali-iod., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plal.*, secale, *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Stann., zinc.

after: *Agar.*, phos., secale.

which prevents sleep: Agar.

mental labor, from: Nat-c., plan.

micturition, during: Acon., cham.

motion, from: Acon., aloe., berb., bor., mag-c., nicc., rheum.

MIND.

ANXIETY, motion, from:

- aggr : Nat-c.
 amel.: *Puls.*, *sil.*
 music: *Nat-c.*
 night watching, from: *Caust.*
 noise, from: *Agar*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *petr.*,
sil.
 pains, from the: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
nat-c.
 paroxysms; *Nit-ac*
 periodical: *Arns.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic-v.*, *cimex.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
 amel : *Agar.*
 piano, playing on: *Nat-c.*
 pregnancy, during: *Stann.*
 pressure on the chest: **Sulph.**
 pursued when walking, as if: *Anac.*
 railroad, when about to journey by, amel.,
 while in train: *Ars.*
 reading, while: *Mag-m.*
 rest, while at: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*
 restless, driving one about: See "Restless-
 ness."
 riding, while: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *psor.*
 down hill: *Bor.*
 rising, after: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *mag-c.*,
rhus-t.
 from a seat, on: *Berb.*, *verat.*
 amel.: *Mill.*
 salvation, about: *Graph.*, *hura*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *verat.*
 sedentary employment, from: *Ars.*, *graph.*
 shaving, when: *Calad.*

ANXIETY.

- shuddering, with: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-c.*,
plat., *puls.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*
 sitting, while: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dign.*,
graph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *tarax.*
 bent: *Rhus.*
 still amel.: *Iod.*
 sleep, before: *Alum.*, *'berb.*, *nat-c.*
 evening: *Berb.*
 on going to: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *puls.*
 during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
camph., *castor.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *phos.*, *physos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
spong., *stram.*, *verat.*
 menses, after: *Agar.*, *astr.*, **Cocc.**, *kali-i.*,
merc-c., *zinc.*
 on starting from: *Clem.*, *samb.*
 partial slumbering in the morning, during:
Junc.
 soup, after: *Mag-c.*, *ol-an.*
 speaking, when: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *plat.*, *nat-c.*
 in company: *Plat.*
 standing, while: *Aloe*, *anac.*, *berb.*, *sil.*,
verat.
 amel: *Calc.*, *phos.*, *tarax.*
 start, from a: *Sil.*
 stomach, throbbing in: *Ferr.*
 stool, before: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-ac.*, *berb.*,
cadm., *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*,
kali-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
 during: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*,
veral.
 after: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *laur.*, *nil-ac.*,
rhus-t.
 while straining at: *Caust.*
 stooping, when: *Bell.*, *rheum.*
 amel.: *Bar-m.*
 storm, during a: *Gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Phos., *sep.*
 strangers, in the presence of: *Stram.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

sudden: *Cocc.*, plat., *tabac.*, thuja.
 suicidal: *Rhus.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
 supper, after: Mag-c., nux-v.
 thinking about it, from: Alum., ambr., bry.,
calc., caust., con., *nit-ac.*, staph., tabac.
 thirst, with: Cup-ac.
 throat, with dryness of: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from smoking: Petr., sep.
 of many people: Petr.
 tremor, with: Ambr., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*,
 cann-i., carb-v., cham., chel., euph., mag-c.,
 mez., *nat-c.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb.,
 sars.
 trifles, about: *Chin.*
 vexation, after: Acon., lyc., phos., sep., verat.
 voice, on raising the: Cann-s.
 vomiting amel.: Tabac.
 waking, on: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., *arn.*,
 bapt., bell., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*,
 cina, cocc., con., cubeb., dig., *dros.*, *graph.*,
 hep., ign., ipec., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**,
 lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos-ac.,
phos., plat., puls., rhus, samb., sep., sil,
 sol-t-æ., squill., *sulph.*, thuj.
 (See morning and night.)
 walking, while: Acon., aloe, *anac.*, ant-c.,
 arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-ac., bell., cina, clem.,
 hepar, ign., nux-v., plat., spong., staph.,
 tabac.
 rapidly, when: Nit-ac., staph.
 amel., in open air: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 agg.: Manc., plat.
 in open air: *Anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bell.,
 cina, hep., ign., nux-v., plat.
 in cool air: Nux-m.
 warmth, from: Gamb., puls.
 weeping, followed by: Acon., am-m., carb-v.
 amel.: Dig., *graph.*, *tabac.*
 work, during: Aloe, *anac.*, *graph.*, iod.

APATHY: (See "Indifference.")

APPREHENSIONS. (See "Fear," "Anxiety,"
 etc.)

ARROGANCE. (See "Haughty.")

ASKING AND THEN REFUSES. (See "Capriciousness.")

ASKS FOR NOTHING: Bry., puls., rheum.

ATTENTION, Active: Coff., oxal-ac., thea.

difficult to fix (compare distraction): Acon.,
aesc., agar., *agn.*, ailan., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., apis, arn., ars.,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bov.*, camph., cann-i.,
 cann-s., cauth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *cimic.*, cinnb.,
 cocc., coff., colch., coloc., corn., croc.,
 cup-ac., elaps., ferr., fluor-ac., *gels.*, glon.,
 graph, ham., hell., hura, hydr., hydr-ac.,
 hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bro., kali-c.,
 kalm., lach., lam., laur., lil-t, lyc., lycop.,
 mag-c., mang., merc., merc-c., mezer.,
 mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-j., nux-m.,
 nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., phos., ph-ac.,
 phys., plat., poth., puls., ran-sc., rhod.,
rhus-t., *rhus-r.*, sarr., sars., senec., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac.,
 tabac., *tereb.*, thuja., verb., viol-od., zinc.

want of, inattention: Alum., am-c., ang.,
bar-c., bell., *bov.*, caust., cham., *cimic.*,
 kali-c., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd.,
 ph-ac., plat., puls., rhod., *sep.*, sulph.,
 thuja., tilia.

when studying, reading, etc.; *Agn.*, alum.,
 asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., caust., cham.,
 coff., hell., kali-c., *nat-c.*, spig., sulph.

in children: *Bar-c.*

AUDACITY: Op.

AUTOMATIC. (See "Unconscious.")

AVARICE: **Ars.**, bry., calc-fl., calc., cina.,
 coloc., lyc., melil., *nat-c.*, **Puls.**, rheum.,
sep.

AVERSION, to coition: Agar., am-c., *bov.*,
 cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coff., cub.,
 ferr-mag., fl-ac., *graph.*, ign., hell., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**,
 op. *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, rhodod., rans-c.,
sep., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., ther.,
 thuja.

after menses: Berb., *caust.*, kali-c., nat-m.,
phos., sep., sul-ac.

everything: Alum., am-m., caps., cupr.,
 hyos., ipec., merc., mez., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

husband: *Glon.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Sep.**, verat.

MIND.

AVERSION.

in general. (See name of thing disliked.)
 members of family, to: Calc., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
 nat-c., **Sep.**
 persons, to certain: Am-m., aur., *crot-h.*, calc.
 religious, to the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.*,
 sulph.

BAD NEWS, ailments from: Apis, calc-pli.,
gels., nat-m.

BARKING: Bell., canth., stram.

BASHFUL. (See "Timidity.")

BED, aversion to (shuns): Cann-s., caust., *cedr.*,
 cupr., lyc., merc., nat-c.

great dread of going to: Cann-s., lach. (See
 "Fear.")

desires to remain in: Alumen., con, *hyos.*,
 merc., psor., robin., verat-v.

to go to bed, no: Calc.

jumps out of; wants to destroy himself but
 lacks courage: Chin.

and runs recklessly about: Sabad.

(See "Restlessness.")

(See, also, under "Delirium.")

BEGGING, entreating: Ars., stram.

in sleep: Stann.

BELLOWING: Bell., *canth.*, cupr.

BEMOANING. (See "Lamenting.")

BEWILDERED. (See "Confusion.")

BITING: Ant-t., anthr., aster., *bell.*, bufo., calc,
 camph., cann-i., canth., carb-s, carb-v.,
 cic-v., croc., cubcb., *cupr.*, curar., hydr ac.,
hyos., hura, *lach.*, lyssin., op., phos., plb-ac.,
 secale, *stram.*, *veral.*

convulsions, with: Lyssin.

fingers: Arum-t, plb, op.

hands: Hura, op.

himself: Acon., hura, op, plb., tarent., lyssin

pillow: Lyssin, phos.

tumbler: Ars.

spoons, etc.: Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyssin.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion
 to: Robin.

BLINDNESS pretended: Verat.

BLISS, feeling of (compare "Cheerful"): Coff.,
 op.

BLOOD, cannot look at, on a knife: Alum.

BRAIN FAG. (See "Prostration.")

BREAK THINGS, desire to: Apis, hura, stram.

BROODING (compare "Sadness"): Alum., arn.,
 aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps, caust.,
 cham., cycl., euphr, hell., igt, ip., mez.,
 mur-ac., *naja*, nux-v., oleand., op., *phos-ac.*,
 sulph., **Verat.**

evening: **Verat.**

BUSINESS, averse to: Agar, am-c., anac., ars-h.,
 brom., cimic., *con.*, cop., fl-ac., graph.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mag-s., phyto.,
puls., sep., sulph.

incapacity for: Agn., kali-bi., sulph-iod.

BUSY (See "Occupied." Compare "Delirium"):
 Bry., calad., calc, caps., cocc., igt., rhus-t.,
 stram., sulph.

CALCULATION slow: Calc.

CALMNESS: Op., verat.

CALUMNIATE, desire to. (See "Slander.")

CAPRICIOUSNESS: Acon., agar, alum., am-c.,
 arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c, *bell.*, *bry.*,
 brom., calc., caps, cann-i., canth., carb-an,
Cham., chin., cimic., *cina.*, *coff.*, croc.,
 dig, dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., igt., kali-c.,
 kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., uerc.,
 uit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos.,
puls., *rheum*, rhodo., sarr., secale, sil.,
 spong., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.,
 zinc.

morning: Staph.

CAREFULNESS: Ars., bar-ac., *iod.*, *nux-v.*,
 puls, rau-b.

CARELESS. (See "Heedless.")

CARES, full of: (Compare "Anxiety") Caust.,
chin., *coff.*

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., sep.

trifles, about: *Ars.*

CARPHOLOGIA. (See "Gestures.")

CARRIED, desires to be: Acon., acet-ac., *ars.*,
 brom., carb-v., *cham.*, *cina*, igt., *lyc.*, kali-c.,
 puls., rhus-t., staph, sulph., verat.

CARRIED, desires to be:

in croup: Brom.

fast: Bell., brom.

slowly: Puls.

CAUTIOUS: Graph., ip., mags-ar.

CENSORIOUS, critical: Acon., am-c., alum.,
arn., ars., aur, bell., benz-ac., bor., calc.,
calc-ph., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin.,
cic-v., cocc., cycl., derris., gran., guaj.,
helon., hyos., igt., ip., iris-v., lach., lact-ac,
lyc., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-v.,
par., petr., *plal.*, ran-b., rhus-t. *sep.*, sil.,
sol t-ae., staph., *sulph.*, til., *verat.*

dearest friends, with: Derris.

disposed to find fault or is silent: *Verat.*

CHAGRIN. (See "Mortification.")

CHANGEABLE MOOD. (See "Mood.")

everything seems changed, after short absence:
Bar-m., plat.

CHASES IMAGINARY OBJECTS: Stram.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY (see "Mirth"):

Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe,
anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg m.*, ars.,
asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom.,
bry., cact., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust.,
chin., chlor., *cic-v.*, *cinnab.*, cob., coca, cocc.,
Coff., colch., coloc., **Croc.**, cupr, cyc., dros.,
eucal., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon, hydr.,
Hyos., *igt.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc. mosch.,
Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., *phos*,
phos-ac., physos., pip-m., *plal.*, plb., psor.,
rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sarr, *sars.*,
secale, seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill.,
stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*,
tarent., therid, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*,
verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Bor., caust., fluor-ac., hura., lach.,
nat-s., plat., sulph.

rising, on; Hydr.

waking, on: Aloe, clem., hydr., tarent.

forenoon: Bor., caust., caniac., nat-s.

8 a-m: Hura.

afternoon: Ang., calc-s.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY.

evening: Agar., aloe, aster., bell., bism.,
calc., carb-ac., chin-s., cist., cupr., cyc.,
ferr., lach., lachm., lyssin., merc-i-fl.,
merc-i-r., nux-m., ol-an., teucr., valer.,
viol-tr., zinc.

night: Cupr., op., verat.

air, in open: Merc-i-fl., plat., tarent.

walking: Alum., ang., cimb., plb.,
tarent.

alternating, aversion to work with: Spong.

with ill-humor. (See "Irritability.")

with mania: Bell., cann-s., croc.

with melancholy: Asar., carb-an., *chin.*,
ferr., zinc.

with pain: Plat.

with passion, burst of: Aur, caps., croc.,
ign., stram.

with sadness: Acon., agar., asar., canth.,
carb-an., caust, *chin.*, cimic., clem, croc.,
ferr, fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod.,
kali-chl., lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac,
nux-m., plat., *phos.*, psor., sence., sep.,
spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

with violence: Aur., croc., stram.

with want of sympathy: Merc.

with weeping. (See "Weeping.")

bed, in: *Hep.*

coition, after: Nat-m.

eating, while: Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

followed by irritability, etc.: Clem., hyos,
nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy: Gels., graph., petr., plat.,
ziz.

prostration, etc.: Clem., spong.

slcepiness: Bell., calc.

menscs, before: Acon, fl-ac., hyos.

during: *Fl-ac.*, stram.

micturition, after: Eugcn.

room, in the: Amcl., tarent.

stools, after: *Borax.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, oxal-ac.

supper, after: Cist.

thunders and lightens, when it: Sep.

MIND.

CHILDISH BEHAVIOR: Acon., alum., anac., apis., arg-n., *bar-c.*, calad., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Cic.**, *croc.*, *ign.*, kali-brom., *nux-m.*, par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.*

(See "Foolish.")

CHILDREN, aversion to: Plat., raph.

dislikes her own: Plat., glon., verat.

flies from his own: Lyc.

desires to beat: Chel.

to have, to beget: Oxal-ac.

CERCUMSPECTION, lack of: Nat-m.

CLAIRVOYANCE: Acon., anac., arn., calc., cann-i., crot-c., hyos., lyss., med., *nux-m.*, phos., pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

CLINGING TO PERSONS OR FURNITURE:
Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: Stram.

CLOTHED IMPROPERLY: Hell., hyos., secale, stram.

CLOUDINESS, confusion. (See "Stupefaction.")

COLOR, aversion to blue: Tarent.

desire for red: Tarent.

COMPANY, aversion to: Acon., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ananth., ant-c., ant-t., atrop., *aur.*, aur-s., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, bufo-s., *cacl.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-i., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cimic. cinnb., *cic.*, cimic., clem., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, curar., cyc., *dig.*, dios., claps., eugen., ferr., fluor-ac., *gels.*, graph., gnat., ham., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-b., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., mags-aus., men., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nice., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., pic-ac., *ptal.*, ptel., psor., *puls.*, *rhus.*, secale, selen., sep., stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuja, tep., tarent., tilia verat

forenoon: Alumen.

amel. when alone: Ambr., *bar-c.*, carb-an., con., *lyc.*, mag-s., natr-c., natr-m., petr., plb., *sep.*, stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people: Acon., *cupr.*, *nat-c.*

COMPANY, aversion to:

wants to get into the country away from people: Calc.

desires solitude to practice masturbation: Bufo.

to indulge her fancy: *Lach.*

dreads being alone, yet: Bufo, *clem.*, *con.*

hot stage of fever, during: Con., hyos., *puls.*

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he has offended: Ars.

menses, during: Plat., sap.

desires to be let alone: Cic., *nux-v.*

perspiration, during: Ars., *bell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

pregnant, when: *Lach.*

presence of strangers, to: Ambr., *bar-c.*, bufo, *lyc.*, petr., *sep.*, *stram.*

desire for: Aeth., *apis*, ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., calc., calc-ph., camph., cadm., caust., clem., coloc., con., crot-h., derris., dros., elaps., *gels.*, hep., hyos., *igl.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *mez.*, *phos.*, pallad., ran-b., *sep.*, *stram.*, strych., tabac., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Plb.

night: Tabac.

alone, while agg.: Ambr., *ars.*, bov., brom. con., dros., elaps., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, pallad., phos., sil., *stram.*, zinc.

friend, of a: Plb.

menses, during: Stram.

COMPLAINING. (See "Lamenting"): Acon., alum., ambr., ars., *aur.*, bism., bry., bufo, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, dig., dulc., hell., igt., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tarent.

alternating with delirium: Bell.

with crying: Bufo.

illness, of his: *Arg-n.*, phos.

offences long past: Calc.

sleep, in: Bell., igt.

supposed injury, of: *Hyos.*

waking, on: Cina.

COMPREHENSION difficult. (See "Dullness.")

CONCEALS himself. (See "Hide.")

CONCERN. (See "Fear" "Anxiety.")

CONCENTRATION difficult: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnab.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eryng.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos-ac.**, **Phos**, *pic-ac.*, *physos.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

calculating or reading, while: **Nux-v.**

on attempting to, has a vacant feeling: *Asar*, *gels.*, *mez.*, *oleand.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

talking, while: *Merc-c.*

CONFIDENCE, want of self: *Agn.*, *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ananth.*, *ang*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *therid.*, *verb.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy: *Aur.*

in his own strength: *Agn.*, *ang*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *sil.*, *viol-t.*

CONFIDING: *Hydroc.*, *spig.*

CONFOUNDING OBJECTS AND IDEAS:
Calc., *cann-s.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

CONFUSION OF MIND (compare "Attention," "Distraction"): *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac-oc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-l.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinnab.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *croc*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ars.*, *curar.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*,

CONFUSION OF MIND.

eryng., *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupion*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gin.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *haem.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *jabor.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-pl.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact-v*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-a*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olean.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *paris.*, **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-j*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *thuja*, *tilia*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

rising, while: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *corn.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after, amel.: *Ant-t.*, *mag-s.*, *phos*, *rhus.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *aesc*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *nat-m*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tilia*, *zinc.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND,

afternoon: Agar., alumen, asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cleui., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Aloe., an-c., aran., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., ced., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lyc., mezer., mill., mag-s., nat-c., nat-u., nux-m., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars, sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

night: Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn, crot-t., fl-ac., lyc., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta, secale, sep., sulph., tilia.

lying down, on: Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on: *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-fl., mez., phos., plat., psor.

air, in open: Agar., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel.: Am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., mag-m., unag-s., mang., men., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyto., ratan., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to: *Carb-v.*

ascending aggr.: Ptel., sulph.

bed, when in: Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

beer, from: Bell., calc., chin., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread aggr.: Crot-t.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

before: Calc., fl-ac.

amel.: Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when: Nat-m.

carousal, after a: Gran., **Nux-v.**

(See "intoxicated," as from.)

catarrh, during: Graph.

as during: Berb., chin.

suppressed, from: Lyc.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

chill, during: Aloe, caps., cic., dros., hel., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta, stram., viol-tr.

coffee, after: All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel. after: Coca, hipp.

coition, after: Bov., caust., mez., phos-ac., phos., rhodo., sep.

cold bath, amel.: Calc-p., euphr., phos.

conversation aggr.: *Silic.*

coryza, during: Æth., coc-c., hep., nat-m.

as if from: Berb., chin., coloc., con., ol-an., sep., staph.

cough, before paroxysm of: Cina.

covered in bed, amel.: Nat-c.

dinuer, after: Arg-u., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plant., tabac., thuja.

disconnected: Cann-i., cupr-ac., dig., gels., nux-v., rhus-v., viol-od., zinc.

draft of air, from: Calc-ph.

dream, as if in: Arn., bell., carb-v., cham., chin., grat., guai., Ign., mez., phos., rhus-t., spig., squill., sulph., thuj., zinc.

drinking, after: Bell., cocc., con., croc.

eating, after: Ambr., arg-u., bell., bufo., calc., carb-v., caust., cocc., coc-c., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., ferr., grat., hyos., led., lobel., lyc., mag-m., men., merc., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., oleand., op., petr., phos., ph-ac., plant., Puls., sabad., sabin., sep., sil., sulph., tabac., thuja., zinc.

amel.: Agar., apis, caust., lach., mezer., nux-j., phos.

eructations amel.: Bry., sang.

hat, putting on, aggr.: Calc-ph., ferr-i.

heat, during the: Arg., bry., camph., cham., coc-c., coloc., dros., hyos., ign., ipec., laur., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his: Aluui., aut-c., bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.

intoxicated, as if: *Acon.*, asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo, carb-v., chin-s., dig., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., nux-m., nux-v., phel., rhus-t., sabad., spong., tong.

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND, intoxicated.

as after being: Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

loses his way in well known streets: *Glon.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

lying down, when: Brom., cham., lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r.

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Am-c., cocc., lyc., phos.

after: Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from: Ang., apis, aran., aur., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cocc., euon., gels., hepar., iod., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., sep., sil., staph., sulph, thuja.

amel.: Carb-v.

activity, with: Dig.

micturition amel.: Tereb.

motion, from: Acon., ambr., bell., bry., cob., ign., indg., lobel., mosch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, tabac.

amel.: Ferr., ferr-ph.

paroxysms of pain during: *Acon.*, apoc., *cham.*, *coff.*, verat.

periodic: Staph.

perspiration, during: Chin., samb.

reading, while: *Agn.*, ang., *apis*, *calc.*, cocc., ferr-i., *lyc.*, nat-m.

rest, while at: Arg., nat-c.

riding, while: Bry., sil.

rising, after: Aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., rhodo.

room, in a: Acon., am-m., ars., aur-m., bry., croc, mag-m., men, merc., nat-c., phos.

amel. in: Caust, colch.

warm room, in; Acon., bell., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., ph-ac, phos., puls., sulph.

sitting, while: Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell.,

CONFUSION OF MIND,

calc., carb-an., caus., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., phyto., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars, sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after: Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., graph., hepar., lach., op., squill.

after a siesta: Calc., carb-v., phos.

smoking, after: Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuja.

sneezing, amel.: Lyc.

spirituos liquors, from: *Alum.*, bell., bov., con., coral., **Nux-v.**, petr., stront.

standing, when: Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuja, valer., verat.

stool amel.; *Bor.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*

stooping, when: Bov., calc, caust, coloc, corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel.: Verat.

sun, in the: Nat-c., *nux-v.*

talking, while: *Nat-m.*, staph.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

waking, on: Acon., *æsc.*, agar, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., caps., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., *nux-m.*, op., phos., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, naja, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus, ruta, sep., squill, stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tilia, zinc.

walking, while: Agar., ang., asar., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., glon., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarax., thea, thuj., viol-tr.

amel.: Agar., ferr-ph., sulph.

open air, in: Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., *glon.*, kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, petr., sep., spig., sulph.

amel.: Bry., merc-i-r., merc-i-f., nat-c., paris., rhodo., sulph.

washing the face, amel.: *Ars.*, calc-ph., coca, cycl., euphr., *phos.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

will, strong effort of, amel.: Glon.
 wine, after: All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con.,
 kali-chl., nil., ox-ac., *zinc.*
 wrapping up head amel.: Mag-u.
 writing, while: Arg-n., croc., ferr-i., laur.,
 nat-c.
 yawning amel.: Bry.

CONSOLATION. (See "Kind Words.")

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles: Apis, *ars.*, aur.,
bar-c., bry., cham., chin., cycl., ferr., hep.,
 hyos., *igt.*, iod., lac-d., lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*,
 nat-c, *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sep., *sil.*, spig.,
 stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

CONTEMPTUOUS: Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham.,
chin., **Cic-v.**, cycl., guaj., hyos., *igt.*, *ip.*,
 lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
 pār., *plat.*, puls, secale, sil.

worse in open air or when sun shines into
 room: Plat.

of everything: Chin., cina, *ip.*, *plat.*

of self: Agn., cop.

in paroxysms against her will: *Plat.*

CONTENTED. (See "Cheerful.")

CONTRADICT, disposition to: Anac., arn.,
aur., camph., *canth.*, *caust.*, ferr., grat.,
 hyos., *igt.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc.,
nux-v., *olcand.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon: *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of: Acon., aloe.,
 alum., am-c., aster., *aur.*, *bry.*, cact.,
 calc-ph., cann-i., con., *cocc.*, ferr., grat.,
 helon., hura, *igt.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c.,
 nicc., *nux-v.*, oleand., op., plant., stram.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence:
 Aloe, sil.

CONTRARY humor, everything is disagreeable.
 (Compare "Ill humor"): Acon., *alum.*,
 ambr., ananth., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell.,
 calad., calc., caps., caust., con., croc., hep.,
igt., *ip.*, lact., led., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*,
 samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tromb.

CONVERSATION, aversion to; *Ars.*, atrop.,
 bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex, plb.

COSMOPOLITAN: *Calc-ph.*, sauc.

COUNTING continually: Physos.

COURAGEOUS: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t.,
 berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., *igt.*, merc.,
 mez., nat-c., *op.*, phos., puls., squill., sulph.,
 tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS. (See "Avarice.")

COWARDICE: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac.,
 ang., aur., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc.,
 calc-s., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., *chin.*,
 cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**,
 graph., ign., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*,
 ran-b., ruta, sabin., secale, sep., *sil.*, spig.,
 stann., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., *verat.*,
 verb., viol-tr.

(Compare "Timid.")

CRAZY. (See "Insanity," and under "Delu-
 sions.")

CRITICAL MOOD. (See "Censorious.")

CROAKING: Cina., cupr., cup-ac.

in sleep: Bell.

CRUELTY. (Compare "Moral feeling," "Ma-
 licious:") Abrot., absin., *anac.*, croc.,
 curar., op., *plat.*

desires to be cruel: Abrot.

CRYING OUT. (See "Shrieking.")

CURSING: Aloe, am-c., **Anac.**, ars., bell., bor.,
 bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., *hyos.*, ipec.,
 lac-c., *lil-l.*, lyc., lyss., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., op, pallad., petr., plb., puls., stram.,
 tuberc., *verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling:
 verat.

convulsions, during: Ars.

CUT OTHERS, desires to: Lyssin.

DANCING: Acon., agar., apis, *bell.*, cann-i., *cic.*,
cocc., con, *croc.*, crot-t., grat., hyos., merc.,
 nat-m., ph-ac., plat., robin., *stram.*, tabac.,
 tarent.

alternating with sighing: Bell.

grotesque: *Cic.*

unconscious: Ph-ac.

wild: Tarent.

MIND.

DARK, mind symptoms aggr. in: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sauc.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

(See, also, "Fear," in dark.)

DEAFNESS, pretended: *Verat.*

DEATH, desires (see "Loathing of Life"): *Agn.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *ars-m.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *der.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *kreas.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*

evening: **Aur.**

chill, during: *Kali-chl*, *spig.*

convalescence, during: *Absin.*, *aur.*, *lac-can.*, *sep.*

presentiment of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *cench.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petrol.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped: *Agn.*

predicts the time: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly: *Zinc.*

sensation of: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cench.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*

spasm, during: *Nux-v.*

thoughts of: **Acon.**, *agn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *crot-c.*, *ferr.*, **graph.**, *hura.*, *robin.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

DECEITFUL: *Arg-n.*, *coca*, *dros.*

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great: *Hell.*

DEFIANT: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *guai.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*

DEJECTION. (See "Sadness.")

DELIRIUM: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ananth.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cauth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chau.*, **Chel.**,

DELIRIUM.

chin-a., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *melil.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygale*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oenan.*, **Op**, *ox-ac.*, *paris-q.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puis.*, *phyto.*, *ran-b.*, *rau-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *silic.*, *sol-n.*, **stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *taxus.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning at daybreak: *Bry.*, *con.*

evening: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *croc.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

dark, in the: *Calc-ars.*, *cupr.*

nap, during: *Nux-v.*

night: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carbo-v.*, *chin-ars.*, *chin-s.*, *codein.*, *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ether.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *jabor.*, *kalic.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

1-2 a.m.: *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives: *Secale.*

absurd things, does: *Secale.*

alternating with colic: *Plb.*

coma, also with somnolency: *Plb.*, *stram.*

sopor: *Acet-ac.*, *cocc.*, *plb.*, *vip.*

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined: *Stram.*

angry: *Cocc.*

antics, plays: *Lact.*

anxious: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

apathetic: *Verat.*

arms, throws about: *Bell.*

aroused, on being: *Hep.*

attacks people with knife: *Hyos.*

bed, attempts to leave. (See "escape.")

creeps about in: *Stram.*

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

bellows like a calf: Bell., *cupr.*, canth.
 blames himself for his folly: Op.
 blessing, asks a: Bell.
 busy: Bell., bry., camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.
 business, talks of: Ars., bell., **Bry.**, canth., cimi., *hyos.*, op., phos., *stram.*, sulph.
 catches at flocks in air. (See "Gestures.")
 cheerful: Acon., *bett.*, cact., con., op., sulph., verat.
 chill, during: Arn., bell., cham., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sepia, sulph., verat.
 coldness, with: Verat.
 confused talking: Bell., *hyos.*
 constant: Bapt.
 convulsions, during: Ars., crot-h.
 after: Absin., secale.
 crying: Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*
 for help: *Canth.*
 dark, in: Calc-a., *cupr.*
 depletion, after: China.
 disconnected things, says: *Op.*, *hyos.*
 dogs, talks of: *Bett.*
 and cats: *Æth.*
 drunkards, of. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 eating amel.: Bell.
 embraces the stove: *Hyos.*
 epilepsy, during: *Op.*
 after: *Plb.*
 erotic: Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *tach.*, phos., *stram.*
 escape, attempts to: *Æsc.*, *bett.*, camph., cham., chlor., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., merc., phos., ran-b., *stram.*, sul-ac., verat.
 attempts to leave the bed: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alcohol., *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bett.*, bry., chin., cic., gal-ac., *hyos.*, merc., merc-c., op., phos., plb., ran-b., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*
 continually leaving and returning to bed: Bell.

DELIRIUM, escapes, attempts to:

from her family, children: *Lyc.*
 to run away: Bell., bry., glon., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*
 to change beds: Ars., *hyos.*
 springs up suddenly from bed: Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.
 is restrained with difficulty: *Zinc.*
 window, from: *Æsc.*, bell., glon., valer.
 wants to visit his daughter: Ars.
 eyes, closing on: Bapt., calc., *tach.*
 open, with: Ars., anac., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*, tarent., verat.
 fantastic: *Bett.*, cham., con., dulc., graph., *hyos.*, op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph.
 fatigue, study, etc., from: *Lach.*
 fear of men, with: *Plat.*
 feces passed on the floor: *Cupr.*
 swallows his own: Verat.
 licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva: *Merc.*
 fierce: Agar., bell., *hyos.*, *stram.*
 fight, wants to: Bell., *hyos.*
 tries to kill people: Hep., *hyos.*, secale, *stram.*
 foolish, silly: Acon., *æth.*, bell., *hyos.*, merc., *stram.*
 foreign countries, talks of: Cann-i.
 language, talks in a: *Stram.*
 frightful: Acon., anac., *atrop.*, **Bell.**, calc., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., puls., sil., *stram.*, verat., zinc.
 fur, wraps up in, during summer: *Hyos.*
 gather objects off the wall, tries to: bell.
 gay: Agar., aur-m., *bett.*, cann-s., con., *hyos.*, lact., *stram.*
 alternating, with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc.: *Stram.*
 with melancholy: Agar.
 gestures, making. (See "Gestures.")
 groping, as if in the dark: *Plb.*

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

headache, during: Acon., agar., ars., glon., mag-c., mosch., secale, tarent., verat.

hemorrhage, etc., after: China.

home, prepares to go: Bell., **Bry.**

talks of: Bell., *bry.*

thinks is not at: *Bry.*, hyos., op., rhus-t., verat.

hysterical, almost: Bell., iigu., verat.

knocking against walls: (See "Striking.")
Apis, con.

laughing: Acon., *bell.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., lact., op., plumb., secale, sep., *stram.*, sulph., thea, verat., zinc.

look fixed on one point, staring: art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., stram., rau-b.

staring, with wrinkled face: Stram.

loquacious: Agar., bapt., bell., bry., camph., crot-t., *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *tachn.*, lyssin., naja, *op.*, paris-q., petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

indistinct: Apis, *hyos.*

maniacal: Acan., *aeth.*, ailan., ant-cr., ars. *bell.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, chin-s., *coff.* colch., con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, *hell.* *hyos.*, indg., led., lobel., lyc., merc., merc-c. nat-m., nux-m., oena., *op.*, plb., rhod. secale, *stram.*, tarent., tereb., *verat.*

menses, before: Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.

during: Acon., apis, bell., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.

merry. (See "Gay.")

miscarriage, after: Ruta.

mouth, moves lips as if talking: Bell.
puts stones in: Merc.

murmuring: Arn., calad., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., rhus-t., *stram.*, tabac.

slowly: Ph-ac.

to himself: Hyos., tabac.

muttering: *Ailan.*, *apis*, *arn.*, bapt., bell., calad., chel., *crot-h.*, dor., gels., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, **Stram.**, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

himself, to: Bell., rhus-t.

DELIRIUM, muttering:

sleep, in: Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.

naked, strips himself: Bell., **Hyos.**, merc., *phos.*, phyto., *secale.*

noisy: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, **Stram.**

nonsense, with eyes open: Hyos.

pains, with the: Dulc., verat.

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, con.

periodic: Samb.

perspiration amel.: Aeth.

picking at nose or lips, with: *Arum-t.*

quiet: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, cup-ac., hyos., phos., phos-ac., plb., secale, tabac.

raging, raving: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, anac., ant-s., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., chin-s., cic., chel., chin., cimic., cina, colch., coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ether, glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., lobel., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *oena.*, **Op.**, par., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum, **Secale**, *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sulph., sulph-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

alternating with consciousness: Acon.
with religious excitement: Agar.

aroused, when: Phos.

convulsions, during: Ars.

epilepsy, after: Arg-m.

shining objects, mirrors or water, from: Canth., lyss., *stram.*

sleep, in: Cup-ac., mur-ac.

tries to kill people: Hep., hyos., secale, *stram.*

rambling: Atrop., *bell.*, hyos., plb.

recognizes no one: Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., tabac., verat.

repeats the same sentence: Camph.

reproachful: Hyos., lyc.

religious: Aur., lach., *verat.*

restless: Acon., atrop., plb.

roaming in fields, thinks is: *Rhus-t.*

rocking to and fro: Bell., hyos.

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

rolls on floor: *Op.*
 romping with children: *Agar.*
 running about: *Bell.*, con., hell., **Stram.**, sulph., **Verat.**
 and knocks head against wall: *Con.*
 away: *Bell.*, cupr., dig., nux-v., *veral.*
 same subject all the time: *Petr.*
 scolding: *Hyos.*, merc., *stram.*
 screaming: *Atrop.*, camph., bell., cham., hyos., phos., plb., *stram.*, sol-n.
 singing: *Bell.*, cann-i., cocc., cupr., hyos., lach., lact., *stram.*, verat.
 alternating with laughing, whistling, crying, etc.: *Stram.*
 silent: *Agar.*, secale.
 sleep, during: *Ars.*, **Apis**, **Bell.**, *cacl.*, cham., cina., cup-ac., *gels.*, hyper., merc., mur-ac., op., rheum, sant., spong., *stram.*, verat.
 amel. after: *Bell.*, *cacl.*
 aroused, on being: *Phos.*, hep., secale.
 falling, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc., camph., chin., *gels.*, guai., ign., merc., phos., ph-ac., rhus-t, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 waking, on: *Aur.*, bell., *bry.*, cact., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., curar., dulc., *hyos.*, lobel., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., par., sep., *stram.*
 sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, arn., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., lach., **Puls.**
 sleeplessness, with: *Nux-m.*
 soliloquizes much: *Rhus-t.*
 sorrowful: *Acon.*, bell., dulc., lyc., puls.
 spits at those about him: *Bell.*, cupr., hyos., phos., *stram.*, verat.
 and licks it up or rubs it over the floor: merc.
 stupor, with: *Bapt.*, lyc., *nux-m.*
 sudden: *Stram.*
 talking loud: *Bell.*, hyos., *stram.*
 in rhyme: *Thea.*
 to herself: *Merc.*
 (See "Loquacious.")

DELIRIUM.

trembling, with: *Valer.*
 tremens. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 urinate on the floor, tries to: *Plb.*
 urinates outside the pot: *Bell.*
 violent: *Apis*, atrop., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, con., *hyos.*, lach., *op.*, phos., plb., secale., *stram.*
 displaying great strength: *Agar.*
 is restrained and calmed with great difficulty: *Zinc.*
 (Compare "Raving.")
 vivid: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 vociferous: *Camph.*, **Stram.**
 (See "Loquacious," "Noisy.")
 water, jumping into: *Bell.*, secale.
 wedding, prepares for: *Hyos.*
 well, declares she is: *Apis*, arn., *ars.*
 wild: *Bell.*, camph., canth., chloral., colch., cupr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, plb., **Stram.**
 at night: *Gal-ac.*, plb.
 wrongs, of fancied: *Hyos.*
DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, etc. (Compare "Imaginations," "Fancies" and "Delirium.")
 afternoon, that it is always: *Stann.*
 abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured, his scrotum swollen: *Sabad.*
 absurd, ludicrous: *Cann-i.*
 figures are present: *Ambr.*, arg-m., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., op., tarent.
 abundance, has an: *Sulph.*
 active: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*
 affection of friends, has lost: *Aur.*, hura.
 air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit: *Asar.*
 alone, that she is always: *Stram.* (See "Strange.")
 that she is, in the world: *Plat.*, hura.
 animals, of: *Absin.*, aeth., *ars.*, bell., calc., cham., cimic., colch., con., *crol-h.*, *hyos.*, lac-can., med., **Op.**, puls., sant., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., *valer.*
 are in: *Thuja.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS, animals, of :

black on walls and furniture, sees: Bell.
bed, on: Colch., plb., valer.
 dancing on the: Con.
beetles, worms, etc.: Ars., bell., stram.
creeping of: Lac-can.
 in her: Stram.
cup, in a, moving: Hyos.
dark colored: Bell.
dogs, cats, etc.: *Aeth.*, calc., *stram.*
fire, in the: Bell.
frightful: *Op.*
grotesque: Absinth.
passing before her: Thuja.
persons are: Hyos., stram.
jumping at her: Merc.
rats, mice, insects, etc.: *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*,
 med., stram.
start out of the ground: Stram.
unclean: Bell.
surrounded by wolves: Bell., stram.
annihilation, about to sink into: Cann-i.,
 carb-n-h.
ants, bed seems full of: Plb.
apoplexy, thought he would have: Arg-m.
argument, making an eloquent: Cann-i.
arms are bound to her body: Cimic.
 do not belong to her: Agar.
 reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
 that she has three: Petrol.
arrested, is about to be: Bell., kali-br.,
 meli-a., plb.
assaulted, is going to be: Tarent.
babies, are two in bed: Petr.
ball, that he is sitting on a: Cann-i., chim.
beautiful: Bell., cann-i., coca, *sulph.*
 landscape: Coff.
 micturition after, all things seem: Eugen.
 rags seem even: *Sulph.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS.

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.
 m.: Hyper.
 evening, as if some one would get into
 and no room in it, or as if some one
 had sold it: Nux-v.
as if some one was in, with him: Anac.,
 apis, *bapt.*, carb-v., nux-v., op., petr.,
 puls., rhus-t., secale, valer.
was bouncing her up and down: Bell.,
 canth.
were sinking: *Bell.*, bry., calc-ph., chin-s.,
 dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, rhus-t., sacch-alb.
 in motion: Lac c.
were raised: Canth.
someone over it: Calc.
 under it: am-m., bell., calc., canth.,
 colch.
 knocking under: Canth.
someone, stands at the foot, menacing:
 Chloral.
 drives him out: Rhus-t.
 tries to take away the bed clothes: Bell.
naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes
 with her: *Puls.*
bees, sees: Puls.
bells, hears ringing of: Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.
 his funeral: Ether.
 numberless sweet toned: Cann-i.
 door bell: Thea.
bewitched, thinks he is: Cann-i.
bier, is lying on a: Anac., cann-i.
birds, sees: Bell., kali-c.
 that he is picking feathers from: Hyos.
black objects and people: Stram.
 (See "Images.")
blind, that is: Mosch., verat.
blood rushed through like roar of many
 waters: Cann-i.
body adherent to woolen sack, night, while
 half awake: Coc-c.
black, as if it were: Sulph.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS, body adherent to woolen sace.

brittle, is: Thuja.
 covered the whole earth: Cann-i.
 delicate: Thuja.
 divided: Cann-i.
 erroneous ideas as to the state of his: **Sabad.**
 greatness of, as to: *Cann-i., plat., staph.*
 had come in pieces and could not get the
 fragments properly adjusted: *Bapt., phos.*
 lighter than air: *Op.*
 scattered about bed, tossed about to get the
 pieces together: *Bapt., phos.* *
 shrunken, like the dead: *Sabad.*
 spotted brown, as if: Bell.
 sweets, is made of: Merc.
 thin, is: Thuja.
 threefold, has a: Ars.
 will putrefy: Bell.
 would sink down between the thighs: Bell.
 born, feels as if newly: Cor-r.
 brain, has softening: Abrot., arg-n.
 brother fell overboard in her sight: Kali-bro.
 building stones; appearance of: Thuja.
 business, fancies is doing: Bell., bry., canth.,
 cupr., *phos.*
 thought they were pursuing ordinary: Bell.
 butterflies, of: Cann-i., bell.
 calls, some one: Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros.,
 kali-c., *plb., thuja.*
 for absent persons: Hyos.
 cancer, has a: Verat.
 castles and palaces, sees: Plb.
 cats, secs: Absin., æth., arn., bell., *calc.,*
 daph., hyos., puls., stram.
 black: Puls.
 caught, as if he would be: Bcll.
 chair is rising up: Phos.
 chairs, thinks he is repairing old: Cup-ac.
 changed, thinks everything: Bar-m., *plat.*
 changing suddenly: Cann-i.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU-
SIONS.

child, childish fantasies, has: Lyc.
 is with companions of his youth: Ether.
 not hers: Anac.
 thinks he is again a: *Cic.*
 children, thinks he must drive, out of the
 house: Fl-ac.
 chin, too long, is: Glon.
 choir, on hearing music thinks is in a cathed-
 ral: Cann-i.
 choked, thinks he is about to be, night on
 waking: Cann-i.
 by icy-cold hands: Canth.
 Christ, thinks himself to be: Cann-i.
 churchyard, visits a: Anac., arn., *bell., stram.*
 that he is dancing in: Stram.
 ciphers, sees: *Ph-ac., sulph.*
 clock, hears strike: Ph-ac.
 clothes, thinks beautiful: *Æth., sulph.*
 is clad in rags: Cann-i.
 would fly away and become wandering stars,
 on undressing: Cann-i.
 clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or
 danced about the sun: Cann-i.
 before the fancy: Hep., mag-m., rhus.
 heavy black enveloped her: *Cimic.*
 clouds and rocks above her: Mag-m.
 cockroaches swarmed about the room: Bell.
 companions seemed half men, half plants:
 Cann-i.
 confusion, imagines others will observe her:
Calc.
 consciousness, belongs to another: Alum.
 conspiracies against her father, thought the
 landlord's bills were: Kali-bro.
 against him, there were: Ars., plb.
 convent, thinks she will have to go to a:
 Lac-de.
 corners of houses seem to project so that he
 fears he will run against them when walking
 in the street: Arg n.
 corner, sees something coming out of: *Phos.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

corpse. (See "Dead Persons.")
 cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be: Cann-i.
 crabs, of: Hyos.
 crazy, about to become and no one will take care of him: Lil-t.
 declares she will go: **Cimic.**
 creative power, has: Cann-i.
 crime, about to commit a: Kali-br.
 as if he had committed: Alum., auac., carb-an., kali-br.
 criminal, that he is a: Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., sarr., thuj.
 and others know it: Cob.
 criminals, has hallucinations of: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., dig., *ferr.*, graph., *hyos.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta, sil., stront., sulph., verat.
 (Compare "Anxiety," as if a.)
 cucumbers, sees on the bed: *Bell.*
 cut through, as if he were: *Stram.*
 cylinder, seemed to be a: Cann-i.
 danger, impression of: Fluor-ac., kali-br., *stram.*, valer.
 to his life: Plb.
 from his family: Kali-br.
 dead persons, sees: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cocc.*, con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hura, iod., *kali-c.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-sc., sars., sil., strych., sulph., sulph-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.
 morning, on waking, frightened by images of: *Hep.*
 midnight, on waking: Cann-i.
 all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent: *Lac-dcf.*
 corpse on a bier: *Anac.*, cann-i.
 of dead brother and child: Con., plb.
 of husband: Plb.
 of sister: Agar.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, dead persons, sees:

of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread: Ars.
 of tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected: *Bell.*
 that her child was dead: *Kali-br.*
 that he himself was dead: *Anac.*, apis, camph., *lach.*, *stram.*
 dead, everything is: *Mez.*
 deaf and dumb: *Verat.*
 debate, of being in: *Hyos.*
 delirious, at night, expected to become: *Bry.*
 imagines he was: Cann-i.
 deserted, forsaken, thinks to be: *Arg-n.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura, hyos., *kali-brom.*, lil-t., lyssin., nat-c., pallad., *plat.*, *stram.*
 despised, that is: **Arg-n.**, hura, lac-c.
 devils, sees: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, ars., *bell.*, cann-i., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., op. *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, sulph., zinc.
 possessed of a, is: *Hyos.*
 that every one is: *Melil.*
 present, are: *Anac.*, cann-i., op., phos.
 that he is a demon: *Anac.*, camph., cann-i., *stram.*
 that all persons are: **Plat.**
 devoured, had been by animals: *Hyos.*
 die, thought he was about to: *Acon.*, arg-n., bar-c., cann-i., *chel.*, kali-c., lac-d., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., *stram.*
 time has come to: *Bell.*, *lach.*, thuj., *sabad.*
 would, and soon be dissected: Cann-i.
 that all her friends: *Lac-d.*
 while walking, thinks he will have a fit, or die, which makes him walk faster: *Arg-n.*
 diminished: Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-can., *sabad.*, sulph.
 abdomen has fallen in: *Sabad.*
 everything in room is, while she is tall and elevated: *Plat.*
 left side of body is smaller: *Cinnam.*
 short: *Lac-can.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, diminished:
 shrunken: *Sabad.*
 small: *Grat.*
 thin, is too: *Thuj.*
 whole body, is: *Agar.*
 dirty, that he is: *Rhus-t., lac-can.*
 eating dirt: *Verat.*
 disabled, that she is: *Cit-v.*
 disease, that he has every: *Aur-m., stram.*
 has incurable: *Arg-n., cact., chel., plb., sabad.*
 is deaf, dumb and has cancer: *Verat.*
 has an unrecognized disease: *Raph.*
 disgraced, that she is: *Plat., sarrac., sulph.*
 dissected, that he will be: *Cann-i.*
 distinguished: *Stram., verat.*
 divided into two parts: *Bapt., cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.*
 or cut in two: *Plat.*
 and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking: *Thuj.*
 divine, thinks is: *Cann-i., stram.*
 doctors, thought three were coming: *Sep.*
 dogs, sees: *Arn., bell., calc., lyc., merc., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*
 attack him: **Stram.**
 biting his chest: *Stram.*
 black: *Bell.*
 swarm about him: *Bell., stram.*
 dolls, people appeared like: *Plb.*
 double, of being: *Anac., bapt., cann-i., glon., lil-t., mosch., petr., stram., secale, thuj.*
 (See also "Divided.")
 sensations present themselves in a double form: *Cann-i.*
 dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness, on waking: *Thea.*
 dreaming when awake, imagines himself: *Bell.*
 drinking: *Bell.*
 driving sheep: *Acon.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, driving:
 peacocks: *Hyos.*
 dumb, thinks is: *Verat.*
 eaten, as if would be: *Stram.*
 elevated, in air: *Nit-ox.*
 carried to an elevation: *Æna.*
 bed were raised: *Canth.*
 emaciation: *Sulph.*
 emperor, thought himself an: *Cann-i.*
 talked of: *Carbn-s.*
 enemy, every one is an: *Merc.*
 pursued by: (See "Pursued.")
 surrounded by: *Anac., carbn-s., crot-t., Merc.*
 under the bed, is: *Am-m.*
 engaged in some occupation, is: *Acon., ars., atrop., bell., cann-i., cupr, cupr-ac., hyos., lyssi., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.*
 in ordinary occupation: *Ars., atrop., bell., plb., stram.*
 enlarged: *Acon., alum., bell., cann-i., glon., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., sabad., stram., zinc.*
 body, parts of: *Alum., hyos., op.*
 chin is: *Glon.*
 distances are: *Cann-i., nux-m.*
 eyes are: *Bell., op.*
 eye-lashes are: *Cann-i.*
 head is: *Acon., cann-i., kali-ars., zinc.*
 objects are: *Cann-i.*
 one leg is longer: *Cann-i.*
 persons are: *Cann-i., caust.*
 scrotum is swollen: *Sabad.*
 tall, very is: *Op., pallad., plat., stram.*
 entering, fancies some is, night: *Con.*
 epilepsy, fancies he has: *Atrop.*
 erroneous ideas: *Bell., canth., hyos., nux-v., stram., verat.*
 eternity, that he was in: *Cann-i.*
 excited: *Coff.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

executioner, visions of an: *Stram.*
 existence, doubt if anything had: *Agu.*
 doubted his own: *Cann-i.*
 expanding, thought passers-by were: *Cann-i.*
 (See also "Enlarged.")
 experienced before, thought everything had been: *Kali-br.*
 eyes, falling out: *Crot-c.*
 larger, are: *Op.*
 lashes, longer are: *Cann-i.*
 faces, sees: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carban.*, *caust.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 closing eyes, on: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *samb.*
 diabolical, crowd upon him: *Ambr.*
 distinguished people, of: *Cann-i.*
 distorted, day, on lying down: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr-ac.*
 elongated, is: *Stram.*
 grows larger: *Acon.*, *aur.*
 ridiculous: *Cann-i.*
 ugly faces seem pleasing: *Cann-i.*
 wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners: *Aur.*, *phos.*
 fail, everything will: *Act-sp.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *silic.*
 fall, as if things would: *Hyos.*, *stram.*
 falling forward, that she is: *Elaps.*
 inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit: *Carb-v.*
 family, does not belong to her own: *Plat.*
 fanciful: *Lach.*, ***Stram.***
 in slumber: *Ant-c.*
 fault-finding: *Bar-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*
 fight, sees a: *Op.*
 figures, sees: *Coca.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *sant.*, *spoug.*
 hurled bottle at: *Chloral.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, figures,

sees:
 gigantic: *Atrop.*
 large black, about to spring on him: *Mosch.*
 marching in the air, evening, while half asleep: *Nat-c.*
 filthy: (See "dirty.")
 fingers cut off: *Mosch.*
 finger-nails seem as large as plates during drowsiness: *Cann-i.*
 fire, visions of: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *daph.*, *hepar.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *spoug.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 distant home, on: *Bell.*
 every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles: *Bar-c.*
 head is surrounded by: *Am-m.*
 house on: *Bell.*, *hepar.*, *stram.*
 neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright: *Hepar.*
 room is on: *Stram.*
 world is on: *Hepar.*
 fishes, flies, etc.: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster: *Arg-n.*
 floating in air (see "Vertigo."): *Asar.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *hura*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*
 evening: *Bell.*
 bed, suspended is: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 bed, is not resting in: *Lach.*, *sticta.*
 closing eyes, on: *Penth.*
 leg, floating is: *Sticta.*
 walking, when: *Asar.*
 fluid, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage: *Cann-i.*
 flying, sensation of: *Asar.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cena.*, *op.*
 from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed: *Cann-i.*
 footsteps, hears: *Canth.*, *carb-v.*, *rocot-c.*, *ant-p.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, foot-
 steps, hears:
 behind him: Crot-c.
 in next room: Nat-p.
 forsaken: (See "deserted.")
 fortune, that he was going to lose his: Staph.,
 psor.
 foul, everything appears: Curar.
 fowls, sees: Stram.
 friend, thinks she is about to lose a: Hura.
 has lost the affection of: *Aur.*, hura.
 has offended: Ars.
 frightful: Absin., atrop., bell., camph., coca.,
 nicot., op., rhod., stram.
 (See "images" and "visions.")
 evening: Calc.
 night: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac., phos., tabac.
 in bed: Carb-v.
 falling asleep, on: Chin.
 past events, of: Spong.
 furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on
 waking: Nat-p.
 gallows, vision of, with fear of: Bell.
 geese, threw themselves into water, thinking
 themselves to be: Con.
 sees: Hyos.
 ghosts: (See "spectres.")
 giants, sees: Bell.
 giraffe, imagines himself to be a: Cann-i.
 glass, that she is made of: Thuja.
 God, is the object of God's vengeance:
 Kali-bro.
 that he is in communication with: Stram.,
 Verat.
 goitre, imagines he has a: Indg.
 has one which he cannot see over when sit-
 ting down: Zinc.
 grandeur, magnificent visions of: Carbn-s.,
 Coff.
 grasp, has fantasies beyond his: Viol-od.
 grave, that he is in his: Stram.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.
 great person, is: *Æth.*, bell., *cann-i.*, cupr.,
 lyssin., phos., *plat.*, sulph., verat.
 groans, fancies he hears: Crot-h.
 growling, as of a bear: Mag-m.
 hall, illusion of a gigantic hall: Cann-i.
 halves, left half does not belong to her: Sil.
 hanging, sees persons: Ars.
 three feet from the ground, on falling
 asleep: Hura.
 on standing high, seems as if: Phos.
 hand, midnight vision of something taking
 her: Canth.
 visions, of white, outspread, coming toward
 face in the darkness: Benz.
 happy, that he will never be, in his own house:
 Arsen.
 harlequin, as if he were a: Hyos.
 hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put
 on: Stram.
 head belongs to another: Ther.
 can lift it off: Ther.
 cold breeze blows on: Petr.
 deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies,
 at night: Nux-v.
 heavy, his own seemed too: Bry.
 large, seems too: Acon.
 large heads, make grimaces, evening on
 closing eyes: Euphr.
 monstrous, on distant wall of room: Cann-i.
 pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating:
 Cann-i.
 sees friends stick, out of a bottle: Bell.
 shaking the: Bell., cham.
 thinks disease will break out of: Stram.
 transparent and speckled brown: Bell.
 health, he has ruined his: Chel.
 hear, he thinks he cannot: Mosch.
 he is deaf and dumb: Verat.
 bells. (See "Bells.")
 footsteps: Canth., carb-v.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

heart disease, is going to have, and die: Lac-c.
 too large: Lach.
 turning around, is: Aur.
 heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium:
 cann-i.
 heaven, is in: Cann-i., op.
 heavy, is: nat-c., thuja.
 hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins:
 agar.
 in shadows of, midnight, on waking: Cann-i.
 is in: Camph., cann-i., merc.
 suffers the torments of, without being able
 to explain: Merc.
 help, calling for: Plat.
 herbs, gathering: Bell., cupr.
 hide, tries to: Bell., puls.
 hogs, mistakes men for: Hyos.
 hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm:
 Agar.
 home, thinks is at, when not: Cann-i., hyos.
 everything at, has changed: Arg-n.
 thinks is away from: Acon., cic., *coff.*,
 hyos, melil-a., *op.*, *rhust-t.*, valer., verat.
 wants to go: Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, lach., *op.*,
 verat., vip.
 horses, sees: Bell., mag-m, zinc.
 is on horseback: Cann-i.
 house is full of people: Ars., cann-i., con.,
 lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil.,
 stram.
 not in right place, while walking in the
 street after headache: Glon.
 on each side would approach and crush
 him: Arg-n.
 seems movable: Cann-i.
 surrounded, is: Stram.
 humility and lowness of others while he is
 great: Plat., staph.
 hunter, thinks he is a: Cann-i., verat.
 husband, thinks is not her: Anac.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

identity, errors of personal: Alum., ant-c.,
 bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb.,
 pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.
 thinks she is some one else: Can-s., lach.,
 phos., valer.
 images, phantoms, sees: Ambr., arg-m., *ars.*,
bell., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 caust., cham., cic-v., coca., dros., dule., hell.,
 hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, phos., ph-ac., plat.,
 puls., rhust-t., sep., *stram.*, sulph, verat.
 afternoon: Lyc.
 evening: Lyc., nit-ac.
 in bed: Nit-ac.
 night: Merc., nit-ac.
 alone, when: Fl-ac., lach.
 black: Arn., ars., *bell.*, op., plat, puls.,
Stram.
 closing the eyes, on: Samb., sulph.
 in bed: Samb., sulph.
 dark, in the: *Carb-v.*
 everchanging: Carbu-o.
 fantastic: Fl-ac.
 frightful: Ambr., ars., atrop., bar-c., *bell.*,
 calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coca, con.,
 croc., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 laur., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, ph-ac.,
 puls, rhod., rhust-t., samb., sars, sil.,
 spong., *stram.*, sulph.
 night: Carb-v., merc.
 on closing the eyes: *Bell.*, caust.
 rising out of the earth: Stram
 sees, all over: Merc., *sil.*
 side, at his: Stram.
 sleep, before: Carb-an.
 during: Lyc.
 wall, on the: Lyc., samb.
 (See "faces," "figures," "men,"
 "spectres," "visions.")
 inanimate objects are persons: Bell., nat-p.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically: Plat.

influence, is under a powerful: Cer-b., *lach*.

injury, is about to receive: Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil, stram., sulph.

is being injured: Bry., cact, canth., elaps, kali-b., lyssin., phos, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

his fingers and toes are being cut off: Mosch.

inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed: Lact.

fancied he was one: Cann-i.

insane, that people think her: Calc.

declares she will become: *Cimic., chel.*

insects, sees: **Ars., Bell.**, hyos, lac-c., phos, puls., *stram.*, tarent.

shining: Bell.

insulted, thinks he is: Bell., ign., kali-bro., nux-v., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of: Iod.

island, is on a distant: Phos.

journey, as if on a: Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a: Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things: Brom.

killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.

knees, that he walks on: Bar-c.

knocking under the bed: Calc., canth.
(See "Noise.")

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite: Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains: Verat.

lady, fancied herself a noble: Phos.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo: Caust.

parts of body seem too: Alum., hyos., op.

self seemed too: Stram.

on entering the house after walking: Plat.
(See "enlarged.")

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

laughed at, imagines she is: *Bar-ac.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is: Cann-i.

legs, conversing are: Bapt.

cut off, are: Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her: Agar.

three has: Petrol.

too long, is: Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she says is a: Lac-c. (See "Unreal.")

lies crosswise: Stram.

life, symbols of, all past events, revolve rapidly on wheels: Cann-i.

is threatened: Kali-bro.

light, on falling asleep, thinks there is too much in room: Anibr.

limb, one is double: Petr.

lip, lower is swollen: Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not: Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be: Cann-i.

longer, things seem: Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac', sulph.

chin seems too long: Glon.

looking at her, that everyone is: Mill.

lost, fancies herself: *Aur.*, hura, plb.
on waking: *Æsc.*

lunatic, as if a: Anac., hyos.

lying near him, fancies some one is: Petr.
crosswise: Stram.
(See also "Bed.")

ludicrous: Cann-i.

machine, thinks he is working a: Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical: Cann-i.

magician, is a: Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet: Merc-i-fl.

old men with long beard and distorted faces, sees: Laur.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

- muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets: Cann-i.
- naked man in bed: *Puls.*
- thinks men are on the bed at night: Merc.
- the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.
- who hung himself, saw: Ars.
- mandarin, mistook friend for a Chinese: Cann-i.
- marble statue, felt as if he were: Cann-i.
- marriage, must dissolve: Fl-ac.
- ✓ married, that he is: Ign.
- is going to be: Hyos.
- masks, sees: Bell., kali-c., *op.*
- melancholy: Alum.
- while half awake, at night: Nux-v.
- thoughts of himself or a friend lying on a bier: Anac.
- melted away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position: Sumb.
- mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor: melil.
- mice, sees: Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., *op.*
- mind and body separated: Anac.
- misfortune, inconsolable over fancied: *Verat.*
- money, as if counting: Alum., bell, cyc., mag-c., zinc.
- sewed up in clothing, is: Kali-bro.
- talks of: Calc., carb-n-s.
- monsters, visions of horrible. (See "visions" and "spectres.")
- mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a: Cann-i.
- mouth, fancied living things were creeping into: Merc.
- move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight: Ph-ac.
- murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child: Kali-br.
- that he has to, some one: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

- murdered, as if he would be: Am-m., bell., hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., *op.*, phos., stram., verat., zinc.
- conspiring to murder him, are: Plb.
- sees some one: Calc.
- that every one around him is a murderer: *Plb.*
- that he was killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.
- thinks persons were bribed to murder him: Cann-i.
- thought her mother had been: Nux-v.
- mushroom, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a: Agar.
- music, fancies he hears: **Cann-i.**, *croc.*, *lach.*, sal-ac., *stram.*, thuj.
- delightful: Plb.
- evening, hears the music heard in the day: Lyc.
- sweetest and sublimest melody: Cann-i., *lach.*
- unearthly: Ether.
- mutilated bodies, sees: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.
- mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying: Cann-i.
- naked, thinks is: Stram.
- narrow, everything seems too: Plat.
- neck is too large: Kali-c.
- needles, sees: Merc., *sil.*
- neglected or despised, is: *Arg-n.*, aur., **Pallad.**
- new, everything is: Stram.
- newspapers, thinks he sees: Atrop.
- noble, thinks he is a: Phos.
- noise, hears: Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.
- clattering about bed: Calc.
- knocking under bed: Canth.
- of shouts, vehicles: Cann-i.
- steps in room: Canth.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

nose, has a transparent: Bell.

has some one else's: Lac-can

takes people by: Merc.

numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on waking, better lying on other side: Sulph.

nursing her child, imagines she was: Atrop.

nuts, as if cracking: Hyos.

objects, brilliantly colored: Bell.

appear different: Nat-m.

are present: Cann-i.

crooked: Glon.

flight from: **Stram.**

glittering: Bell.

numerous, too, in room: Phys.

open air, in: Atrop.

sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on closing eyes in slumber: Camph.

tries to seize: Ars., atrop., bell., hyos., cena.

obscene: Stram.

actions of which she had not been guilty, accuses herself: *Phos.*

officer, thinks he is an: Agar., bell., cann-i., *Cupr-ac.*

old men, sees: Laur.

ox, as if riding on: Bell.

paradise, thought he saw: Coff.

is in: Cann-i., op.

past, of events long: Atrop.

peacocks, as if chasing: Hyos.

people, persons are looking at him: Rhus-t.

behind him, some one is: Anac., brom., casc., cench., crot-l., staph.

when walking in the dark: Ferr., sanic.

beside him, are: Anac., apis, ars., bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr., valer.

doing as he does: *Ars.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, people:

Sees: Bell., bry., *hyos.*, mag-c., op., *puls.*, rheum, sep., *stram.*

(See "bed," "room," etc.)

persecution, fancies himself to be subjected to: **China.**, cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.

person, that something hanging over chair is a, sitting there: Calc.

thinks she is some other: Cann-s., lach., valer.

pieces. (See under "body," "divided," etc.) pins, about: Sil., spig.

places, of being in different: Cann-i., lyc., plb., raph.

at night on waking thought to find himself in strange and solitary: Par.

of being in two at the same time: Cench., sil.

wrong, in: Hyos.

pleasing: Atrop., cann-i., op., stram.

morning after sleep: Bell.

poisoned, thought he had been: Hyos., plat-m.

that he was about to be: Plb., rhus-t.

medicine being: Lach.

(See under "Fear of.")

policeman come into house, thought he saw: Hyos., kali-br.

that physician is a: Bell.

poor, thinks he is: Bell., calc-fl., hep., nux-v., sep., stram., valer.

(See "want.")

family will starve: Ars., kali-chl., sep., staph.

possessed, as if: Anac., bell., hyos.

pregnant, thought herself: Ign., sabad., thuj., *verat.*

present, some one is: Hyos., lyc., thuj.

(See "people.")

prince, is a: Verat.

proud: Plat., stram., verat.

pulling one's hair: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

pursued, thought he was: Absin., anac., bell., kali-br., plb., staph.

enemies, by: Absin., anac., bell., chin., crot-h., dros., lach.

fiends, by: Plb.

ghosts, by: Lept., stram.

murderers, robbers, by: Alcoh.

police, by: Bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., zinc.

soldiers, by: Absin., plb.

some horrid thing: Auac.

(See, also, "persecuted.")

queen, thinks she is: Cann-i.

rabbits, sees: Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by: Atrop.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in: Atrop.

rank, thinks himself a person of: Phos.

rats, sees: Æth., ars., bell., calc., cimic., crud. of all colors, Absin.

running across the room: Æth., ailan., ars., cimic., med.

reading after him, some one is, which makes him read the faster: Mag-m.

reason, is losing: Acon., calc., cann-i., chel., merc., nat-m., tabac.

worse walking in open air: Acon.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves: Aur.

repudiated by relatives, thinks is: Arg-n., hura.

rich, felt himself unusually: Bell., Calc., cann-i., sulph.

riding, on an ox: Bell.

a horse: Cann-i.

roasted, as if would be: Stram.

robbing, of: Kali-br.

room, another, is in: Cann-i.

garden, is a: Calc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, room:

like the foam of a troubled sea, is: Secale.

sees people in, at bedside: Atrop. on entering: Lyc.

that the walls will crush him: Arg-n.

walls of, seem gliding together: Cann-i. sees horrible things on the: Bell., cann-i., hyos., samb.

saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down: Cann-i.

scorpions, sees: Op.

scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was: Asar.

scrotum, thinks his, is swollen: Sabad.

sees, thinks some one else sees for him: Alum.

seized, as if: Canth.

selected for divine vengeance, thinks he is: Kali-br.

sensations, misrepresents his: Bell.

serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck: Bell.

servants, thinks he must get rid of: Fl-ac.

sewing, imagines herself to be: Atrop.

ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm: Alcoh.

shoot, tries to, with a cane: Merc.

shopping with her sister: Atrop.

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his: Brom.

shouting, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

sick, imagines himself to be: Bell., calc., pod., Sabad.

that he was going to be: Nat-p.

two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not: Secale.

he is not: Apis, arn., ars., cinub., hyos., kreas.

members of the family are: Hep.

a beloved friend is sick and dying: Bar-c.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other: Stram.

that she did not own her left: Sil.

singing, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

skeletons, sees: Crot-h., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was: Acon.

small, things appear: Aur., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller: Acon., carb-v., tarent.

before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

(See, also, "diminished.")

things grow smaller: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her: Arg-n., calc., lac-can.

soda-water, thinks he is a bottle of: Cann-i.

softening of the brain, thinks he has: Arg-n.

sold, as if would be: Hyos.

soldiers, sees: Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.

on his bed: Lact.

cutting him down, better on getting cool: Bry.

march silently past: Cann-i.

soot, shower of, fell on him: Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks every one he meets has a secret: Cann-i.

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from: Anac., cann-i., thnja.

sounds, listens to imaginary: Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying: Coca., *lach.*

expansion of: Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull: Caust.

spectres, ghosts, phantoms, etc., sees: Alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, atrop., aur., *bell.*, bov., camph., carb-v., cocc., cupr-ac., dulc., hell., hyper., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, phys., *plat.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, spectres, ghosts, phantoms, sees:

black forms when dreaming: Arn., ars., puls.

closing eyes on: Apis, arg-n., bell., bry., *calc.*, chin., ign., *lach.*, led., nat-m., samb., spong., stram., sulph., thuj.

clutches at: Hyos.

death, of, as a gigantic black skeleton: Crot-c.

feel as if spectre would appear in evening: Brom.

fire, in: Bell.

pursued by, is: Stram., lepid.

which continues to enlarge until it disappears, morning on waking: Dulc.

speeches, makes: Arn., cham., *lach.*

sphere, thought himself a: Cann-i.

spiders: *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer: Cann-i.

spinning, is: Hyos., stram.

dreams he is: Sars.

spirits, sees hovering in the air: Aur.

spotted brown, is: Bell.

square, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses a hundred stories high: Cann-i.

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street. *Bell.*

stamps with the feet: Ant-c., verat.

stars, saw in his plate: Cann-i.

starve, family will: Ars., kali-chl., *sep.*, staph.

(See also "poor.")

stomach, thinks has corrosion of: Ign., sabad.

stones, taking into mouth: Merc.

stove for a tree, mistakes: Hyos.

strange, everything is: Cic., *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.

familiar things seem: Atrop., bar-m., bell., calc., cann-s., cic., croc., glon., hyos., lyssin., mag-m., mosch., op., *plat.*, rhin., stram., verat.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, strange, familiar things:
 horrible, are: Plat.
 ludicrous, are: Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.
 places seemed: Rhus-r.
 headache after: Glon.
 land, as if in a: Bry., par., plat., verat.
 strangers seemed to be in the room: Tarent.
 about her while knitting: Mag-s.
 looking over shoulder: Brom.
 friends appear as: Stram.
 voice, her own seemed: Cann-s.
 succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong: Arg-n., *aur*.
 superhuman, is: Cann-i.
 under control, is: Agar., anac., *lach.*, *thuja*.
 superiority: *Plat*.
 surroundings, capacious, are: Ferr.
 surrounded by friends, is: Bell., cann-i.
 swimming, is: Cann-i.
 swine, thinks men are: Hyos.
 swollen, is: *Cann-i.*, carb-s.
 (See, also, "enlarged.")
 sword, hanging over head: Am-m.
 talking, fancies herself: Raph.
 imagines he hears: Elaps, stram.
 inanimate objects, to: Stram.
 irrationally: Nit-ac.
 loudly and incoherently, to imaginary persons: Bell.
 of persons as though near, about midnight: Sep.
 of with dead people: *Bell.*, nat-m., stram.
 tall, as if he were: Stram.
 fancies herself very: Stram.
 had grown while walking: Pallad.
 things grow taller: Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.
 thieves, sees: Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr-ac., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, thieves:
 after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made: Nat-m.
 dreams of robbers, is frightened on waking, and thinks dream is true: Verat.
 house, in: Cann-i., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, sil., sol-t-æ.
 that house and space under bed are full of: Ars.
 thin, is getting: Sulph.
 body is: Thuja.
 throat, some one with ice cold hands took her by the: Canth.
 time, exaggeration of duration of: Cann-i.
 seems earlier: Sulph.
 too short: Cocc., coca., thea, ther., thuj.
 too long: Cann-i., nux-m.
 (See "Ennui" and "Time")
 toes cut off: Mosch.
 tongue made of wood: Apis
 pulling out: Bell.
 seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
 too long: Æth.
 tormented, thinks is: *Chin*.
 touching everything: Bell.
 toys, fancied himself playing with: Atrop.
 object seemed as attractive as: Cic.
 transferred to another room: Coloc.
 to another world: Cann-i.
 transparent, seemed to be: Cann-i.
 head and nose are: Bell.
 travelling, of: Cann-i.
 through worlds: Ether.
 trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding: Bell,
 trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake: Sulph.
 troubles, broods over imaginary: Naja.
 turtles, sees large, in room: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

typhoid fever, thought he would have: Nat-ph.

unfortunate, that he is: *Chin.*, *sepia*.

unpleasant: Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects:
Bell.

unreal, everything seems: *Alum.*, *cann-i.*,
lac-c., *lil-t.*, *med.*, *staph.*

unseen, thing: Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into, at night:
Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would: *Lyc.*

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a:
Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green: *Cup-ac.*

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for Divine:
Kali-br.

vermin, sees crawl about: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*,
bov., *kali-c*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos*, *ran-sc*,
sil.

his bed is covered with: *Ars.*

vexations and offenses, of: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *dros.*

violence, allusions about: *Kali-br.*

Virgin Mary, thinks she is: *Cann-i.*

visions (see "images," "spectres"):
Absinth., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
Cann-i., *cench.*, *cham.*, *chloral.*, *cimic*,
con., *crot-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*,
sulph.

night: *Cham.*, *spong.*

beautiful: Bell, *cann-i.*, *coca.*,

closing the eyes, on: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *chin.*,
ign., *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*,
samb., *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

fantastic: *Ars.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

fire: See fire.

horrible: *Absinth.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
caust., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *op.*,
puls., *samb.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

in the dark: *Carb-v.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, visions:

imaginary power, of: *Cann-i.*

monsters: Bell., *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic-v., *lac-c.*, *samb.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

on falling asleep and on
walking: *Igt.*

rats and strange objects:
Cimic.

vivid: *Cham.*, *op.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

voices, hears: *Abrot.*, *anac.*, *aster.*, *benz-ac.*,
cann-i., *carb-s.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chlol.*, *coca.*,
crot-c., *crot-h.*, *coff.*, *elaps*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*

night: *Cham.*

bed, in, ceases, when listening intently:
Abrot.

confused, agg. swallowing or walking in
open air: *Benz-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*

distant: Bell., *cham.*

his own, sounds strange and seems to reverberate like thunder: *Cann-s.*

hears, that he must follow: *Crot-h.*

in his abdomen, are: *Thuj.*

walk, cannot walk must run or hop: *Apis*,
hell.

fancies he cannot: *Igt.*

that he walks on his knees: *Bar-c.*

that some one walks beside him: *Calc.*

that he sees the same one walking
after him that he sees walking
before him: *Euphor.*

walls, is surrounded by high: *Cann-i.*

want, fancied that he would come to: *Calc-fl.*

that they had come to: *Cann-i.*

(See "poor.")

warts, thinks has: *Mezer.*

washing, of: Bell.

water, illusion of blue: *Cann-i.*

of disasters by: *Cann-i.*

sees flowing: *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake: *Agar.*

when drinking, thought it delicious
nectar: *Cann-i.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

wealth, imaginations of: Bell., cann-i., kali-br., verat.

weight, has no: Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is: Apis, arn., ars., cinnab., hyos., kreos.

where he is, knows not: Atrop., bov., merc.
on waking: Puls.

from a dream: Cann-s.

wife is faithless: Stram.

will run away from him: Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ: Cann-i.

wires, is caught in: Cimic.

wolves, of: Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd: Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul: Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled: Cann-i., calc-sil.

wood, is made of: Kali-n.

work, is hard at: Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at: Chin.

will do him harm: Arg-n.

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of: Cann-i.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror: Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done: Dig., merc.

has suffered: Lach., naja.

DESERTED. (See "Forsaken," etc.)

DESIRES. See the things desired. (Also "Longing.")

DESPAIR: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arg-n., aster., **Aur.**, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caus., cham., chel., chin., **Coff.**, *cocc.*, colch., con., *crot-l.*, cupr., cupr-ac., curar., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., graph., **Hell.**, helon., hepar., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-n., *lach.*, *lil-l.*, lith.,

DESPAIR.

lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, secale, sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., therid., thuja, valer., *veral.*, verb.

chill, during: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cupr., graph., hepar., **Ign.**, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, verat.

health, of: Calc., staph.

heat, during: Acon., ars., bell., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., con., graph., ign., puls., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

on account of sad thoughts which she cannot get rid of: *Rhus-l.*

others, about: *Aur.*

pains, with the: *Ars.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cham.*, coff., colch., lil-t., nux-v.

in the stomach: Ant-cr., *coff.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, graph., lyc., *sep.*, stann., verat.

recovery: Acon., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., cham., chloral., *hell.*, hura, ign., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., psor., *sep.*, sil., therid., zinc.

convalescence, during: *Psor.*

religious (of salvation, etc.): **Ars.**, *aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, hura, ign., kali-ph., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, med., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

social position, of: Verat.

DESPISES: (See "Contempt.")

DESPONDENCY: (See "Sadness.")

DESTRUCTIVENESS OF THINGS: Agar., Ananth., apis, bell., bufo., camph., canth., carb-s., *cupr.*, curar., hura, hyos., lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *veral.*

of clothes: Bell, camph., *sulph*, tarent., *veral.*

cuts them up: Verat.

DICTIONARIAL: *Camph*, caust, cham., con., ferr., lach., lyc., merc.

DIPSOMANIA: *Ars.*, *calc.*, caust., con., hep., lach, mag-c., merc., *nux-v*, op, petr., puls., staph., sulph.

MIND.

DISAGREEABLE: (See "Irritable.")

DISCONCERTED: Brom., igt.

DISCONSOLATE: (See "Sad.")

DISCONTENTED, DISPLEASED, DISSATISFIED, etc.: Acon., æth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *ars*, asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., canth., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic-v., *cina*, cinna., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t, cupr., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., grat. ham., hell., *hcp.*, hipp., hura, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-a., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.* ol-an., op., orig., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, robin., ruta, samb., sars., sep., *sit.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph** tarent., therid., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

morning: Hipp., plb., puls.

stool, before: *Bor.*

afternoon: Mur-ac., op.

evening: Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., ran-b., *puls.* *rhus-t.*

amel.: Aloe.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

coition, after: *Calc.*

eating, after: Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with: Am-c., apis, arn., bism., cann-s., cham., coff., colch., eugen., grat., hep., hipp., ign., iod., nat-c., puls., samb., sep., spong., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with: *Agn.*, aloe, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-ph., caust., cham., cinnab., cob., cocc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., puls., ruta, sulph., tarent., viol-t.

inanimate objects: Caps.

menses, during: Cast., tarent.

people: Par.

rainy weather, during: Aloe.

sorry for himself, is: Agar., nit-ac.

stool, before: *Bor.*

weeping, amel.: *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., iris-v., kali-b., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, phos., ph-ac., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus, ran-b., *rhus*, sabin., secale, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., therid., thuja, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-tr. zinc.

evening: Calc., ferr-p., ran-sc., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, while, amel.: Tarent.

alternating with haughtiness: Agn.

coition, after: Sep.

menses, before: Carl.

walking, while: Am-c., pl-ac.

DISGUST: Cimx., *Merc.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

(See, also, "Loathing.")

DISHEARTENED. (See "Discouraged.")

DISOBEDIENCE: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, guai., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., *viol-tr.*

DISPLEASED. (See "Discontented.")

DISPUTING. (See "Contradict.")

DISSATISFIED. (See "Discontent.")

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of: *Cann-i.*, *stram.*

exaggerated, is: *Cann-i.*, glon.

(Compare with "Size.")

DISTRACTION: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ars., asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., furr., gels., graph., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., led., *til-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mczer.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., orig., phos., ph-ac., plect., *puls.*, raph., rhod., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuja, verat., verb.

MIND.

DISTRACTION.

alternating with uterine pains: *Gels.*
 conversation, during: *Lyc.*
 crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas: *Lil-t.*
 reading, while: *Acon., lach.*
 studying, while: *Hell.*
 talking, while: *Nal-m.*
 writing, while: *Acon., mag-c.*
 (Compare with "Absence of Mind," "Confusion of Mind," also "Attention.")

DISTRUSTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

DISTURBED, averse to being: *Bry., gels.*

DOGMATIC. (See "Dictatorial.")

DOLEFUL. (See "Sad.")

DOMINEER, desires to (see "Dictatorial"):
Con., lyc.

DOUBTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

(Compare with "Despair," "Fear," "Anxiety," etc.)

recovery, of: *Acon., agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., psor., puls., sep., sulph.*

soul's welfare, of: *Ars., aur., bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos., lach., lil-t., lyc., nux-v., puls., selen., stram., verat.*

DREAD. (See "Fear.")

DREAM, always as if in a (Dreamy Mood):
Absin., acon., ailan., alum., ambr., amyl-n., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., atrop., bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an, carb-v., cham., con., cupr., glon., hep., hyos., kreos., lach., lil-t., med, merc., nat-m., nux-m., œna., ol-an., op., phos., ph-ac., phys., sil., squill., stram., sulph., thuj, ziz.

daytime: *Ars.*

night: *Nat-c.*

future, about the, poetical: *Olnd.*

DRINKING ON THE SLY: *Sulph.*

DROWN HIMSELF, disposition to. (See "Suicide.")

DRUNKEN, seems as if. (See "Stupefaction.")

DULLNESS, SLUGGISHNESS, difficulty of thinking and comprehending: *Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., acon., œsc., æth., agar., agn., alum., ambr., an-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur, Bapt., bar-c., Bell., herb., bov., Bry., bufo, cact., calc-ars., Calc., calc-ph., camph., canu-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-ars., cic-v., cinic., cimex., clem., coc., coc-c., colch., con, corn., croc., crot-h, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., Gels., gins., glon., graph, hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., kali-sul., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lact., Laur., led., lil-t., Lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-ars., Nat-c., Nat-m., nat-sul., nicc., nil-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., olnd., Op., paris., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., phys., Pic-ac., pip-m., Plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., sang., sars, secale, seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., Staph., still., stram., sulph, sul-ac., labac., tarax., tarent., teucr., therid., thuj., til., valer., verb., verat., viol-o, Zinc.*

morning: *Agar., ambr., anac., bar-c., bor., canth., carb-an, guai., kali-c., nat-ars., nat-c., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phys., sil., sulph.*

rising, on: *Stram.*

waking, on: *Anac., carb-v., stann.*

afternoon: *All-c., anac., ang., atrop, cann-s., dios., ham., hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plant., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil.*

evening: *Anac., cann-s., dig., hipp., ign, lach., lyc., mill., nat-m, pip-m., rhus-t., sep.*

night, on waking: *Phos., plat., verat.*

air, in open: *Hyos., plat.*

amel.: *Cinnb., meny.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

beer, after: *Coloc.*

company, in: *Plat.*

copious flow of urine amel.: *Gels.*

could not think of her condition: *Chel.*

dinner, agg. after: *Carb-an.*

MIND.

DULLNESS, Sluggishness.

eyes, on shutting the: Zinc.
 amel.: Kali-c.

food, after: Calc-s., graph., rhus-t., tabac.
 amel.: Sil.

gas light, after injurious effects of: *Causl.*,
Glon.

headache, with: Am c., apis., ars., bell., cann-i.,
 cann-s., carb-v., cupr., lept., lyc., mez.,
 mosch., phos., ptel., rhus-t., stram., viol-o.

from: dios., dulc., glon., plat.

heat, after: Sep.

lying, while: Bry.
 amel: Zinc.

uenses, during: Calc., lyc.

mental exertion, from: Hep., hura, ign., lyc.,
 nux-v., *oleand.*, ran-b, sulph.

motion amel.: Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable: Calc-ph.

old people: *Ambr.*, **Bor-c.**

reading, while: Acon., agn., alum., coff.,
 con., dros., glon., hipp., lac-c., lach., lyc.,
 mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., oleand,
 phos-ac.

rising from bed: Ox-ac.

room, in a: Meny.

sleep, after sound: Mez.

smoking, from: Acon.

speaking, on: Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez.

think long, unable to: cham., ciunab., con.,
 ery-a., gels., *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., stram.

understands questions only after repetition:
Causl., zinc.

waking, on: Anac., bar-c., berb., con., curar.,
 clem., op., phos., pic-ac., plat., psor., stann.,
 stram., verat.

walking, on: Physos., phos-ac.
 in open air amel.: Plant.

warm room, on entering: Acon.

wine, after: Acon., all-c., millef.

writing, while: Acon., cann-s., chin-s., glon.,
 mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t.

DUPLICITY: Bufo.

DUTY, feels as if he has neglected: Cycl, nat-ars.,
 lyc., puls.

headache, during: Naja.

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences:
 Am-c., *benz-ac.*, cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, kreos.,
 meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., *plat.*, *Rhus-l.*

after midnight: **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances: Glon.

EARNESTNESS. (See "Serious.")

ECCENTRICITY: Verat.

ECSTACY: Acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang.,
ant-c., arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i.,
 carb-h., chau., cic-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h.,
 cupr., curar., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m.,
 oleand., *op.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., plb.,
 stram., thea, valer.

night: Curar.

walking in moonlight: **Ant-c.**

amorous: Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during: Phos.

(See "Exhilaration.")

EGOTISM: *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., pallad.,
Plat., *sulph.*, sil.

ailments, from: *Calc.*, merc., sil.

ELATED. (Compare "Cheerful," "Contented,"
 "Ecstasy"): Coca., iod.

alternating with sadness: Senec.

ELEVATION, mental: Op.

morning, on walking in the open air: Cimb.

EMBARRASSED, company, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v.,
 chin., hyos., merc., sulph.

EMBRACES companions: Agar., plat.

anything, in morning, worse in open air: Plat.

EMOTIONS, predominated by the intellect:
 Valer., viol-od.

affections after: Acet-ac., *arn.*, aster, *aur.*,
calc., **Caps.**, caust., **Coff.**, *gels.*, ign., kreos.,
 lyss., **Phos-ac.**, psor., *sep.*

easily excited: Morph., sumb.

slightest, causes palpitation: Calc-ars., lith.

trembling after: Psorin.

MIND.

ENNUI. (See "Loathing of Life"): *Alum.*, alum., bar-c., borax., camph., chin., con., cupr., curar., elaps., ferr., hura, hydr., hydrs., kali-n, lach., lyc., mag-m., manc., mezer., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

ENVY: Ars., bry., calc., cub., curar., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sars., sep., staph.

ERRONIOUS NOTIONS: Verat.

ESCAPING, fleeing from house: Acon., all-s., arum-t., *ars.*, ars-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, camph., chlor., *cocc.*, coloc., *cupr.*, crot-l., *dig.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, lach., lil-t., meli., merc., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, phos., puls., stram., sulph., *verat.*

(See under "Delirium.")

ESTRANGED, family, from her: Anac., con., hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children: Lyc.

society: Anac.

wife, from his: Plat., staph.

EXALTATION. (Compare "Excitement," "Cheerful," "Mirth," "Exhilaration.")

EXCITEMENT: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth., agar., agn., alum., alun., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-l., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calad., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *cart.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *cic-v.*, clem., cob., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cubeb., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, elaps., eucal., eup-perf., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *ge's.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., hell., hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., lachn., lil-t., *tyc.*, mag-s., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., mill., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *naja*, **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-j.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Op.**, ox-ac., pall., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sal-ac., samb., sang., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, tabac., *tarent.*, teucr., *thea*, *thuj.*, trill., tuberc., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., zinc., ziz.

morning: Ars., æth., chin-s., cop., lach., *lyc.*, mang., nat-m., sep.

afternoon: Aloe, ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.

EXCITEMENT.

evening: Am-c., carb.v., chel., daph., ferr., fl-ac., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., phos., sumb., zinc.

thinking of the things others have done to displease her: Am-c.

night: Am-c., apis, berb., coff., dig., ferr., graph., hura, nit-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

sleep, during: Lyc.

waking, on: Coc-c., *thuj.*

alternating with convulsions: Stram.

delirium: Agar.

dulness: Anac.

beer, after: Coc-c.

company, in: Pall., *sep.*

confusion, as from: Nux-m.

convulsive: Canth.

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

emotional, ailments from: Acet-ac., *arn.*, aster., *aur.*, *calc.*, **Caps**, *caust.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *gets.*, ign., kreos., *lyss.*, **Ph-ac.**, psor.

feverish: Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc., merc-c., phos., secale, seneg., sulph-iod.

evening, in: Merc-c.

night, at: Sulph.

dinner, after: Sep.

menses, during: Rhod.

heat, during: Sulph., tarent.

heat of head, with: Meph.

menses, before: *Kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., robin., *thuj.*

during: Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.*, puls., rhod., senec., *tarent.*

after: Ferr.

micturition, during: Aloe.

music, from: Sumb., *tarent.*

nervous: **Acon.**, arg-n., cinnb., phos., strych., sul-ac., tarent., thea, valer.

sadness, after: Spig.

sleep, after: Sep.

stammers when talking to strangers: Dig.

MIND.

EXCITEMENT.

stomach, with pain in pit of: Mill.
 swallows continually when talking: Staph.
 talking, when: Ambr., am-c., am-m., graph.,
 merc.
 tea, after: Sulph.
 walking, after: Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.
 wine, as from: Lyc., mosch.

EXCLAMATION. (See "Crying Out.")

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel. by physi-
 cal: Calc.

EXERTION OF MIND, agg. from: Abrot.,
agar., *aloe.*, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang.,
 arg-m., arn., ars., ars-iod., asar., **Aur.**, bell.,
 bor., calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham.,
chin., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, cupr., dig.,
gels., hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oleand.*, *op.*,
psor., paris., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
 plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, selen.,
Sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., sulph., tarax.,
 vip., zinc.

amel.: Calc., croc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nal-c.*

difficult breathing, from: Phos.

EXHILARATION: Acon., anag., ars-h., asar.,
 bell., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., carb-s.,
cinnab., clem., cob., *coca.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**,
 colch., cupr., *form.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, med., **Op.**,
ox-ac., *pip-m.*, myric., secale., *stram.*, tarent.,
 valer.

night: *Med.*

can recall things long forgotten: *Gels.*

(See "Ecstasy.")

EXPOSES THE GENITALS: (See "Shame-
 lessness," "Lewdness.")

EXPRESSION. (See under "Face.")

EXTRAVAGANCE: Am-c., bell., caust., chin.,
 con., croc., iod., petr., pliel., ph-ac., plat.,
 stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS. (See "Jesting.")

FACES, sees. (See "Faces, Images," etc., under
 "Delusions.")

FAINTING. (See "Unconsciousness.")

FALL, fancies objects around him would: Hyos.

FANCIES, exaltation of: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*,
 agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c.,
 apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**,
bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust.,
cham., chel., *chin.*, coca, *coff.*, con., conv-d.,
 croc., cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., graph., **Hyos.**,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lact., lyc., mag-m., meph.,
merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v.,
op., olnd., oxal-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, ph-ac.,
 plan., *plb.*, puls., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, spong.,
Stram., *sulph.*, valer., verb., viol-od., zinc.,
 ziz.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Am-c., anac., chel, cycl., phos.,
 sulph.

night: Ars., aur., calc., canth., *cham.*, hipp.,
 hydr., ign., *nit-ac.*, petr., plb., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed: *Calc.*, sep.

confused: **Hyos.**, phos., **Stram.**

frightful: Hydr-ac., hydr., merc., sil, **Stram.**

going to bed, after: Hell., *phos.*

lascivious: Ambr., am-c., anac., aur., calc.,
 carb-v., dig., *graph.*, hipp., *lyc.*, *op.*, sang.,
 thuj., verb.

periodically returning: Ars.

reading, on: *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone: Fl-ac.

vidid: Cyc., hell., hyos., *lach.*, lact-v., meph.,
 naja, **Stram.**

falling asleep, when: Nat-m.

followed by heat: Phos.

FASTIDIOUS: *Ars.*

FAULT-FINDING. (See "Censorious.")

FEAR (compare with "Anxiety" and "Fright-
 ened"): Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agn., aloe,
 alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t.,
Arg-n., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*,
 bor., *bry.*, *cacl.*, calad., *calc.*, camph, cann-i.,
 cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
 cham., chin., cic., cinic., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coc-c.,
coff., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph.,
 dig., dros., elaps., euph., *form.*, *gels.*, gent.,
 glon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper.,
ign., ipec., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph.,
 lach., lobel., *lyc.*, **Lyssin.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
 manc., merc-i-r., mez., *mosch.*, murex.,
 mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., nice.,

MIND.

FEAR.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pebr.*, phos., *phyl.*,
Plat., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhicum,
 rhod., *rhus*, rhus-v., ruta, secale, sep., sil.,
 spig., *spong.*, squill., staph., stram., *sulph.*,
 sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., tilia, valer., verat.,
 zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., *graph.*, mag-s., nicc.,
 sul-ac.

afternoon: Æth., berb., carb-an., castor, nat-c.,
 nicc., stront., *tabac.*

4 p-m: *Tabac.*

evening: Alum., ant-t., ars., bar-c., brom.,
 calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, coc-c., dros.,
 form., hipp., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m.,
 merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat.,
puls., ran-b., *rhus*, stront., *tabac.*, valer.,
 verat.

night, at: Am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, camph.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., con.,
 dros., *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., lach., lyc.,
 manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,
puls., robin., **Rhus-t.**, sil., *spong.*, stram.,
sulph., *tabac.*, zinc.

midnight: Manc.

amel., in bed, at: Mag-c.

waking, after: Con.

abdomen, arising from: Asaf.

accidents, of: Acon., cupr-ac., gins.

air, in open, amel.: Plat.

alone, of being. (See "solitude.")

lest he injure himself: Ars.

animals, of: Bufo, caust., *chin.*, hyos., stram.

apoplexy, of: Apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aster., carb-v.,
 cench., *coff.*, elaps., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach.,
 nat-c., phos., tereb., *thuj.*

night, at, with feeling as if head would
 burst: Aster-r.

palpitation, with: Arg-m.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Glon.

appearing in public, of: **Gels.**

approaching him, of others: Acet-ac., *ambr.*,
 anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., cann-i., con.,
cupr-ac., cupr., ign., iod., lyc., *op.*, *thuj.*

FEAR. approaching him, of others:

children cannot bear to have anyone come
 near them: *Cma*, cupr-ac.

delirium, in: Cupr., *thuj.*

lest he be touched: **Arn.**

of vehicles: Hydr-ac.

arising from stomach: Bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *phos.*

abdomen: Asaf.

bad news, of hearing: Dros., lyssin., nat-p.

bed, of: Cann-s., canth., ced., lyc., merc.,
 nat-c.

to go to: *Acon.*, Bapt, camph., cann-i.,
 caust., cench., lach., lyc., nat-c.

bitten, of being: *Hyos.*

brain, of softening of: Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or
 cannot endure (see "mirrors"): Stram.

burden, of becoming a: Raph.

censure: Caps.

cholera, of the: *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**

church or opera when ready to go: **Arg-n.**,
Gels.

coal-scuttle, of the: Cann-i.

coition, at thought of: *Krcos.*

cold, of taking: Nat-c., sulph.

confusion, that people would observe her:
Calc.

consumption, of: *Calc.*, lac-can., paul-p., sep.,
 tarent.

contagion, of: Bor., calc.

corners, to walk past pointed: Arg-n.

creeping out of every corner, of something:
Phos.

crime, as if he had committed a. (See "Anx-
 iety"): Alum., merc., *nux-v.*

crowd, of going into a: **Acon.**, aloe, am-m.,
 ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, calc., carb-an.,
 caust., cic., con., dios., ferr., *graph.*, hepar.,
 hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
 sclen., stann., sulph., *tabac.*, tilia.

public places, of: *Arg-n.*

MIND.

FEAR.

cutting himself when shaving: Calad.
 danger, impending, of: Cimic., ether.
 going to sleep, on: Coff.
 (See also "misfortune.")
 dark: *Acon.*, bapt., *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*,
cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *lyc.*, *med.*,
puls., sanic., **Stram.**, valer.
 dawn, of the return of: Kali-iod.
 death, of: **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s., aloe,
 alum., am-c., anac., anan., *apis*, ant-cr,
arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*,
bry., bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, calad, camph.,
cann-i., canth., caps., *caust.*, chel., **Cimic.**,
cocc., *coff.*, con., cop., croc., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*,
dig., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*,
hepar., hyos., ign., ipec., iris, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, led., lobcl, *lyc.*, mag-s.,
 med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
 nux-m, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., **Phos.**,
ph-ac., phyt., **Plat.**, podo, *psor.*, *puls.*,
 raph., rheum, *rhus-t.*, robin., *secale*, sep.,
 spong., stram., squill., sulph., tabac., tarent.,
 tril., verat., verat-v., vinc., zinc.
 morning: Con., *lyc.*
 evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*
 night: Chel.
 alone, when: *Arg.*, **Ars.**, ars-*h.*
 going to bed, on: *Ars.*
 die, fears he will, if he go to sleep after
 night-mare: Ledum.
 heart symptoms, during: Asaf.
 heat, during: Calc., *cocc.*, ipec., *mosch.*,
nit-ac., **Ruta.**
 jealousy and tearfulness, with: *Apis.*
 labor, during: **Acon.**, *coff.*
 menses, during: *Acon.*, plat., verat.
 perspiration, during: Kali-n.
 predicts the time: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*
 pregnancy, during: **Acon.**
 soon, after a while: *Agn.*
 sudden, of: *Arn.*, *ars.*
 vomiting: *Ars.*
 waking, on: Alum.
 walking, on: Dig.

FEAR.

destination, of being unable to reach his: *Lyc.*
 devil, being taken by the, of: Manc.
 dinner, after: Mag-m., phel.
 disaster, of: Elat., lil-t., *puls.*, tabac.
 disease, of impending: *Acon.*, agar., alum.,
 am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., bor., bry., bufo, calad.,
calc., carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether,
 hep., hydr., ign., iris, kali-c., kreos., lac-can.,
 lach., *lil-t.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., paul-p., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, sulph.,
 tarent., thuj., tril.
 worse walking in open air: Hep.
 dogs, of: **Bell.**, caust., *chin.*, *stram.*, tuberc.
 downward motion, of: *Bor.*, gels.
 drawn upward, of being: Camph
 drink, of: Plb.
 nausea, during: Jatr.
 thirst, during: Tarent.
 driving him from place to place: Meny.
 drowned, of being: *Cann-i.*
 eating, of: Caust., *op.*, *puls.*, tarent.
 when hungry: Grat.
 emission, after an: Aloe, carb-an.
 epilepsy: Alum., *arg-n.*
 everything around, of: Acet-ac., bell.
 exertion, of: Calad., guaj., mez., phos., *ph-ac.*,
 phyt., sul-iod., tabac., thea.
 exposure, night in bed, of: Mag-c.
 extravagance, of: *Op.*
 eyes, of closing, lest he might never awake:
 Æth.
 failure, of, in business: *Psor.*
 fainting, of: Aster.
 falling, of: *Acon.*, alum., alumen., bor., *cupr.*,
 cupr-ac., cur., gels., lac-can., *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*,
 stram.
 afternoon: *Nux-v.*
 evening: Lyssin.
 going to sleep, when: Coff.
 letting things fall, of: Coca.
 room, in, agg.: *Lil-t.*
 turning head, on: Der.

FEAR.

fasting, of: Kreos.

fever, while chilly: Sulph.
 on going to bed: Hura.
 typhus, of: Tarent.

fit, of having a: Agar., alum., arg-m., cann-i.,
 nux-m., puls.

fluids, of: Gels., hyos., nux-v.

food, after: Canth., caust., mag-m., phel.,
 tabac.
 of: Grat., op.

friends, of: Cedr.

future, of the (about the.) (See "Anxiety.")
 weeping, amel.: Dig.

gallows, of the: *Bell*.

ghosts, of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i.,
carb-v., cocc., dros., *lyc.*, manc., phos.,
plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*,
 zinc.
 evening: Puls., ran-b.
 at night: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*,
 ran-b., *sulph.*

grieving, as if: Phos.

happen, as if something would: *Ars.*, cact.,
calc., elaps., gels., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c.,
 nat-ars, nicc., phos., pyrus.
 when alone relieved by conversation: Ratan.

headache, during: Glon.

heart, from pain at: Daph.

heart disease, of: *Aur.*, bapt., cact., calc.,
 lac-can., lach., *lil-t.*
 will cease to beat unless constantly on the
 move: *Gels.*

health, that she has ruined: Chel.

house, on entering the: Plat., tilia.

hurt, of being: Calad., cann-i., **Stram.**

husband, that he would never return, that
 something would happen him: *Plat.*

imaginary things: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, iod., laur., *lyc.*,
 merc., *phos.*
 animals: **Bell.**

imbecile: *Stram.*

FEAR.

infection, of: Bor., bufo, colod., lach.

insanity, of: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr.:
 arg-n., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an.,
chel., chlor., *cimic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels.,
graph., iod., kali-bi., lac-can., laur., *lil-t.*,
 mag-c., manc., *merc.*, merl., mosch.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*,
 rhod., sep., *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent.,
 thuja.
 at night: *Merc.*, phys.

jealousy and tearfulness with fear of death:
 Apis.

joints are weak, that: Sep.

jumps out of bed from: *Ars.*
 on touch: Bell.
 out of the window: *Ars.*

kill herself, that she may: Alum., arsen.,
merc., nat-s.

killing, of: Absin., *ars.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 with a knife: *Ars.*, der., *nux-v.*

labor, after: Iod.

looking before her, when: Sulph.

medicine, of taking too much: All-s., iber.

men, of: Aloe, *aur.*, bar-ac., bar-m., *lyc.*,
 nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sep.,
 stann., sulph.
 (See "people.")

menses, before: *Acon.*, bor., calc., hep.,
 kali-bi., plat., secale, sulph., xanth.
 during: *Acon.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat.,
 secale.
 menstrual colic: Ant-t.

mirrors in room, of: Bufo, camph., *canth.*,
lyssin., *stram.*

mischief, he might do, night on waking: Phys.

misfortune, of: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
anac., ant-c., arn., aster., atrop., bufo, calad.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., **Chin-s.**, cic., *clm.*,
 colch., cyc., cupr., dig., dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
 gins., glon., *graph.*, hura, hydr-ac., iod.,
 kali-iod., lach., *lil-t.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-s.,
 meny., merc-c., mezer., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,
 nicc., *nux-v.*, phell., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rumex.,
stram., sulph., tabac., valer., vinc.

MIND.

FEAR, misfortune, of :

daytime: phell.

morning: Am-c., mag-s.

forenoon: Am-c.

afternoon: Castor., hura.

evening: Ferr., nat-m.

in bed, better: Mag-c.

chilliness, during: Cycl.

heat, during: Atrop.

moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t.

murdered, of being: Cimic., op., phos., stram.

committing murder, of: Absin., ars., nux-v.,
rhus-l., sulph.

music, from: Dig.

narrow place, in: *Arg-n.*, valer.

nausea, after: Tabac.

near, of those standing: Bell.

noise, from: Aloe, alum., ant-c., aur., bar-ac.,
cann-s., *caus.*, chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp.,
hura, mosch., nat-c., nux-v., sabad., tabac.

at door: Aur-met., lyc.

sudden, of: *Cocc.*

objects, bright, of (see "mirrors"): Cann-i.

observed, of her condition being: Atrop.,
calc., chel.

occupation, of: Selen.

others, for: Sulph.

pain, of: Cori-r., der., pip-m.

(See "suffering, Fear of.")

paralysis, of: *Anac.*, arn., asaf., bell., syph.

people, of: Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-m, anac., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-ac.*, bell.,
bufo-s., calc., carb-an., china, cic., *con.*,
croton., crot-h., cupr., dios., ferr., graph.,
hep., hydroc., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., lach., *lcd.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., plat., *puts.*, rhus-t, selen., sep.,
staun., sulph., tabac., tilia.

children: *Bar-c*, *lyc.*

physician, will not see her, he seems to ter-
rify her: Iod., verat-v.

FEAR.

piano, when at: *Phos.*

pins, of: Spig.

pneumonia, of: Chel.

pointed things, of: Spig.

delirium, in: Sil.

dreams, in: Merc.

poisoned, of being: All-s., ars-m., *bell.*, bry.,
cimic., glon., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, plb.,
rhus-l., verat-v.

has been: Glon.

poverty: **Bry.**, calc-a., calc-f., chlor., nux-v.,
psor, *sepia*.

pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*, lyssin., stann.

public places, of: *Arg-n.*

(See "crowd, Fear of," etc.)

putrefy, body will: Bell.

rain, of: Elaps.

reason, of losing. (See "insanity, Fear of.")

recover, will not: All-s., ant-t., calc., glon.,
kali-c., tarax.

respiration: Osm.

painful, during: Viol-od.

riding, when in a carriage: *Lach.*, sep.

rise, fears to, as if exhausted after a long walk,
better after rising: Nux-v.

robbers, of: Alum., ars., aur., bell., con.,
elaps., *ign.*, lach., mag-c., mag-n., merc.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sil., sulph., verat.,
zinc.

midnight on waking: *Ign.*, sulph.

(Compare with "thieves" under "De-
lusions.")

room, in: Alum., valer.

ruin, financial, of: Ambr., *calc-fl.*, *sep.*, sulph.

run over, of being, on going out: Anth-n.,
phos.

sad: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*

worse from music: *Dig.*

salvation, of his: Calc., cann-i., ign., sulph.,
verat.

(See under "Despair," "Anxiety," etc.)

MIND.

FEAR.

say something wrong, fear lest he should: *Lil-l.*
 self-control, losing: *Gels.*
 serious thoughts: *Crot-l.*, *plat.*
 shining, objects: *Bufo.*, *stram.* (See "mirrors.")
 sitting, amel. when: *Iod.*
 sleep, before going to: *Arg-n.*, *calad.*, *gels.*, *rhus-t.*
 during: *Merc-i-r.*
 sobbing: *Ip.*
 after. (See "waking.")
 he will never sleep again: *Ign.*
 to close the eyes lest he never wake: *Æth.*
 to go to: *Bapt.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*
 sobbing, during sleep: *Ip.*
 society, of his position in: *Verat.*
 sold, of being: *Hyos.*
 solitude, of: *Act-sp.*, *all-s.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*
 evening: *Dros.*, *ran-b.*, *tabac.*
 night: *Camph.*
 spectres, of. (See "ghosts.")
 speak, to or being spoken to: *Sep.*
 starving, of: *Calc.*, *sulph.*
 stomach, arising from: *Asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*
 of ulcer in: *Ign.*
 storm, of: *Bry.*, *sep.*
 strangers, of: *Ambr.*, *bar-ac.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*
 suffering, of: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *eup-perf.*, *lil-t.*
 suffocation, of: *Acon.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *robin.*, *spong.*, *stram.*
 night: *Agar.*
 closing eyes: *Carb an.*

FEAR, suffocation, of :

fears to go to sleep: *Bapt.*
 lying, while: *Carb-an.*
 suicide: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*
 superstitious: *Rhus-t.*
 supper, after: *Caust.*
 surprises, from pleasant: *Coff.*
 talking loud, as it would kill her: *Meli.*
 thinking of disagreeable things, when: *Phos.*
 sad things, of: *Rhus-t.*
 throat, from sensation of swelling of: *Glon.*
 thunder, of: *Gels.*, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 touch, of: *Arn.*, *coff.*, *lach.*
 tread lightly, must, or will injure himself: *Cupr.*
 tremulous: *Aur.*, *rat.*
 trifles, of: *Ign.*
 troubles, of imaginary: *Hydr-ac.*
 unaccountable: *Alco.*, *ars.*
 upward, of being drawn: *Camph.*
 vague: *Samb-c.*
 vehicle approaching: *Hydr-ac.*
 vertigo, of: *Sumb.*
 voice, of using: *Cann-i.*
 waking, on: *Am-c.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *cacl.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *iris-v.*, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *spong.*, *stram.*
 from a dream: *Bov.*, *frax.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac*, *sil.*
 walking, of: *Nat-m.*
 across busy streets: *Acon.*
 while: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *bar-ac.*, *cina*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*
 water, of: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin.*, *phel.*, **Stram.**
 weeping amel.: *Dig.*, *graph.*, *tabac.*
 wet his bed, fears he will: *Alum.*
 wind, of: *Cham.*
 women, of: *Raph.*

MIND.

FEAR.

work, of: *Arg-n.*, calc., cham., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tong.

headache, during: Gran.

literary, of: Nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

FEARFULNESS. (See "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

FEIGNING SICK: Arg-n., tarent.

FICKLE. (See "Inconstaut," "Irresolute," "Capricious," etc.)

FIDGETY. (See "Restlessness.")

FIRE, wants to set things on: *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him: Phos.

throws things into: Staph.

FITFUL. (See "Capricious.")

FIXED NOTIONS. (See "Delusions.")

FOND. (See "Affectionate.")

FOOLISH BEHAVIOUR (see also "Childish"):

Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, phys., secale, scneg., **Stram.**, tanac., *verat.*

morning, on waking: Aur.

night: Cic.

spasms, during: Secale.

FOREBODINGS. (Compare "Fear," "Anxiety" and "Sadness.")

FORGETFUL ("Compare Memory"): Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., caine., calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, corn-c., *croc.*, crotal., cupr., cyc., *dig.*, elaps., ferr., *fluor-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hupp., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ipcc., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalmi., kreos., *lac-can.*, *lach*, laur., led, lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., manc., melil., **Merc.**, mezer.,

FORGETFUL.

mil., morph., mosch., naja, nat-ars., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *pelv.*, *phos.*, **ph-ac.**, pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront *sulph.*, tabac., tarax, tell., *thuja.*, tromb., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-od., zing., *zinc.*

(See "Absentminded," "Confusion," "Mistakes.")

morning, in: Anac., phos., phos-ac., stram., *thuja.*

waking, on: Stann., *thuja.*

amel.: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Graph., sep.

evening, in: Fl-ac., *form.*, laur., lyc., naja, nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., sil., sulph.

coition, after: *Secale.*

eating, after: ferr, mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.
amel.: Sil.

exertion, from: Nat-m.

headache, during: *Apis.*, calc., glou.

menses, during: Raph.

motion. on: Laur.

name, his own: Kali-br., *med.*, sulph.

his personal identity is confused:
Alum., valer.

old people, of: *Bar-c.*, lyc., *phos-ac.*

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them: Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*

shaving or dressing, of: Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten: Calad., selen.

streets, of well-known: **Glon.**, petr., *nux-m.*

time and place: Merc.

walking, on: Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., *thuja.*

walking, while, after eating: rhus-t.

which side of the street her house was on:
Glon., *petr.*, *nux-m.*

wind watch, to: Fl-ac.

FORGETFUL.

words, of, while speaking: Agar., arg-n., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, benz-ac., cact., *cann-i.*, carb-v., dulc., lam., hydr., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., med., nat-m., nux-v., podo., phos-ac., rhod.

FORGOTTEN SOMETHING, feels constantly as if he had: Iod.

things, come to mind in sleep: Calad., selcn.

FORSAKEN FEELING: Alum., aur., bar-c., camph., carb-an., chin., cycl., hura, kali-c., *lach.*, lact., lac-d., lam., lyssin., mag-m., magu-aus., nat-c., *plat.*, psor., puls., rhus-t., stram., valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an, Lach.

waking, on: *Lach.*

sensation of isolation: *Anac.*, *cann-i.*, coca, plat.

FORSAKES HIS OWN CHILDREN: Lyc.

FRANTIC, frenzy. (See "Rage.")

FRIGHTENED EASILY: *Acon.*, alumen., alum., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., *cann-i.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., cupr., *dig.*, *graph.*, guaj., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-iod., *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *samb.*, sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., therid., verat.

night: *Nat-m.*

wakens at 3 a. m.: **Ars.**

complaints from fright: **Acon.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *art-v.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, cham., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gets.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, secale, sep., stram., verat., zinc.

dark. (See "Fear.")

falling asleep: *Anr-m.*, nux-v., phos.

nocturnal emission, after: Aloe.

noise, at a: *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, chel., hipp., *lyc.*

at least: Aloe., nux-v.

every sound: *Bor.*, calc., chel., kali-c., *lyc.*

FRIGHTENED EASILY.

sleep, in: *Hepar.*, *ign.*, merc., *puls.*, rheum, stann., *tabac.*

starting from, as in a fright. (See "Starting.")

sneezing, at: *Bor.*

touching the body, on: **Kali-c.**, ruta.

trifles, at: Am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., *arn.*, bor., bufo, calend., caust., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-i, *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., sumb.

day before menses: Calc.

waking, on: *Bell.*, *cact.*, caps., eupi, hep, *lach.*, led, lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-iod., verat, zinc.

wakens in a fright from least noise: *Nux-v.*

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near: *Stram.*

wakening one from sleep (see "Starting"): *Cact.*, *cina*, con., *euphr.*, *sep.*, *spoug.*, stram.

from a dream: Abrot., **Bor.**, chin., *cina*, con., *graph.*, mag-m., tarent.

weeping amel.: Phos.

FRIVOLOUS: *Arn.*, bar-c., merc., par., spong.

FROWN, disposed to: Hell., lyc., stram.

FUN, full of. (See "Mirth.")

FURY. (See "Rage.")

GAYETY. (See "Cheerfulness," "Vivacity," etc.)

GENTLENESS. (See "Mildness.")

GESTURES, makes: Ars., camph., cocc., hyos., mosch., nux-m., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., stram., tarent.

vocations, of usual: Ars., bell., stram.

convulsive: Apis, bell., *cann-s.*, plb.

at sight of drink: Bell.

furious: *Cann-i.*, sep.

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away: Hyos.

MIND.

GESTURES, hands, of the:

clapping, of the: Bell., cic., verat.

grasping or reaching at something: Arn., bor., calc-p., cham., cina, cocc., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, mosch., cœna., op., phos., *ph-ac.*, plat., *psor.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph., *zinc.*

bystanders, at: Phos.

genitals, at, during spasms: Secale, *stram.*

mother, at: *Bor.*

quickly: *Stram.*

sides of the bed, at: Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the: Ars., bell., cann-i., cic., coca, *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

face, to the: Strych.

folding hands: Puls.

and unfolding coverings: Plb.

head, to the: Plb., *stram.*, verat.

knitting, as if: Tarent.

lifting up of hands: Ars.

rubbing together: Cann-i.

throwing about: Atrop., bell., bry., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., *stram.*

over head: Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., *stram.*

waving in the air: Op., *stram.*

wild: Acon.

winding a ball, as if: Agar., *stram.*

intoxicated, as if: **Hyos.**

ludicrous: **Hyos.**

picks at bed-clothes: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, atrop., bell., cham., chin., cocc., *colch.*, con., dulc., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-br., *iod.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, phos., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., sol-n., **Stram.**, sulph., verat-v., *zinc.*, zinc-m.

nose or lips: *Arum-l.*, cina, con., hell.

GESTURES.

plays with his fingers: Bell., calc, *hyos.*

pouring from hand to hand, as if: Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.

ridiculous or foolish: *Bell.*, cic., croc., cupr., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, merc., *mosch.*, nux-m., op., *sep.*, *stram.*, verat.

spinning, imitates: *Hyos.*

around on the foot: Corn-s.

violent: Agar., bell., camph., *hyos.*

wringing of hands: Phos., *psor.*, puls., *stram.*, sulph.

GIGGLING (see "Laughing"): Cann-i.

GLOOMY. (See "Melancholy," "Sad," etc.)

GODLESS, want of religious feeling: Anac., coloc., croc.

GOING OUT, aversion to: Am-c., clem., cycl., hydr.

GOOD HUMOR. (See "Cheerful.")

GOSSIPING: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, verat.

GRAVITY: Cann-s., cycl., euph., grat., led., mur-ac., nux-m., sul-ac.

ludicrous, at the: Anac.

GRIEF. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Weeping," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., carb-an., *cans.*, *coloc.*, cyc., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., verat.

ailments from: Ani-ni., anac., ant-c., ars., **Aur.**, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, con., cyc., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, lob-c., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, naja, nux-v., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, **Staph.**, tarent., verat.

cannot cry: *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

condition, about his: Staph.

future, for the: Nat-c., nat-m.

hunting for something to grieve one: Lil-t.

undemonstrative: Cyc., *ign.*

GRIMACES: *Cupr.*, plat., *stram.*, verat-v.

GROANING. (See "Moaning," and "Howling"): *Acon.*, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., cham., chin., cina, cocc., *colch.*, *coff.*, crotal., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., gran., *graph.*,

MIND.

GROANING.

hell., *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., lach., mag-c., mang., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t, sars., secale, squil., *stram.*, *verat.*

alternating with laughter, song. (See "Laughing.")

chill, during: Arn., nat-m.

menses, during: *Ars.*

old age, in: *Bar-c.*

sleep, during: Alum., am-c., bry., bufo, calad., cham., clem., coc-c., coff., graphi., *ign.*, *ipéc.*, lach, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, plect., *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*

waking, when: Cina.

GROWLING like a dog: Alum., *bell*, hell., *lyc*
(see "Howling.")

GRUMBLING: Alum., arn., *aur.*, bism., bry., canth, cham., chin., phos.

GRUNTING: Bell, hell., *ign.*, *puls.*

sleep, during: *Ign.*

HALLUCINATIONS. (See "Delusions" and "Illusions of Fancy.")

HAPPY. (See "Cheerful.")

HARD-HEARTED. (See "Cruelty.")

HASTINESS. (See "Hurry.")

HATRED. (Compare "Malice," "Misanthropy"): Acon., agar., a oe, am-c, anac., *aur.*, *calc.*, cic., cupr., kali-iod., *lac-c*, lach., *led.*, mang., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., phos, rhus-t., stann, sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them: Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has: Ang.

men, of: Phos.

persons, of, who have offended: *Aur*, mang., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., sulph.

women, of: *Puls.*

HAUGHTY: Alum, anac., arn., *aur.*, cann-i., *caus.*, chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., guai., ham., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, par., phos., **Plat.**, rob., *sabad.*, squill, *staph.*, *stram*, stront., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG. (See "Obstinate.")

HEEDLESS: Abies-c., ailan., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c, am-m., anac., asaf, *aur-m.*, bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., cic., clem., coff., croc., cupr., daph., euon., gels., guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign*, kali-c., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, olnd., phos., ph-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of: Hell, kali-br., phos., taxus, *stram.*

afternoon: Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to: Bell, camph., chlor., cupr., *hell.*, lach., *puls.*, *stram.*, tarent.

on account of fear: *Ars.*

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture: *Bar-c.*

HIDES THINGS: Bell.

HIGH-SPIRITED: Hydr., *hyos.*, *op.*, spig., spong., *verat.*, verb.

HILARITY. (See "Mirth.")

HOME, desires to go: Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., cic., cupr-ac., *lach.*, *op.*, *verat.*, vip.

leave home: Elat.

(See under "Delirium.")

HOME-SICKNESS: *Aur.*, bell., calc-p., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, caust., *clem.*, dros., elaps., eup-per., hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-ph., lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plan., *puls.*, sac-l., senec., sep., sil., staph., *verat.*

ailments from: *Caps.*, *dem.*

with red cheeks: *Caps.*

HONOR, effects of wounded: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, staph.

HOPEFUL: Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg.

alternating with sadness: Acon., raph.

HOPELESS. (See "Sadness")

HORROR. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

HOWLING: *Acel ac*, *acon*, alum., arn., ars., *aur.*, bell, brom., bufo, calad., camph., canth., caps., cham., *cic-v.*, coff., cupr-ac., *ign.*, ip., *lyc.*, morph., *nux-v.*, *op.*, stann., *stram.*, tarent., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, viol t.

evening, agg. in: **Verat.**

HOWLING.

night: Stram., *verat.*

future troubles, about: Lyc.

heat, during: Tilia.

HUMOR. (See "Mood.")

HUMOROUS. (See "Jesting," "Mirth.")

HURRY: *Acon.*, alum., aloe, ambr., anan., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., *camph.*, calad., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lil-t.**, lyc., **Med.**, meny., *merc.*, morph., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op, ox-ac., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., sep., stram., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., thuj., *verat.*, viol-t.

chill, during: Cann-s.

drinking: *Hep.*

duties, as if by: *Lit-t.*

eating, while: Lach., pip-m.

mental work, in: Ambr., aur., ign., kali-c., laur., op.

movements, in: *Acon.*, bell., *camph.*, cann-i., coca, *coff.*, con., gins., *hyos.*, men., *merc.*, merl., **Stram.**, *sulph*, viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough: Aur.

occupation in: *Acon.*, aur., *camph.*, carb-v., kali-c., op., puls., sep., *sul-ac.*, viol-t.

desires to do several things at once: Plan.

pace, in: *Acon.*, canth., iod., mosch., prun., stram., sulph.

speech. (See "Speech.")

time, for the appointed, to arrive: **Arg-n.**

writing, in: Ptel.

HUSBAND, aversion to: (See "Aversion.")

HYDROPHOBIA: *Acet-ac.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlor., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *hyos.*, iod., *lach.*, **Lyssin**, *merc.*, phil., phos., ran sc., sabad., **Stram.**, tereb., *verat.*

HYPOCHONDRIACAL HUMOR. (See "Sad," etc.)

HYPOCRISY: Phos.

HYSTERICAL: Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, agnus., *agar.*, aloe, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, asar., aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chen., chin-s., cic., *cimic.*, chloral., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., *croc.*, cyprrip., *elaps.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ipec., *kali-c.*, kali-ph., lach., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*, mygale, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., pallad., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, senec., **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *therid.*, **Valer.**, ust., *verat.*, *viol-od.*, zinc.

morning, agg., sighing amel.: Tarent.

fainting: Cham., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, loc-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, tereb.

lascivious: Mosch., tarent.

menses, before: Cocc., con, elaps.; *hyos.*, *mosch*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

first day of: Raph.

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, chin-sul., *cimic.*, cob., coca, coc-c., **Coff.**, coloc, eup., *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos, ign., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac, oleand., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb, thea, thuj., valer., verb., *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

evening, before going to sleep: Arg-n., *chin.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil., *staph.*, viol-t.

night: Aloe, bor., *calc.*, chin., coca, *coff.*, colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tab., viol-t.

deficiency of: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., atrop., aur., bell., bov., calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic-v., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coru-c., *croc.*,

IDEAS.

cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guaj., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kreos., *tach.*, lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., oleand., op., petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., verat. *zinc.*

extra exertion, on: Oleand.

interruption, from any: Colch.

vomiting, amel.: Asar.

ridiculous: *Lach.*

IDIOCY: Absiu., *æth.*, agar., anac., ananth., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo, caps., carb-s., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-u., *phos.*, plb., sars., tabac.

idiotic actions: Ant-c.

IDLENESS. (See "Indolence.")

complaints agg. when idle: Con.

ILLUSION of fancy. (See "Delusions"): Acon., *æth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cic-v., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., puls., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

discerning objects, in: Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., sulph.

feeling, of: *Anac.*, ant-t., bell., canth., ign., indg., iod., mag-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., plat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *stram.*, sulph., valer.

IMAGES. (See "Delusions.")

IMAGINATIONS. (See "Delusions"): *Acon.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., ananth., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cic-v., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, cou., croc., crot-h., *glon.*, *hett.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**,

IMAGINATIONS.

plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *secals*, sep., *sit.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, therid., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o.

IMBECILITY: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., bufo, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oleand., *op.*, *oxyl.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, sulph-ac., *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., zinc.

IMPATIENCE: *Acon.*, act-sp., all-s., ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., aster., aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cimic., colch., *cotoc.*, cubeb., dros., *dutc.*, gels., hell., hep., hura, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., pallad., phos-ac., *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sit.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tarent., taxus, thuj., vacc., viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Dulc., sulph.

II a.m.: Sulph.

afternoon: Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during: Sulph.

headache, during: Manc., pallad., lyssin.

house, in: Aster.

itching, from: Osm.

pain, from: Hura.

playing of children: Anac.

reading, while: Nat-c.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

supper, after: Nit-ac.

talk of others, during: Zinc.

trifles, about: Kali-ph., merc., *sulph-ac.*

MIND.

IMPATIENCE.

urinating, before: Sulph.

walking, while: Lyc.

IMPERIOUS. (See "Haughty.")

IMPERTINENCE: Canth., graph., pallad., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (compare "Hastiness," "Hurry," "Impatience"): Acon., anac., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., croc., ferr-ph., hep., kali-i., laur., led., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., phos., rheum, sep., stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening: Ferr-ph.

IMPULSIVE: Arg-n., ars., camph., *cic.*, gins., merc., rhus-t.

INATTENTION. (See under "Attention," "Memory," etc.)

INCITING OTHERS: Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE: *Acon.*, ambr., ars., cham., *chin.*, coff., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., verat.

alone and darkness agg.: Stram.

over fancied misfortune: Verat.

INCONSTANCY: Act-sp., agar., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., **Ign.**, lach., led., op., sil., spig., thuja, zinc.

(Compare with "Irresolute.")

INDIFFERENCE, APATHY, etc.: Absin., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, ail, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., brom., bufo, *catc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caus., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, croc., *crolal.*, cupr., *cyc.*, cyrip., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr., fluor-ac., *gels.*, glou., *graph.*, guaj., gymn., hell., hyos., *ign*, iod., ipec., jatr., kali-b., kali c., *kali-ph.*, lac-can., *lach.*, laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, manc., *melil.*, men., *merc.*, **Mezer.**, mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, rumex., sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squill., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuja*, *verat.*, verb., *viol-t.*, xanth., zinc., *ziz.*

morning, on waking: Manc., phyt.

INDIFFERENCE.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Aloe, dig., kali-chl., tarent.

agreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., cina, corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open: Con., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness: Nat-m.

cheerfulness: Tarent.

irritability. (See "Irritability.")

vexation: Cham.

weeping: Phos.

business affairs, to: Agar., arg-n., fl-ac., *sep.*, stram.

complain, does not: Hyos., op.

unless questioned, then says nothing of his condition: Colch.

desire, has no, no action of the will: Hell.

everything, to: *Acon.*, acet-ac., agar., ailan., anac., arn., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-v., croc., cyrip., dig., hydr., ign., lept., merl., mezer., *nux-m.*, phos., secale, staph., sulph., *ziz.*

exposure of her person: *Hyos.*, *phos.*, *phylot*, *secale.*

external things, to: *Agn.*, cann-i., cham., *cic.*, lyc., merl., op., rumex, stann., staph., tarent., verat.

fever, during: *Arn.*, chin., con., op., phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, sep.

important things, to: Fluor-ac., calc-ac.

insensibility, with, and pale face: Chin.

rubs forehead: Verat.

irritating, disagreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., borax, cina, coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed: Cocc.

loved ones, to: *Acon.*, fl-ac., merc., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

onanism, after: **Staph.**

others, toward: Sulph.

recovery, about his: *Calc.*

MIND.

INDIFFERENCE.

relations, to: Fluor-ac., hell., hepar., nat-c.,
phos., plat., **Sep.**

her children: Kali-iod., nat-c.,
Phos., **Sep.**

society, when in: Kali-c., nat-c., plat.

amel.: Bov.

solitude, during: Bov.

typhoid, in: *Arn.*, chin., *phos-ac.*

walking, when: *Con.*

well, says he is: Apis, *arn.*, ars.

INDIGNATION: Ambr., ars., aur., calc-p., caps.,
chlu., cocc., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., *slaph.*

morning: Ars.

bad effects following: *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat.,
Staph.

discomfort, from general: Op.

dreams, at unpleasant: Calc-p.

pregnant, while: Nat-m.

INDISCRETION: Acon., bry., calad., camph.,
caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., *nux-v.*, puls.,
stram.

INDOLENCE: Abrot., acon., æsc., *agar.*, ail., aloe,
alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., asaf.,
asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor.,
brom., bry., bufo, *caic.*, calc-ph., camph.,
caps., carb-ac., caust., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**,
chin-s., cinnab., cocc., coc-c., *coca*, con.,
croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dir., dulc., euphr.,
ferr-ph., gamb., *graph*, guaj., hell., helon.,
hep., hura, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lac-d.,
lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
manc, *meph.*, merc., mez., melil., millef.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-j., **Nux-v.**,
oleand., op., osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhus-t.,
ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., stram., stront.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., *teucr.*, *therid.*, thuj.,
verb., zinc., zing.

morning: All-c., aloc, alum., anac., ant-t.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., hepar., hipp.,
indg., kali-n., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., ox-ac., pallad., phyt., plat., ran-b.,

INDOLENCE.

ran-sc., rhus-t., rumex., sabin., squill.,
sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising: Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

on waking: Chin-s.

forenoon: *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Aloe.

afternoon: Aloe, *borax.*, bufo, chel., gels.,
hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr.,
sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Agar., calc-p., canu-s., carb-v., coca,
dios., ferr-iod., mag-c., pallad., plb., ran-sc.,
spig., sulph., viol-tr.

amel. in: Aloe, bism., clem.

air, in open: Arn.

amel.: Calc.

amused, when not: Carb-s.

breakfast, after: Nat-s.

business, doing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Camph.

dinner, after: Agar., aut-c., bar-c., *chin.*,
mag-c.

emission, after an: Sep.

meals, after: Agar., asar., ant-c., bar-c., bov.,
caun-i., chel., *chin.*, lach., mag-c., nux-v.,
phos., plb., thuj., tong., zinc.

siesta, after: Anac., borax.

sitting, while: Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after: Chin-s., mezer., piper-m.

stool, after: Colch.

before: *Borax.*

walking, when: Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS: Arn., aur., bell., bry., calc.,
caps., chin., dig., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*,
mag-c., mosch., nat-c., plb., stann.,
sulph-ac., verat.

INHUMANITY. (See "Cruelty.")

INJURE, fears to be left alone, lest he should
do himself bodily harm. (Compare "Sui-
cide"): Ars.

feels as if she could easily injure herself:
Sep.

INJURE.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself: *Nat-s.*

INSANITY, madness. (See "Delirium," "Mania"): Absinth., acon., æth., agar., all-c., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, cactus., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caus.*, chin-s., chloral., *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crotal., *cupr.*, curar., dig., dulc., euphor., *glon.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-b., kali-c., kali-iod., *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mezer., uaja, *ual-m.*, *uux-u.*, *uux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, oxal-ac., par., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., secale, seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

alternating with stupor: *Op.*

with other mental symptoms: *Cou.*, sabad.

mental with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

appetite, with loss of: *Verat.*

blood, with discharge of: *Merc.*

break pins, she will sit and: *Bell.*

busy: **Apis**, kali-b.

chilliness, with: *Calc.*

coldness of skin: *Crot-h.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., chin., coff., *crot-h.*, dig., hell., hepar, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *uux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

eats only refuse: *Melil-a.*

emaciation, with: *Sulph.*

eruptions suppressed, after: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

feet, with a stamping of: *Verat.*

fright or anger, caused by: *Plat.*

heat, with: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse: *Euphor.*

knocks his head against the wall: *Apis*, con.

menses, with profuse: *Scp.*

with suppressed: *Puls.*

INSANITY.

climacteric period, during: *Aster.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, thrid.

mental symptoms alternate with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of: *Cinic.*, *nat-u.*

periodical: *Cou.*

perspiration, with, following: *Cupr.*

puerperal. (See "Mania.")

pulse, with quick: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*

secretive: *Dig.*

sexual desire, with: *Bar-m.*, *plat.*

sight, with obscuration of: *Croc.*, *cupr.*

sleep, with: *Phos-ac.*

strikes himself: *Ars.*, *curar.*, *tarent.*

trembling, with: *Ars.*

useless purchases, makes: *Con.*

wantonness, with: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

INSOLENT: *Canth.*, *graph.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Verat.**

INTOXICATION: (See "Stupefaction," also under "Confusion of Mind.")

IRASCIBILITY: (See "Anger," "Quarrelsome," "Irritability.")

IRRESOLUTE: *Act-sp.*, *alum.*, alumen., am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bism, bry., bufo-s., cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., cann-i., canth., caust., cham, chel., chin., coca, *cocc.*, coff., *cupr.*, *cur.*, daph., dig., dros., ferr., ferr-mag., *graph.*, grat., guar., hell., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lac-d., led., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *ual-u.*, *uux-m.*, *uux-v.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, ruta, sanic., seneg., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

afternoon: *Hyos.*

evening: *Calc.*, *puls.*

acts, in: *Bar-c.*, *clin.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *tarent.*

ideas, in: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

MIND.

IRRESOLUTE.

projects, in: Bar-ac., bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about: *Bar-c.*, lyssin.

IRRITABILITY (See "Anger"): Abies-c., abrot., *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, act-sp., *asc-h.*, *æth.*, agar., *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ananth., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aspar., aster. **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *borax*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calend., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *caul.*, **Caus.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, chin-a, chin-s., cic., cimid., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-t., *crol-h.*, cupr., cupr-s., *cyc.*, daph., *dig.*, der., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupion., euon., *ferr.*, fluor-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham, hell., *helon.*, *hepar.*, hipp., *hydrs.*, hydr-ac., hyper., ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-iod.**, kali-n., kali-ph., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc, *mang.*, med., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mezer.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murex*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., pallad., paris., *petr.*, phel, *phos*, *ph-ac.*, *phylo.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-sc., ratan, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex., *rula*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sinap., *spig.*, spong., squill., stann., *slaph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tabac., *larent.*, tarax., tepl., teucr., thea, tilia, **Thuja.** tong., tril., vacc., valer., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, verb., ust., vib., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vinc., zinc.

daytime: *Ipec.*, iris, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., phel., phos., plat., staph., sul-ac., sul., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chin., *cocc.*, con., graph., grat., hipp., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nux-v.,

IRRITABILITY.

phos., plat., psor., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., tarax., verat.

rising, after: Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m, nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., camph., carb-an., cham., coca, cupr-ac., gamb., iris, jatrop., kali-c., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mezer., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.

7 a-m.: Pallad., sep.

forenoon: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., grat., hipp., mag-c., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-ph., nicc., phos., seneg., silic., verat.

noon: Æth., zinc.

afternoon: Æth., alum., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., con., cyc., elaps., hydr-ac., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., op., ox-ac., ruta, sang., sars., zinc.

evening: Æsc-h., *aloe*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bov., cain., calc., canth., cast., con., cyc., dios., fago., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-j., ox-ac., pallad., phos., puls., ran-b.

sil., spig., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. in: *Aloe*, am-c., bism., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., zinc.

night: Anthrac., camph., phos., **Rhus.**

retiring, after: Cinnab.

waking, on: *Lyc.* *psor.*

absent persons, with: Aur., kali-cy., *lyc.*

air, in open: Æth., plat., rhus, sabin.

amel.: Coff., mag-c., *rhus*, stann.

alternating with cheerfulness: Ant-t., ars., *aur.*, borax, caust., chin., *cocc.*, croc., cyc., *lyc*, merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening: Sulph., viol-t.

indifference: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, carb-an., sep.

mclancholy: Zinc.

sadness: Ambr.

tenderness: Plat.

weeping: Bell.

IRRITABILITY.

alone, when: Phos.

answer, at every word he is obliged to: *Arn.*,
coloc., nat-m., ph-ac.

aroused, when: Op., nux-m.

business, about: Ipec., nat-m.

children, in: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars.,
benz-ac., bor., **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*, lyc.,
puls., sanic., sep., zinc.

chill, during: Acon., alum., anac., arn., *ars.*,
aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, calend., **Caps.**,
carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham., chin., cocc.,
coff., **Con.**, gels., hep., hyos., ign., **Lyc.**,
magn-aus., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., plant., phos., **Plat.**,
puls., **Rheum.**, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil.,
spig., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

coffee, after: Calc-ph.

coition, after: Agar., bov., calad., **Calc.**, *chin.*,
dig., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *selen.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, staph.

consolation agg.: *Bell.*, *Cact.*, calc., *Calc-ph.*,
chin., hell., **Ign.**, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc.,
Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
staph.

contradiction, from: Am-c., ars., aur., *bry.*,
cact., calc-ph., cocc., *ferr.*, grat., helon.,
hura, **Ign.**, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nicc.*, nux-v.,
oleand., sil., stram., tarent.

cough, before: Asar., bell., cina.

dentition, during: Calc., calc-ph., cham., cina,
kreos.

diarrhoea, after: Guaj.

digestion, during: Iod.

dinner, before: Phos.

during: Teucr.

after: Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill.,
nat-c., teucr., tilia.

disturbance, caused by any: Cupr-ac., graph.,
op., puls.

eating, after: *Æth.*, am-c., arn., ars., *bor.*,
bry., carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph.,
iod., kali-c., kali-i., merc., merc-sulph.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., teucr.

amel.: Am-c., nat-s.

IRRITABILITY.

emission, after: Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c.
nux-v., selen., **Staph.**, ust.

epilepsy, before: *Aster.*, *lach.*

excited, when: Chin.

fly on the wall, by: Sars.

headache, during: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., ant-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., chin-s., coca, con., cyc.,
dulg., graph., helon., hipp., ind., *iod.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lach-n.*, laur.,
lyssin., mag-m., *mag-ph.*, mang., meph.,
merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *nicc.*, op.,
pallad., plat., *phos.*, sil., spong., stann.,
Syph., thuj., vip., zinc.

heat, during: Acon., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*,
ferr., *lach.*, mosch., **Nat-c.**, phos.,
phos-ac., plant., psor., *rheum*, staph.

after: Am-c., hipp.

menses, before: Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*,
kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
sep., zinc.

during: *Æth.*, am-c., aran., asaf., bell.,
berb., bry., calc., cast., caus., *cham.*,
cimic., cina, con., eupi., ferr.,
ind., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., phos-ac., petr., plat., puls.,
sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent.,
zinc., zing.

after: Berb., bufo, ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of: Eupion.

music, during: *Caust.*, *mang.*

noise, from: Ant-t., ars., *caust.*, cocc., *ferr.*,
iod., pip-m., plect., puls-n.

such as even crackling of news-
paper drives him to despair:
Ferr.

perspiration, during: Ang., bry., *calc.*, calc-p.,
cham., clem., hepar., mag-c., merc.,
Rheum., sep., *sulph.*

questioned, when: Apis, *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc.,
nat-m., ph-ac.

reading, while: Med., nat-c.

riding, while: Tep.

rocking fast, amel.: Cina.

IRRITABILITY.

room, house, in: Igu., *rhus-l.*

amel.: Æth.

sends the doctor home says he is not sick:

Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**

and nurse out of the room: **Cham.**

sitting, while: Æth., mang., nat-m.

sleep, during, by noise: Calad.

after: Anac., bell., brom., bry., caust., cham., chin., clem., cycl., jatr., mez.

amel.: Caps.

(See also "morning on Waking.")

spoken to, when: Ars., aur., cham., elaps, gels., *graph.*, hyos., kali-ph., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tep., verat.

stool, before: Aloe, *bor.*, calc.

after: Graph., nat-c., *nit-ac.*

supper, after: Arn., nat-c.

suppressed anger: Sep.

takes everything in bad part: Caust., *croc.*

talking, while: Alum., ambr., cham., mang., nicc., psor., staph., sulph-ac., teucr., zinc.

trembling, with: Ambr., arg-n., aur., chel., cop., daph., nit-ac., phos., sep.

trifles, about: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, caps., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., cemic., cocc., con., *cycl.*, *hep.*, kreos., lyc., med., merc-i-r., meph., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., phos-ac., sabad., sanic., sars., sumb.

waking, on: Ant-t, bell., herb., bufo, caust., cham., chel., chin-s., clem., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, iris., **Lyc.**, magn-aus., nat-m., tarent.

(See "morning.")

walking in open air, amel.: Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

water, hearing or seeing, on: **Lyss.**

weather, in rainy or cloudy: Aloe, am-c.

IRRITATED casily. (See "Irritability.")

ISOLATION, feeling of. (See "Forsaken.")

JEALOUSY: Ananth., *apis*, calc-ph., camph., coff., gal-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *lach.*, nux-v., op., phos-ac., *puls.*, raph., staph., strau.

as foolish as it is irresistible: *Lach.*

JESTING, jokes, etc: Æth., aloe, arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *cic.*, *coc.*, *croc.*, cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-iod.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., merl., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., plat., rhus-r., sars., secale, spong., *stram.*, sulph-ac., tabac., *tarent.*

averse to: *Acon.*, am-c., ang., apis, ars., bor., bov., caps., carb-an., *cina.*, cocc., cycl., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil., spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after: Plat.

indifference, after: Meny.

malicious: Ars.

ridiculous or foolish: Bell., *cic.*, *croc.*, hyos., *stram.*, tanac., *verat.*

JOY, ailments from excessive: *Acon.*, caust., *coff.*, *croc.*, *op.*, *puls.*

JOYOUS. (See "Cheerfulness.")

JUMPING: *Arg-m.*, *croc.*

bed, out of: *Acon.*, ars., **Bell.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlor., *cupr-a.*, *glon.*, lyssin., *merc.*, **Op.**, puls., **Stram.**

height, from a: **Aur.**

impulse to: Anac., *Arg-n.*, **Aur.**, gels.

impulse into the river: *Arg-n.*, secale.

window, from: Æth., ars., aur., camph., gels., *glon.*, thuj., verat.

KICKS: *Bell.*, carb-v., lyc., *stram.*, strych., tarent., verat-v.

carried, when: *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking: *Lyc.*

sleep, in: **Bell.**, *cina*, *sulph.*

KILL, desire to: *Ars.*, calc., camph., chin., curar., *hep.*, iod., *lach.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., stram.

barber wants to kill his customer: *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her: *Merc.*

impulse to: *Ars.*, *hep.*, iod., nux-v.

something urges her to, her husband, of whom she is very fond: *Merc.*, *nux-v.*

sudden impulse to, herself: Natr-s.

for a slight offense: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

MIND.

KILL.

throw her child into the fire: *Lyss.*, *nux-v.*

wants to, somebody: *Hyos.*

wants to, when in open air: *Camph.*

KILLED, desires to be: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

KIND WORDS, friendly persuasion, etc., agg.:

Bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
hell., **Igt.**, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*,
tarent., *thuj*

KISSES every one: *Croc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

his companions hands: *Agar.*

menses, before: *Verat.*, *zinc.*

KLEPTOMANIA: *Absin.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bry.*,
caust., *curar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

steals money: *Calc.*

KNEELING AND PRAYING: *Ars.*, *stram.*,
verat.

unable to kneel down: *Tarent.*

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing, etc.: (Com-
 pare "Weeping"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
bism., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
cupr., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *robin.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

asleep, while: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *phos.*,
stram., *sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

others, about: *Merc.*

trifles, over: *Coff.*

LASCIVIOUSNESS, LUSTFUL: *Aloe*, *arund.*,
bov., *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
stram., *staph.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*

LAUGHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-m*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *castor-eq.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coff.*,

LAUGHING.

con., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-b.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lil-tig., *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
robin., *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *silic.*,
spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tabac*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*

morning: *Graph.*, *hura*, *plat.*

evening: *Cupn*, *nat-m.*

night: *Cic.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

actions, at his own: *Iris*, *stram.*

air, in open: *Nux-m.*

alternating with frenzy: *Stram.*

groaning: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

sadness: *Canth.*, *caus*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*,
stram., *zinc.*

seriousness: *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

vexation, ill-humor: *Croc.*, *sanic.*,
stram.

violence: *Croc.*, *stram.*

weeping. (See "Weeping.")

whining, moaning: *Verat.*

annoying: *Bell.*

anxiety, during: *Lyc.*

aversion to: *Ambr.*

constant: *Cann-i.*, *verat.*

convulsions, before, during or after: *Caust.*

convulsive: (See "spasmodic.")

delirious: *Stram.*

everything seems ludicrous: *Nux-m.*

forced: *Hyos.*

immoderately: *Am-c.*, **Cann-i.**, *ferr.*, *nal-m.*

involuntarily: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., **Ign.**, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

after eating: *Puls.*

loudly: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at: *Apis.*

mocking: *Tarent.*

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous
 laugh: *Hura.*

LAUGHING.

paroxysmal: Stram.
 reprimands, at, etc.: Graph.
 sad, when: Phos.
 sadness, followed by: Plat.
 serious thoughts, when occupied by: *Anac.*,
 cann-i., cast., lil-t., lyc., *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*,
plat., sulph.
 silly: Bell., crot-c., ether., hyos., stram.
 sleep, during: Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*,
 kreos., *lyc.*, phos-ac., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.
 spasmodic: Acon., alum., alumen., am-c.,
 anac., asaf., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cic., *con.*,
 croc., cupr., ether., *ign.*, lyc., nat-u., *uux-m.*,
phos., plat., secale, sil., stram., thuj., valer.,
 verat., zinc.
 before, during or after epilepsy: Caust.
 speaking, wheu: Bell.

LEWDNESS (See "Shameless" and "Mania"): *Camph.*,
canth., *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, lach., lyssin.,
 op., plat., *phos.*, pic-ac., robin., stram.

lewd talk: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, lil-t.,
nux-v., plat., stram., verat.

fancies (Compare "Fancies"): Ambr.,
 dig., *sang.*

songs: *Hyos.*, stram.

LIBERTINISM: Plat., staph.

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what
 she is saying: Op., verat.

believes all she says is a: Lac-can.

LIGHT, desire for: *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, **Gels.**
 ruta, **Stram.**, valer.

LISTLESS. (See "Indifference.")

LIVELY. (See "Mirth.")

LOATHING, general: Acon., ang., ant-t., arg-n.,
 arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc.,
 canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., merc., myric., phel., plat., *puls.*,
 ratan., secale, seneg., stram., sumb., tarent.,
 thea.

morning on waking: Phyt.

evening: Alum., *hepar.*, raph.

business, his: Ars-h.

eruption, before: Cop.

LOATHING.

life: Agn., act-sp., alum., ambr., am-c.,
Ant-cr., ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bell.,
 berb., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., caus., **Chin.**,
 cop., dros., grat., hepar., hyos., kali-bi.,
kali-ph., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, merc.,
 mezer., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, ruta, secale, sep., *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tereb., **Thuja**, zinc., ziz.

morning: *Lach.*, **Lyc.**

evening: **Aur.**

uenses, before: Cer-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing her-
 self injury: Nat-s.

(See "Death, desires.")

speaking: Anac., dios.

work: Arn

LOCALITY, errors of (see "Mistakes"): Bry.,
glon., hura, lach., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**,
 sulph., valer., verat.

loses way in well-known places: *Glon.*,
nux-m., *petr.*

LONELINESS, a feeling of (See "Forsaken"):
 Calc., cann-i., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c.

LONGING for things which are rejected when
 offered. (See "Capriciousness.")

good opinion of others, for: Pallad.

repose, tor, tranquillity: *Nux-v.*

sunshine, light and society, for: Grind-r.,
 stram.

LOOKED at, children cannot bear to be: *Ant-cr.*,
ant-l., *ars.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *iod.*, nat-m., *rhus.*,
 stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY. (See also "Speech"): Abrot.,
 acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, ambr., anac.,
 aut-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., ars-h., aur.,
 bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calad., calc.,
camph., caun-i., canth., carl., caust., chel.,
 cimic., cocc., coc-c., coff., *croc.*, cupr., dulc.,
 eugen., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-ph., gamb.,
gels., glon., grat., guar., hydroc., *hyos.*, iod.,
 ip., *kali-iod.*, **Lach.**, *tachn.*, lil-t., mag-c.,
 meph., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nice.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, cenan., *op.*, par., *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., psor., *rhus-t.*, secale, *selcn.*, stann.,
 staph., *stram.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr.,

MIND.

LOQUACITY.

thea, therid., thuj., tromb., *veral.*, viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Arg-m.

forenoon: Caust.

evening: Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., selen., sol-t-æ.

night: Plb.

alternating with laughing: Bell.

answers no questions, during which: *Agar.*

changing quickly from one subject to another: (See "Speech"): Agar., cimic., **Lach.**, lyc., par.

chill, during: *Podo.*, teucr.

menses, during: *Lach.*, stram,
agg.: *Bar-c.*

sleep, during: Ambr., cupr-ac., ign., op.

LOSES HIS WAY. (See "Locality.")

LOVE, ailments from disappointed: Anc-t., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, caust., cimic., *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *tach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, sepia., *staph.*, tarent.

love-sick: *Ant-cr.*, tilia.

with one of her own sex: Nat-m., phos., plat., *sulph.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk: Hyos.

with silent grief: *Ign.*, nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

LOW-SPIRITS. (See "Sadness.")

LUDICROUS, things seem: Cann-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, stram.

MAGNETIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, **Phos.**, silic.

MALICIOUS: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., borax, bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caus., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, glon., guaj., *hepar.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., kali-iod., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., phos., plat., secale, squil., stann., *stram.*, stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANIA, madness. (Compare with "Delirium," "Insanity," etc.): Absin., *acon.*, æth., ailan., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-cr., *apis*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*,

MANIA.

Ars., *arum-l.*, *aur.*, bar-c, bar-m., **Bell.**, *brom.*, bufo, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, chel., chin-s., cic., *cimic.*, coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cyc.*, dig., glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, kali-br., **Kali-bi.**, kali-iod., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, merc-c., *manc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., raph., rhod., sabad., secale, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tereb., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

capricious: Raph.

crawls on floor, spits often, hides, laughs, or is angry with spasms: *Lach.*

crazy, declares she will go: *Cimic.*

erotic: *Apis*, bar-m., **Hyos.**, kali-b., *orig.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

laughing and gayety, with: *Acon.*, bell., caust., croc.

alternating with metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

groaning, with: Crot-c.

neuralgia, after sudden disappearance of: Cimic.

paroxysmal: *Dig.*, nat-c.

coming on during sleep: Phos.

puerperal: *Aur.*, bell., *camph.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, verat-v.

quarrelsome: Cupr., hyos., lyc.

runs away: Bell., cupr., dig., nux-v., verat.

about: Bell., bufo, con., chin., cupr-ac., hell., stram., sulph., verat.

naked: Bell., hyos.

study, from over: *Lach.*

tearful: *Acon.*, cann-s.

washing head in cold water, amel. by: Sabad.

MANIA-A-POTU: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, ant-cr., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., bism., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., chin., chloral., cimic., *coff.*, crot-h., dig., gels., grat., hell., hyos., ign., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, op., *phos.*, puls., *van-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sclen., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**, sulph., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

MIND.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable:
Lach., *pic-ac.*

MEDITATION. (See "Absorbed"): *Am-c.*,
aur., *cann-s.*, *cantli.*, **Carb-an.**, *chin.*, *cic.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *eugen.*, *ham.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *igu.*, *ipec.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *manc.*,
mezer., *nat-c.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuja.

MELANCHOLY. (See "Despair," "Grief"
and "Sadness.")

MEMORY active (Compare "Thoughts,"
"Ideas"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anac.*,
ang., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *bron.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coca.*,
coc-c., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*,
dig., *ether.*, *fluor-ac.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hipp.*,
Hyos., **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-p.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *oxal-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
pip-m., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*,
seneg., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc*,
ziz.

evening: *Lach.*

midnight, until: *Coff.*

alternating with dullness: *Rhus.*

with lassitude: *Aloe.*

weakness of (See also "Mistakes"): *Abrot.*,
acon., *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ailan.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *apis.*,
arg., *arg-n.*, *auanth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chloral.*, *chlor.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr., *cyc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**,
graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helou.*, *hepar.*, **Hyos.**,
igu., *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-ph.*,
kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*,
Lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mezer.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
petr., **Phos.**, **Ph-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**,
puls., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *syphl.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*,
viol-od., *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

business, for: *Agn.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*,

MEMORY, weakness of :

kali-c., *kreos.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*,
sulph., *tellur.*, *tep.*

dates, for: *Acon.*, *con.*, *crot-li.*, *fl-ac.*,
kali-bi., *syph.*

done, for what has just: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
aster., *absinth.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *bov.*,
calad., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*,
hyos., *lach.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*,
rhus., *sabin.*

do, for what was about to: *Agn.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*,
cann-s., *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fluor-ac.*, *gran.*,
hydr., *jug-c.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *sulph.*

expressing one's self, for: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*,
lac-can., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuja.*

happened, for what has: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

heard, for what has: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*,
carb-v., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *mezer.*,
nux-m., *plat.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

labor, for mental (Compare "Stupefac-
tion"): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *asar.*, *con.*, *cyc.*,
gels., *graph.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sol-m., *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *therid.*,
thuja.

fatigue, from: *Calc.*, *colch.*, *gels.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sil.*

letters, for the names of the: *Lyc.*

names, for proper: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *cauu-i.*,
chlor., *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *guaj.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *tyc.*,
med., *merc.*, *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *syph.*

occurrences of the day: *Phos-ac.*, *plb.*,
rhus-t.

persons, for: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *anac.*,
bell., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

read, for what has: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*,
ars-m., *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *coff.*,
colch., *chlor.*, *corn-c.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*,
hipp., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *jug-c.*, *lac-can.*,
lac-d., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *staph.*, *tep.*,
viol-od.

MIND.

MEMORY, weakness of:

said, for what has: Arn., *bar-c.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., hell., hepar., kali-n., merc., mezer., *mur-ac.*, nux-m., rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to: Am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, atrop., bar-c., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., colch., hell., hydr., hyper., lil-t., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-m.; podo., rhod., stram., sulph., verat.

sudden and periodical: Carb-v.

things, for names of: *Lyc.*, rhus-t.

thought, for what has just: Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., cann-i., *cocc.*, colch., fluor-ac., hyos., nat-m., ran-sc., rob., staph., stram., verb.

words, for: Agar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-c., cact., cann-i., cimic., *dulc.*, ham., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin., med., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**

write, for what is about to: Cann-i., colch., *croc.*, dir., nat-m., *nux-m.*, rhus.

written, for what he has: Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of (Compare "Company"): Aloe, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., dios., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., raph., sep., stann., sulph.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain. (See "Prostration of Mind.")

MESMERIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, **Phos.**, silic.

seems as if: $\text{C}\text{E}\text{n}\text{a}$.

MILDNESS (See "Quiet"): Acon., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic-v., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., euphor., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., *lil-l.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc.: Acon., æth., *agar.*, aloe, alum., am-c., *anac.*, anag., ananth., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., *bell.*,

MIRTH.

brom., calc. calc-s., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., chlor., cic-v., cimic., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., **Coff.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *phos*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, therid., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Chin.

afternoon: Ang., arg-m., cann-s., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., phos., verb.

evening: Aster., am-c., bufo-s., carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., cycl., ferr., **Lach.**, laur., nat-m., phell., pip-m., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

ill-humor during the day: Sulph., viol-t.

noon, low spirited, lively in evening or vice versa: *Zinc.*

night: *Chin.*, naja.

until 2 a-m.: *Chin.*

air, in open: Phel.

alternating lachrymose mood, with: **Plb.**, psor., spong., sep.

palpitation, with: Spig.

sadness, with: *Croc.*, hell., nat-c., *tarent.*

emission, after an: Pip-m.

foolish: Acon., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

stool, after: *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

weeping, after. (See "Weeping.")

MISANTHROPY (Compare "Hatred"): Acon., *am-m.*, anac., *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, cic-v., cop., hyos., hydrocot., iod., kali-bi., led., *lyc.*, nat-c., *phos.*, plat., puls., *stann.*, tab.

MISCHIEVOUS: *Agar.*, aloe, **Anac.**, arn., ars., bar-c., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lach., merc., **Nux-v.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY. (See "Avarice.")

MIND.

MISTAKES in calculating: Ail., am-c., chin-s., con., crot-h., *tyc.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sunb., syph.

localities: Æsc., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., *gton.*, hura, lach., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**, phos, psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers: Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong: Dios., *stram.*

reading: Cham., hyos., lyc., merc., sil., stann.

speaking: Acet-ac., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., arn., bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chin.*, chin-s., coca, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *tyc.*, mang., merc., murex., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., osm., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-r., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

exertion, worse after: Agar.

intend, what he does not: *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables: **Lyc.**, selen.

wrong answers, gives: Nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in: All-c., crot-h., fl-ac., hyper., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *med.*, nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in: Acon., alum., anac., atrop., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cer-b., cic., *cocc.*, con., croc., dir., elaps, fl-ac., glon., hura, *tach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., therid.

afternoon, always imagines it is: Lach.

confounds present with future: Anac.

past: Cic., croc.,
med., nux-m., staph.

words, misplacing: Alum., all-c., am-c., *arn.*, bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *tyc.*, merc, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

name of object seen instead of one desired: *Lac-c.*

reverses: Calc., caust., *chin.*, cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

MISTAKES.

work, in: Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., nat-c., phos., scp.

writing, in: Am-c., benz-ac., bov., calc-ph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., cham., *chin.*, chin-s., chrom-ac., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iris-foet., kali-br., kali-ph., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., *tyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., sunb., *thuj.*

adding: Chin-s., *tyc.*

omitting letters: *Hyper.*, kali-br., lac-c., *lyc.*, melil., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., stram., *thuj.*

syllables: Bov., nux-v,

words: Benz-ac., cann-s, *cham.*, kali-br, lac-ac., *tyc.*, melil., nux-v., rhod., *thuj.*

repeating words: *Calc-ph.*, cann-s., kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters: Chin., *tyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, dir., **Lyc.**, **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj.*

opposite, hot for cold: Kali-br., nux-m.

putting "right" for "left" or vice versa: Chin-s., dios., fl-ac., hyper., iris-foet.

says plums when he means pears: Dios., lyc., *stram.*

MOANING (Compare "Groaning"): **Acon.**, ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-h., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., laur., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyto., psor., rheum, sars., *secate*, squill., strau., sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., zinc.

afternoon: Cina.

evening: Ars.

sleep, during: Ars.

night: Ars., cupr., hep., tarent., zinc.

chill, during: Cupr-ac., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air: Phyto.

MIND.

MOANING.

contradicted, when: Tarent.

cough, during: Bell., cina, podo.

heat, during: Acon., cham., eup-per., ip., lach., **Puls.**

hemicrania, with: Cop.

sleep, during: *Ail.*, aloe, alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cadm., calad., *cham.*, con., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos-ac., *podo.*, stann., *sulph.*

MOCKING: *Ars.*, chin., ip., *lach.*, plat., par., tarent.

his relatives: Secale.

MONOMANIA: Acon., ananth., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, nux-m., puls., *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

MOODY. (See "Brooding," "Mood.")

MOOD, agreeable: Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sulph-ac., zing.

alternating: *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t, arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bov., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, caust., con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., med., merc., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., *sulph.*, **Sulph-ac.**, tarent., valer., **Zinc.**

changeable, variable, etc.: *Acon.*, agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bor.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carl., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., lachn., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., petr., phel., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*, tarent., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., *zinc.*

evening: Aur., croc.

dinner, after: Aloe.

(For the various alternations of "Mood" see special names as "Anger," "Laughter," etc.)

MOPING. (See "Sadness.")

MORAL FEELING, want of: *Anac.*, bism., con., curar., hyos., *kali-br.*, *laur.*, op., sabad.

MOROSE: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, *art-v.*, bell, *bism.*, bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cina, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., ferr., form., guaj., *ip.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin., manc., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., ruta, sang., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., uran-n., valer, verb., zinc.

menses, before: Lyc.

after: Ferr.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after: *Aur.*, aur-m., bell., bry., *cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Igt.**, **Lyc.**, lyssin., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Phos-ac.**, plat., puls., *seneg.*, **Staph.**, stram., sulph., verat.

MOTIONS. (See "Gestures.")

MURDER, desire to. (See "Kill.")

MUSIC, averse to. (See "Sensitive.")

MUTTERING (Compare "Delirium"): *Ail.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.*, colch., *crot-h.*, dulc., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iris-v., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac. *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, sil., stann., **Stram.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., *verat.*, vip.

evening: Bell., *phos.*, *plb.*

in bed: Sil.

night on waking: Sil.

himself, to: *Hyos.*, tabac.

sleep, in: Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.*, indg., merc., *rhus-t.*

NAKED, wants to be: Bell., *hyos.*, *phos.*, phyt., *secale.*

in delirium: Merc., *secale.*

NERVOUS. (See "Anxiety," "Restlessness," etc.)

NOISE, averse to. (See under "Sensitive," "Frightened Easily," "Starting.")

NYMPHOMANIA: Ambr., agar., *ant-c.*, *apis*, bar-m., bell., calad., calc., calc-ph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, cedr., *coff.*, dig., dulc., *fl-ac.*, grat., **Hyos.**, kali-br., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.* *murex.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat**, *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., robin., *sabad.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*

menses, before: Calc-ph., *phos.*, stram., verat.

during. *Hyos.*, kali-br., *verat.*

MIND.

NYMPHOMANIA, menses:

suppressed: Ant-c.

pregnancy, during: Zinc.

puerperal: Kali-br.

OBSCENE. (See "Lewdness.")

OBSTACLES, wants them to be removed, in sleep: Cham.

OBSTINATE: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumen., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, aru., ars., aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cantl., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caus., **Cham.**, chel., clin., *cina*, croc., cyc, dig., dros., ferr., guaj., *hepar.*, hura, *ign.*, ipec., kali-c., kali-iod., kalmi, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., ph-ac., *pall.*, psor., sanic., secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-od, zinc.

appearance of menses, upon: *Cham.*

declares there is nothing the matter with him: Apis., **Arn.**

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to: *Sil.*
inclined to grow fat: **Calc.**

OCCUPIED, or busy, amel. while: *Agar.*, bar-c., chin., croc., cupr, ferr., *heton.*, *nat-c.*, pip-m., **Sep.**, stram., *thuja.*

OFFENDED, easily: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, arn., ars., aur., bov., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caus., cham., chel., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., *coloc*, *cyc.*, dros., *graph.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

(Compare "Sensitive.")

OPPRESSION, mental: Cann-i, psor., ran-b., ran-sc., til.

OVER-SENSITIVE. (See "Sensitive.")

PASSIONATE (See "Anger" and "Irritability"): Ars., aur., cann-i., cantl., chin-s., coff., con., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., laur., *lyc.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *psor.*, *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent.

trifle, at every: Nat-m, nat-s., phos., ph-ac., subm.

PEEVISH. (See "Irritability.")

PERSONAL identity, errors of. (See "Confusion of Mind.")

PERTINACITY: Caps., dros., stram.

PETULANT. (See "Irritability.")

PHLEGMATIC. (See "Indifference.")

PHYSICAL exertion amel. mental symptoms:
Iod.

PICKING. (See "Gestures.")

PIETY, nocturnal: Stram.

PITIES herself: *Agar.*

PLANS, making many: Anac., ang., *chin*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *sulph.*

evening: *Chin.*

gigantic: Op.

revengeful: *Agar.*

PLAYFUL: Aloe, cimic, cocc., elaps., lach., men., naja, oxal-ac., seneg., tarent.

alternating with melancholy: Psor.

desires to play in the grass: Elaps.

indisposition to play, in children: *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *cina*, *hep.*, *tyc.*, **Rheum**, sulph.

plays with the buttons of his clothes: Mosch.

PLEASURE: Ang., cann-i., tilia.

nothing, in: Hura, ip., mezer, staph., *sulph.*, therid.

(See "Discontented.")

own talking, in his: Par., nat-m., stram.

voluptuous ideas, only, in: Bell.

wakefulness, during: Secale.

waking, on, from a dream of murder: Thea.

POOR, thinks is. (See under "Delusions.")

POSITIVENESS (Compare with "Obstinate"): Camph., caust., ferr., lach., merc.

PRAYING: Arn., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, euph., hyos., op., plat., puls., *stram.*, sul-ac, **Verat.**

nights: Stram.

PRECISION of mind, increased: Ferr-p.

PRECOCITY: Merc.

PRE-OCCUPIED. (See "Absence of Mind.")

PRIDE. (See "Haughty.")

PROPHESYING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, stram.

predicts the time of death: **Acon.**, arg-n.

MIND.

PROSTRATION of mind: Abrot., agar., ambr., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., ast-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, cham., cic., *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cupr., dig., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Phos-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, teucr., valer., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Lach.*

reading, from: *Silic.*

writing, after: *Silic.*

PULLS, desires to pull one's hair: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.

one's nose in the street: Merc.

one's teeth: Bell.

PUNS, disposed to make: Cann-i.

QUARRELSOME: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cenchr., *chan.*, chel., chin., con., *croc.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-iod., kali-ph., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, merl., mezer., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, plat., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, ratan., rheum, ruta, seneg, *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea, *thuja.*, tilia, verat., *verat-v.*, viol-tr., zinc.

morning: Petr., psor., ran-b.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Am-c., nat-m., nice., psor., sil.

alternating with gayety and laughter: *Croc.*, spong.

care and discontent: Ran-b.

silent depression: Con.

singing: *Croc.*

desires to quarrel: Atrop., *hyos.*, sul-ac.

jealousy, from: *Cench.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

sleep, in: Ars., cupr-ac., *bell.*, rheum.

QUICK TO ACT: *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition: Abies-c., aloe, *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-tr., *zinc.*

(Compare "Mildness.")

cannot be quieted: **Cina.**

carried, only by being: **Cham.**

heat, during: *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be: Bell., *bry.*, cann-i., coca, cupr-s., dios., euph., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during: Ars., *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquillity: *Nux-v.*

RAGE, fury (See "Anger" and "Delirium"): *Acon.*, æth., agar., alumen., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bufo., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta, sabad., *secale*, seneg., **Stram.**, *verat.*

alternating, affectionate disposition, with: *Croc.*

convulsions, with: *Stram.*

alone, while: Bufo.

bright objects agg.: *Canth.*

cold applications to head amel.: Sabad.

convulsive: Bell., *stram.*

does not know his relatives: Bell.

drinking, while: *Stram.*

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

insults, after: Sang., *stram.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*

pulls hair of bystanders: *Bell.*

staring looks, with: Bell.

trying to drink, when, or touching larynx: *Canth.*

trifles, about: Cann-s.

violent: Bell., *hyos.*

RASHNESS: *Aur.*, caps., mieny., puls.

READING, averse to: *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, carb-ac., *carb.*, clem., coca, corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., *lil-t.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus, *sil.*

MIND.

READING, averse to,

walking in the open air amel.: Ox-ac.

desires to be read to: Chin., clem.

REASON. (See "Confusion of mind.")

loss of. (See "Insanity," "Mania," etc.)

RECOGNIZE, does not, his relatives: Acet-ac.,
anac., bell., cic., cupr., *glon.*, **Hyos.**,
kali-bi., melil., merc., *verat.*

own house: Melil.

everything, but cannot move: Cocc., sang.

RECOLLECT. (See "Forgetful," "Memory.")

REFLECTIVE. (See "Meditation.")

REFUSES things asked for. (See "Capricious-
ness.")

RELIGIOUS affections (See "Anxiety," "De-
spair"): Alum., an-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c.,
bell., *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*,
chel., cina, coff., con., croc., cycl., dig.,
ferr., *graph.*, hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-br.,
kali-ph., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *tyc.*, *med.*, melil.,
merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *plat.*, *psor.*,
puls., robin., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., selen.,
sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.,
Verat., *zinc.*

children, in: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

feeling, want of: *Anac.*, *coloc.*

horror of the opposite sex: *Lyc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

REMORSE: Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, *cocc.*,
Coff., con., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr., *graph.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, *puls.*, ruta, sabad.,
selen., *sil.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

afternoon: Am-c., *carb-v.*

evening: *Puls.*

night: *Puls.*

repents quickly: *Croc.*, olnd.

trifles, about: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Puls.*

REPROACHES others: *Acon.*, alum., *ars.*, *aur.*,
cala-ph, caps., *cham.*, **Chin.**, cic., gran.,
hyos., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mezer.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., par., ph-ac, *sep.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

REPROACHES.

himself: *Acon.*, *calc-p.*, *dig.*, hura, *hyos.*,
sarr.

ailments after: *Coloc.*, *ign.*, **Op.**, phos-ac.,
staph.

REPULSIVE mood: *Acon.*, alum., ambr.,
ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, camph., caps.,
caus., con., croc., *hepar.*, *ign.*, ipec., kali-c.,
lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb.,
puls., samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuja.

RESENTMENT. (See "Malicious.")

RESERVED: *Æth.*, alum., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., bism., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caus.,
cham., chin., clem., *coloc.*, cyc., dros.,
euph., euphr., grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg.,
ipec., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olean., op., petr.,
phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum, sabad.,
sabin., spong., *stann.*, *verat.*

RESISTANCE (See "Obstinate"): Caps.,
nux-v.

everything done for him, to: *Bell.*

feeling of, a, to be overcome on moving:
Secale.

RESOLUTE. (See "Courageous.")

RESOLVE, difficult to. (See "Irresolute.")

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper
place (Compare "Quiet"): *Anac.*, *ars.*

RESTLESSNESS: *Abies-c.*, *abies-n.*, abrot.,
Acon., *acon-c.*, act-sp., *æth.*, *agar.*, *agar-ph.*,
ailan., all-c., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr.,
am-c., ammc., *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*, anthr.,
ant-cr., ant-s., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*,
asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., aster., atro., *aur.*, bad.,
Bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., bry.,
cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, calo.,
Camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, castor., caul., caust., cedr.,
cham., *chel.*, chim., chin., chin-s., chlo.,
cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.**, clem.,
cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., coff-t., colch.,
coloc., coll., com., con., *cop.*, cor-r., corn.,
croc., crot-c., croton., cub., *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cyc., *dig.*, dios.,
dirc., dor., dros., dulc., elaps., erig., eugen.,
euphr., eupi., ery-a., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m.,
fluor-ac., gels., gent., gins., *graph.*, guaj.,
guara., hæmat., ham., hell., helon., hipp.,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS.

RESTLESSNESS, night.

hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*,
 ipec., iris., jabor., jatr., kali-b., kali-br.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-ph.*,
 kali-s., kalin., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
 lac-ac., lact., laur., *led.*, lepi., lil-t., lobel.,
 lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
 manc., mand., mang., meph., **Merc.**,
merc-c., merc-d., merc-i-r., merc-s., merl.,
 mezer., mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac.,
 myric., naja, nat-ar., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.,
 nicc., nicot., *nit-ac.*, nit-m-ac., nit-ox.,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, œna., olud., op., osm.,
 oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 plan., *plat.*, **Pib.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**,
 puls-n., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
 rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
 sanic., sarr., scut., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n.,
 spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.,
 sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tax., *tell.*,
thuj., trom., upa., vac., *valer.*, verat.,
 vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc., zing.

daytime: Ambr., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*,
 staph.

morning: Ailan., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*,
 hyper., iod., iris-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 myric., phos-ac., phys., sulph, thuj., upa.

bed, in: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Dulc., hyper.

forenoon: Calad., cimic., fago., lyssin., thuja.

noon: Bell., lyssin.

afternoon: Anac., apis, aur., calc-s., carb-v.,
 caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., jug-c.,
 merc., naja, nicc., staph., tabac., thuj., upa.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ars.,
 bov., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-v., caul., *caus.*,
 chin-s., clem., dios., equ., eth., fago., guare.,
 hepar., jabor., lach., laur., lyc., lycps.,
 mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., phys.,
rumx., ruta, sabin., scut., sep., sulph.,
 thuja., zinc.

bed, in: Lyc., mag-m., nux-v., phos., sabin.,
 sep., thuja.

4-6 p. m.: Carb-v., lyc.

8 p. m.: Calc., **Merc.**

night: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon., acon-c.,
 alum., am-cau., am-m., anac., ang., anil.,

anthr., ant-ox., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg.*,
 arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro.,
 aur., aur-s., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov.,
 bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-cau., camp.,
 canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m.,
 cast-v., castor., *caul.*, **Caus.**, cedr., *cham.*,
 chin., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., *cit-v.*,
 clem., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., cor-r.,
 corn., crot-t., cupr-s., *cyc.*, dig., dios.,
 dirc., dulc., erig., eupi., euphr., fago., ferr-i.,
 fluor-ac., form., gels., glon., gnep., graph.,
 guaj., hell., hura, hydrs., hyper., iber.,
ign., indg., indm., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c.,
 kali-ars., kali-b., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**,
 lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*,
 merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., morph., mosch.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., oxal-ac.,
 par., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 pip-m., plan., plb., *podol.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex.,
 ruta, sang., senec., *sep.*, sil., spong.,
 stram., stry., *sulph.*, sul-i., sul-ac., tabac.,
 tarax., thea., *teucr.*, thuj., ustil., *valer.*,
 verat., verat-v., verb., vesp., vip., yuc.,
 zinc.

midnight, at: Nat-m.

waking, on: Plat.

before: Alum., cot., mag-m., sars., senec.

after: *Ars.*, dios., lyc., merc-i-r., rhus-v.,
 sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a. m.: Gett., nat-ar., phos.

2 a. m.: Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m.,
 myric., zing.

3 a. m.: Agar., cimic., coc-c, *kreos.*, nat-ar.,
 nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about:
 Nicc.

4 a. m.: Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a. m.: Tarent.

air, in open, amel.: *Aur-m.*, laur., lyc.

alone, when: All-s., mezer., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during
 fever: *Ars.*

anxiety, from. (See "anxious," "Restless-
 ness.")

RESTLESSNESS.

anxious, with anxiety, etc.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., *aur.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., camph., canth., caps, carb-an., carb-v., *caust. cham.*, chin., chin-s., cimic., clem., coff., croc., crot-l., dros., graph., *hell.*, hepar., iod., lact., men., mere., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, plumb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sanic., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *tabac.*, veler., verat., zinc.

during intervals of epilepsy: *Arg-n.*

compelling rapid walking: *Arg-n.*, ars., lil-t., sul-ac.

back, during tired aching in: Calc-fl.

bed, driving out of: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., *graph.*, *hepar.*, hyos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., therid.

heat of, from: Op.

wants to go from one bed to another: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, cham., cina, *hyos.*, mezer., plb., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

tossing about in: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., cina, cist., clem., cocc., cor-h., crot-t., curar., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., guaj., hell., ign., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, senn., sep., squill., *staph.*, *sulph.*, valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in: Sep.

from heat rising up into mouth from: Nux-v.

children, in: Ant-t., bor., *cham.*, *jalap.*, rheum.

relieved by being carried about: Ant-t., ars., *cham.*, cina., kali-c.

chill, during the: *Acon.*, anac., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps., carb-v., eup-pur., kreos., mez., plant., plat., *rhus-t.*, spig.

at beginning of: *Lach.*, phos.

coffee, after: Bart.

coition, after: Calc., cop., dig., petr.

RESTLESSNESS.

dinner, after: Am-m., nat-c., ruta, thuja.

amel. after: Thuja.

dreams, from: Ph-ac.

drink, at the sight of: Bell.

eating, when: Bor., petr.

after: Am-m., bar-c., chin., cinub., lach., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., ph-ac., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

eye, on closing at night, aggr.: Sep.

fainting, followed by: Calc.

fit, after a: CEna.

headache, during: Anac., arg-n., *ars.*, *bry.*, cadm., calad., canth., cham., chin., daph., gent., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, morp., naja, nux-m., ran-b., ruta, sil., vip-t.

from pain in forehead, at night: Cyc.

heat, during the: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., bapt., *bar.*, bell., caps., *cham.*, china., cina, con., cub., *gels.*, hyper., ipec., lachn., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mosch., mur-ac., *op.*, plant., **Puls.**, rheum., **Rhus.**, sabin., secale, spong., staph., *sutph.*, thuj., valer.

after: Ph-ac, puls., sep.

hysterical: Asaf., aur.

internal: *Acon.*, agar., atro., **Ars.**, carb an., carl., chel., eupi., gins., lobel., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, meph., nat-m., op., par., plb., phos., ph-ac., ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**

morning, on waking: Sep.

evening, in bed: Eupi

night, on waking, with headache: Par.

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet: Lyc.

head, with stupefied feeling in: *Ars.*

lying while: Aur., cit-v., *mag-m.*, nux-v.

on back, aggr., on side amel.: Calc-p.

menses, before: *Acon.*, coloc., con., kali-c., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *magn-aus.*, mang., *nux-v.*, sulph.

during: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, bell., bor., calc., *cham.*, cocc, *coff.*, croc., gels, hyos., ign., ipec., kali-c., *mag-m.*,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS, *inmens.*

merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *scp.*, sulph., thuja.

suppressed, during: Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *rhus.*, sep., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, cham., hyos, stram.

after: Mag-c.

mental labor, during: Borax.

amel.: Nat-c.

music, from: Tarent.

pacing back and forwards: Plan.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical: *Ars.*

every third day: Anac.

perspiration, during: Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel.: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, verat.

rage, ending in a: Canth.

reading, while: Sumb.

rising, on: Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat: Caust.

room, in: Lyc.

sitting, while: Alum., cact., *caust.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*, sulph.

sitting at work, while: **Graph.**

sleep, before: Thuja.

during. (See "Sleep.")

smoking, after: Calad.

stool, during: Bell.

storm, during a: Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

stretching backward, amel.: Borax.

study, when attempting to: Ind.

talking, after: Ambr., borax.

tosses about greatly, rises up in delirium: Cham., cina., hell., stram.

tremulous: Arn., *plat.*

RESTLESSNESS.

waking, on: Ambr., am-c., bell., canth., cedron., chin., cina, dulc., hyper., phos., phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, squill., stann., tarax.

walking, while: Ambr., caust., pæon., ran-b., thuja.

amel.: Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel.: Graph.

wandering, night, from pain: Ferr.

whining: Cham.

working, while: Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS SECRETS: Agar., hyos.

in sleep: Am-c., *ars.*

REVERENCE for those around him: Ham.

REVENGEFUL. (See "Malicious.")

RIDICULE, mania to: *Acon.*, hyos., lach., *nux-v.*, verat.

RIDING IN A CARRIAGE, averse to: Psor.

RISUS SARDONICUS. (See "Face.")

ROCKING, amel.: *Acon.*, cham., cina, puls., *rhus-t.*

ROVING about naked: Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer: Hyos.

senseless, insane: Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS: Ambr., arn., aur., eugen., hell., *hyos.*, lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., stram., verat.

ailments from rudeness of others: *Calc.*, **Staph.**

RUN, desire to (See "Escape"): *Calc.*, con., glon., hell., **Stram.**, sulph., **Verat.**

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION: *Abies-n.*, abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-s., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, ailan., all-c., aloe, alumen., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ananth., *ant-c.*, *apis*, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bapt., *baa-c.*, bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ars.**, calc-fl., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc.,

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

con., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crol-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eugen.*, *eup-perf.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *flor-ac.*, *gaub.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hæmat.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hepar.*, *hura*, *hydroc.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *ind-m.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *iris.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-can.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *lyc-v.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, **Mezer.**, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygale*, *myric.*, *naja*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *robin.*, *rumex.*, *rula*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sarr.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, **Thuj.**, *tilia*, *tong.*, *trill.*, *ustil.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-tr.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

on waking: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *cop.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *xan.*

after waking: *Anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *cop.*, *hipp.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phel.*, *ptel.*, *thuja.*

amel: *Carb-an.*

forenoon: *Arg-m.*, *cann-s.*

noon: *Caust.*, *sarr.*, *zinc.*

at, lively, in evening sad, or vice versa: *Zinc.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nicc.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: *Agar.*, *cann-s.*

evening: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant t.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus.*, *rula*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Aloe*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coca*, *ham.*, *zinc.*

night: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kali-ph.*, *plat.*, *rhus-l.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *tarent.*

and day, during weeping: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

twilight, in: *Phos.*

midnight: *Plat.*

air, in open: *Æth.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*

amel.: *Plat.*, *rhus.*, *tarent.*

alone, when: *Æth.*, *all-s.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

alternating with cheerfulness. (See "Cheerful.")

with hilarity. (See "Mirth.")

anger, after: *Apis.*, *plat.*

annoyance, after: *Kali-bi.*

anxious: *Cop.*

business, when thinking of, in morning: *Puls.*

causeless: *Phos.*, *tarent.*

children: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cycl.*, *graph.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *con.*, *staph.*

cloudy weather: *Am-c.*

complaining amel.: *Tab.*

consolation agg. (See "Kind Words.")

MIND.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

coughing, after: Iod., sep.

criminal, as if he were: Cycl., sabad.

dinner, after: *Ars.*

eating, before: Mag-m.

after: Alum., anac., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bar-ac., canth., cham., chin., con., hyos., iod., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., podo., puls., zinc.

amel.: Clem., mag-m., tarent.

evening: Clem., tarent.

emissions, from: Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-ph., **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, sang., ust.

exertion, after: Agar., *ars.*, calc.

amel.: Ferr.

future, about the. (See "Anxiety.")

girls, before puberty: *Ars.*, hell., *lach.*

headache, during: Crot-h., naja, phos.

health, about. (See "Anxiety"): Alum., mag-m., *sep.*

great tiredness and laziness with a feeling of deep-seated inward trouble, which makes him sad: Sabin.

heat, during the: **Acon.**, æsc., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., chin., coca, cocc., con., dig., *cup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhus.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., viper.

house, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, tarent.

insult, as if from: *Cocc.*

masturbation, from: Agar., calad., con., gels., ham., nat-m., nat-ph., **Phos-ac.**, sil., sars., sulph.

menses, before: Am-c., bell., berb., brom., calc., *caus.*, con., cyc., ferr., hell., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., murex., phos., *puls.*, sep., stann., stram., vesp., xanth.

during: Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., curare, ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, senec., *sep.*, sil., thuj., tabac., zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: *Cyc.*, *lach.*, *stann.*

the first menses: Hell.

after: Alum., chin., *ferr.*, ust.

misfortune, as if from: Chin-s., phel., phos.

music, from: *Acon.*, cham., dig., graph., kreos., lyc., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., tarent., thuja.

nausea, with: *Sang.*

noise, from: Ant-c., phos.

pain, from: Carb-v., sars.

palpitation, with: *Dig.*, nat-m., nux-m., *phos-ac.*

periodical: *Aur.*, con., cop.

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., calc., chin., **Con.**, graph., ign., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, selen, *sep.*, sulph.

pregnancy, in: Cimic., *lach.*, nat-m.

pressure about chest, from: Graph.

quiet: Ign., nux-v.

respiration, with impeded: Ant-cr., *lach.*, laur., sep., tabac.

room, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, tarent.

smell of flowers, from: Hyos.

sexual excitement, after: Tarent.

society, in, aggr.: Euphr.

amel.: Bov.

stories, from sad: Cic.

suicidal: Op., psor.

sunshine, in: Stram.

amel.: Plat.

supper, after, aggr.: Nux-v.

amel.: Am-c.

thunder and lightning amel.: Sep.

trifles, about: Agar., bar-ac., *graph.*

twilight: *Ars.*, phos.

waking, on: Alum., bell., bufo, calc-ph., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., op., *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., raph., tarent.

(See also under "morning.")

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

walking, when: Acon., con., tabac., ther.,
thuja.

amel.: Cop.

in open air: Ant-cr., calc., coff., con.,
cupr., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*,
sulph., tabac.

only when, the longer he walks the
worse he gets: *Ph-ac.*

amel.: *Rhus-l.*

weather, in cloudy: Am-c.

weeping, amel.: Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING. (See "Quarrelsome.")

SCORN. (See "Contempt.")

ailments from: Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**,
Cham., coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, oleand., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*,
stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands: Stram., tarent.

the lime off the walls: Canth.

SCREAM. (See, "Shrieking," "Weeping.")

SCRUPULOUS. (See "Conscientious.")

SEARCHING on floor: Plb.

at night, for thieves: Ars.

after having dreamt of them: Nat-m.

SECRETIVE: Dig.

SECRETS, divulges. (See "Reveals Secrets.")

SELF-CONFIDENCE, want of. (See "Confidence.")

self-accusation: Cyc.

self-contradiction: Anac.

self-control, want of: *Lach.*

self-possession: Mosch., nat-c.

self-willed. (See "Obstinate.")

SELFISHNESS: Agar., med., puls., pyrus.,
sulph.

SENSES, acute: Anac., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*,
cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, hydr-ac.,
ign., lyssin., *nux-v.*, *op.*, thea.

confused: Arg-n., bell., glon., lil-t., mang.

dullness of: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,
am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asar., aur.,

SENSES.

bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps.,
caus., cedr., chel., cic., con., *cyc.*, dig.,
dulc., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., lach.,
lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., men.,
merc., mezer., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., *op.*, petr.,
phos., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod.,
rhus., sabad., *secale*, selen., sil., stann.,
staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., thicrid., verat.,
zinc.

vanishing, of: Anac., ant-t., asar., ars., bell.,
borax., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph.,
canth., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff.,
cupr., glon., graph., hepar., hyos., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., laur., merc., mezer., mosch.,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhod.,
stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, over-sensitive, etc. (See "Of-
fended"): *Acon.*, æth., alum., am-c., anac.,
ang., ant-cr., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf.,
asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bor.**, bov., bry.,
calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*,
carb-an., carb-v., cast., *caus.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**,
cic., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc.,
con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr.,
Gels., hepar., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyssin.,
mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mezer., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac.,
plat., **Plb.**, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., sabad.,
samb., sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig.,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, *valer.*,
verat., viol-od., zinc.

agreeable impressions, to: Arn.

ailments, to the most trifling: Nux-v.

anxious: Ars.

bright light, to: Acon., ars., bell., colch., nux-v.

conversation: *Ars.*, aur., con., kali-c., **Nux-v.**,
silic., zinc.

crying of children: Phos.

disagreeable: Arn., sulph.

external impressions, to all: Arn., clem., *cocc.*,
colch., iod., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *staph.*

jests: Acon., ang., spig., viol-tr.

light: *Acon.*, ars., bell., *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

looked at or touched: *Ant-cr.*, ant-t., ars.,
cham., chin.

MIND.

SENSITIVE.

mental impressions to: Phos., zinc.

moral impressions to: All-s., dig., *ign.*, psor.

music, to: Acon., ambr., caust., cham., dig., *graph.*, *kreos.*, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., sabin., sep., *tarent.*, thuj., viol-od.

noise, to: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bap., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bufo, *calc.*, camph., canu-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., cinnab., *cocc.* **Coff.**, colch., *con.*, *ferr.*, hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-iod., kali-ph., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, tanac., therid., **Zinc.**

chill, during: Bell., **Caps.**, gels., *hyos.*

menses, before: Nux-v.

slightest: Acon., aloe, *bor.*, cinnab., *ferr.*, *lyc.*

stepping, of: **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sang.

voices: *Ars.*, aur., *con.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

water splashing: **Nit-ac.**

odors, to: **Colch.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, phos., sulph.

pain to: Acon., *agar.*, arn., *ars.*, *anr.*, bra-c., bell., *act.*, canth., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phyto.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, spig.

reading, to: Crot-h., *lach.*, merc.

rudeness, to: *Cocc.*, colch., phos-ac., *staph.*

scratching on linen, to: *Asar.*

sensual impressions, to: Am-c., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., calc., *chin.*, dig., *graph.*, hepar., iod., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep., sil., zinc.

steel points directed toward her: Apis, silic., spig.

step and jar on floor, to every: *Bell.*, **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

talk, to. (See "Talk.")

touch, to: Acon., *agar.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-t.*, *belt.*,

SENSITIVE.

bry., camph., **Cham.**, cina, *cocc.*, colch., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mezer., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

want of sensitiveness: Bell., chin., *con.*, cupr., cyc., daph., euphr., phos., ph-ac., ran-b., rheum, rhod., sabad., sabin., staph., stram.

wind, to the: Caust., *cham.*, *lach.*, sulph.

wine, to: All-c., *alum.*, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., ox-ac., zinc.

SENTIMENTAL: Acon., *ant-cr.*, *ars.*, calc., cast., *coff.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *lach.*, manc., *psor.*, *sulph.*

menses before: *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in: *Ant-c.*

SERENE. (See "Tranquillity.")

SERIOUS (See "Sad"): Æth., *alum.*, ambr., arm-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-cr., arg-m., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., cann-s., caus., cham., chin., cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, com., cyc., euph., ferr., grat., ign., iod., *led.*, lyc., merc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, oind., *op.*, ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., sulph., *sul-ac.*, thuj., til., verat.

evening: Senec.

when seeing ludicrous things: Anac.

SHAMELESS: Bell., calc., canth., cubeb., cupr., hell., *hyos.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, phyto., *secale*, stram., verat.

bed, in: Nat-m.

during lying-in: Verat.

exposes the person: **Hyos.**, *phos.*, phyto., *secale*.

SHRIEKING (Compare "Weeping"): Acon., alum., ant-c., **Apis**, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., **Camph.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic-v.**, cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, croc., *cupr.*, cupr-ars., dulc., *gets.*, *glon.*, hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-sc., *rheum*, samb., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tanac., tarent., tuberc., verat., zinc.

aid, for: Plat.

SHRIEKING.

brain cry: **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *cic-v.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sol-u.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

children, in: *Anac.*, *apis*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jalap.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*, *senn.*, *stram.*

when touched: *Ant-t.*

convulsions, during: *Amyl.*, *apis*, *art-v.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *op.*, *stram.*

puerperal, during: *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during: *Cupr.*

epilepsy, with: *Bufo*, **Cic-v.**, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *œnan.*, *sil.*

feels as tho' she must: *Anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cic-v.*, *cina*, *elaps*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

had to hold on to something to prevent: **Sep.**

pain, with the: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *coloc.*, *plat.*

sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *euphor.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Carbo-v.*

spasms, on going into: *Bufo*, *camph.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

trifles, at: **Kali-c.**

urinating, before: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

waking, on: *Apis*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

SHY. (See "Timid.")

SIGHING (See "Respiration"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *cenchris.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *eup-perf.*, *graph.*, *hura*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mil.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*

heat, during: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

menses, before: *Ign.*, *lyc.*

during: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *igu.*, *plat.*

after: *Stram.*

SILENT. (See "Talking, aversion to.")

SILLY. (See "Foolish.")

SINGING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *chloral.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *derr.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel-s.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

alternating with anger: *Croc.*

distraction: *Spong.*

groaning: *Bell.*

hatred of work: *Spong.*

vexation: *Agar.*, *croc.*

weeping: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

involuntarily: *Croc.*, *lyssin*, *teucr.*

joyously, at night: *Verat.*

obscene songs: *Hyos.*, *stram.*

sleep, in: *Bell.*, *croc.*, *phos-ac.*

SIT, inclination to: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, **Guaj.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spong.*, **Squill.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

SITS quite stiff: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins: **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache: *Con.*

still: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

weeping: *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees: *Glon.*

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing: *Cocc.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to: *Iod.*, *lach.*

SIZE, incorrect judge of: *Agar.*, *stram.*

frame, of, seems lessened: *Phys.*

(See under "Delusions," "Distance," etc.)

MIND.

SLANDER, disposition to: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ipec., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., sep., stram., verat.

SLOWNESS: Ars., ammc., anac., asar., bell., cact., carb-v., chin., caust., cupr., ign., ip., mag-ar., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., thuj., verat.

motion, in: Anac.

purpose, of: Graph.

work, in: Cact., mag-ar.

SLUGGISHNESS. (See "Dulness.")

SMALLER, things appear: Carb-v., phys., Plat., stram.

(Compare "Distance," "Size," etc., and see under "Delusions.")

seems to be getting: Calc.

SMILING, foolish: Bell., merc.

involuntarily: Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking: Aur.

never: Alum.

sardonic: Bell.

sleep, in: Cadm.

SNEERS AT EVERYONE. (See "Contempt.")

SOBBING (compare "Sighing" and "Weeping"): Am-c., ars., aur., carb-an., caus., cic., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cycl., hell., *ign.*, led., lobel., lyc., lyss., mag-ph., morph., *nux-v.*, phos, sep., *stram.*, tarent.

convulsive: Strych.

lonesome condition, over his: Lith.

lying down, on: Euphr.

menses, after: *Stram.*

paroxysmal: Phos.

sleep, in: Alum., bufo, ipec., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*

vexation, after: *Zinc.*

violent: Hydr-ac.

waking, on: Am-c., carb-an., cina.

SOCIETY. (See "Company.")

SOLEMN. (See "Serious.")

SOLICITUDE. (See "Anxiety.")

SOLITUDE. (See "Company.")

SOMNAMBULISM: Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, bry., cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stanu., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

SORROWFUL. (See "Sadness.")

SPEECH, babbling: Plb.

childish: Acon., *arg-n.*

confused: Bell., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., crot-h., *hyos.*, lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, stram.

at night: Cham.

delirious. (See "Delirium.")

disconnected: Bell., coca, cupr., hydr-ac., hyos., merc., phos., plb., sal-ac., stram.

waking, on: *Cact.*, ign., op.

embarrassed: Atrop., merc., pallad.

extravagant: *Cann-i.*, ether, plb., stram.

fine: Hyos.

foolish: Aur., *bell.*, *lach.*, merl., par., phos. *stram.*, tabac.

foreign tongue, in a: *Stram.*

future, about: Hyos.

hasty: Acon., ambr., arnic., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, chloral, cimic., cina, cocc., **Hepar.**, **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, stram., thuja, verat.

hesitating: Absin., kali-br., merc., morph., phos-ac., vip.

incoherent: Absin., *agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cham., chel., crot-h., cub., cupr., cyc., dulc., ether, gels., hepar, *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, morph., *nux-m.*, op., paris-q., phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, tanac., vip.
night: Plb.

dozing, after: Op.

sleep, during: Cub., kali-bi., phos.

intoxicated, as if: Carb-an., hyos., lyc, meph., nat-m., *nux-v.*, vip.

loud: Arn., ars., atrop., aur., bell., *nux-m.*, stram.

merry: Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in: Mur-ac.

SPEECH.

mistakes, makes. (See "Mistakes.")

monosyllabic: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuja*.

nonsense: *Acon.*, *atrop.*, *anr.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chlorof.*, *ether*, *hyos.*, *kali-b.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

night, in sleep: *Bell.*, *cact.*

springing up while asleep, on: *Kali-c.*

reverie, in: *Aur.*

obscene. (See "Lewdness.")

prattling: *Aloe*, *Bry.*, *calad.*, *Hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*

lies naked in bed: *Hyos.*

in sleep: *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night: *Plb.*

rapid. (See "Hasty.")

slow: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *physo.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuja*.

strange: *Cham.*, *ether*, *gall-ac.*

unintelligible: *Acon.*, *ars*, *bell.*, *calen.*, *euph.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac*, *secale*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, *tabac.*

in sleep: *Arn.*, *atrop.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *mur-ac.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

night, at: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dig*, *op.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SPELLING, mistakes in. (See "Mistakes.")

SPOKEN to, averse to being: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph*, *Cham.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-ph*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *rhus-t*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tep*, *verat.*

morning: *Ars.*

wants to be let alone: *Aur.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *sulph.*

STARTING: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *ars-l.*, *anr-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *eann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *ferr-iod.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *inul.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *M-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

morning, from sleep: *Chin-s.*, *clem.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

evening, on falling asleep: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry*, *dulc.*, *kali-b.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling asleep: *Agar.*, *hell.*

sleep, in: *Calc.*, *kali-iod.*

night: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mere-c.*, *morph.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

anxious: *Aloe*, *apis*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

downward motion, from: *Bor.*

bed, in: *Cic.*, *hura*, *tabac.*

while lying awake: *Anac.*, *bry.*, *euph.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *calc-p*, *hyos.*, *strych.*

dreams. (See "Sleep.")

easily: *Ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *borax.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cic*, *coec.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *scp.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *therid.*, *verat*, *zinc.*

electric, as if: *Agar.*, *cann-s.*, *euph.*

wakening her: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

electric shocks through the body while waking: *mag-m.*

during sleep: *Nux-m.*

falling, as if: *Bell.*, *bism.*, *mezer.*

feet, as if coming from the: *Lyc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cacl.*, *cale-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *Hyos.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*

MIND.

STARTING.

merc-c., mosch., nat-ars., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, op., plb., psor., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., spong., staph., **Stram.**, stront.,
sulph., verat.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

on back: Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, during: *Zinc.*

noise, at any: Alum., ant-cr., apis, ars., bar-ac.,
bor., bufo, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-v.,
card-m., cic., cocc., cub., hura, kali-c.,
kali-iod., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, nit-ac., *op.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sabin., *sil.*, tabac.

when a door is opened: *Bor.*, hura, *lyc.*,
merc., mosch., *nat-m.*

slams: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, oxal-ac.

fall, on hearing anything: Alum., *Bor.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*

paroxysmal: Ars., rhus.

prick of a needle, at the: Calc.

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m.,
arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *coff.*, cor-r., daph.,
dulc., *hep.*, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
op., paeon., phos., plb., sars., sep., *sil.*,
stront., strych., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*

during: Acon., agn., alum., ant-c., *apis*,
arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., atrop., *bell.*,
bism., brom., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-p.,
camph., canth., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*,
colch., crot-h., curar., cyc., guaj.,
graph., iod., *ipcc.*, iris, hura, *hyos.*,
hyper, kali-b., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., *kreos.*,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
merc-c., mezer., *morph.*, myris-s., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac.,
petr., phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, sars., seneg.,
sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*,
thuja., *zinc.*

from, waking: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, ars., aur-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
bism., *bor.*, bry., cact., caps., carb-s.,
chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cinnic., cina, cimb.,
clem., cocc., *coff.*, cou., conv-d., cor-r.,

STARTING.

cyc., *dig.*, dros., ferr-iod., gins., graph.,
guaj., *hep.*, *hyos.*, kali-iod., led., lup.,
lyc., mag-c., *menis.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
murx., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sabad.,
samb., sang., sars., scut., *sil.*, *spong.*,
stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent, thea.,
zinc. (See "Respiration.")

suffocated, as if: Aur-m.

tossing of arms, from: Merc.

touched, when: *Kali-c.*

tremulous: Cham.

trifles at: Arn., *bor.*, calc., cham., cocc.,
hura, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, psor.,
sabad., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

twitching: Con.

unconscious, in sleep: *Zinc.*

uneasiness, from: Mur-ac.

waking, on: Anac., aur-m., *bell.*, pallad.

STORIES, exciting, aggr.: Calc., teucr.

STRANGE THINGS, impulse to do: Cact.

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a: Valer.

presence of, aggr: *Ambr.*, bar-c., *lyc.*, petr.,
sep., *stram.*

STRIKING: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, canth., carb-v., cupr.
derris., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**,
lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mosch., nat-c., phos., *plb.*,
staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., tarent., *verat.*

abdomen, his: Bell.

about him: *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., nat-c., nux-v., plat., phos., *stram.*,
stront.

chest, his: Camph.

children, in: **Cham.**, **Cina.**

desires to strike: Bell., bufo, carb-s., elaps.,
hydr., *hyos.*, lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his: Bell.

head, his: Ars., tarent.

himself: Curar., camph., bell, tarent.

knocking his head against wall: Apis, con.

wall, the: Canth.

STUBBORN. (See "Obstinate.")

MIND.

STUDY, aversion to: *Aesc.*, bufo-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, coca, coloc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, hipp., hydr., hyos., kali-bi., kalm., *lach.*, nat-a., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plant., scut., sol-n., sep.

afternoon: Hyos.

desire to: Cob., gels., nat-pl.

difficult, is: Nat-ph., sep.

impossible: *Calc.*, chin-s., cop., dig., *ferr.*, glon., gymnoc., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., morph., nux-v., *pic-ac.*, ptel., *sumb.*, vib.

STUPEFACTION: Absin., acet-ac., *aesc.*, acon., *aeth.*, agar., ananth., ant-t., arg-n., **Apis**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bapt., **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, clem., cob., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., **Hell.**, helon., **Hyos.**, jatr., ip., kali-n., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oleand., **Op.**, petr., **Phos-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-v., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squill., stann., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verb., vip., *zinc.*

morning: Acet-ac., agar., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuja.*

rising, after: Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on: Cham., phos.

afternoon: Calc., phys., lyc.

11 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Ars.

evening: Bov.

night: Calc.

on waking, must rise: Psor.

air, in open: Cina, *nux-v.*

alternating with violence: Absin.

dinner, after: Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, aggr. after: *Cocc.*, morph.

exertion, mental, aggr.: Petr.

motion, from: *Slaph.*, *thuja.*

reading, on: Lyc.

rising, on: Sil.

amel. after: Phos.

STUPEFACTION.

rouses with difficulty: **Hell.**, lyc., **Op.**, selen., sulph-ac.

stooping, on: Nicc., valer.

sun, aggr. in: *Nux-v.*

vertigo, during: Acon., *aeth.*, agar., arn., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., clem., gels., graph., hell., hydrs., hydr-ac., kreos., laur., mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., secale, stann., staph., sulph., zinc.

walking, when: Alumen., **Ars.**, ipec.

open air: Ars., cina.

warm room, in: Phos.

wine, after: Cop-r.

writing, while: Arg-n.

STUPOR. (See "Unconsciousness.")

SUCCEEDS, never: Am-c., asar., nat-s., nux-v.

believes everything will fail. (See "Delusions.")

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive: Helon.

SUICIDE, disposition to commit: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-cr., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin., *cimic.*, clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., *hepar.*, hipp., *hyos.*, kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., melil., merc., mezer., morph., naja, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, orig., phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., secale, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *stram.* tabac., tarent., tereb., thea, verat., zinc.

evening: Chin., dros., hep.

night, at: Ant-cr., chin., nux-v.

twilight, in: Rhus-t.

midnight, after: *Ars.*, nux-v.

dread of an open window or a knife, with: Arg-n., *camph.*, chin., *merc.*

drowning, by: Ant-cr., arg-n., *bell.*, *dros.*, hell., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *sil.*, verat.

hanging, by: *Ars.*, bell., tereb.

intermittent, during: *Ars.*, bell., chin., *lach.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, valer.

knife, with: Alum., *ars.*, bell., merc., *stram.*

lacks courage, but: **Chin.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., tabac.

MIND.

SUICIDE.

menses, during: *Merc.*, sil.

perspiration, during: Alum., *ars.*, *aur.*,
Calc., hepar, *merc.*, sil., *spong.*

poison, by: Lil-t.

seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid
thoughts of killing herself, though she
abhors the idea: *Atum.*

cutting instruments, on: *Merc.*

shooting, by: *Ant-cr.*, *aur.*, carb-v., hepar,
med., nat-s., nux-v., puls.

thoughts of: Alum., ant-c, arg-n., *hep.*,
ign., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *rhus.*

drive him out of bed: Ant-c.

throwing himself from a height: Anac.,
arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, camph., crot-h, gels.,
nux-v., orig., stram.

walking in open air, while: Bell.

SULKY: Ant-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, canth., carb-an., carl.,
caust., chel., hura, kali-br., *nux-v.*, op.,
plal.

SULLEN. (See "Morose.")

SUPERSTITIOUS IDEAS: *Con.*, zing.

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections after: **Coff.**

SUSPICIOUS: Acon., ambr., *anac.*, ananth.,
ang., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**,
bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cacl.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**,
canth., **Caust.**, **Cench.**, cham., chin., **Cic-v.**,
cimic., coca, *cocc.*, con., crot-h, cupr., **Dig.**,
dros., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ipec., kali-bi.,
lach, **Lyc.**, melil., meny., *merc.*, mez.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sanic., sarr.,
Secale, selen., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, **Stram.**,
staph., *sulph-ac.*, sulph-iod., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
verat., viol-t.

daytime: *Merc.*

afternoon: *Lach.*

3 to 8 p. m: Cench.

evening: Cench., *lach.*

future, of the: Anac., caust., viol-tr.

walking, while: *Anac.*

SWEARING. (See "Cursing.")

SYMPATHY, excessive: Caust., croc., *ign.*, iod.,
lyc., manc., manc., nat-c., nat-m., nuph.,
nux-v., phos.

agg. (See "Kind Words.")

SYPHILOPHOBIA: *Hyos.*

TACITURN. (See "Talking.")

TALK, desires to, to some one: Arg-n., lil-t.

of others agg.: *Agar.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *cacl.*, chin.,
colch., *con.*, elaps., ferr., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*,
kalm., mag-m., mang., *nat-c.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**,
rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, teucr., *verat.*,
zinc.

slow to learn to: *Agar.*, calc-ph., **Nat-m.**,
nux-m., sanic.

unpleasant things, of, agg.: *Calc.*, *cic-v.*, *ign.*,
teucr.

TALKED TO, aversion to being: *Agar.*, am-c.,
Ars., con, ham., *hell.*, elaps., kalm.,
mag-c., myric., nat-m., nat-s., tarent., teucr.,
zinc.

TALKS to himself: *Ant-t.*, apis, bell., chlol.,
hyos., *kali-bi.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, mosch.,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., phos-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*,
stram., tabac., tarax., vip.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

of one subject: Cann-i., lyc., petr., stram.

TALKING, aversion to: Abrot., *acon.*, æth.,
agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*,
aster, atrop., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact.,
calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., carls., *caust.*, chem., chel., *chin.*,
cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl.,
dig., dir., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph.,
grat., guaj., *hell.*, helon., hep., hipp., hydr.,
hyos., *ign.*, ipec., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-ph., lac-d., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny.,
merc., mez., murex., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., oleand., op., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**,
Phos-ac., *plal.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-l.*,
sabad., sabiu., sars., *sep.*, silic., spig.,
spong., squill., *stann.*, staph., stram.,
stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tarent.,

MIND.

TALKING, aversion to.

tarax., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, viol-od., viol-t., zinc.
 morning: Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin.
 waking on: Cocc.
 walking, while: Sabin., thuj.
 afternoon: Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.
 1 P. M.: Grat.
 evening: Am-m.
 amel.: Clem.
 air, in open: Plat.
 alternating with quarrelsomeness: *Con.*
 conversation, to: *Ars.*, atrop., bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex., plb., thea.
 eating, after: Aloe, arg-n., ferr., mez., plb.
 headache, during: *Con.*, nat-a.
 menses, during: *Am-c.*, castor., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*
 walking in open air, when: Arn.
 pleasure in his own talking: Par., nat-m., stram.
 sleep, in: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo, *act.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cinnab., coff., cou., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, ign., indg., kalm., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-l.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
 business, of: Comoc., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 excited: Alum., graph., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 reveals secrets in sleep: Am-c., ars.
 thought when awake, what he: Am-c.

TALKATIVE. (See "Loquacity.")

TEARS THINGS: *Bell.*, camph., cupr., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, *op.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

genitals, her: Secale.

hair, her: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.

himself: Ars., bell., cur., plb., secale, stram.

pillow, with teeth: Phos.

THEORIZING: Ang., *cann-i.*, coff., chin., lach., sep., *sulph.*

THINKING, aversion to: Agar., *bapt.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, corn-c., ferr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, ptel., plant., rum-c., squill., stram., verat.

morning: Kali-n.

afternoon: Lyc.

after walking in open air: Arn.

evening: Lyc.

complaints, of, aggr.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, con., dros., gels., *hell.*, helon., lach., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *oxal-ac.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, spig., spong., staph.

amcl.: *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., prun.

beating of his heart, of the, agg.: Arg-n.

difficulty of. (See "Dullness.")

headache, of the, amel.: Pallad.

THOUGHTS of death. (See "Death.")

frightful: Calc., *caust.*, phos., physos., *rhus-l.*

evening: *Caust.*

on seeing blood or a knife: Alum.

future, of the: Cycl., *senec.*, sep.

intrude and crowd upon each other: Acon., ars., canth

persistent (compare "Delusions"): Acon., æth., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars., benz-ac., calc., *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., graph., hell., ign., iod., kali-i., melil., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., phos., phys., plat., psor., puls., *rhus-l.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thea, *thuj.*

evening: *Caust.*

evil, of: *Lach.*

garment made the previous day, about a: Æth.

homicide: Calc., iod., *op.*, phos., strau.

ideas, of, which first appeared in his dreams: Psor.

music, about in evening: Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated: Anac., thuj.

thinks of nothing but murder, fire and rats: Calc.

MIND.

THOUGHTS.

unpleasant subjects, haunted by: **Nat-m.**

profound: Bell, cycl., grat., mur-ac.

about his future: Cycl., spig.

rapid, quick, etc.: Acon., æsc-h., ang., cann-i., caus., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, kalm., *lach.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, sabad., valer., verat., viol-od.

reflect or think, desires to. (See "Meditation.")

repetition of: Stram.

thoughtful: Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cyc., euph., euphr., grat., *hyos.*, *igu.*, ipec., *tach.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mezer., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea, thuj., tilia, viol-od.

unpleasant. (See "Dwells.")

vanishing of: *Anac.*, apis, apoc., *asar.*, bapt., borax, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caun-s.*, canth., carb-an., cham., chel., *coff.*, cupr., euon., *gels.*, guaj., hell, hepar., iod., kali-b., kali-c., kreos., *tach.*, lac-c., laur, *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., plant., psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., *staph.*, viol-od., zinc.

headache, during: Bell.

mental exertion, on: *Asar.*, gels, mezer., *nit-ac.*, oleand., ran-b., *staph.*

overlifting, after: Psor.

reading, on: Bry., *nux-m.*

speaking, when: Mezer., *nux-m.*, *staph.*

when spoken to: Sep.

writing, when: *Nux-m.*, rhus-t.

wandering: *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac., ang, apoc., arn., atrop, *bapt.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caus., cic., colch., coloc., corn., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-br., lach., lyc, manc., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.*, sanic., *staph.*, tabac., valer., viol-od., zinc.

night: Bell.

THOUGHTS.

menses, during: Calc.

studying, when: Ham., phys.

talking, when: Merc-c.

writing, while: Iris., *nux-m.*

THROWS things away. (Compare "Capriciousness"): Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.* *coff.*, dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent.

morning: **Staph.**

at persons: Agar., bell.

THUNDER storm, before: Bry., hyper., **Rhodo.**

during: Bry, caust., lach., Nat-c, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhodo.*, sep., *sil.*

TIME, confounds present with past: *Cic.*

fritters away his: *Cocc*, nux-v.

passes too slowly: *Aloe.*, *alum.*, arg-n., bar-c., camph., cann-i., cann-s., con., dirc., **Glon.**, lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pallad, petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages: Cann-i.

passes too quickly: Atrop., coca, **Cocc.**, elaps., op., sulph., thea, therid.

TIMIDITY: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, ambr., anac., ang., *ars*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *borax*, bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *caus*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., **Gels.** graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ipec., kali-b., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plat., plumb, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., secale., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.

about going to bed: *Caust.*

about appearing in public: **Gels.**

alternating with assurance: *Alum.*

bashful: *Aloe.*, ambr., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., carb-an., *chin.*, con., *coff.*, *igu.*, iod., kali-bi., manc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *Stram*, sulph., tab.

TORPOR: Apis., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., *gels.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang., *stram.*

TOUCHED, aversion to being: *Acon.*, agar., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., bell., bry., calc.,

TOUCHED.

camph., Cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., colch., lach., mez., nux-v., sanic., sil., stram., thuj.

TRANQUILLITY: *Aesc-h.*, aloe, arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bell., caps., caus., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., clem., coca, cocc., coff., croc., cycl., dros., eucal., euph., ferr., fl-ac., gins., gran., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ipec., kali-br., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag s., manc., men., mez., merl., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., op., petr., phos., **Ph-ac.**, plat., plb., seneg., sil., spig., stann., staph., tarax., tellur., verat., viol-tr., zinc.

morning, on waking: Chel., manc.

anger, after: Ipec.

incomprehensible: Morph.

stool, after: Bor.

TRAVEL, desire to: Ananth *calc-ph.*, curar., elaps., lach., merc., sanic.

TRIFLES, seem important: Ferr., ip.

with everything: Agar.

TRUTH. (See "Untruthful.")

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem: Chin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS: Absin, acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc-h.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ait.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m, *anac.*, ant-cr., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., ars-h., *arum-t.*, asar., *aster.*, *bapl*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, *calad.*, cad-s., calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chloral., *cic.*, cimid., cina, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *cyc.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps, ether, euph., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guaj., ham., **Hell.**, *hepar*, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ipec., kali-b., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kali-n., **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, laur., lact., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., merc., *merc-c.*, mezer., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhod, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., *secale*, selen., sep., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, spig., squill., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac, tabac., tanac., tarax., taxus, *tereb.*, valer., verb, *verat.*, verat-v., vesp., viol-iod., vip., zinc.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

morning: Agar., **Bry.**, bov., carb-an., chel., glon., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., ph-ac., psor., strychn., sulph.

rising, on: **Bry.**

on waking: Chel., nat-c.

evening: Acon., ars., calc., caust., coloc., lyc., merl., nux-m., ol-an., puls., strychn., zinc.

when lying down: Mag-c., mag-m.

night: Arg-n., bell., cann-i., chel., nat-m.

on waking: Canth., con., hep., mag-c., phos.

air, in open: Mosch., nux-v.

amel.: Tarax.

alone, when: Ph-ac.

alternating with convulsions: Agar.

dangerous violence: Absinth.

restlessness during fever: Ars.

answers correctly when spoken to, but delirium and unconsciousness return at once: *Arn.*, *bapl.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of: Nux-m.

candle-light, from: Cann-i.

chill, before: *Ars.*

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., *hep.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls., stram., valer.

coition, after: *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel.: Tab.

cold, after taking: *Sil.*

conduct, automatic: Camph., cann-i., caust., con., elaps., hyos., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *œnan.*, *sil.*, *vespa.*

(See "mental insensibility.")

convulsions, with: Absin., acon., *aeth.*, ars., bell., *cupr.*, glon., hydr-ac., *mosch.*, *stram.*, tanac., verat.

after: Canth., carb-ac., secale.

cough, between attacks of: *Ant-l.*

delirium, after: Atrop., bry., phos.

diarrhoea, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Cast, til.

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

- dream, as in a: Ambr., anac., carb-an., cann-i., con., phos., rheum, stram., valer., *verat.*
- does not know where he is: *Glon*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.
- on waking: *Æsc.*
- eating, after: Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*
- emotion, after: *Acon.*, am-c., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *op.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat.*
- epilepsy, after: *Plb.*
- erect, if he remained: *Chin.*
- excitement, after: *Nux-m.*
- exertion, after: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ars., *caust.*, cocc., hyper., *senec.*, *therid.*, *verat.*
- eyes, with fixed: *Æth.*, ars., bov., camph., canth., cupr., stram.
- cannot open: *Gels.*
- with pressure in, and obstruction of sight: *Seneg.*
- fever during: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *æth.*, bell., calc., eup-prf., *nat-m.*, *op.*, phos., sol-n.
- frequent spells: **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*
- headache, with. (See "Head.")
- on moving: Calc., carb-an., *nat-m.*, rhus-t.
- incomplete: *Ars.*, chlor., crot-h., carb-ac., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., morph., *secale*, stram., sul-ac.
- interrupted by screaming: *Bell.*
- kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**
- knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to: *Cic-v.*
- looking downward, on: *Salamandra.*
- upwards: *Lach.*
- lying, while: *Carb-v.*, colch., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*
- with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing: *Canth.*
- senses, before: *Nux-m.*, *murex.*
- during: Cocc., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*
- after: *Lyc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

- mental insensibility: Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, *cæna.*, *op.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, stram.
- motion, on least: **Ars.**, *verat.*
- music, from: *Cann-i.*
- odors, from: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*
- pain, from: *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyto., *valer.*
- parturition, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, **Secale.**
- pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*
- raising arms above head, on: *Lac-d.*
- reading, from: *Asaf.*, tarax.
- remains fixed in one spot: *Nux-m.*
- motionless like a statue: *Hyos.*, stram.
- riding, while: *Grat.*, *sep.*, sil.
- rising up, on: *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*
- rubbing soles of feet amel.: *Chel.*
- sitting, while: *Asaf.*, bell., carb-an., mosch., *nat-m.*, silic., tarax.
- somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed: *Ph-ac.*
- standing, while: *Ant-t.*, aur., bov., lyc., *nux-m.*, rhus-r., *sars.*
- having dress fitted: *Nux-m.*
- stool, before: *Ars.*, dig.
- during: *Aloe*, ox-ac., *sulph.*
- after: Calc., cocc., *phos.*, *tereb.*
- stooping, when: Calc., hell.
- sudden: *Absinth.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *kali-c.*, *plb.*
- suppression of eruptions, after: *Zinc.*
- talking, when: *Lyc.*
- trance, as in a: **Lach.**, *laur.*, tabac.
- transient: *Asaf.*, bov., bufo, calad., calc., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., *chel.*, hepar., ign., lyss., med., morch., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *puls.*, rhus-r., *secale*, sil., zinc.
- morning on rising drowsiness in head: *Rhod.*
- afternoon, in warm room: *Puls.*
- trifles, at: *Sep.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

vertigo, during: *Acon.*, *teth.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mezer.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

vomiting amel.: *Acon.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

waking, on: *Asc-l.*, *aster.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

after: *Con.*, *kali-br.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *grat.*

in open air: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *hepar.*, *sulph.*

warm room: *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything: *Pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing: *Lach.*

nothing, lest he fail: *Arg-n.*, *silic.*

things opposed to his intentions: *Sep.*

UNFEELING. (Compare "Cruelty" and "Moral Feeling.")

UNFORTUNATE, feels: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *cub.*, *ipcc.*, *hura*, *lyc.*, *sepia*, *verat.*

UNFRIENDLY HUMOR: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

UNPLEASANT OCCURRENCES, likes to dwell on past. (See "Dwells.")

UNREAL, everything seems: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *cann-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *staph.*

UNTRUTHFUL: *Alcoh.*, *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem: *Chin.*

VENERATION: *Coff.*

VERSES, makes: *Agar.*, *ant-cr.*, *cann-i.*, *stram.*

after falling asleep: *Nat-m.*

VEXATION. (See "Irritability" and "Anger.")

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (compare with "Anger," "Rage," "Wildness"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *borax*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, **Cic.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hepar*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mezer.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*,

VIOLENT.

phos., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stan.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning, in: *Carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*

evening: *Mill.*

dinner, after: *Mill.*

siesta, after: *Caust.*

trifles, at: *Hepar*, *nat-m.*

deeds, rage leading to: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

VISIONS. (See "Delusions.")

VIVACIOUS: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phi-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

alternating with sorrow: *Tarent.*

WAILING. (See "Lamenting.")

WALK, slow in learning to: *Agar.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *nux-v.*, *silic.*; *sulph.*

WALKING rapidly from anxiety: *Arg-n.*

WANDER, desires to. (See "Restlessness"): *Calc-p.*, *cimic.*, *merc.*

WASHING, bathing, averse to: *Phys.*, *sulph.*

desire for: *Tarent.*

in cold water: *Meph.*, *phyt.*

always, her hand: *Syph.*

WEAKNESS. (See "Prostration.")

WEARINESS OF LIFE: *Agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-cr.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuja*, *valer.*, *verat.*

morning, in bed: *Lyc.*

(See "Ennui," "Loathing," etc.)

WEEPING, tearful mood, etc. (Compare "Moaning," "Sad," etc.): *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ananth.*, *ang.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-m.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,

MIND.

WEEPING.

caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carls., cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, calch., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., curar., crot-h., cyc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hepar.*, hura, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ipec., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kali-n., kali-p., lac-can., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *tit-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, *melit.*, men., merc., merc-i-r., merl., mezer., mosch., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pallad.**, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, **Rhust.**, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., tilia., **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, viol-tr., zinc., ziz.

morning: Alum., am-c., bell., borax., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 A. M.: **Sulph.**

waking, after: Phos., puls.

afternoon: Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., sil., tarent.

4 to 8 P. M.: **Lyc.**

evening: Acon., am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca, graph., hyper., mez., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., *stram.*, sulph.

amel. in: Am-c., castor.

night: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *borax.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, indg., ipec., kali-c., kali-iod., lac-can., *tach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., ph-ac., *phyto.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum, sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

sleep, in: Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., *ign.*, lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, thuj.

waking, on: Chin-s., sil.

admonitions cause: Bell., *calc.*, chin., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

WEEPING.

air, in open: Carb-v., hura.

amel. in: Coff., *plat.*

alone, when: Con., *nat-m.*

aloud: Coff., hyos., nux-v., phos., plat., plect., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Acon., arg-m., bell., borax., cann-s., carb-an., *ign.*, *iod.*, plat., spong.

ill-humor: Bell.

irritability and laughter at trifles: Graph.

laughter: Acon., alum., aur., bell., borax., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., ziz.

queer antics: Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms: *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., tabac.

anger, after: Arn., *nux-v.*, plat.

from: Bell.

breathing, from: Bell.

carried, when: Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried: *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried: **Cham.**, cina.

causeless: **Apis**, ars., bell., camph., *cina*, *graph.*, hura, kreos., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*, tarent., viol-od., zinc.

without knowing why: Kali-c., *rhus*, sep.

chill, during the: Acon., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, selen., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg.: Bell., cact., calc., *calc-ph.*, chin., hell., *ign.*, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, stram., tarent.

convulsions, during: Absin., cham., plb.
after: Caust.

MIND.

WEEPING.

coughing, before: *Arn.*, bell.
 during: Ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cainc.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cina*, **Hepar.**, *ipec.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*,
samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 after: *Arn.*, bell., caps., *cina*, *hepar.*, op.
 dark, in: *Stram.*
 delirium, after: *Nat-s.*
 disturbed at work, when: *Puls.*
 dreaming, when: *Phos.*
 eating, after: *Arg-u.*, *arn.*, *puls.*
 emission, after an: *Hipp.*
 emotion, after slight: *Kreos.*, *naja.*
 future, about the: *Lyc.*
 goes off alone and weeps as if she had no
 friends: *Bar-c.*
 hallucinations, after: *Dulc.*
 headache, with: *Coff.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lyssin., *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*
 heat, during the: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
caps., *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,
petr., *plat.* **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*,
sulph., *tilia.*
 illness, during: *Calad.*
 inclination to: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *arg-u.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cast.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cyc., *ferr.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *hæmat.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lact., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mezer., *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuja*, *verat.*,
zinc.
 involuntarily: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
caust., *cina*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
mosch., **Nat-m.**, *plal.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
Sep., *stram.*, *verat.*, *viol-od.*
 amel. by vinegar: *Stram.*
 joy, from: *Coff.*, *lach.*, *plal.*
 looked at, when: *Nat-m.*
 mania, during: *Ars.*

WEEPING.

meeting people, when: *Aur.*
 menses, before: *Cact.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sep., *zinc.*
 during: *Ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caus.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., *cyc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *petr.*, *phyto.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 which does her good: *Cyc.*
 after: *Alum.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*
 micturition, before: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*
 during: *Erig.*, *sars.*
 music, from: *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *kreos.*, *kali-n.*,
nat-n., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *thuja.*
 bells, of: *Ant-cr.*
 piano, of: *Cop.*, *nat-c.*
 need, about a fancied: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*
 nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she
 held on to something: *Sep.*
 all day: *Bry.*, *caus.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*
 feels like crying all the time, but it makes
 her worse: *Stann.*
 nightmare, after: *Guaj.*
 noise, at: *Æth.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*
 nursing, while: *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**
 opposition, at least: *Nux-v.*
 pains, with the: *Coff.*, *mez.*, *plal.*, *puls.*
 during intermissions of: *Glon.*
 palpitation, during: *Phos.*
 past events: *Nat-m.*
 perspiration, during the: *Acon.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*,
graph., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
verat.
 pitied, if believes he is: *Nat-m.*
 poetry, at soothing: *Lach.*
 pregnancy, during: *Apis.*, *mag-c.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,
puls., *stann.*
 reading, while: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*
 refused anything, when: *Bell.*, *chau.*, *ign.*

MIND.

WEEPING.

remonstrated with, when: Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., plat.

rising, after: Am-c.

sad thoughts, at: Alum., carb-v., cina, kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep: *Nux-v.*

singing, when: Hura.

sleep, in: All-s., alum., ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bell., bufo., calc., carb-an., *caus.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., curar., fluor-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c, mag-m., merc., *nat-m.* nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., robin, *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuja.

good during the day, screaming and restless all night: *Jalap.*

spasms, after: *Caust.*

spoken to, when: Ign., *nat-m.*, *plal.*, sil., *staph.*, thuja.

kindly, soothing words, etc.: Bell., cact., calc., calc-ph-, chin., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Sep.**, *silic.*, *staph.*, thuja.

stool, before: Phos., *puls.*, rhus.

during: *Ælh.*, *borax.*, *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

telling of her sicknes, when: *Kali-c.*, **Puls.**

thanked, when: *Lyc.*

touched, when: Ant-cr., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at: Ant-cr., bufo, calc., caust., cina, cocc., petr., *puls.*, stram.

at the least worry, children: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

vertigo, with: Phos.

vexation, from: Calad., cham., ign., *nux-v.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

wakens, arouses from sleep: Alum., cina, kali-iod.

waking, on: Am-m., bell., bufo, carb-an., chin-s., cina, *hyos.*, ign., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., plau., *puls.*, raph., sil.

walking in open air, when: Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

WHIMSICAL. (See "Mood.")

WHISTLING, inclination to: Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *plal.*, *stram.*

involuntary: Carb-an., lyc.

WILD feeling in head: Lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS: Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., *croc.*, cupr., *hyos.*, mosch., *op.*, petr., phos., ph-ac., *stram.*, *veral.*

evening: *Croc.*

bright light, odors, etc.: *Colch.*

headache, during: Bapt.

trifles, at: Ign.

unpleasant news: Calc-p.

vexation, from: Ph-ac.

(See also "Anger," "Rage," "Violent," etc.)

WILL, contradiction of: Acon., *anac.*, caps., naja, sep.

control of, want of: Apis, lach., nat-m., nit-ac.

deficient: *Anac.*, alum., *arg-n.*, apis, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., camph., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, curar., dulc., *hell.*, ign., *ipec.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *op.*, petr., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum, sil., sulph.

strong: Aloe, calc., camph., chin-s., plb.

two, feels as if he had two wills: **Anac.**, naja.

WITTY: Caps., cocc., *coff.*, *croc.*, *lach.*, *op.*, spong., thea.

WOMEN, aversion to: Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*, raph., sulph.

WORK, aversion to mental: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alumen, *anac.*, atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., cad-s., cainc., calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, carl., *chel*, *chin.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, coloc., con., cyc., dulc., fago., ferr., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hyper., iod., *ipec.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-ph., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, pallad., par., petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rau-sc., raph., *rhus-l.*, rumex, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., squill., *slaph.*, sulph., thea, thuja, valer., viol-od., viol-tr.

MIND.

WORK, mental.

complaints from: Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental: Antlr., aloe, aur., arn., bad.,
brom., carb-ac., clem., cob., coca, naja,
rhus, seneg., sulph., therid.

mental occupation seems to drive him crazy,
owing to the impotency of his mind:
Kali-ph.

(Compare "Study.")

WRITING, aversion to: Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for: Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when: Cact.,
carb-an.

inability for: Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly: Colch.

WRONG, everything seems: Coloc., eugen., hepar, naja, nux-v.

VERTIGO.

VERTIGO: Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, agn., **Ail.**, alet., all-c., *atoc.*, alst., almn., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t., aspar., *aster.*, atrop., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *berb.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *cacl.*, cain., calad., calc-a., **Calc.**, calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast-eq., caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlol., chlf., chlor., *cic.*, *cinnic.*, cina, cinnb., cist., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, comoc., **Con.**, cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-a, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dir., dros., *dulc.*, *etaps.*, equis., euon., eup-perf., eup-pur., euphor., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *ferr-ph.*, ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris-f., iris, jab., jat., jug-c, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kaln.*, kreos., *lach*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob-i., lob-s., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murex., *mygale.*, myric., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, ox-ac, par., *petr*, phell., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars., **Secale**, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stapl., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., sumb., **Tabac.**, tanac., tarent., tarax., tell., *terebr.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

MORNING: Acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-n.*, bell., bism., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *cast-eq.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cinnb.*, coc-c., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., form., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., phos-ac., *phos.*, psor, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., squil., stront., *sulph.*, tell., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

bed, in: Alum., bor., *carb-v.*, *calc.*, con., chel., form., gels., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., *zinc.*

breakfast, before, worse: Alum.

during: *Sil.*

after: *Calc.*, gels., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum.

bread, after: Manc.

closing eyes: Cham.

amel.: Verat-v.

dressing: Tell.

epistaxis: *Sulph.*

fasting, during: *Sil.*

flickering before the eyes: Am-c.

gazing long at one object: Sars.

headache, after: Bov.

house, in: Am-m.

amel.: Kreos.

lie down, compelled to: *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

motion, on: Euphr.

amel.: Mag-m.

rising, on: Acon., am-c., amyl-n., asar., atrop., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., caul.,

VERTIGO.

MORNING, rising, on.

caust., cham., cinnic., *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, glon., gran., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., samb., sep., sil, *spig.*, squil., sulph., thuj., tril., verat., verat-v.

amel.: Caust., rhus-t.

from a seat: Bov.

quickly from stooping: *Sang.*

after: Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel, hep., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad., sil., stram., sulph., tell.

sitting, while: Am-c., fl-ac., sabad., sil.

amel.: Hell., nit-ac.

standing: Am-c., lach., phos-ac.

stooping, on: Alum., caust., kali-bi., sil.

streets, in: Kreos.

sunlight, from: Agar.

turning the head quickly: *Calc.*, sang.

vomiting, with: *Calc.*, mag-c.

waking, on: Acon., atrop., brom., bry., calc., cap-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hyper., iris, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc-i-f., myrist., *nal-m.*, rhus-t., stann., til., tarent.

after: Phos., tell.

amel.: Am-c., kali-bi., mag-c.

walking, on: Dios.

in open air: Kreos., sil.

writing, while: Form.

5 a. m.: Agar., dios., nat-m.

7 a. m.: Cin., cham., dios.

8 a. m.: Indg.

FORENOON: Acon., agar., ambr., atrop., bry., calc., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps., *nal-m.*, *phos.*, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

closing eyes, on: **Lach.**

kneeling: Stram.

FORENOON.

lectures, during: Myric.

moving, on: Lact.

riding, on: Acon.

on horseback: Cop.

stooping, on: Nat-m., *phos.*

turning head on pillow: Ind.

walking, on: Acon., *phos.*

in open air: Ambr., camph., **Phos.**

9 a. m.: Hyper., sulph.

10 a. m.: Camph., nat-m.

11 a. m.: Caust., sulph., ther.

NOON: Æth., arn., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, chin., dulc., ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

eating, while: Sil.

soup: Mag-c.

after: Phos.

amel.: Dulc.

menses, before: Verat.

rising from sitting: Pic-ac.

from stooping: Pic-ac.

sitting: Sulph.

at a desk writing: Merc.

walking, while: Dulc.

in open air: Stram.

AFTERNOON: Æsc., agar., alum., *ambr.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, chel., chin., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., eupi., ferr., glon., hura, kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., stront., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

closing eyes: *Thuj.*

rising after sleep: Ferr.

from bed: Sep.

sewing, while: Sulph-ac.

sitting: Carb-s., sep., thuj.

at a desk writing: Merc.

sleep, after: Sep.

standing: Phos-ac.

VERTIGO.

AFTERNOON.

stooping, on: Ham.
 turning the body: Glon., sang.
 wakened, on being: Thuj.
 walking, while: Phos., sep.
 in open air: Ambr., chin., ferr., nicc.
 after: Anac.
 1 p. m.: Phel.
 2 p. m.: Hura.
 3 to 6 p. m.: Sep.
 4 p. m.: Alum.
 5 p. m.: Dios., ptel.
 5 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m.

EVENING: Alumn., alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, arn.,
 ars., asaf., bor., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
 caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., *cycl.*,
 dios., eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c.,
 meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.,
 phys., plat., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph.,
 stront., sulph., tarent., thuj., til.

air, open, on going into: *Phos.*, thuj.

 amel.: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph.,
 sulph.

 compelled to sit up: Phos.

changing position: Phys.

eating, after: Chel., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

looking out of windows: Ox-ac.

lying down, on: Brom., *nit-ac.*

 with head low: Petr.

 amel.: Alumn., carb-an.

 on the back: Alum.

moving, on: Laur.

orgasm of blood, during: Arn.

raising the head: Carb-an.

riding in a carriage: Selen.

rising, on: Dig.

 from a seat: Nit-ac.

EVENING.

sewing, while: Mag-c.
 sitting: Coloc., lycps., sil., *zinc.*
 after sleep: Carb-v.
 sleep, after: Apis, carb-v.
 smoking: Zinc.
 staggering: Calc.
 standing: *Phos-ac.*, plat., sil., *sulph.*
 amel.: Phos-ac.
 stooping: Dig., **Sulph.**, sumb.
 turning in bed: Phos.
 vanishing of sight, with: *Ars.*, asaf.
 walking, while: Bor., graph., kali-n.,
phos-ac., phos., **Puls.**, sep.
 in open air: *Phos.*, **Puls.**
 washing in warm water: Samb.
 writing, while: Stram.
 6 p. m.: Nat-s., sumb.
 7 p. m.: Carb-an., lycps., nat-m.

NIGHT: *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin.,
 clem., croc., cycl., dig., fago., ham., hyper.,
 lac-c., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., phys.,
 pic-ac., rhodo., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.*,
 stram., sulph., tarent., ther., zinc.

bed, in: Am-c., bar-c., *caust.*, ind.

 on going to, amel.: Aur-m., carb-an.

beer, after: Sulph.

cramps in the neck, with: Sarr.

lying down, on: Con., phos-ac., sang.

 on back: Sulph.

 while: Dig.

 on side: Stram.

 side, left: Sil.

motion: Nat-c., spong., ther.

moving the head: Am-c.

perspiration, during: Sulph.

rising up in bed: Croc., *nit-ac.*, op., sep.

 after: Croc.

 and lying down again: *Caust.*

sleep, half asleep: Arg-m., sil.

VERTIGO.

NIGHT.

talking: Nat-c.

turning in bed: *Bell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., *spong.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep: **Nux-v.**

3 to 4 a. m.: Ind.

5 p. m. until 5 a. m.: Tarent.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

10 p. m.: Phos.

AIR, open, in: Acon., act-sp., æth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., *caust.*, cocc., crot-t., dros., euph., gin., *glon.*, grat., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., manc., merc-c., mur-ac., nicc., ol-an, phell., *poto.*, psor., *ran-b.*, ruta, sars., seneg, *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarax., thea.

amel.: Æth., *agar.*, *am-m.*, aur-m., bell., *camph.*, carl., *caust.*, clem., croc., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *grat.*, kali-bi, kali-c., lil-t., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mauc., mosch., nicc., œna., *phell.*, phos., phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sin-n., staph., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, **Tabac.**

AIR, strong, in: Amyg.

amel.: Carb-ac.

ALCOHOLIC liquors: Caust., Coloc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, verat.

ANGER, after: Acou., calc.

ANXIETY, during: Acon., aloe, alum., arn., asar., bell., *cact.*, *caust.*, coff., dig., ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sulph.*

ASCENDING: Bor., dir., sulph.

an eminence: Bor., Calc., dig., phos., sulph.

stairs: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cain., Calc., carb-ac., coca, glon., *kali-bi.*, merc., par., pic-ac., sumb.

BACK, comes up the: *Sil.*

BALANCING sensation: Calad., ferr., lact., merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after: Phys., samb., sol-n.

BED, on going to. (See "Lying"): Nat-m., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in: Bell.

BEER, after: Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on: Glon., seneg.
forwards: Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac.

BLOWING the nose: Culix, sep.

BREAD, after eating: Manc., secale.

BREAKFAST, during: Con.

after: Bufo, gels., lyc., phos., selen., tarent.

amel.: Alum., calc., cimmb., cocc.

walking rapidly, after: Coloc.

BREATH, deep, amel.: Acon.

agg.: *Cact.*

BURNING in back of neck, with: Alum.

in vertex: *Agar.*, alumu.

CATARACT, with: Secale.

CEREBRAL pressure, with: Spig.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried: Bor., gels.

CHILL, before: *Ars.*, bry., hipp.

during: Alum., aut-t., Calc., *chin.*, cocc., *ferr.*, *glon.*, kali-bi., laur., lyssiu., nat-m.,

Nux-v., phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat., viol-t.

after: Colch., secale.

CHILLINESS during: Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHOKING, with: Sil.

CHRONIC: Nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., Phos., *secale.*

with one-sided headache: *Nat-m.*

CLOSING eyes, on: Alum., alumu., amyln., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, Arn., ars., calad., cham., Chel., cycl., ferr., grat., *hep.*, Lach., mag-s., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sil*, *stram.*, *ther.*, thuj., vib.

nausea with: *Ther.*

↳ sitting, while: Thuj.

amel.: Con., dig., ferr., gent., phell., piper-m., selen., sulph., verat-v.

CLOSED eyes, cannot walk with: Alum., arg-n., ars., *stram.*, thuj.

COFFEE, after: Arg-n., *cham.*, mosch., Nat-m., *nux-v.*

amel.: Cann-i.

with longing for: Nux-m.

VERTIGO.

COITION, after: Phos-ac., sep.

COLDNESS, icy of forehead: Lachn., verat.

COLD applications amel.: Nat-m.

COLD water when overheated: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*

COLD weather, during: *Sang.*

COLIC, with: *Coloc.*, stram.
after: Æth.
alternating with: Verat.

COLORED glass, light shining thro', from: Art-v.

CONCUSSION of brain, from: Acon.

CONSTIPATION, during: Aloe, *calc-ph.*, chin., crot-h.

CONTINUOUS: Bor., olnd., phos., sil.

CORYZA, after, amel.: Aloe.

COUGHING, on: Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, led., *mosch.*, naja, nux-v.

CROSSING a little bridge: Bar-c., brom.
running water: *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, brom., ferr., sulph.

DARK room, on entering: Agar., *arg-n.*, *stram.*

DAMP weather: Brom., sars.

DEAFNESS, with: Merc-c., nux-v., puls.

DELIRIUM, with: Jatr., nux-m.

DESCENDING, on: Bor., *coff.*, con., Ferr., gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.
stairs: Bor., carb-ac., chi-ac., *con.*, gin., merl., merc., phys., *plat.*, tarent.

DIARRHŒA, with: Cham., *hell.*, manc., phos., stram.

DILATED pupils: *Bell.*, *hell.*, teucr.

DINNER, during: Arn., calc-ph., chel., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., olnd., sil.
after: Acon., aloe, bell., bufo, coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *puts.*, selen., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*
amel.: *Arg-n.*, dulc., sabad.
on rising from: Phos., phys.
while walking after: *Cocc.*

DIPLOPIA, with: Gels., olnd.
when looking down: Olnd.

DRINKING, while: *Lyc.*, mang., *sep.*
water amel.: Op.

DROWSINESS. (See "Sleepiness.")

EATING, while: Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.**, hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, selen., sil.

after: Aloe, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., cor-r., cycl., gels., **Grat.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., scut., selen., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

an hour after: Selen.

amel.: Alum., arg-n., cinnb., *cocc.*, dulc., sabad.

plums: Mag-c.

ELEVATED, as if: Aloe, calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil.

evening: Phos.

eating, after: Aloe.

EMISSION, after: Caust.

EPILEPTIC: Art-v., bufo, *calc-a.*, *caust.*, crot-h., ign., plb., *sil.*, thuj.

EPILEPSY, before: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

with: Calc.

EPISTAXIS, with: *Acon.*, ant-c., brom., camph., *carb-an.*, crot-h., sulph., tep.

ERECTIONS, during: Tarent.

ERUCTATIONS, during: Gym., nat-m., nux-v., *puts.*, sars.

sour: Sars.

after: Hep., nux-v.

ERUPTIONS, preceding: Cop.

suppressed: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., *lach.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

EXERCISING, on: *Ars.*, berb., bism., *cact.*, chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.

amel.: Phos.

the arms: Berb., sep.

in open air: *Coff.*, *nat-c.*

EXERTION, on: *Ars.*, *cact.*, cop., nit-ac, sol-n.

eyes: All-s., *graph.*, *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

EXERTION.

mental: *Agar.*, am-c., arn., bor., cham., cupr., grat., gran., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., *phos-ac.*, sep.

FAINT-LIKE: Arg-n., *bry.*, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., sep.

FAINTNESS, before: Lach.

after: *Zinc.*

with: Alum., *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *gton.*, jugl., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *zinc.*

FAINTING (see "Syncope"): Acet-ac., acon., **Carb-v.**, nit-ac., phos., plat.

while standing to urinate: Acon.

FALLING, sensation of, from a height: *Caust.*, *gels.*, mosch.

FALL, tendency to: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ang., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., dros., euphor., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gton.*, graph., ham., kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-ph., nux-m., *phell.*, phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sarr., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squill., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning, while waking: Graph.

fever, during: Sep.

looking down, on: Spig.

rising from bed: **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: Merl.

backwards: Agar., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dios., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., mil., *nux-v.*, phell., *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph.

when stooping: Caust.

forward: Agar., alum., arn., *camph.*, *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, cupr., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, ferr-ph., *graph.*, hell., iod., kali-n., *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., phell., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sabin.*, senec., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax.

to left: Anac., *aur.*, bell., bor., calc., caust., *cic.*, dir., dros., *eup-perf.*, eup-purp., euphor., iris-f., *lach.*, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., spig., stram., *sulph.*, vip., *zinc.*

FALL, to left.

sitting, while: Anac.

walking in open air: Aur.

right: *Acon.*, ars., calc-a., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, euphor., eup-pur., ferr., kali-n., lycps., lyssin, mill., nat-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *zinc.*

sideways: *Acon.*, am-m., arg-n., ars., *benz-ac.*, bov., **Calc.**, canu-s., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, dros., euphor., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phell., puls., rheum, silic., squil., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

as if everything would fall on him: Arn.

FEAR of death, with: *Rhus-t.*

FLICKERING before the eyes: Am-c., *ant-l.*, *bell.*, calc., ign., merc., mez., olnd., *stram.*

FLOATING, as if: Bell., camph., *hyper.*, *lach.*, lact., mosch., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., *sep.*, valer.

FRIGHT, after: *Acon.*, crot-h., *op.*

FULNESS and aching in vertex: **Cimic.**

GARGLING, while: Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from: *Caust.*

GAZING. (See "Looking Steadily.")

HEADACHE, during: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æth., agar., ail., alum., anac., anthrac., aut-t., **Apis**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, bov., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, cimic., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-h., cycl., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *gton.*, grat., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stram., sulph., *lab.*, *verat-v.*, xanth., *zinc.*

HEART, rush of blood to, with: Ars.

disease: *Dig.*, *spig.*

HEAT, from: Con., ptel.

of room: Grat., lyc., pæon., phos., *puls.*

of sun: *Agar.*, cast-v., nat-c., gels.

during the: *Acon.*, arg-m., *bry.*, chin., *cocc.*, croc., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., led., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart: Lach.

VERTIGO.

HOUSE, in: Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-s., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., *puts.*, stann., sil., staph., sulph-ac.

on entering: Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc., pall., *phos.*, plat., *puts.*, ran-b., sil., tabac.

after walking: Arg-m., plat., tabac.

amel.: Agar., caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc., sulph.

INJURIES of head, after: Cic.

INSENSIBILITY of limbs: Aster.

INSPIRATION, deep, on: *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-s., ail., agar., *atun.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, bell., berb., *bry.*, *camph.*, cann-i., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., curar., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., ham., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lact-v., laur., *ted.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cæna op.*, petr., phell., *phos-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars., *secale*, selen., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *spig.*, stram., *tabac.*, tarax., tep, til., valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions: Sanic.

KNEELING, when: Mag-c., **Sep.**, stram.

LEANING against anything: *Cycl.*, *dig.*

left cheek against hand: Verb.

head: Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward: Anac., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., *cic.*, dir., dros., *cup-perf.*, eup-purp., euphor., iris-f., lycps., merl., *mez.*, myrist., nat-c., *nux-m.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning on waking: Myrist.

evening: *Nux-m.*

lying, while: Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., merl.

standing: Merl.

walking in open air: Aur., *nux-m.*, sulph.

LIFTING a weight: Ant-t., **Puls.**

LIGHTNING from: Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned: **Spig.**

downward: Alumn., ars., calad., calc., *camph.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.,

LOOKING.

ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, salaman., sep., **Spig.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.
as if: Phos.

either way, right or left: *Con.*, olnd., op., sulph., *sumb.*, thuj.

large plain, at a: Sep.

mirror, into a: Kali-c.

moving objects, at: Anac., laur., mosch., nat-m., olnd., sep. *sulph.*

revolving objects, at: *Lyc.*

steadily: All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mauc., **Nat-m.**, olnd., *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, **Spig.**, sulph., tarent.

amel: *Dig.*

straight ahead amel.: Olnd.

upwards: *Calc.*, caust., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *graph.*, iod., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, stram., *tabac.*, thuj.

at high buildings: Arg-n.

at a light: Cupr., plb., thuj., ziuc.

walking in open air, while: Arg-n., ox-ac., *sep.*

window, out of a: *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**, ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids: *Chin.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*

LYING down, on (in the act of): *Bell.*, brom., ferr., kalm., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*

necessary: *Ambv.*, ant-t., *avan.*, asaf., *aur.*, chel., **Cocc.**, crot-h, cup., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sabin., *secale sil.*, *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

while: Alumn., am-c., *apis*, ars., aur., bar-c., brom., calad., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, coca, **Con.**, *cycl.*, ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., mag-c., merc., merl., *nux-v.*, ox-ac, petr., phell., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sil., *spig.*, staph, strych., sulph., *sumb.*, thuj.

amel.: Acon., alumn., alum., *avn.*, aur-m., *carb-an.*, *cic*, *cina*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., cupr., grat., ham., lach., nat-m., nit-ac. olnd., op., petr., phell., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., stann., sulph-ac., tell., thuj.

VERTIGO.

LYING.

with head high, amel.: Nat-m., *pebr.*

as if feet were going up: *Phos-ac.*, *stict.*

as if he did not touch the bed: **Lac-c.**

as if sinking down thro' or with the bed:

Bell., *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*,
dulc., *lach.*, *mosch.*, *rhus-t.*, *sacch.*

back on: *Alumn.*, *ananth.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *silic.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Strau.*

in a cool room amel.: *Cast-v*

face, on, while: *Phos.*

amel.: *Coca.*

side agg.: *Stram.*

amel.: *Merc.*

side, right, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

amel.: *Alumn.*

side, left, agg.: *Alumn.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

MEDITATING, on: *Arg-m.*, *coff.*, *gran.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *sil.*

while walking in open air: *Agar.*

amel.: *Phos.*

when thinking of something else, amel.:
Agar., *pip-m.*, *sep.*

MENSES, before: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *caul.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *puls.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

during: *Acon*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*,
caust., *con.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
sulph., *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

stooping and rising again, when: *Calc.*

stooping, on: *Calc.*, *caust.*

walking, while: *Phos.*

amel.: *All-s*, *lach.*

after: *Agar*, *ant-t.*, *con.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *ust.*

suppressed: *Acon*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cimic.*, *con.*,
Cyel., *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
Puls., *sabin*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

MENTAL exertion: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*,
arn, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*

MENTAL.

merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Phos.*

symptoms, with: *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Chel.**

MICTURITION, during: *Acon.*

copious, amel. after: *Gels.*

during urging for: *Hyper.*

MIRROR, after looking into: *Kali-c.*

MOTION from: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *am-c*, *am-m.*,
arn., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
grat., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lycps.*,
mag-c., *med.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*,
phell., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*, *staph.*,
sumb., *tabac.*, *tell.*, *ther.*

amel.: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *mag-m.*, *rhodo.*

arms, of: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, *sep.*

eyes: *Chel.*, *con.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*

eyelids: *Alum*, *mosch.*

sudden: *Gels.*, *lact.*, *ptel.*, *sumb.*

vomiting and nausea: *Selen.*, *ther.*

MOVING the head: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *arn.*,
atrop., *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**,
cupr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
meph., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *pæon*, *phos.*, *ptel.*,
rhus-t., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tell.*,
ther., *thuj.*

quickly: *Am-c.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *lact-ac.*,
sang., *spig.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*

NAUSEA, with: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *amyg.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
brom., *bry.*, *calad.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
calc-s., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnab.*,
coca, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
Ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymu.*,
ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyssin.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ni-c*

VERTIGO.

NAUSEA.

nux-v., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *stront.*

after: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *gran.*, *zinc.*

looking long at one object: *Sars.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

on right side or back: *Mur-ac.*

with the head low: *Petr.*

middle of chest: *Bry.*, *phos.*

motion, on: *Selen.*

periodic: **Nat-m.**

raising the head: *Merc.*

rising in bed, on: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, *verat.*

seasickness, as in: *Staph.*

stooping amel.: *Petr.*

waking, on: *Spong.*

NOISE, from: *Ther.*

NOISES in ears, with. (See "Ear.")

ODOR of flowers: *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

OBJECTS seem to be too far off: *Anac.*, *stann.*, **Puls.**

inverted: *Bufo.*

large: *Caust.*

move: *Cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-cy.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

to the right: *Nat-s.*, *sal-ac.*

to the left and downward: *Tabac.*

the seat on which he sat: *Zinc.*

reel: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *glon.*

run into each other: *Iris-f.*

vibrate: *Carb-v.*

OBJECTS seem to turn in a circle: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadin-s.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*

OBJECTS.

nux-v., *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph-ac.*

on looking at running water: *Ferr.*
room whirls: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cod.*, *dub.*,
grat., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *tabac.*

OCCIPITAL: *Gels.*, *Silic.*, *zinc.*

OLD PEOPLE, in: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*,
rhus-t., *sin-n.*

OPENING EYES, on: *Alum.*, *phell.*

while lying: *Lac-d.*

amel: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*

PAINFUL: *Phos.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

PAIN in eyes, with: *Seneg.*, *tabac.*

nape of neck: *Alum.*

PALE face, with: *Crot-t.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *puls.*, *tabac.*

PALPITATION, with: *Æth.*, *alumn.*, *bov.*, *act.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

after: *Cocc.*, *nit-ox.*

PARALYSIS, with: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
Graph., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*

of left arm: *Arg-n.*

right arm: *Ign.*

ptosis: *Bapt.*

PAROXYSMAL: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
calc., *caul.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*, *til.*

PERIODICAL: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cocc., *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**,
tabac., *ust.*

every two weeks: *Cocc.*

PERSPIRATION, cold, with: *Am-c.*, *carb-ac.*,
merc-c., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

on forehead amel: *Nat-s.*

PREGNANCY, during: *Ars.*, *gels.*, **Nat-m.**

RAISING head: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,
Bry., *act.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
clem., *coloc.*, *croc.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
selen., *stann.*, *stram.*

amel.: *Aur.*

VERTIGO.

RAISING.

from bending forward: *Bry.*, *hell.*, *sep.*

pillow: *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *merc.*, *stram.*

arms, when: *Bar-c.*, *lach.*

REACHING up with arms: *Lach.*

READING, while: *Am-c.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *par.*, *phys.*, *stann.*

night: *Am-c.*

aloud: *Manc.*, *par.*

too long: *Arn.*

after: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

aloud, after: *Par.*

RED face, with: *Cact.*

REELING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *seneg*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

RELAXATION, after: *Calc.*, *lach.*

REST agg.: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *tach.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Cann-i.*, *coca*, *con.*, *eupi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*

RESTING head on the table amel.: *Sabad.*

RETCHING, with: *Sil.*

RIDING, while: *Ant-t.*, *grat.*

in a carriage, while: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Glon.*, *sil.*

horseback, while: *Caps.*, *rhus-t.*

horseback, amel.: *Tarent.*

as from, in a carriage: *Cycl.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*

RIGHT, swaying toward: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *euphor.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *kali-n.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *mill.*, *nat-s.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

in a circle: *Berb.*, *caust.*

RISING, on: *Acon.*, *acon-c.*, *æth.*, *ait.*, *amyl-n.*, *apoc.*, *arn*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*,

RISING.

carb-o., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lact-ac.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puts.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, **Tabac.**, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *form.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *hell.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

from bed, on: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cham*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, *iod*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phyto.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat-v.*

from kneeling, on: *Cer-b.*

from a seat, on: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ali-s*, *asar.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *coca*, *con.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc-i-f.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

sitting bent: *Merc.*

long: *Cham.*, *laur.*, *phos-ac.*

from stooping: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

quickly: *Sang.*

after: *Laur.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Aur.*, *hell.*

supine position: *Croc.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

ROCKING, as if: Bell., calad.

from: Bor., *coff.*

amel.: Secale.

RUBBING the eyes amel.: Alum.

SALIVATION, with: Mag-c.

SEWING, while: Lact., mag-c., phil., sulph-ac.

SHAKING the head: Acon., corn., glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly: Sep.

SHAVING, after: *Carb-an.*

SHUDDERING, with: Chel.

SINKING as if: Nat-m., phos-ac.

SITTING, while: Æth., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *apis*, arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., coca, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cop., crot-h, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., eugen., euon., fl-ac., *glon.*, hell., grat., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., par., phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tell., thuj., *viol-o.*, zinc.

amel.: *Acon.*, bry., *cycl.*, form., lach., puls., *silic.*

bed, up in: Ars., bry., caust., **Chel.**, chin-s., **Cocc.**, *cupr.*, euphor., eupi., ind., kali-b., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.

eating before: Kali-c.

erect: *Cham.*, *hydr.*

amel.: *Hell.*

high, as if too: Aloe, *phos.*

walk, after a: Colch., lach.

writing, while: Kali-bi., merc.

SLEEP, on going to: Arg-n., nat-m., tell.

during: Æth., crot-h., *sang.*, *sil.*, thea.

amel.: Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg.: Ambr., ant-t., *apis*, ars., atrop., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cimic., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Lach.**, *med.*,

SLEEP.

merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., tarent., thuj., *ther.*, zinc.

SLEEPINESS, with: Æth., arg-m., crot-t., laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*, stram.

alternating, with: *Ant-t.*

SMOKING, from: Asc-t., bor., brom., clem., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, op., sil., **Nux-v.**, *tabac.*, zinc.

SNEEZING, during: Bar-c., nux-v., *seneg.*

SOUNDS agg.: Ther.

SPARKS before the eyes: Alum., bell., ign., mez.

SPEECH difficult: Par.

SPIRITUOUS liquors. (See "Alcoholic.")

SPRING, in, spells of: *Apis.*

STAGGERING with: *Acon.*, *ail.*, agar., am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, atrop., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carbo-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, coloc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, med., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., pæon., petr., **Phos.**, *phyto.*, sars., secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarax., til., thuj.

STANDING, while: *Acon.*, æth., aloe, am-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, euph., euphr.; fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc. mag-c., mang., *merc.*, merc-sulph., merl., nux-m., *olnd.*, petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyto., *plat.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., secale, selen, sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., valer., zinc.

air in open: Euph., *podo.*

against something: Dig.

amel.: Nux-v., phos.

on a height: *Zinc.*

room, in: Cupr., stram.

walking, after: *Calc.*

STARS, white, before eyes: Alum.

STARTING, with: Alce, *arg-m.*

VERTIGO.

- STOMACH**, proceeding from: Kali-c.
 pain in, with: Acon., ambr., kali-bi.
- STOOL**, before: Alum., lach., cenan.
 during: *Causl.*, cham., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel.,
 stram., zinc.
 after: Apoc., *caust.*, gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr.,
 phos., zinc.
 amel.: *Cupr.*
- STOOPING**, on: Acon., act-s., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*,
 aran., arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt. *bar-c.*,
Bell., berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph.,
camph., caun-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin.,
 chin-s., cic., cimic., cinnb., coff., con.,
 corn-c., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *gnare.*, *ham.*,
 helon., *hell.*, *ign.*, ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lyc.*,
 mang-n., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*,
merc., merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m.,
 nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*,
 phos-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**,
 rhus-t., sant., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *staph.*,
Sulph., sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.
 long stooping, after: Cham.
 supper, after: Sep.
- STRAINING** eyes. See ("Exertion.")
- STRETCHING**, on: Apoc.
- STUDYING**, while: **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.
- STUPEFACTION**, with: *Æth.*, agar., *aur.*, bov.,
calc., dulc., laur., mosch., psor., sil., stann.,
 staph.
 as if there were a barrier between his organs
 of sense and external objects: *Æth.*
- SUDDEN**: *Æth.*, agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., bov.,
 bry., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-s., coloc., iris,
 kali-bi., meph., mosch., secale, senec., sep.,
 stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.
- SUMMER**, spells of, in: Phos., *psor.*
- SUNLIGHT** and heat: Acon., *agar.*, brom, *glon.*,
nat-c., nux-v.
- SUPPORTING** head amel.: Sabad.
- SUSPENSION** of the senses: Ant-t., *camph.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *stram.*, verat.
 as if there were a barrier between his organs of
 sense and external objects: *Æth.*
- SWIMMING**, like: Bell., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-s.,
 cinic., coff., ferr-ph., gels., ham., hyos.,
 kali-bi., nat-s., mix-m., ox-ac., pip-m., ziz.
 in bed: Lact.
- SWINGING**, like: Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*,
 thuj., zinc.
- SYNCOPE**, with: Alum., ars., berb., *bry.*, canth.,
carb-v., *cham.*, croc., glon., hep., hipp.,
 lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, pæon., phos.,
 sabad., sulph.
- SYPHILITIC**: Aur.
- TALKING**, while: Bor., cham., par.
 after animated: Bor., *cham.*, lyc., nat-c.,
 par., thuj.
 long: Thuj.
- TEA**, after: **Nat-m.**, Sep.
 amel.: Glon.
- TEMPLE**, with pain in: Gels.
- THINKING** amel.: Phos.
 of something else amel.: Agar., piper-m., sep.
- TOUCH** agg.: Cupr.
- TREMBLING**: Ars., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h.,
dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, nat-m.
 of feet. Am-c.
 hands: Bell., puls.
- TURNED**, as if bed turned about: **Con.**, nux-v.,
 plb., *puls.*, sin-n.
 and whirled, as if, renewed by thinking about
 it: Plb.
- TURNING** as if in a circle: Acon., *alum.*, aloe,
 am-c., anac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*,
 bar-m., berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, calad.,
calc., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cupr.,
Cycl., euphor., eup-perf., euon., ferr., grat.,
 hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., laur.,
 lact., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-v., olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., spig., staph.,
 tabac., til., valer., verat., viol-o.
 he turns in a circle: Bell., berb., *calc.*, caust.
 to right: Berb., *caust.*
 left: Bell.
 on: Agar., am-c., *con.*, gent., glon., ind., ip.
kali-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

VERTIGO.

TURNING.

in bed, on: **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., *con.*, ind., *lac-d.*, meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on: Bor., calc-ph.

on right side, amel.: *Atumn.*

on looking at revolving objects: *Lyc.*

suddenly: Aloe, **Calc.**, kali-c., kreos., merc., *phos.*, *sang.*

and moving the head: *Acon.*, aloe, am-c., *arn.*, atrop., aur., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *con.*, cupr., *gton.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, nat-m., meph., mosch., nat-c., pæon., *phos.*, ptel., rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., spig., selen., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly: Agar., am-c., atrop., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *cotoc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, lact-ac., sang., spig., *staph.*, *verat.*

amel.: Agar.

VERTEX, from: Calc.

VEXATION, after: Calc.

VISION, obscuration of, with: *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cimic., cupr., **Cyel.**, dulc., enon., **Ferr.**, graph., **Gels.**, gin., *gton.*, gran., gymnoc., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*, *phyto.*, puls., raph., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, seneg., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., tereb., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before: Nat-s.

after, amel.: Op.

with: Ail., ars., calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cimic., crot-h., crot-t., *gton.*, gran., graph., *hell.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *tach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, selen., sars., sep., tell., ther., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

WALKING, while: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asar., aster., atrop., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *cic.*, coca, cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, cop., cycl., daph., dig., dir., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, hura, liyos.,

WALKING.

hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lanr., led., lil-t., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., pæon., *petr.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sulph-ac., *sumb.*, tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thnj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

after: *Acon.*, arg-m., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, canst., colch., lanr., lyssin, phos.

long: Merl., nat-m.

amel.: *Acon.*, am-c., bry., kali-bi., lil-t., mag-c., silic., *staph.*, sulph, *zinc.*

across an open place: *Ars.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

near a declivity: Sulph.

on an elevation in the open air: *Sulph.*

over a high bridge: Puls., *sulph.*

rapidly: Gent., *ferr.*, grat, *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a: Iris, mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., pæon.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise: Mill.

water, near: Ang.

water, over: Ang., arg-m., brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

water, over running: Brom., *ferr.*, sulph.

in the open air, while: *Acon.*, agar., *ambr.*, ang., *arn.*, ars., aur., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., *calc-ph.*, canth., *chin.*, clem., coff., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dros.*, enphor., gels., graph., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lanr., *led.*, *tyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phell.*, *phos.*, phys., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., senec., *sep.*, spig., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., thea, tell., thnj., til.

on an elevation: Sulph.

amel.: *Carb-ac.*, crot-h., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., rhodo., *puls.*

while, sensation of gliding in the air as if feet did not touch the ground: Agar., asar., **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, coff., hura., **Lac-c.**,

VERTIGO.

WALKING.

nat-m., nux-m., op., rhus-t., spig., stram.,
thuj., valer.

WANDERING talk, with: Nux-m.

WARM bed amel.: Cocc.

WARM room: Acon., *croc.*, *grat.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc.,
phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sars.,
tabac.

on entering: *Phos.*

WARM soup amel.: Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation
as if: Merc.

WASHING feet: Merc-s.

in warm water: Samb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep: Cocc., Nux-v.

WATER, crossing running: Ang., *arg-m.*, brom.,
ferr., sulph.

WEIGHT on vertex: *Alumn.*, *ambr.*

WILL, exerting the, amel.: Piper-m.

WINDY weather: *Calc-ph.*

WINE, after: *Alum.*, bell., bov., cocc., *con.*,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel.: Arg-n., coca, gels., phos.

WIPING eyes amel.: *Alum.*

WRITING, while: *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc.,
phos-ac., ptel., rhodo., sep., stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when: Agar., apoc.

HEAD.

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of: Aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sanic.

extending to abdomen: Aloe.

rocking, on: Cor-r.

sensitive to: Squill., thuj.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes: Bor.
vertex: *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, were in head: Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-h., hyper., petr., sil., sulph.

night: Hyper.

in bed: Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if: Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm: Alum.

everything in head were, as if: Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive: Tarax.

walking, while: Sil.

ASLEEP, sensation as if: Apis, carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

debauch, after a: *Op.*

eating, after: Con.

lying, while: Merc.

Forehead, in: *Mur-ac.*

left half of: Calad.

BALANCING sensation in: *Æsc.*, bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficult to keep the head erect: Glon.

motion, on: Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like: Cann-i.

BALDNESS. (See "Hair.")

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up: Acon., cinic., lacū., plat., plb., sep., staph.

BALL.

fast in brain: Staph.

rolling in brain: Anan., bufo, hura, lyssin.

Forehead, in: Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BEATS against the bed (compare with "Pulsation," "Striking," "Throwing," etc.): Apis, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep: Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces: Nit-ac.

BEATEN. (See "Bruised," under "Pain.")

BEATING against the skull. (Compare "Pulsation," "Striking" and "Throwing," etc.)

BEND head backward, must: *Cham.*, kali-n.

(See "Drawn back.")

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of: Acon., *æsc.*, calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

II a. m.: Zinc.

BOILING sensation (compare "Bubbling"): *Acon.*, alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of: Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex: Lach.

BORES head in pillow: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, camph., dig., hell., hyper., *stram.*

sleep, during: Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation in: Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., *puls.*, rob., *spig.*, *sulph.*

night: Par., puls.

leaning back when sitting amel.: *Spig.*

walking, while: Nux-v., *spig.*

Occiput, in: Indg.

HEAD.

CARIES: Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sil.**,
staph.

mastoid process, of: **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*

CEPHALÆMATOMA: *Calc-fl.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. of: **Acon.**, *agar.*,
agn., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
chlor., *cimic.*, *cist.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
dios., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gins.*,
glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-t., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,
sil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stront.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *tarent.*, *thea*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *vip.*, *zing.*

morning: *Cedr.*, *dios.*, *lact.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*

afternoon: *Arum-t.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *ol-an.*,
valer.

evening: *Alum.*, *ars-i.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*,
merc-c., *strych.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Cimic.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, *stront.*

air, as from cold: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
petr.

as if cold air passed over brain: *Anan.*,
meny., *petr.*, *sanic.*

in open: **Phos.**

amel.: **Sep.**

alternating with heat: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *merc.*,
verat.

arteries, with throbbing of: **Aloe.**

begins in head: *Bar-c.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*

spreads from the: *Mosch.*, *valer.*

brain, as from a cloth spread over: *Glon.*, *sanic.*

cold, creeping along convolutions: **Abrot.**

breakfast, after: **Arn.**

burning, after: **Sulph.**

cold cloth around the brain, as if: *Glon.*, *sanic.*

congestion of, with: *Glon.*

covered, when: **Mang.**

amel.: *Grat.*, *sanic.*

COLDNESS.

earache, with: **Sep.**

headache, during: **Sulph.**

heat, with: **Chin.**, puls.

icy: **Agar.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, *valer.*

internally: **Arn.**, *bell.*, *calc.*

menses, during: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *mag-s.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *verat.*

motion, on: *Alumn.*, *chel.*, *sep.*

pain, with: *Gels.*

perspiration, with: **Merc-c.**

pressure of hat, from: **Valer.**

rest amel.: *Chel.*, *sep.*

riding, after: **Lyc.**

room, in warm: *Merc-i-r.*, *tarent.*

sitting, while: **Mezer.**

spot, as of a cold: **Sulph.**

stool, after: **Plat.**

stooping agg.: *Alum.*, *sep.*

vertigo, with: *Lact.*, *verat.*

walking amel.: **Gins.**

water, as from cold: *Cann-s.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *sabad.*, *tarent.*

Forehead: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
camph., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coff.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *œna.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Cedr.**

afternoon: **Nat-a.**

evening: **Hyper.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: **Lyc.**

air, as from a draft: **Laur.**

cold, penetrates painfully: **Zinc.**

externally: *Cist.*, *cinnb.*, *gels.*, *laur.*, *sulph.*

hand, as if cold, touched: **Hyper.**

heat, during: **Chin.**, puls.

ice, as from: **Agar.**

metal, cold, as from: **Cinnb.**

spots, in small, as of cold finger: **Arn.**

HEAD.

COLDNESS.

warm room, in: Cist.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

Occiput: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., berb., *calc.*, **Calc-ph.**, cann-i., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dulc., gels., gins., kali-n., nux-m., phos. plat., pod., sil., tarent., thea, verat.

evening: Alum., dulc.

air, cool like: Acon.

as if frozen: Gels., nux-v.

rising from neck like cold air: Chel., sep.

Side of head: *Asar.*, bar-c., calc., cann-s., con., croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.

right: *Calc.*, verat.

but feels burning hot: *Calc.*

left: Lach., phos.

one-sided: Lach.

spots in: Croc.

above the ear: *Asar.*

warmth amel.: Lach.

Temples: Bell., *berb.*, gamb., merc-c., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., rhodo., tarent.

right: *Berb.*, tarent.

Vertex: Agar., am-c., arn., *arum-t.*, aur-m., *bry.*, calc., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*, mang., myric., *nat-m.*, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., valer., **Verat.**

afternoon: *Arum-t.*

as if without covering upper part: *Arum-t.*

covered, when: Mang.

icy coldness: Agar., arn., *laur.*, valer., *verat.*

menses, during: *Sep.*, sulph., *verat.*

spots, in: Mang., *sulph.*

a small: Mang.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

extending to sacrum: Acon.

COLD, head sensitive to: Ant-c., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., eup-per., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

COITION, complaints of head after: Agar., bov., *Calc.*, dig., puls., *lyc.*, *sil.*

COMMOTION, painless, in: Caust.

CONCUSSION of brain: Arn., bell., Cic., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

COMPRESSION. (See "Constriction," "Pressing.")

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (compare "Fulness," "Pulsation"): Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cinic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eucal., eug., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, **Glon.**, gran., graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, jatr., *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kalm., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lac-ac., lact., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, mang., **Meli.**, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *mill.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, pæon., petr., phel., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., plb., plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-l.*, sabin., **Sang.**, secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *labac.*, tarax., tarent., tell., thea, thuj., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: *Calc.*, cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., naja, raph., tell.

walking, on: *Calc.*, *lyc.*

rising, on: Eugen., *lyc.*

agg. toward noon, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad: *Stram.*

forenoon: Mag-s.

noon: Cham., naja.

afternoon: Am-c., cham., chin-s., lach., nat-m., pæon., ran-b., sil.

5 p. m. to midnight: Glon.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

evening: Calc., caust., chin-s., fl-ac., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., tromb.

night: Am-c., anac., berb., *calc.*, carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., **Psor.**, puls., sil., *sulph.*

a stream from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis: *Mill.*

abdomen, during pain in: Coloc., sang.

air, in open: Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., *sulph.*

amel.: Camph., caust., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg.: *Calc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*

alternating with congestions to heart: *Glon.*

with icy cold sensation: *Calc.*

anger, after: *Bry.*, *cham.*, staph.

anxiety, with: *Acon.*, *aur.*, cycl.

bandage, amel. by a tight: Arg-n.

bed, while in: Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., *sulph.*

chest, during shocks in: Tabac.

chronic, caused by fright, or grief: Ph-ac.

coffee, from: Am-c., mill., *nux.*

constipation, during: Aster., crot-h., *nux-v.*

convulsions, before: *Glon.*

during: canth., crot-h.

coryza, with sensation as of: Carb-v.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dentition, during: Verat-v.

diarrhœa, during: Rhus-t.

dinner, after: Cycl., nux-m., psor.

eating, before: Uran.

after: Cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.

high living, from: Verat-v.

epistaxis, with: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., *psor.*

feels as if, were coming on: Ign., lac-ac.

CONGESTION.

excitement, during: Asaf.

after a pleasant surprise: Coff.

exercise, on taking: Sulph.

eyes, with congestion of: Canth., lac-ac., nit-ac., seneg.

dim vision: Alum., cycl., grat., hydr-ac., lac-ac., nit-ac.

face, with congestion of: Cop., cor-r., corn., merc-c., mill., ziz.

heat of, with: Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*, valer.

redness of, with: Acon., bell., canth., coff., *glon.*, phos., sil., sol-n.

pale: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

fright or grief, from: Ph-ac.

head, on raising: Lyc.

on bending back: Bell.

on shaking: Nit-ac., nux-v.

heart, at every throb of: Cimic., glon.

as if blood rushed from heart to head: Nux-m.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lochia, from suppressed: Acon., bell., bry., cimic.

lying, while: Cycl., lac-c., lyssin., mang., naja.

on temple: Mur-ac. (r)

amel.: Nat-c.

menses, before: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, bry., cupr., gels., *glon.*, hep., hipp., hyper., iod., lyc., manc., *merc.*, trill.

during: Acon., *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., con., elaps, gels., *glon.*, iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., **Sulph.**, verat., verat-v.

after: Chin., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.

suppressed, from: *Acon.*, *apis*, arn., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., ferr., gels., *graph.*, *lach.*, merc., op., stram., sulph.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

mental exertion, from: Agar., aur., *calc.*, cham., psor.

motion, from: Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang., nux-v., petr., sulph.

music, from: Ambr.

nose, on blowing: Nit-ac.

(See also "Epistaxis.")

pains, when, suddenly cease: Cimic.

parturition, in: Aur.

perspiration, during: Thuj.

pressure amel.: Camph., glon.

riding, from: Grat., sulph.

rising, on: Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.
amel.: Aur., mill.

room, on entering: Ol-an.
in a hot: *Apis*, carb-v., coc-c., sulph.

sitting in, amel.: Sulph.

sitting, while: Lac-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c., phos., thuj.
must sit up: Aloe.

sleep, during: Glon., sil.
amel., after: Grat.

smoking, from: Mag-c.

speaking, when: Coff., sulph.
when spoken to harshly: Ign.

standing, from: Kali-c., mang.

stepping heavily, from: Bar-c.

stool, before: Aloe.
during: Aloe, bry., nux-v., sulph.
after: Lach., sulph.

stooping, when: Acon., am-c., aur., bell., calc-p., cantli., cor-r., elaps, lach., lyc., mill., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., verat.

streamed, as if blood from below upwards or within outwards: Ox-ac.

sun, from exposure to: Acon., bell., cacl., gels., glon., verat-v.

suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing pains: Cimic.

CONGESTION.

waking, on: Am-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.

walking, while: Caust., lach., mang., ran-b.
in open air: Caust., ran-b.
amel.: Cham.

wet, from getting the feet: Dulc.

wine, after: Sil.

working, while: Tell.

writing, while: Cann-s.

extending to, from abdomen: Crot-t.
from chest: Glon., lyssin., mill., sulph.
from back: Phos.

Forehead, in: Aloe, bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., fl-ac., glon., lac-ac., mag-s., nat-c., ran-b., sil., spong., stann., viol.

Occiput: Aloe, bor., *chel.*, *dulc.*, gels., glon., ol-an., pip-m., staph., thuj.

Temples: Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex: Absin., cann-i., cinnb., phos., ran-b., sil.

CONSTRICION, tension (see also "Drawing," "Pressing"): Acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-br., am-c., anac., ang., anl-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, cad-m., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimic., cic, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gent., glon., *graph.*, grat, guare., hell., helon., hep., hipp., lyos., hyper., ign., indg., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc, mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., phell., phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plal., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., Sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip., zinc.

HEAD.

CONSTRICION.

morning: Agar., bry., cham., con., gamb., graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph., sumb., tarax.

after rising: Lyc.

amel.: Glon.

afternoon: Graph., mag-c., naja, nit-ac., phos.

evening: Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., murx., mur-ac., phos., *rhus-l.*, sep., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer.

in bed: Asaf., merc., ol-an.

night: Merc., mez., nux-v.

air, open, agg.: Lach., mang., merc., valer.

amel.: Berb., coloc., kali-i., lyc.

alternating with relaxation: Calc., lac-c.

armor, as if in: Cann-i., clem., crot-t.

band or hoop: *Acon.*, æth., all-c., *am-br.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bapt., bell., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hyos., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., laur., med., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., petr., phy., plat., *rhus-v.*, sabin., sang., sars., spig., stann., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tereb., teucr., ther., verat., ziz. *

after dinner: Kali-c.

bending backward amel.: Thuj.

breakfast amel.: Bov.

chill, during: Tarent.

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

coldness all over: Camph., stann.

cord, as from (see "string:") Bell., merc-i-r., nat-c., **Sulph.**

coughing, on: Iris, petr.

drinking agg.: Merc.

eating, after: Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sep.

hat, as of a tight: Phys.

laughing, when: Iris.

light from candle: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Par., *puls.*

sideways: Dig.

CONSTRICION.

lying on back, while: Mez.

menses, before: Hep., nat-c., sil.

during: Gels., helon., iod., lyc., merc., plat., sulph.

mental exertion, from: Iris, par., *sulph.*

motion, from: Asar., carb-v., mez., par., valer.

amel.: Op., sulph., valer.

in open air amel.: Acon.

changing position amel.: Valer.

net, as if in a: Nat-m.

periodic: Phos.

pressure amel.: Æth., anac., lach., meny., thuj.

reading, while: Agn.

rest, while at, agg.: Sulph., valer.

amel.: Hipp., iris-foet.

rising amel.: Dig., laur., merc.

room, on entering: Bov.

warm: Acon., cann-i., plat.

amel.: Hep., valer., verb.

running amel.: Hipp.

sitting agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: Asar., hipp.

bent forward agg.: Asaf.

sleeping agg.: Graph., merc.

on affected side, while: Caust.

standing agg.: Mag-c.

stool, during: Coloc.

stooping agg.: Berb., coloc., dig., med., thuj.

string, as if by: Anac., asaf., bell., cycl., graph., hell., iod., merc., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., psor., **Sulph.**

from nape to ears: Anac.

swallowing, on: Mag-c.

thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as if: Lach.

vomiting amel.: Stann.

HEAD.

CONSTRICION.

waking, on: Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., naja, nux-v., tarent.

walking, while: Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel.: Ox-ac.

washing, after: *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg.: Sulphi.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose: Nit-ac.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *æth*, agn., ail., aloe, alum., *am-br.*, anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bap., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., coff., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., elat., fl-ac., gels, glon., graph., grat., hæm., ham., hell., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lepi., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., par., *phos.*, phys., phyto., *plat*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, tarax., ther., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

afternoon: Naja.

rising, on: Sumb.

across: Arn, bar-c., cann-i., iris, laur., lepi., naja, op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion: Tarax.

band, as from: *Æth.*, ant-t., bar-c., **Carb-ac.**, cedr., *chel.*, coca, helon., indg., iod., iris, lil-t., manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., mill., phos., tarent.

noon: *Chel.*

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

laughing, from: Iod.

coughing, on: Iris, mosch., verb.

eating, after: Bar-c.

intermittent: Arn., hyos., plat.

narrow, as if too: Gels.

above: Sumb.

over the eyes: *Æth.*, anag., apis, ars., asaf., bell., bry., bor., chel., colch., dulc.,

CONSTRICION.

euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., puls., sang., sil., sulph-i.

left: Bor.

looking intently: *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples: Cann-s.

pressure amel.: *Æth.*

nose, over root of. (See "Pressing Pain.")

Occiput: Agar., alum., anac., bar-c., berb., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, coloc., dulc., euph., glon., **Graph.**, hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor., ruta, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., verat., ziz.

forenoon: Agar.

evening: Mur-ac., murx.

night, lying on back: Mez.

side: Staph.

alternating with tension of face: *Viol-o.*

coughing, on: Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on: Mag-c.

swallowing: Mag-c.

waking, on: Anac., graph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to finger joints: Plect.

into nape of neck: Nat-s.

upward, downward and toward ears: Glon.

Side of head: Ant-t., apis, asaf., bar-c., calc., caust., chin-s., clem., coloc., dig., fl-ac.

extending into orbits and teeth: Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising: Dig.

Temples: Acon., ail., alum., am-br., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., *carb-an.*, cinnb., clem., coloc., elaps, elat., glon., hell., hyper., lith., lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., ol-an., pall., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *squil.*, tabac., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulphi.

band from temple to temple, like a: Carb-ac.

HEAD.

CONSTRICION.

cough, during: Lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., verb.

Vertex: Ant-t., apis, cact., calc., chel., gent., kali i., lyc., meny., mosch., naja, nat-m., phos., rheum, stront., verat., verb.

menses, during: Lyc., nat-m., phos.

extending to jaw: Stront.

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of: *Carb-v.*, sanic.

forehead: *Sanic.*

CORD, sensation of across forehead (see "Constriction"): Merc-i-r., nat-c.

CORRUGATED forehead. (See "Wrinkled.")

COVERS head (see "Coldness"): Rumx.

nights: Rumx.

CRACKLING sensation in: Acon., ars., calc., carb-v., cham., con., dig., glon., kalm., puls., sep., spig.

evening agg.: Acon.

as if something broke: Sep.

motion agg.: Acon.

nose, after blowing: Hep.

shivering, with: Kalm.

siesta, during: Dig.

sitting, while: Carb-v., coff.

amel: Acon.

turning the head, when: Sep.

Forehead: Acon., spig.

Side of: Acon., arn., calc., cham., coff., hep.

Occiput: Calc., carb-v.,

Vertex: *Coff.*, con.

CRAWLING, creeping sensation: Agar., alum., Arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., calc-ph., cann-s., coc-c., colch., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-bi., lach., nat-s., plat., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-l., sabad., sulph.

brain, in: Alum., apis, laur., puls.

Forehead: *Colch.*

Vertex on: *Calc-ph.*, cann-i., cupr., lil-t.

DANDRUFF: All-s., alum., am-m., ars., bad., bry., calc., Canth., dulc., Graph., kali-c., kali-chil., lac-c., lyc., med., mez., Nat-m., olnd., Phos., psor., sanic., sep., staph., Sulph., thuj.

white: *Kali-chl.*, mez., Nat-m., phos., Thuj.

yellow: Kali-s.

DILATED. (See "Expanded.")

DISTENTION. (See "Enlarged," "Swollen," "Fullness," etc.)

bloodvessels: *Ars.*, ferr., glon., xanth.

during menses: *Croc.*

DRAGGING sensation in: Ant-t., calc., canth., crot-h., gels., laur., merl., nat-m., rhus-t.

sitting and leaning against high pillow amel: Gels.

extending to shoulders: Gels.

DRAWN backward (compare "Falling"): *Acon.*, acet-ac., ant-t., apis, bell., camph., cann-i., cedr., cham., chin., Cic., cimic., cina, cupr-ac., eup-per., gels., glon., hell., hep., ip, kreos., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phel., samb., stram., verat-v., viol-t., zinc.

convulsions, in: Mosch., nux-v., op., tabac.

menses, during: Zinc.

sleep, during: *Hep.*

forwards: Bar-m., hydr-ac., merc., mur-ac., par., plb., sang.

sideways: *Bar-c.*, bell., camph., caul., caust., chel., cic., cup-ac., gels., lach., Lyc., merc., nux-v., plb., puls., sabad., sil., stram., tax.

first right then left: Ang., nux-m.

first left then right: *Stram.*

upon shoulders: *Agar.*, hydr-ac.

DROPSY of brain. (See "Hydrocephalus.")

ELONGATED sensation: Hyper.

EMPTY, hollow sensation: Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bar-ac., bell., berb., bov., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cina, clem., coc., cor-r., cupr., cycl., dulc., euphr., ferr., glon., gran., graph., hipp., hyos., ign., jab., lyc., manc., mang., myric., naja, nat-c.,

HEAD.

EMPTY.

nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos.**,
pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, secale, *seneg.*, sep.,
spig., stram., sulph., zing.

morning: Anac., bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph.,
verat.

afternoon: Nux-m.

night agg. lying on occiput; amel. by pres-
sure of hand: Sep.

aching of brain, with: Arg-m.

air, in open, agg.: Cocc., sulph.

bed, amel. on getting warm in: Cocc.

catarrh, as from: Ars.

coryza, during: Hell.

eating, after: Cocc., graph., meny.

head feels like a lantern: Ars., *puls.*

house amel.: Sulph.

intoxication, as after: Acon., agar., ambr.,
spig.

pressure of hand amel.: Mang., sep.

riding amel.: Euphr.

sitting, while: Spig.

sleep, after restless: Hipp.

talking, while: Lyc., spig., sulph.

Forehead, in: Alum., **Caust.**, croc., spig.,
sulph., sul-ac.

as if between forehead and brain: Caust.

Occiput: Mang., nat-c., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*
while brain in front seems too large: Hell.

Temples: Cycl.

ENLARGED sensation (compare "Expanded,"
"Swollen"): Agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
apoc., **Arg-n.**, aru., ars-i., bapt., **Bell.**,
berb., **Bov.**, cact., caj., caps., *cinic.*, cob.,
coll., comoc., daph., *dulc.*, *gels.*, gent., gins.,
Glon., hell., *hyper.*, indg., kali-i., *lac-d.*,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., lith., *mang.*,
meph., merc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., phel., *plat.*, **Ran-b.**,
ran-sc., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., sulph., tarax.,
ther., til., verat., zing.

bandaging amel.: *Arg-n.*

elongated: Hyper.

ENLARGED.

fever, with intermittent: *Cimic.*

headache, with: Gels.

lying, while; rising agg.: Rhus-r.

amel.: Dulc.

menses, during: Arg-n., *glou.*

pregnancy, during: **Arg-n.**

pulling on boots agg.: Coll.

stool, during: Cob.

walking in open air, after: Ant-t.

weather, agg. in cold, damp: Dulc.

widened, sensation as if: Aloe.

extended upward, the vertex seems: Lachn.

and as if split open by a wedge from the
outside; body icy cold, skin moist and
sticky; cannot get warm, even under a
a feather bed, face yellow; whines with the
pain; head burns like fire, with thirst:
Lachn.

ERUPTION: Agar., ars., arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
bov., cadm-s., calc., calc-s., *carb-au.*, cic.,
cleu., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Graph.**,
hep., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, mez., naja, nat-m., *uit-ac.*,
petr., phos., phyto., plant., *psor.*, rhus-v.,
Sep., sil., staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

boils: Anac., aru., ars., *calc.*, *hep.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

Forehead (See "Face.")

Occiput: *Nat-c.*, *lyc.*

burning: *Ars.*, cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., *sars.*,
Sulph.

carbuncles: *Anthr.*, ars., *hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*,
sulph.

copper-colored: *Carb-au.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

cracks: *Petr.*

crusts, scabs: Agar., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**,
arum-t., aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-u.*, **Calc.**,
caps., *calc-s.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, chel., chim.,
cic., **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*,
Graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., *iris*, kali-a., kali-b.,
kali-c., kali-clil., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lith., **Lyc.**,
Merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
uit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, phos., *phyto.*, **Psor.**

HEAD.

ERUPTION, crists.

rhus-t., rnta, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., nst., vinca, viol-t.

brown: **Dulc.**

greenish: Petr., sulph.

malignant: *Brom.*, *phos.*

ulcerated: Ars., mez.

vermin, with: Lyc., vinc.

white: Alum., calc., mez., **Nat-m.**, tell., *thuj.*

yellow: Calc-s., dulc., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, petr., *spong.*, *staph.*, sulph.

Occiput, on: **Caust.**, *lyc.*

desquamating: Lach., merc., mez., **Olnd.**

dirty: *Psor.*, sulph., syph.

dry: Ars., calc., merc., mez., **Psor.**, sep., sulph.

offensive: Merc., *sep.*, sulph.

eczema: Brom., **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

margin of hair from ear to ear posteriorly: Petr., sulph.

Occiput: *Petr.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

herpes: Agar., anan., bad., caps., lyc, mag-c., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyto.*, *sep.*, tell., tuberc.

Occiput: *Arg-n.*, *petr.*

Temples: Alum., cadm., *psor.*

impetigo: Bar-c., calc-ph., *caust.*, con., **Merc.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sil., sulph., *viol-t.*

itching: *Cic.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, hipp., led., mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

night agg.: *Mag-m.*, vinc.

menses, before: *Mag-m.*

rainy weather, in: *Mag-c.*

warm room agg.: *Clem.*, mag-m.

moist: Ars., **Bar-c.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, vinc., *viol-t.*

ERUPTION.

that eats the hair: *Rhus-t.*

Occiput: *Olnd.*, **Sil.**

nodes: *Caust.*, *chin.*, hep., *kali-i.*, mag-c., nat-s., *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

offensive: Brom., **Hep.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, vinc.

painful: Cann-s., ferr-mag., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *sulph.*

pimples: Agar., ars., aur., bov., calc-s., crot-c., cund., cycl., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, tarent., zinc.

margin of hair, in front: Nit-ac.

Occiput, on: Bufo-s., clem., cycl., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., merc., **Sulph.**

pustules: Ammc., *ars.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

Occiput: Puls., **Sil.**

scales: Alum., arund., bell, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *kili-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, naja, nat-m., *olnd.*, phos., *phyto.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

bleeding after scratching: Lyc.

bloody: *Calc.*

dry: Ars., mez.

fine: Clem., par.

fish scales, like: Mez.

moist: Calc.

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

white: Alum., calc., mez., **Nat-m.**, tell., *thuja.*

winter agg.: *Sil.*

scurfy: Ars., calc., comoc., **Graph.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Bar-c.*

moist: *Bar-c.*, calc., *graph.*

serpiginous: **Calc.**, clem, *psor.*, *sars.*

smarting. (See "Burning.")

sore: Hep.

suppurating: *Bar-m.*, lyc., *mez.*

HEAD.

ERUPTION.

tubercles on scalp: Ant-c.

vesicles: *Ars.*, bov., crot-t., psor., sep., tell., tep.

ERYSIPELAS: *Apis*, apoc., ant-t., *ars.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cupr., dor., *euph.*, **Graph**, *lach.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *rhus t.*, *rula*, sulph., tereb., verat-v.

left to right: *Rhus-t.*

Forehead: *Apis*, kali-i., *ruta*, sulph.

spots: Kali-i., sulph.

Occiput: *Phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

EXOSTOSES: *Arg-m.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, **Calc-fl.**, *kali-i.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**

painful: *Aur.*

EXPANDED, sensation (compare "Swollen"): *Bell.*, cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., *euph.*, *nux-m.*, sol-n., stront.

inflated, feels: Kali-i.

shaking head agg.: Carb-ac.

stool, during: Cob.

Forehead: *Nux-m.*

FALLING backward of head (compare "Heaviness"): *Æth.*, *agar.*, camph., cham., chin., cic., *colch.*, *dig.*, dios, glon., *ign.*, kali-c., *led.*, *cœna.*, *op.*, phel., samb., *spig.*, tarent.

sitting, while: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *cœna.*, *op.*

vertigo, during: *Spig.*

walking, while: *Chin.*, *dig.*, phel.

forward: *Agn.*, calc., cham., clem., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., secalc, *sil.*, sulph., verat.

looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward: *Cic.*

rising, on: Hipp.

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*, *cœna.*, staph.

stooping, when: *Cic.*, *puls.*

walking, while: Hipp.

wrinkling of forehead and open air amel.: *Phos.*

FALLING.

forward, sensation of, in brain (see "Looseness"): *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., *dig.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sul-ac.

pain, as if fell forward and came up again: Sul-ac.

raising head amel: Alum.

stooping, on: Bar-c., carb-an., chel., coff., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

hither and thither: Bar-c., bell., phel.

pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping: Glon.

sideways of head: Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., *cina*, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., *mygale.*, *nux-m.*, op., prun., stram., sulph., tarax.

child leans head, all time: *Cina*

left side, to: *Nux-m.*

right side, to: Am-c., ferr.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Dios., ferr.

side to side in brain: Nicc., sul-ac.

to side to which stoops: Am-c.

to left temple on stooping: Nat-s.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out (compare "Pressure"): *Acon.*, all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sabad., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stront., tabac., *lhuj.*, verb.

coughing, while: Hep.

moving the eyes, on: Puls.

stool, during: Rat.

stooping, on: Hell., mag-s.

FLAPPING sensation in: *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

FLATTENING sensation in forehead: Cor-r.

as if pressed flat: Verat.

FLUCTUATION. (See "Waves.")

HEAD.

FONTANELLES. (See "Open.")

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

in bed: *Ran-b.*

heat amel.: *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed: *Alum.*

walking, on: *Coc-c.*

in open air: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

Forehead: *Arn.*, *arund.*, *benz-ac.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *tarax.*

above the: *Kali-c.*

FRINGE, as if, were falling over eyes: *Con.*

FULLNESS (compare "Enlarged"): *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carls.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gins.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gym.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *jac.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lact-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-s.*, *mil.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plan.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *carls.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*

waking, on: *Con.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *til.*

to a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Lac-ac.*

noon to 2 p. m.: *Pic-ac.*

FULLNESS.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, *coca.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guare.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *mil.*, *nat-p.*, *osm.*, *phys.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

tonight: *Sil.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *thuj.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *chr-ac.*

air, in open: *Grat.*

amel.: *Cinnb.*, *carls.*, *jac.*

walking in, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

breakfast, after: *Con.*, *hydr.*

burst, as if would: *Am-c.*, *cann-i.*, *daph.*, *ip.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

causing head to hang down: *Clem.*, *phel.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

thick speech, double vision, with: *Gels.*

descending, on: **Bor.**

dinner, after: *Gins.*

eating, before: *Uran.*

during: *Con.*

after: *Con.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: *Calc-p.*

head, aching, during: *Calc-p.*

bending back, on, agg.: *Osm.*

leaning to left: *Chin-s.*

raising, on, agg.: *Sulph.*

shaking, agg.: *Carl.*, *glon.*

heat, during: *Glou.*, *lach.*

intermittent: *Asaf.*

lying, while: *Naja.*

menses, on appearance of: *Gent.*, *glou.*

before: *Brom.*

during: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *eupi.*, *glou.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, from: *Helon.*, *indg.*, *meph.*, *nat-p.*, *psor.*

amel. when mind is employed: *Helon.*

micturition, copious, amel.: *Gels.*

HEAD.

FULLNESS.

motion agg.: Calc-p.
 pressure of liat agg.: Calc-p.
 amel.: Agar., arg-n., hydr.
 reading, while: Helon., indg.
 rising, on: Am-m., cinnab., glon., sil.
 sewing agg.: Petr.
 siesta, after: Mil.
 sitting, while: Bor., glon.
 up agg.: Calc-p.
 sleep, agg. after: Sulph.
 sneezing, on: Hydr.
 stool, when straining at: Ham.
 amel. after: Corn.
 stooping, when: Acon., lac-ac., merl., nicc.,
 petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., spong.
 talking, after, agg.: Sulph.
 vertigo, during: Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac.,
 con., crot-t., cycl., gymn., helon., lac-ac.,
 lact., merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n.,
 til., urt-u.
 waking, on: Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.
 wine, after: Ail.
 writing, while: Chin-s.

Forehead: Acon., aesc., agar., *am-c.*, am-m.,
 ang., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., bapt., *bell.*, berb.,
 bor., *bry.*, cain., calc., cann-i., carb-an.,
 chr-ac., cemic., cinnb., clem., coca, con.,
 euph., eupi., gels., *glon.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell.,
helon., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., lac-ac.,
 laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja, nat-a.,
 nat-p., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phys., phyt.,
 podo., ran-sc, rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep.,
 staph., stict., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thea, til.

morning: Arg-n., carl., bor., fago, glon.,
 till.
 walking: Glon., til.
 forenoon: Rhus-t., sul-ac.
 afternoon: Phys., sang.
 evening: *Bry.*, naja, nat-m., sumb.
 closing eyes amel.: *Bry.*
 reading, while: Indg.

FULLNESS.

room enough, as if there were not; a forcing
 out, washing and eating amel.: Psor.
 stool amel.: Fago.
 stooping, on: Acon.
 walking, while: Dig.
 eyes, over: Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.
 with vertigo: Podo.
 nose, over, evening: Naja.

Occiput: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., apis, bapt.,
 caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., con., glon.,
 helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb.,
 ther., thuj.

evening, in: Sumb.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 coughing, on: All-c.

Side of head: Arg-n., asaf., cemic., cycl.,
 fl-ac., glon.

Temple: Apis, bell., cic., cinnb., cob.,^f glon.,
 gnap., guare., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx.,
 sep., sumb.

first right, then left, then to nape where it
 disappears: Jac.

Vertex: Æsc., am-c., apis, calc-p., chin-s.,
 chr-ac., cemic., eup-per., **Glon.**, gymn.,
 ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lac-ac., meph.,
 osm., pic-ac., psor.

evening: Cemic.
 reading, while: Hell.
 sitting up agg.: Calc-p.
 stooping: Pic-ac.

FUNGUS: *Apis*, *phos.*

GURGLING (see "Bubbling"): Asaf., bry.,
 sep.

Temples: *Bry.*

HAIR, baldness: *Anac.*, *apis*, **Bar-c.**, *fl-ac.*,
graph., hep., lyc., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*

patches: *Graph.*, hep., lyc., phos., sep.
 young people: *Bar-c.*, *sil.*

bristling: *Acon.*, am-c., arn., carl., carb-v.,
 chel., coc-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., sil., tarent.

brittleness: Ars., bell.

HEAD.

HAIR.

color changes: Kali-i.

curly, becomes: Mez.

dryness: Aloe, alum., *ambr.*, bad., *calc.*, chel., *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, secale, *sulph.*, Thuj.

falling: Alum., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, arund., asc-t., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bufo, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caust., *chel.*, chlol., chin., colch., con., cop., elaps, *ferr.*, ferr-m., **Fl-ac.**, *form.*, glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., cœna., op., osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, rhus-v., sanic., sars., secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., syph., tabac., tep., **Thuj.**, ust., vesp., *zinc.*

handfuls, in: *Lyc.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**, *sulph.*

parturition, during: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: **Lach.**

spots, in: **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *phos.*

Occiput on: *Chel.*

gray, becomes: *Ars.*, *graph.*, hipp., kali-n., **Lyc.**, op., *phos-ac.*, secale, sul-ac.

greasy: *Bry.*, lyssin, *phos-ac.*

lustreless: Kali-n., *psor.*

painful when touched: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chel.

sticks together: Bor., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

ends at: *Bor.*

tangles easily: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *fl-ac.*, vinc.

HANDS, holds head with (compare "Graspiug"): Glon., hyos.

on coughing: *Bry.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

leans on: Iod.

puts to: *Camph.*, *verat.*

rubs with: *Verat.*

HEADLESS, sensation of being: *Asar.*, *calc-i.*, nit-ac.

HEAT: *Abies-n.*, acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**

HEAT.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., *aur.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canm-i.*, *canm-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cinic., *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., corn., *croc.*, *crot-l.*, cupr., *curar.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., euphr., eupi., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., gymn., hæm., *hell.*, hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, men., merc., *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *pod.*, puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., secale, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staun., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., taxus, ther., tell., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: Alum., alumn., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, chin., clem., *cycl.*, dios., euphr., hipp., hyper., indg., *kalm.*, kali-n., lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.** petr., *phos.*, *pod.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, til., *zinc.*, zing.

rising, on: *Agar.*, am-m., bar-c., *calc.*, coru., *cycl.*, *dulc.*

amel.: *Sulph.*

waking, on: Berb., *calc.*, lyc., nat-m., sil., stann., **Sulph.**

forenoon: *Bry.*, lyc.

noon: Ant-c., bell., jatr.

afternoon: Anac., ant-t., arg-n., arum-t., bad., berb., *bry.*, *canm-s.*, *carb-an.*, chin-s., dios., fago., *graph.*, *hyper.*, ip., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sant., *sep.*, spong., strout., *snlph.*

evening: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, chel., *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, grat., indg., kali-c., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.

HEAD.

HEAT.

mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nux-j., nux-v.,
ol-an., ph-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., *rhus-l.*,
sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s.,
lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta, sil., staph.,
til.

bed, in: Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**

waking, on: Til.

midnight: Aur-m., lyc.

abdomen, from pain in: Grat.

agreeable: Camph., cann-s., nicc., thuj.

air, in open, agg.: Verat.

amel.: Clem., grat., kali-i., laur., mag-m.,
mang., nat-c., phel., phos.

surrounded by hot, as if: Aster.

alternating with chilliness: Asaf., sep.

with diarrhœa: Bell.

with rigor in back: Spong.

anus, from pain at: Ox-ac.

anxiety, with: Canth., coff., stront.

back, with coldness of: Thuj.

bed, in: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc.,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, staph.

amel. in: Kali-c.

beer, after: Chel., sulph.

bones, with pains in: Merc-c.

breakfast, after: Laur.

burning: Ail., bry., camph., hell., *phos.*,
plant., verat.

chest, after heat in: Grat.

chill, during: Acon., alum., **Arn.**, asar.,
bell., berb., *bry.*, cedr., cina, chin., eup-perf.,
gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., **Op.**, rhodo.,
stram., verat.

chilliness, during: Ant-c., asaf., *bor.*, **Bry.**,
colch., hell., mag-m., *merc.*

cold bath amel.: Euphr., ind., mez., nat-m.,
sep.

coldness of body, with: *Acon.*, **Arn.**, asaf.,
bufo, calc., chin., chin-s., clem., gels., hipp.,
hyos., *lachn.*, mag-s., nux-v., plb., stram.,
sulph., verat.

HEAT.

cold extremities, with: *Arn.*, aur., **Bell.**,
bufo, *cacl.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel.,
comoc., nux-j.

cold feet, with: Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars.,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, con., ferr., *gels.*,
laur., nat-c., sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuj.

fingers, with: Hell.

hands, with : Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo.,
hell., iod., lact., lyc., nat-c., sep., sumb.

contradiction, from: Cop.

coryza, during: **Aurum-t.**, calc., jatr., lach.,
mag-m.

as from: Berb., nux-v.

cough, during: Am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*,
carb-v., ip., *sulph.*

diarrhœa, during: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*,
hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.

dinner, during: Grat., nat-c., nux-v.

after: Alum., alumn., berb., caust., cycl.,
graph., mag-m., phel.

eating, after: Alum., bell., berb., canth.,
carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., hyos.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *petr.*, phel,
phos.

hot food: Mag-c.

exertion, from: Berb.

face, with coldness of: Thuja.

with heat of: Æth., arg-n., berb., bry.,
calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn.,
glon., hura, jatr., iris, kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep.,
stront., sulph.

with pale: Ambr., puls.

during redness of: Æth., bry., cact., cann-s.,
kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merl.,
nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent.,
zinc.

flashes of: Æsc., æth., alumn., am-m., ant-t.,
arn., ars., aur., calc-p., cic., cocc., colch.,
corn., dig., *glon.*, hell., hep., kali-c., lact.,
laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., cœna.,
ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., xanth., ziz.

after chillness: **Sang.**, **Sil.**

grief, after: Phos.

HEAD.

HEAT.

hands, with heat of: *Canth.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
mag-c., *ol-an.*, *phel.*, *phos.*
 palms: *Bor.*, *tarent.*

heart, during oppression of: *Glon.*
 with palpitation of: *Coloc.*, *iod.*

hot body, as if, fell forwards: *Kali-c.*
 iron around, as if from a: *Acon.*
 water: *All-c.*, *indg.*
 water thrown on scalp and penetrating to
 brain, as from: *Petiv.*

lying down, while: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *nux-j.*
 amel.: *Kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*

menses, before: *Apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*
 during: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *cham.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-m.
 after: *Ferr-i.*, *iod.*

mental exertion, from: *anac.*, *aur.*

motion, on: *Ant-t.*, *spong.*
 amel.: *Phos.*

moving eyes, on: *Chin.*

periodical: *Calad.*

perspiration, as if, would break out: *Caust.*,
phos., *plat.*, *ran-b.*

pressure amel.: *Arg-n*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*
 of hands amel.: *Nux-v.*
 when touched: *Berb.*

reading, while: *nat-s.*

riding, while: *Lyc.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *mag-s.*
 from stooping: *Grat.*, *nat-c.*
 amel.: *Carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *sulph.*

rising up: *Æth.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*,
nat-s., *plb.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*
 abdomen, from: *Alum.*, *indg.*, *mag-m.*,
plb.
 back, from: *Phos.*
 chest, from: *Acon.*, *glon.*, *lyssin.*, *mill.*,
phos., *sulph.*

HEAT.

room, while in: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *indg.*,
mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *ran-sc.*, *sulph.*
 in hot: *Coc-c.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

sewing, while: *Petr.*

shivering, with: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *ran-b.*

siesta, after: *Clem.*, *cycl.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Canth.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*,
spong.

sleep, before: *Alumn.*, *coc-c.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Laur.*
 with sleepiness: *Kreos.*, *stann.*, *stront.*

sneezing amel.: *Lil-t.*

soup, on taking: *Phos.*

speaking, by: *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*

spot, in small: *Carb-v.*, *mez.*

standing amel.: *Phos.*

stool, during urging to: *Clem.*, *mag-m.*,
ox-ac.
 after: *Lyc.*

stooping, when: *Kali-c.*, *petr.*, *valer.*

storm, on approach of: *Nat-c.*

stove agg.: *Glon.*, *phos.*

tormenting sensation of heat with dullness:
Stram.

transient: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *caun-i.*, *mag-m.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *valer.*

urinating, while: *Sep.*

vapor, as from warm: *Ol-an.*

waking, on: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
sil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent*, *til.*
 before: *Hyper.*

walking, while: *Bor.*, *glon.*, *indg.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, *stront.*
 in open air amel.: *Sulph.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*
 as from: *Rhus-r.*, *sabad.*

writing, on: *Kali-c.*, *ran-b.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *brom.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*

HEAD.

HEAT.

carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinic, cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cup-ac., cycl., euph., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., *puts.*, ran-b., rat., rhus-r., *sabad.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., taxus, tell., thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon: Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon: Zinc.

afternoon: Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening: Canth., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing: *Ran-b.*

night: Phos-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel.: Alum., *phos.*

alternately in either protuberance: Lact.

chilliness, during: Asaf., sep.

dinner, after: Alum.

walking, while: Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if:
Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of,
then coolness as from draught of air:
Laur.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Occiput: Æsc., aur-m-n., bell., brom., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., con., dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lobel., manc., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, puls., rhus-r., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

diarrhœa, during: Bell., *zinc.*

flashes of: Æsc., *lach.*

walking in open air amel.: Sulph.

warm room, in: Sulph.

Sides: Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

HEAT.

in flashes: Kali-bi.

Temples: Berb., euph., glon., hura, ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

with cold cheeks: Berb.

Vertex: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chel., coc-c., corn., *crot-h.*, daph., eupi., *eup-per.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, laur., lept., mag-s., *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, phos., podo., rhus-r., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea.

morning: Pōlo.

11 p. m.: **Merc-i-r.**

grief, after: *Calc.*, *phos.*

menses, during: *Nat-s.*, *sulph.*

menopause, during: **Lach.**

pressure amel.: Eup-per.

spots, in: *Arn.*, *graph.*, *mez.*

thinking, while: *Nat-s.*

warm applications amel.: *Kali-i.*

HEAVINESS (compare "Pressure"): Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bar-ac., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-a., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cinic., cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, corn., cop., croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl., dig, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., *ganb.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guarc., gymn., haemat., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, men., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merl.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., murx., **Mur-ac.**, *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ol-an., *op.*, osm., pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

rat., *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*; squil., *stann.*, strau., stront., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, tarent., tell., tereb., thea., thier., *thuj.*, til., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., arum-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, cast., chel., chin., cinic., clem., coca, comoc., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura, kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., phos., rhodo., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after: Kali-i., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc.

waking, on: Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., squil., tarent., verat.

afternoon: All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo, cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., nicc., nux-j., pall., puls., sil.

evening: Ambr., apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bov., bufo, cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plant., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., zinc.

night: Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on: Chel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold: Carb-an.

in open: Laur., lil-t.

amel. in: Ant-t., **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., nicc., phos.

alternating with clearness of mind: Murx.

ascending, on: Meny., *rhus-v.*

HEAVINESS.

back and limbs, with pain in: Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in: Gamb. bed, while lying in: Am-c.

beer, after: Chel.

blood, as if too full of: Glon., ign., lil-t.

candle-light, from: Bov.

chill, during: Sulph.

after: Dros.

coffee, strong, amel.: Corn.

cold, after taking: Dulc.

amel.: Chin-s.

coryza, as if from: Berb., laur.

coughing, on: Euphr., taxus.

daily: Nat-m., sil.

darkness amel.: Brom.

descending, on: Meny.

dinner, amel. after: Am-c., carb-an.

dizzy: Bry., camph., nat-m., nux-v.

drawn backward, as if: Phel., zinc.

forward, as if: Olnd., viol-t.

to one side, as if: Sil.

drinking, as if had been: Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., ferr., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., sabin.

dull: Apoc., caj., calc., fl-ac., glon., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.

eating, while: Æth.

after: Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-j., nux-v., op., tabac.

epistaxis amel.: Dig.

erect, on becoming, agg.: Con.

exercise agg.: Calc.

exertion of eyes agg.: Mur-ac.

falls, backward, head: Camph., chin., kali-c., phel.

down, as if brain would: Alum., bell., berb. hipp.

forward, as if brain would: Carb-an., laur., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.

as if head would: Agn., alum., bar-c.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS, falls.

berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par.,
phos., plb., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.,
tabac., viol-t., zinc.

side, to one, as if head would: Bry., fl-ac.,
phel.

head, bending back, amel.: *Cocc.*, phos-ac.

forward, on: Nat-m., phos-ac.

holding erect, on: Dros., tarax.

lying with head high amel.: Sulph.

moving, on: Asar., calc., indg., sars., spig.

raising, on: Dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.

amel.: Bry.

shaking the, partially amel.: Gels.

stupid feeling in, with: Canth., cic., coloc.,
crot-h., ferr., hell., hep., indg., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., mag-m., mez., nicc., nux-v.,
op., plb., puls., sars., sol-n., sulph., tabac.

supporting amel.: Staph.

heat, from: Comoc., hell.

of sun: Brom., nat-c.

during the: Sep., thuj.

after the: Tarent.

lean on to something, desires to: *Bell.*, gymn.

legs, with tingling in: Secale.

light, agg. from strong: Cact.

looking steadily amel.: Sabad.

sideways, while: Agn.

lying, while: Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c.,
merc., nicc., nux-m., puls., sep., sulph.,
tarax.

amel.: Manc., nat-m., olnd., rhus-t., tell.

back, on: Cact., mez.

head high, with, amel.: Sulph.

head too low, as if had been: *Phos.*

side, on, while: Meny.

amel.: Cact.

menses, before: Cimic., crot h., ign.

during: Calc., carb-an., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., zinc.

after: All-s., nat-m.

menstrual colic: Ant-t.

HEAVINESS.

mental exertion, from: *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i.,
lyc., nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

motion, from: Acon., arg-n., bism., bov.,
calc., canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat.,
sars., *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., mosch.

of eyes, on: Chin., nux-v., *rhus-t.*

oppressive: *Ars.*, ip., sabin., ther.

painful: Gran., hell., nicc., olnd., sabad.,
verb.

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.

pressed forward, as if brain were: Bry.,
canth., laur., thuj.

brain feels compressed: Hyper.

weight on brain, like a: Chel., nux-v., sil.

on head, like a: *Cocc.*, phel.

pressure amel.: Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop.,
mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.

raise from pillow, as if he could not: Iod.,
phos-ac., puls., sabad.

reading, while: Bry., *calc.*, crot-t.

rest, during: *Stann.*

amel.: Arg-n.

riding, while: Phyt.

rising, on: Am-m, ang., aur., bap., calc.,
hura, iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

amel. on: Calc., con., laur., nicc.

from stooping, on: Grat., mag-s., sulph.,
viol-t.

room, while in: *Ars.*, laur., merc., phos.,
rhus-t.

warm, while in: Chin-s., hydr., pæon.

sewing, while: Petr.

siesta, after a: Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.

sitting, while: *Æth.*, alum., ang., ars., caust.,
chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil.,
sulph.

bent over, while: *Con.*

amel.: Sulph.

sleep amel.: Laur.

as if had not had enough: Mag-c., zinc.

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

sleepiness, with: Apoc., asaf., bar-c., bell., cantl., coca, corn., gaub., grat., hydr., ip., laur., nit-ac., op., rhus-r.

smoking agg.: Ferr-i., gels.

sneezing, on: Seneg.

soup, after taking: Phos.

standing, on: Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c., mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.

stone, as if from a: *Bell.*, cann-s., *chel.*, con. dig., kali-n.

stool, after: Apoc.

stooping, on: Acon., alum., *berb.*, bov., bry., camph., *carb-an.*, colch., con., fl-ac., grat., hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., senn., spong., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac.

amel.: Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.

after: Viol-t.

sun, heat of, in: Brom., nat-c.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

talking, from: Cact., nat-m., sulph.

urine, profuse discharge, amel.: **Gels.**, fl-ac.

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., squil., sulph., tarent., til., verat.

walking, while: Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur., puls., rheum, rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.

amel.: Kali-bi., mag-c.

open air amel.: Hydr.

after: Bov.

washing amel.: Mag-c., phos.

work, from fatiguing: Nat-c.

wrinkling forehead amel.: Phos.

writing, while: *Calc.*, gent., lyc.

yawning, with: Mag-c.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar., ail., all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-u., arn., ars., arum-t.,

HEAVINESS.

asaf., asar., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, *bism.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cantl., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coloc.*, con., conv., crot-l., crot-t., dulc., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gaub., *gels.*, gins., glou., gran., grat., hæm., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., phos., phyt., plb., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., taxus, tell., thea, verat., zinc.

morning: Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Carb-an., gamb., nicc., sarr.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i., nicc., pall., sil.

evening: Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

menses during: Zinc.

all would come out, as if: Acon., kreos., mag-s.

eating, after: Æth., am-c., mag-c.

full of lead, as if: Clem., lyc.

mental exertion: Calc.

motion agg.: *Bism.*, fl-ac.

standing, while: Mag-c.

stone lay there, as if: Ruta.

stooping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, rhus-t., tell.

sun, heat of, in: Brom.

waking, on: Bell., sulph.

walking, while: Camph., con., sulph.

weight pressed forward in, as if a, must hold head upright: *Acon.*, *rhus-t.*

sank down in it: Nux-v.

writing agg.: *Calc.*

Occiput: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., ant-t., apis, aur.,

HEAD.

EAVINESS.

aur-m-n., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov.,
bry., cact., cain., caj., calc., *cann-i.*, cann-s.,
canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cham.,
Chel., chin, *cic.*, clem., colch., *con.*, cop.,
dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., gins., hell., *ign.*,
indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,
lac-ac., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang.,
meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nicc., nux-v., op., pæon., **Petr.**,
phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., *plb.*, prun., psor.,
ptel., ruta, sabin., secale, selen., sep., spig.,
spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj.,
til., trill., zinc.

morning: **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-m.

forenoon: Indg.

afternoon: Ferr., lact.

evening: Bov., kali-i.

night: Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if:
Chel.

lying on back: Mez.

bending head forward: Colch., phos-ac.

draws eyes together: **Nat-m.**

heat of sun: *Brom.*

lead, as if full of: Kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac.,
op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after: *Tarax.*

back, on, while, agg.: Cact.

side, on, amel.: Cact.

motion agg.: Bar-ac., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to: *Chel.*

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise
head with hands: Eup-per.

rising, on: Anr.

sink, as if head would, backward: Ign.,
kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while: *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if a weight were on
occiput: Bell.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

waking, on: Hell., **Lach.**

walking, while: Spong.

HEAVINESS.

extending downward: Sep., sulph.

ear to ear: Ferr.

nape, into: Sulph.

shoulders, to, after waking, while lying on
back: Bry.

Sides: Æth., am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr.,
elaps, eugen., grat., hydr., kalm., kali-c.,
kali-i., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann.,
sul-ac., tarent.

Temples: Agar., bell., bism., bov., cact.,
carb-an., cimic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon.,
kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sabad.,
sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides: Agar.,
rhus-t.

Vertex (weight): Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe*,
alum., alumen, ambr., apis, bry., bufo,
Cact., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., cast.,
chel., chin-s., con., dig., eup-per., **Glon.**,
hell., hipp., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-i.,
Lach., laur., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch.,
naja, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
rhus-t., squil., stann., *sulph.*, xanth.

(Compare "Pressure.")

morning: Chel., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil.

forenoon, II a. m.: Kali-bi.

evening: Chin-s.

menses, during: *Ferr-ph.*

pressure amel.: Alumen., **Cact.**

stone or weight, as from a: *Cact.*, cann-s.,
indg., mosch., *nux-v.*, *phel.*

stooping, when: Indg.

HEAVING up and down sensation: Bell., con.,
lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to: Ant-t., atro., bapt.,
cham., con., croc., cupr-s., gels., glon.,
hipp., lil-t., lyc., mang., mez., nux-v.,
olnd., op., petr., *phel.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sil., tabac., zinc.

steady, unable to: Squil.

HOLLOW. (See "Empty.")

HYDROCEPHALUS: Acon., am-c., *apis*, apoc.,
aur., bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *hell.*, indg.,
iod., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, samb., **Sil.**, stram.,
sulph., zinc.

with sweat: Merc.

HEAD.

HYSTERICAL headache. (See under "Pain" in general.)

INFLAMMATION of brain: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cadu-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

with sopor: *Bor.*

meninges: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Hell.**, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

INTOXICATION, as from (compare "Confusion of Mind"): *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *graph*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

ITCHING of scalp: *Abrot.*, *acon*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hydr.*, **Olnd.**

morning: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *plant.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *sabad.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening: *Calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cupr-ar.*, *hyper.*, **Olnd.**

biting: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeds, must scratch until: *Carb-an.*

ITCHING.

burning: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

corrosive: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *vinc.*

crawling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

rainy weather: *Mag-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*

scratching, after, agg.: **Phos.**

scratching amel.: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *caps.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

changes place after: *Mez.*, *sars.*

sudden: *Phos-ac.*

wandering: *Bar-c.*, *mag-c.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

warm from exercise, when: **Lyc.**

when head becomes: *Sanic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *canth*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

evening: *Sulph.*, *zinc.*

air, amel. in open: *Gamb.*

dinner, during: *Hepar.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

menses, before, itching eruption on: *Sars.*

rubbing amel.: *Ol-an.*, *samb.*, *tabac.*

scratching amel.: *Bov.*, *mag-c.*, *squil.*

Occiput: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fago*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sep.*, *slaph.*, *stront.*

scratching agg.: *Slaph.*

amel.: *Chel.*, *ruta.*

warm room agg.: *Fago*, *sulph.*

JERKING of the head: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

daytime: *Sep.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

HEAD.

JERKING.

- here and there: Chel., stront.
 involuntary, back and forward, while sitting: Sep.
 lying on the back, while: *Hyper.*
 one side to another, from: Kali-c., nat-s., samb.
 sleep, during: *Arn.*
 talking, while: *Cic.*
 walking quickly or ascending stairs, on: **Bell.**

KNITTING the brow: Hell., lyc., stram.

KNOCKS head against things: Apis, ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mil., rhus-t.

pain as if knocked in the head: Mosch.

KNOCKING in head (compare "Pulsation"): Am-c., ang.

ball striking skull, like a: Plat.

brain against skull, as of: Ars., chin., daph., glon., hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rheum, stann., sulph., sul-ac.

motion, on: Nux-m., *rhus-l.*

LARGE (see "Enlarged"): Calc., calc-ph., merc., silic.

brain feels: Chin., chemic., clem., form., glon., hell.

LEAN on something, desire to: Bell., gymu.

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of: Cann-i., lac-d.

LIGHTNESS, sense of (compare "Vertigo"):

Acet-ac., am-c., arum-t., bar-c., bry., camph., canu-i., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., con., corn., crot-h., eup-pur., gels., grat., *hipp*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-ac., lyssin, naja, op., ox-ac., phos., sars., secale, sol-n., *stram.*, tromb., ziz.

air were in head, as if: Benz-ac.

borne by air, as if: Op.

giddiness, after: Iris.

motion agg : Gels.

nausea, after: Lyssin.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

sneezing, when: Benz-ac.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

Occiput, in: Secale.

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (compare "Motion," "Shaking," "Vibration," "Falling," "Striking"): Acon., an-c., *bar-c.*, carb-an., caust., **Chin.**, cic., con., cocc., croc., dig., elaps, glon., graph., guaj., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., lach., lact., laur., mag-s., mur-ac., *nal-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, phys., *rhus-l.*, robin., sep., sol-n., staph., sul-ac., tell., verat., xanth.

morning: Cic., guaj.

on waking: Cic.

carrying a weight, while: Mur-ac.

coughing, on: Acon., bry., carb-an., sep., sulph-ac.

diagonally across top, when turning: Kalm.

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans: Am-c.

motion, on: Carb-an., *caust.*, croc., mag-s., tell.

rising from stooping: Phos.

shaking the head: Bar-c., con., glon., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rhus-l.*, xanth.

stepping, on: Guaj., **Rhus-t.**, spig.

stooping, on: Bry., laur.

straining at stool: Spig.

turning the head: Kali-c., kalm., *spig.*

waking, on: Cic.

walking, while: Acon., carb-an., cob., croc., mag-s., nux-m., nux-v., *rhus-l.*, spig., staph., verat.

in open air, while: Caust., sul-ac.

Forehead, in: Chel., con., laur., nat-m., sul-ac.

Temples: Sul-ac.

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left: Nat-s.

Occiput: Staph.

LUMP, sensation as of: Ant-t., arn., cham., chel., staph.

Forehead, in: Cham, pip-m., staph.

LYING on something hard, as if: Phos-ac.

in an uncomfortable position, as if: Cimx., clem., lyc.

must lie: Kali-bi., rhus-t.

HEAD.

LYING.

too low, as if from: Phos.

wants to lie low: Absin., mosch.

MARBLE, brain feels as if changed to: Cann-i.

MOTIONS, movements, etc., in head (compare "Knocking," "Looseness," "Shaking," "Waving," etc.): *Acon.*, aloe, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., cob., croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., eugen., glon., graph., guaj., hyos., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., *laur.*, mag-s., mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos., plat., rheum, rhus-t., sep., sol-n., spig., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., verat.

morning: Grat., guaj., hyos., indg., lact., nat-s., spig., tabac.

rising, on: Bar-c.

waking, on: Cic.

afternoon: Graph., Mag-m., mez., nat-m., sulph.

amel. in: Bar-c.

evening: Eugen., mag-m., nat-m., plat., stront., sulph.

night: Hyper., puls.

waking, on: Par.

air, in open: Laur.

amel. in: Indg., mag-m.

ascending stairs, while: Bell., crot-h., lyc., nat-m., par.

bending the head, by: Asar., dig.

amel.: Spig.

coughing, when: *Bry.*, lact., mag-s.

drawing load, while: Mur-ac.

drinking, when: *Acon.*, *bry.*

eating, after: Alum., mag-s.

amel. after: Aloe.

leaning, when: Cycl.

menses, during: Mag-m.

motion, from: *Acon.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., cic., cob., croc., led., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., spig., staph., sulph., tabac.

amel.: Petr.

MOTIONS.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head: Glon.

moving the head, by: Am-c., ars., bar-c., calc., cocc., con., croc., glon., kali-c., lach., lact., mang., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., spig., squil, stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

pressure amel.: Bell.

rest, from: Lach., staph.

rising up, when: Cham., indg., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum., laur., mil.

room, while in: Indg., mag-m.

in warm: Lact.

sitting, while: Grat., sil.

amel.: Spig.

speaking, while: *Acon.*, cocc., zinc.

standing, while: Mang.

step, making a false: Led., thuj.

stool, while at: Spig.

stooping, on: Ant-t., alum., berb., *bry.*, carb-an., coff., dig., hydr-ac., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mil., nat-s., nux-v., rheum, rhus-t.

stumbling, from: Bar-c., led., sep., sil., thuj.

sunlight, from: *Acon.*

thinking about it amel.: Cic.

turning head, when: Cham., glon., kalm., spig.

quickly, when: Nat-ars.

vomiting, from: Eugen.

waking, on: Cic., paris., phos.

walking, while: Bell., carb-an., cic., cob., cocc., crot-h., guaj., hyos., indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nuph., nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t., spig., sulph., verb., viol-t.

in open air, while: Aloe, caust., plat., rhus-t.

worm. (See "Crawling.")

MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (compare "Drawn," "Falling," "Trembling," etc.): Aloe, ars., aur-m., bell., benz-ac, *bry.*, bufo, *calc-ph.*, cann-i., caust., *cic.*, crot-h., mez., nux-m., secale, sep., stram., tarent.

HEAD.

MOTIONS.

backward and forward: *Aur.*, *cham.*, *cina*,
lam., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

constant: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *op.*

convulsive: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*,
nux-m., *stram.*, *tarent.*

so that talking and swallowing are impossi-
 ble: *Nux-m.*

difficult: *Colch.*, *hipp.*, *kali-i.*, *stann.*

forward: *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

hither and thither: *Ars.*, *op.*, *stram.*

impossible: *Spig.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

involuntary: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

jerking. (Compare "Shocks," "Jerking.")

backwards: *Alumn.*, *atrop.*, *bov.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
merc., *sep.*, *strych.*

and forward: *Ars.*, *sep.*

while sitting: *Sep.*

sleep, during: *Hyper.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

forward: *Merc.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

here and there: *Chel.*, *stront.*

side to side: *Kali-c.*, *plb.*, *samb.*

to right: *Nat-s.*

left: *Kali-c.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on:
Bell.

nodding of: *Aur-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat-v.*

writing, while: *Causl.*, *phos-ac.*

pains, moves head to relieve: *Chin.*, *kali-i.*,
secale.

pendulum-like: *Cann-i.*, *secale.*

raising from the pillow, spasmodic: *Bell.*,
stram.

rolling head: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *cic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cro-t.*, *dig.*, *hell*,
hyos., *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *œna.*, *op.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

day and night, with moaning: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

in paroxysms: *Merc.*

MOTIONS.

sitting, while (see "turning"): *Nux-m.*

when too weak to move body: *Ars.*

rubs against something: *Tarent.*

shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes
 him dizzy: *Lyc.*

sideways: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *clem.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

rocks head from side to side to relieve pain:
Kali-i.

throwing head about: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
tarent.

backward: *Acet-ac.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *glou.*,
hell., *kali-n.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mygale*,
phyto., *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

tosses: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*

turning backward, of: *Laur.*

side, to: *Op.*

right: *Plb.*

left: *Lyc.*, *tarent.*

side to side (see "rolling"): *Agar.*,
colch., *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
secale, *tarent.*

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*

wrong side, when spoken to: *Atrop.*

to and fro: *Agar.*

wagging: *Bell.*, *cham.*

NODDING. (See "Motions.")

NUMBNESS, sensation of (compare "Asleep"):

Acon., *all-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bapt*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*,
hura, *jatr.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys*, *Plal.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

brain: *Apis*, *bufo*, *con.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-c.*, *plal.*

electric shocks, as after: *Fl-ac.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

wood, as if of: *Mez.*, *petr.*

Forehead: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *broum.*, *coll.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *ham.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Plat., *sil.*, *valer.*

morning, on waking and while lying;
 amel. exercise and wrapping head
 warmly: *Mag-m.*

NUMBNESS, forehead:

blow, as if from a: Plat.

board lay there, as if a: Acon.

warm room: Plat.

extending to nasal bone: Plat.

Occiput: Bry., *calc-ph.*, caust., fl-ac, gels., *lach.*, merc i-f., merl., plat., raph., tell.

too tightly bound, as if: Plat.

Sides: Calc., *chel.*, cina., con., hura, *lach.*, lyssin, ol-an., tarax., thuj.

Temples: Myric., phys., **Plat.**, zing.

Vertex: Mez., pall., *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air: Plat.

OILY forehead: *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles: Apis, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *merc.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*, *sulph.*

sunken: *Apis.*, calc.

OPENING and shutting. (See "Pain.")

PAIN, headache in general: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ammc., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ar.**s., aiun-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, ciua, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, comoc, con., conv., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ac., curar., cycl., daph., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps, elat., eugen., eup-per., euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent., gins., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj., gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., ind., iod., ip., **Iris**, jalap., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., *meli.*, meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., *mez.*, mil., morph., mosch., murx., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**,

PAIN.

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, œna., osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, poth., prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sabad, sang., secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., strych., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tanac., tarax, tarent., taxus., tell., thea, *ther.*, thuj., til., tril., trom., urt-u., ustil., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xanth., *zinc.*, ziuc-s., zing., ziz.

daytime: Agar., am-c., bry., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., chin-s., cina, cist., cob., coca, crot-t., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., ham., jac., kali-c., lyc., lyssin., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, nicc., petr., phos., rumx., sep., stann., staph.

morning: Acon., **Agar.**, all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., con., croc., *crot-t.*, cund., cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., euphr., eup-pur., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hipp., *ign.*, ind., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., lith, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-s., mez., murx., mur-ac., nat-c, *nat-m.*, nicc., uit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pæon, pall., *petr.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *podo.*, psor., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., samb., sang., sars., scut., seueg., *sep.*, *sit.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel.: Bov., caust., kreos., *nat-m.*, verat.

bed, in: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-p, carb-an., *cham*, chin., chin-s., cic., coff, con., dig., dulc., ferr, *graph.*, hell., hep., *igu.*, ip., jug-c., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, morning.

first motion, on: **Bry.**
 nausea, with: Calc., cob., graph., nat-m.,
 nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.
 ceases toward evening: *Bry.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*,
 plat., sang., spig.
 comes and goes with the sun: Kali-bi.,
 lac-d., nat-m.
 increases and decreases with the sun: *Acon.*,
 glon., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*
 increasing during day: *Cact.*
 increases until noon, or a little later, then
 gradually decreases: *Phos.*, sulph.
 rising, on: *Am-c.*, *am-u.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
cob., *colch.*, *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
fago., *glon.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
ip., *jug-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., *ruta*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *strout.*,
sulph., *tarent.*
 amel.: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*,
ign., *jug-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-i-r.*, *murx.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhodo.*
 same hour, at: Kali-bi.
 until noon: *Ars.*, *conv-d*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
sep.
 waking, on: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc*,
caun-i., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *cic.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *erig.*,
euphr., *eup-per.*, *fago*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hipp.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kalu.*, *kreos.*, **Lach**,
lil-t., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *morph.*, *murx.*,
mur-ac., *myric.*, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petiv.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
rhus-r., *rumx.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *tarent.*, *thuj.*
 first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*, *ign.*,
kalm.
 preceded by disagreeable dreams: *Murx.*
 until 10 a. m.: *Arn.*
 5 a. m.: Kali-bi.
 6 a. m. until evening: *Crot-t.*

PAIN, morning.

until 10 a. m.: *Lachn.*, *mag-c.*
 5 p. m.: *Mang.*
 10 p. m.: *Phys.*
 forenoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc*,
canth., *carb-s.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*,
cob., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gamb.*,
gen., *ham.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *jab.*, *jac.*,
kali-c., *kalu.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *nicc.*, *phel.*, *phyt.*, *polyg.*, *ptel.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*
 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.: *Mur-ac.*
 10 a. m.: *Apis.*, *bor.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*
 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Nat-m.*
 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.: *Apis.*
 noon: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *calc-ar.*,
calc-ph., *caun-i.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
cob., *con.*, *graph.*, *gyun.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *jab.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,
ziuc., *zing.*
 until evening: *Sil.*
 midnight: *Caul.*
 afternoon: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
au-c., *au-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cinic.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*,
fago., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, *glon.*,
graph., *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *iber.*, *ign.*, *ind.*,
indg., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
polyg., *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-r.*, *ruta*,
sabin., *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *tell.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Ip.*, *ol-an.*
 lasting all night: *Colch.*
 until next evening: *Cist.*, *kali-n.*
 1 p. m.: *Ail.*, *coca*, *lyc.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*,
ptel.

HEAD.

PAIN.

1-3 p. m.: Chin-s., plant.
 1-5 p. m.: Lac-ac., mag-c.
 1-10 p. m.: Mag-c., plat., spig.
 2 p. m.: Grat., laur., lyssin, phys., ptel.
 2 p. m.-7 a. m., *Bad.*
 2 p. m. until late in the evening: *Bad.*
 3 p. m.: **Bell.**, fago, guaj., hura, iber., lycps., lyssin., nat-ar., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.
 3-4 p. m.: Brom., clem.
 3-9 p. m.: Arn., lyssin., nat-a., tarent.
 4 p. m.: Arg-n., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., strych., *sulph.*, verat-v.
 4-8 p. m.: Hell., *lyc.*
 4 p. m.-3 a. m.: **Bell.**
 5 p. m.: Bufo, equis., helon., nat-m., pæon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sulph.
 5-6 p. m.: Chin-s., lil-t.
 5-9 p. m.: Plat.
 5-10 p. m.: *Puls.*
 evening: Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimid., cina, cist., clem., cob, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., crot-t., cycl., cupr., cupr-ar., dig, dios., dulc., elat., eugen., euphr., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., indg., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lac-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Mez.**, mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., stront, sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.
 agg.: All-c., ant-c., asaf., bell., cham., chin-s., cist., cycl., elaps, ferr., hipp., kali-i., kalm., mag-c., mez., nat-m., par., puls., sep., til.

PAIN.

amel.: *Bry.*, ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phys., pic-ac., sang., spig., tereb.
 bed, in: Ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., mag-c., phos., *puls.*, sep., sulph.
 amel.: Mag-c., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 twilight, at: Ang., puls.
 6 p. m.: Cob., gels., nat-s., pæon., ptel.
 7 p. m.: Chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhodo., sep., *sulph.*, verat-v.
 8 p. m.: Gymn., lac-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., strych., sulph.
 8-9 p. m.: Helon., indg.
 9 p. m.: Coca, dios., eupi., gels., lyssin, osm., pic-ac., ptel.
 10 p. m.: Dios., ham., laur., mag-ph., myric., phys.
 11 p. m.: Dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.
 night: Act-sp., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aster., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cist., *cocc.*, con., colch., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, eugen., glon., graph., grat., guaj., ham., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-c., lact., lact-ac., *laur.*, led., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mill., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-r., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., stront., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.
 agg.: Ars., bov., calc, clem., puls., *sil.*, tarent., thuj.
 amel.: Bufo, ham., mag-c., sol-t-æ., spire.
 bed, in: Aloe, alum., alumn., fago, hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 drives him out of: *Thuj.*
 lighting the gas: *Lac-c.*, sil.
 waking, on: Alumn., ambr., ant-t, aster., bufo, canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels., gins., glon, hyper., lac-ac., mang., merc-i-f., mez., phos-ac., rumx.

HEAD.

PAIN.

midnight, before: Am-m., anac., caust., chin.,
d^ulc., *lach.*, puls., rhus-t., sep.

about: All-s., arn., ars., elaps, hep., kali-c.,
mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning: Hep.

after: Ars., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep.,
ign., kali-c., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil.,
spig., *thuj.*

1 a. m.: Pall.

1 a. m.-10 a. m.: Elaps.

3 a. m.: Agar., bov., nat-m., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: Chel., raph., stram.

5 a. m.: Dios., **Kali-i.**

acids, from: Bell., morph., *selen.*

air, cold, from: **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*,
coff., **Dulc.**, ferr., grat., ign., *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: Aloe, ars., bufo, croc., dros., euphr.,
iod., *lyc.*, lyssin., phos., sin-n.

walking, in, while: Caps.

draught, of, from: *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, benz-ac.,
cadm., *calc.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, coloc.,
hep., kali-c., kali-n., *merc.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *sanic.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*,
valer., verb.

air, open: Ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov.,
bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caust.,
cedr., cham., chel., chin., cinic., cina,
cocc., *coff.*, colch., con., cycl., eup-per.,
euphr., ferr., glon., grat., hep., hipp., ign.,
iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*,
mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig.,
staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

(See "Walking in open air.")

agg.: Arg-n., bell., calc-ph., eup-per., grat.,
kalm., lil-t., meny., *mez.*, spig., sulph.

amel.: *Acon.*, all-c., aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-c., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bov., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s.,
carb-v., caust., *cinic.*, clem., cob., coc-c.,
coff., coloc., comoc., con., croc., dulc.,

PAIN, air.

fago., ferr., ferr-i, *glon.*, grat., ham.,
hell., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., jatr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s.,
lach., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin,
mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f.,
mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, olnd.,
op., petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., pic-ac.,
plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., sang., sars.,
selen., seneg., sep., sin-n., sol-n., spong.
stann., sulph., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent.,
thuj., viol-t., zinc.

vaults, cellars, churches, etc.: *Ars.*, *bry.*,
carb-an., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

warm, from: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-n., arn.,
ars-h., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, caps.,
carb-v., euphor., ign., *iod.*, ip., laur., *led.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., seneg.,
sep., spong.

alcoholics. (See "spirituous liquors.")

alternating with abdominal and uterine symp-
toms: Aloe.

cough: *Lach.*

diarrhœa: *Podo.*

frightful dreams: Chin.

hæmorrhoids: Abrot., aloe.

lumbago: Aloe.

pain in abdomen: *Æsc.*, cina, *gels.*, plb.,
rhus-r.

back: Aloe, brom., meli.

joints: Sulph.

loins: Aloe, lycps.

neck: Hyos.

pelvis: *Gels.*

stomach: Bism.

teeth: *Lycps.*, psor.

prolapsus uteri: *Arn.*

stitches in hypochondrium: *Æsc.*

anger, from: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, coloc.,
dulc., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., *slaph.*

animal fluids, from loss of: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., kali-c., *lach.*, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

profuse uterine hemorrhages, after: *Glon.*
 (Compare "sexual excess.")

arms, from moving: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*,
rhus-t., *spong.*

arthritic: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bell.*, *beuz-ac.*, *bry.*, *cauph.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
eug., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabin., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Aur.*, *coloc.*

evening: *Eugen.*

periodical: *Bell.*

ascending: *Cimic.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

ascending steps, on: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
aster., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *katm.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

attention, from too eager: *Anac.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*,
sabad.

(See "mental exertion.")

attention being called to the pain agg.: *Cham.*,
chin., *ferr-ph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*

(See "thinking of pain.")

awake, when trying to keep: *Phys.*

back, pressing up against something hard,
amel.: *Sang.*

bandaging. (See "binding.")

bathing, after (compare "washing"):
Ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*,
nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Lac-ac.*

cold: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

sea: *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

bed, on going to: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Colch.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

beating of the heart agg.: *Bufo.*

PAIN, bed.

heat of, agg.: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

must leave the: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "morning," "evening" and
 "night.")

beer, from: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *ferr.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

and bread, agg. from: *Crot-t.*

bending. (See "stooping," and "head,
 bending.")

binding or bandaging head, from (compare
 "pressure"): *Calc.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*,
thuj.

amel.: **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hepar.*,
lac-d., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*

hair up *amel.*: *Kali-n.*

blinding: *Aster.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Iris**,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *stram.*

blindness, followed by violent headache; sight
 returns as headache becomes worse: *Kali-bi.*

followed by violent headache: *Gels.*, *nat-m.*

pain begins with blurred vision: *Gels.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

blowing nose agg.: *Ambr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
Puls., **Sulph.**

blows, from: *Arn.*, *hyper.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

(Compare "injuries.")

boat, from riding in a: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*,
tabac.

bread, from eating: *Manc.*, *zing.*

and beer agg.: *Crot-t.*

breakfast, before: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *ind.*, *rumx.*

after: *Agar.*, *bufo*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*,
ind., *iris*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Am-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cimic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ind.*,
nat-p.

breathing deeply, on: *Anac.*, *rat.*

holding the breath, when: *Agar.*,

carriage. (See "riding.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

catarrhal: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alt-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *tyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *still.*, *sulph.*

chewing, while: *Ind.*, *kali-c.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

chill, before the: *Æsc.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *corn-f.*, *elat.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*

during the: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

after the: *Ant-t.*, *cedr.*, *dros.*, **Nat-m.**

choreic persons, in: *Agar.*

chronic: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people, of: *Iod.*

(Compare "constant.")

climaxis, during the: *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *ther.*, *ustil.*

coffee, from abuse of: *Acet-ac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arun-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Cann-i.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *til.*

smell of, from: *Lach.*

coition. (See "sexual.")

cold applications amel.: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, cold.

agg.: *Meny.*

becoming, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *veral.*, *verb.*

feet: *Cham.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

head getting cold, on: *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

sudden change to cold, on: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*

cold, from taking: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

suppressed cold, from having a: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sep.*

combing the hair: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *selen.*

backward: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Form.*

company or crowd, while in: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*

compress. (Compare "pressure.")

concussion, from (compare "jar," etc.): *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *phos.*

confusion, mental, with: *Aur.*, *glon.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *stram.*

lose senses or go mad, as if would: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *chin.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

unable to collect one's senses: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

constant, continued: *Arg-m.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *lobel.*, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *tereb.*

fixed, lasts for weeks, months, even years, with rare intermissions: *Tereb.*

two or three days: *Croc.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

constipated, while: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**, coff., con., crot-h., ign., *lac-d.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., verat., zinc.

contradiction, after: *Aur.*, *bry.*, lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of: Hcp.

coryza, with: **Acon.**, *asc.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., cina, coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyto., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

dry, with: Croc.

suppressed, with: *Chin.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*

(Compare "cold.")

coughing, on: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bad., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, eup-per., *ferr.*, ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, cna., ol-an., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, stict., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tarent., tril., verat., ziz.

covering head, from: Calc., *carb-v.*, chin., crot-t., *gels.*, glon., *kali-n.*, laur., *led.*, lobel., *lyc.*, sulph., valer., zing.

amel.: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stronl.*, *thuj.*

wears a fur cap even in hot weather: Psor.

uncovering amel.: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., glon., *kali-n.*, lobel., *lyc.*, sulph., zing.

PAIN, covering.

warm wraps agg.: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

wrapping, in some neuralgias of scalp, amel.: *Ars.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

cry out, pains compel one to: *Anac.*, *ars.*, bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, lyssin, mag-m., petr., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., tarent.

damp houses, living in, from: *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, nat-s., phys., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

(Compare "air." "weather.")

dark agg.: Aloe, *carb-v.*, *lac-c.*, sil.

darkness amel.: **Acon.**, brom., hipp., *sang.*, sep., sil.

(Compare "light.")

debauch, after a: *Bry.*, carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., ip., kreos., laur., led., *nux-v.*, puls., sabin., stram.

delirium with: *Chin-s.*, sil., stram.

dentition, during: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.

descending, on: **Bell.**, *ferr.*, meny., *merc-i-f.*, *rhus-t.*

diarrhoea, with: *Æth.*, *agar.*, aloe, ambr., apis, con., glon., graph., ind., jatr., *kali-n.*, stram., verat.

alternating with: Podo.

amel : *Agar.*, alum., apis, lachn.

dinner, before: *Ind.*, *nux-v.*

after: Am-c., bell., calc-ph., castor., *chin-s.*, cimic., con., dios., gins., gen., glon., hyper., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, lob-s., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyto., raph., stram., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

amel. after: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from: Cact., cist., lyc.

dreams, after unpleasant: Cob.

drinking, from: **Acon.**, *cimx.*, cocc., merc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drinking

cold drinks, from: Con.

amel.: Alum., kali-c.

quickly, after: Nat-m.

tea, from abuse of: Carb-ac., selen., thuj.

drugs, after abuse of: Nux-v.

eating, before: Cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., sil.

during: Am-c., chel., cocc., con., dulc., gels., graph., ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., secale, sul-ac., tabac., verb., zinc.

amel.: Alum., bov., chel., coca, iod., lyc., phel., phos, psor., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., zinc.

but agg. after: *Anac.*, ign., *lilh.*

after: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., *chan.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cina, cinnb., cocc., *coff.*, crot-t., dios., euon., ferr., gels., gen., glon., graph., grat., *hyos.*, ign., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sars., seneg, sep., sil., staph., sulph., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Aloe, arg-n., arum-t., carb-ac., card-m., caust., cist., coca, con., gels., gen., ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, lachn., laur., lyc., petr., phos., phyto., psor., scut., sep., tell.

emotions. (See "excitement.")

epileptic attacks, after: Cina, cupr.

epistaxis amel.: Ant-c., bufo, dig., ferr-p., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *meli.*, mill., psor., tabac.

eructations amel.: Gent-c., lach.

eruption, suppressed, after: *Ant-c.*, bry., lyc., nux-m., sulph.

excitement of the emotions, after: *Acon.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bell., *bry.*, benz-ac., bry., *cact.*, chain., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., *gels.*, ign., kreos.,

PAIN.

lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., scut., **Staph.**, *verat.*

depressing or sad news, after: Cocc., ign., nux-v., *op.*, staph.

exertion of body, etc.: Acet-ac., anac., berb., *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, gins., glon., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-r., spong., zing.

amel.: Agar., apis, mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-g., *sep.*

(Compare "motion.")

eyes, close, compelled to: *Agar.*, arn., bell., calc-ac., *carb-v.*, mez., *sil.*

closed, as if something: *Cocc.*, sulph.

closing, on: Agar., all-c., bry., *chin.*, nux-v., *op.*, sabin.

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., bell., bry., calc., *chel.*, con., hell., *hyos.*, iod., ip., sep., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

contracted, as if: *Carb-v.*

moving, on: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., arn., bar-c., **Bell.**, caps., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., *colch.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., *hcp.*, ign., ind., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., sulph., valer.

opening, on: *Bry.*, chin., *coff.*, con., gent., ign., mag-c., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

amel.: *Chin.*

straining, from: Agar., arg-n., aur., bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cinx.*, cina, gels., ham., jab., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-l.*, **Ruta**, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

turning, on: *Chin.*, dig., rhus-t., sep.

(See "looking.")

eyebrows, as if pressing upon: Carb-an.

causes contraction of: Aster.

face, on moving the: Apis.

fainting, after: Mosch.

fall, after a: Arn., hyper., rhus-t.

HEAD.

PAIN.

fasting, from: *Caust.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *incl.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rau-b.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*

if hunger is not appeased at once: *Cast.*, *cist.*, *lyc.*

(Compare with "amel. after eating.")

fat food, from: *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

feet cold, from getting: *Cham.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

fire. (See "heat.")

flatulency, as if from: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

flatus, emission of, amel.: *Æth.*, *cic.*

food. (See "eating.")

foreign body in, pains as from a: *Con.*, *fl-a c.*, *rhodo.*

fright, after: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *samb.*

frowning, from: *Ars.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Calc-caust.*

gaslight, (See "light.")

gastric: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rob.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

girls, in young: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*

gradually. (See "increasing.")

grief, from: **Ign.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**

hair. (See "combing.")

cutting, after: **Bell.**, *glon.*, *led*, *puls.*, *sep.*

touching, from: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*

tying up, amel.: *Kali-n.*

hammering: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *cadm-m.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *dros.*,

PAIN.

ferr., *hep.*, *indg.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rheum*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

morning: **Nat-m.**

vivacious talking, from: **Sulph.**

hand, from pressure of: *Teucr.*

cold, amel.: *Calc.*

pressure of, amel.: *Aran.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *glon.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *olud.*, *par.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*

(Compare "pressure.")

hat, from pressure of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil*, *sulph.*, *vater.*

head, bending backward, while: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *osm.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*

amel.: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cac-t.*, *cham.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *glon.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

walks with head bent backwards: *Ars.*

bending forward (see "stooping"): *Carb-an.*, *cimic.*, *rhus-t.*, *viol-o.*

to painful side, while: *Mez.*, *tabac.*

to one side: *Chin.*, *kali-s.*, *meny.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

amel.: *Meny.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

holding erect, while: *Bar-c.*

must hold head and eyes down: *Apis.*

leaning against something, while: *Aug.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *aral.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cann-s.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

lies with head low: *Absin.*, *aru.*, *cadm.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *spong.*

high: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *con.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

HEAD.

PAIN, head.

moving, while: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *cuph.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *viburn.*, *viol-o.*

amel: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *cina*, plant.

(Compare "shaking.")

raising head, while: *Ang.*, *bar-ac.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coca.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Ang.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

resting on arm, while: *Nat-m.*

amel.: *Dros.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*

on hand, while: *Bell.*, *chin.*

rocking the head from side to side amel.: *Kali-i.*

shaking head, when: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *Glon.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

partially amel.: *Cina*, *gels.*

turning head, on: *Canth.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *gen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *spong.*

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

heat, before the: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*

during the: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,

PAIN, heat.

corn-f., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plant, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after the: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, **Nat-m.**

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-ph.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

of hand: *Cinnab.*, *iris.*

hot applications: *Cinnab.*, *colch.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *sil.*

heated, from becoming: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *katm.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

by a fire or stove: *Anl-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *euph.*, *lac-d.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *zinc.*

from bed: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs: *Lyc.*

house. (See "room.")

hunger, from. (See "eating," "fasting," etc.)

hypochondriacs, in: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

hysterical headache: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plal.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *scut.*, *scph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

ill-humor, with: *Bov.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

inability to collect one's self, with: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

ice cream, after: *Ars.*, **Puls.**

HEAD.

PAIN.

increasing gradually: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*, *sars.*

and decreasing gradually: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *crot-h.*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *op.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Stann.**, *stront.*, *verb.*

and decreasing rapidly: *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *coca*, *merc-c.*, *sul-ac.*

gradually, but ceasing suddenly: *Arg-m.*, *caust.*, *sul-ac.*

injuries, mechanical, after: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

inspiration, during an: *Anac.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *rat.*

intermittent pains: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-i.*, *caul.*, *cina*, *cupr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *mil.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

intoxication, after: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

(Compare "spirituous liquors.")

iron, from abuse of: *Puls.*, *zinc.*

jar, from any: *Am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *viburn.*

(Compare "sensitive," "coughing," "laughing," "stepping," "riding.")

jaw moving. (See "chewing.")

joy, from excessive: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *scut.*

laughing, from: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *iris*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

lemonade, from: *Selen.*

lie down, must: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olud.*, *op.*

PAIN.

petr., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "lying amel.")

lifting, from: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

light in general, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *euphr.*, *ign.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ziz.*

artificial, from: *Bufo*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*

daylight: *Catc.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

gas, working under: *Bell.*, **Glon.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

amel.: *Lac-c.*, *silic.*

load, pain as from a: *Bell.*, *led.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "Heaviness," "Pressure," etc.)

looking fixedly at anything, from: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *cadm.*, *cina*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *lith.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Agn.*, *sabad.*

downward, from: *Nat-m.*, *phyto.*

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety, headache and sweat: *Ox-ac.*

upward, from: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sideways, from: *Acon.*

amel.: *Olud.*

lying, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cinic.*, *cleu.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*

HEAD.

PAIN, lying.

spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

must stand or walk: Chin.

amel.: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., canph., canth., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., ham., hell., hipp., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *tyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *phos-ac.*, sabad., sang., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room amel.: Acon., **Bell.**, brom., podo., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*

abdomen, on, amel. occipital pain: Grat.

back, on, while: Ail., bry., cact., cinnb., cocc., coloc., ign., nux-v., petr., phos., plect., *sep.*, spig.

of head agg.: Cact., phos.

amel.: Bry., ign., nux-v., par., petr., puls., verat.

side, on, while: Cact., calad., cocc., graph., ign., *kreos.*, nux-v.

amel.: Ign., meny., sep.

right: Brom., **Mag-m.**, phos., staph.

amel.: Brom., cinnb., nux-v.

left: Cinnb., cycl., nux-v.

painful side, on: Ars., calad., calc., carb-v., graph., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., puls., *spong.*, stann., staph.

amel.: Arn., hipp., ign., nux-v., puls., sep.

(Compare "Sides.")

maddening pains: Acon., ambr., *bell.*, cact., *calc.*, chin., ign., ind., nat-m., puls.

feeling in brain: Plant.

sensation as of madness: Bell.

pain, extending into teeth and face: Puls.

masticating. (See "chewing.")

meals. (See "eating," "breakfast.")

measles, after: Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell., liyos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

PAIN.

meat, after: Caust., *puls.*, staph.

meneses, before: Acon., alum., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr., *gels.*, glon., hep., hyper., iod., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., *plat.*, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj., *veral.*, viburn., xanth., zinc.

commencement of, at: Hyos.

amel. when flow begins: All-s., alum., *lach.*, verat.

during: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-u.*, ars., asar., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., cub., cupr., cur., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *igu.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sang., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, *veral.*, xanth., zinc.

amel.: Bell., verat.

when flow becomes checked: Acon., alum.

after: Agar., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., *chiu.*, *ferr.*, glon., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessation of: Lith.

cessation, on: Glon.

top would fly off, as if: Ustil.

mental emotion, after. (See "excitement.")

labor, from: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, aran., *arg-u.*, arn., ars-i., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, cain., carb-an., cham., chin., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., daph., dig., elaps, fago, *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hipp., *ign.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, sabad., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *slaph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, mental labor, from:

amel.: Calc-ac., ham., helon., merc-i-f.,
phys., pip-m., sabad.

(Compare "reading.")

mercury, from: Arg-n., asaf., aur., carb-v.,
chin., clem., fl-ac., *hep.*, iod., kali-i., led.,
mez., *nit-ac.*, podo., puls., sars., staph.,
still., sulph.

metallic substances, from abuse of: Sulph.

milk, after drinking: Brom., phys.

motion, from: Acon., agn., aloe, ambr., am-c.,
am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., ars-i., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calc.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlor.,
cimic., cinub., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., fago,
fl-ac., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep.,
ign., ind., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-s.,
Mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-j., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plat., podo.,
ptel., rat., rheum, rumx., sabad., samb.,
sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., *staph.*, sulph., thea, *ther.*, thuj.,
verat., verat-v., zing.

amel.: Alum., am-m., ant-t., asar., calc.,
caps., cham., cic., cina, coloc., comoc.,
con., dros., euph., guaj., hell., hipp.,
hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-i., kali-ph.,
mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., phos., puls.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, seneg., sulph.,
tarax., valer., verb.

quick, from: Cor-r., nat-c., petr.

violent, from: Calc., dros., mez.

amel.: *Sep.*

(Compare "motion of arms, eyes, head,"
"exertion," "walking," etc.)

mouth, opening, agg.: Fago, spig.

move, on beginning to: Iris, ther.

amel.: Valer.

moving in bed, on: Colch.

pains compel one to: Chin., phos-ac.

PAIN.

music, from: Acon., ambr., cact., **Coff.**,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of: Bell., cham., coff.,
dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op.,
puls., sep., valer.

nervous: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail.,
anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., atrop., aur., bell., bry., cact.,
calad., calc., camph., cann-s., caul., caust.,
cedr., cham., chin., chlor., cic., cimic.,
cina, coca, cocc., coff., coloc., croc., crot-t.,
form., gels., glon., graph., hydr., ign., ip.,
iris, lact., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sang.,
scut, sep., sil., spig., stict., stram., sulph.,
tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., ustil., valer.,
verat., verat-v., zinc.

night watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

noise, from: Acon., anac., anan., ang., arn.,
ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bufo, *cact.*,
calad., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-au.,
carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., hell.,
hyos., ign., iod., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, merc.,
merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phos-ac., ptel., sang., sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., stict., tabac., **Ther.**, yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of: Mur-ac.

falling water, of: Nit-ac.

hammer on anvil, of: Manc.

rattling of vehicles, of: *Nit-ac.*, *ther.*

voices especially: Bar-c.

nursing infants, after: Bell., bry., *calc.*, cham.,
chin., dulc., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

odors, from strong: Acon., anac., arg-n., *aur.*,
bell., cham., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, graph., *ign.*,
lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, selen., *sulph.*

alcohol, of: Sol-t-æ.

coffee, of: Lach.

dirty clothes, of: Carb-an.

strong and agreeable: Arg-n.

old people, of: Ambr., am-c., iod.

opium, from abuse of: Acet-ac., cham.

overheating. (See "heated.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

pains in back, with: Ail., benz-ac., cina, cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., meni., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, verat., ziz.

in small of: Apoc., cob., lac-c., sil.

pain in neck, with: Acon., ail., alum., anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps, euph., fago, gal-ac., gels., glon., graph., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-i-f., mosch., myric., nat-m., peti., plb., ptel., ran-b., rhus-r., sars. serp., sulph., spong., tep., ziz.

nape of: Æth., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., cocc., con., corn., crot-t., glon., graph., hell., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., paeon., plect., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

paroxysmal pains: Acon., agar., arn., asaf., bufo, dig., *ign.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, lyc., mur-ac., plat., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., stront., thuj., valer., *verat.*

parturition, during, lying-in, etc.: Arn., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, coff., ferr., hyos., kali-c., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

periodical headache: Act-sp., *æth.*, aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, apis, aran., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., cupr., *ferr.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *lyc.*, mur ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, tuberc., zinc.

morning, every: Hep.

every other, on awaking: Eup-per.

on waking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air, or by eating: Kali-bi.

PAIN, periodical

9 a. m.-1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p. m.: Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight; every third attack alternately more or less violent: Lobel.

2 p. m. to bed time: Sep.

4 p. m.-3 a. m.: Bell.

night: Bor., caust., kreos., led., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., viol-t.

agg. periodically: Cupr., lach.

certain hours, at: Nat-c.

first waking, on: Eup-per.

every day: *Ars.*, bell., calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour: *Ars.*, cimic., gels., kali-bi.

continues two or three days: Croc.

earlier each day: Form.

every other day: Alum., ambr., chin., cimic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sang.

every three or four days: Aur.

seven days: Calc-a., iris, *lac-d.*, nux-m., *phos.*, phyt., *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ten days: *Lach.*

fourteen days: *Ars.*, calc., chel., chin., ign., nicc., phyt., puls., *sulph.*

lasting two or three days: Ferr-ac.

six weeks: *Mag-m.*

perspiration, with: Ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during: Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

atter: Calc., *chin.*, merc., puls., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov., clem., graph., mag-m., *nat-m.*, psor., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, perspiration.

preceded by headache: Ferr.

suppressed, from: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pressure, external, agg.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *castor.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, *verb.*

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg., Seneg.

amel.: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *aut-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rau-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

cold hand amel.: Calc.

hard, amel.: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *saug.*

pulsating: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *eugen.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iudg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *meli.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *uit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *xanthl.*

rain amel.: Cham.

reading agg.: *Agn.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*,

PAIN.

helon., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

amel.: Ham., ign.

(Compare "mental labor," "writing," etc.)

rest agg.: *Arg-m.*, *asar.*, *benz-ac.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.**

(Compare "lying," "sitting," etc.)

resting head quietly on a cushion amel.: Alum.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, **Dulc.**, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *ars.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *uaja*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, **Silic.**

amel.: *Brom.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*

noise and jarring of, agg.: **Nit-ac.**

riding on the cars agg.: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising. (See "morning," "noon," "night," etc., "on rising;" also "head raising.")

after: *Arn.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nat-u.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *uerc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-r.*

HEAD.

PAIN, rising.

from lying, agg.: Æsc., am-m., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur-m., bapt., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., cinnb., clem., coca, coloc., con., cor-r., *dulc.*, fago, glon., hep., ip., kali-n., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta, sep., sil., squil., sulph., staph., ustil.

amel.: Aloe, ambr., am-c., ars., aur, bell., calad., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cup-ac., ferr., gels., hep., igu., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lith., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos ac., phys., plb., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., spig., verat.

from sitting, agg.: Æsc., apis, bell., chin., cob., ferr., grat., lam., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., ox-ac., puls., sil., spong., verat.

amel.: Arg-m., phys., spig., spong.

from stooping, agg.: Acon., asar., cor-r., daph., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., con., ign., indg.

standing position, to, amel.: Alum., ang., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chin., con., dig., kali-c., laur., mag-c., nat-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., spig., stann., teucr.

upright, erect agg.: Acon., ang., arn., ars., asar., bell., bov., bry., caps., caust., cham., cic., dros., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., lac-d., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., *mur-ac.*, spong., sul-ac., tarax., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Aut-t., cic., mag-c., rhus-t., sabin.

rocking head from side to side amel.: Kali-i.

rolling head from side to side amel.: Phos-ac.

room agg.: Æth., **All-c.**, am-m., arn., ars., asaf, bov., bry., bufo, calc-ac., caust., cham., chel., *cimic.*, cob., coca, coff., colch., croc., euphr., ham., hep., hipp, hyos., iod., jatr., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., mez, mosch., nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo.,

PAIN room.

sabad., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., til., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Bell., bry., bov., cham., chel., chin., cocc., *coff.*, eup-per., ferr., hep, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zing.

crowded: *Lyc.*, mag-c., **Plat.**, plb.

entering a, on, agg.: Chel., mez., nat-m., *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., spong.

from cold air: Colch., con., puls.

pains coming on in room are amel. out doors and vice versa: Mang., ran-b.

warm, agg.: Acon., **All-c.**, aloe, *alum.*, ant-c., *apis, arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., cann-i., *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, ferr-i., hydr., iod kali-n., kali-s., lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sang., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sin-n., sol-n., *spong.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Am-c., kali-c., lac-c., nux-v., *sil.*

rubbing agg.: Alum., calc-ph., caust., dios.

amel.: Ars., canth., carb-ac., ham., indg, laur., ol-an., op., phos., phys.

running, from: Bry., ign., nat-m., nux-v., puls., tarent.

scarlatina, after: Am-c., bell., bry., cham., dulc., hell., hep., lach., merc., rhus-t.

school-girls. (See "girls.")

scratching amel.: Mang.

screwed together, as if. (See "Pressing," "as if in a vise.")

sewing: Lac-c.

sexual desire, with: Sep.

repression of, after: *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after: Agar., arn., bov., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., con., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., *sep*, sil., spig., *staph*, *sulph.*, thuj.

after excessive pollutions: Alum., *calc.*, con., ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, sep., staph., viol-o.

HEAD.

PAIN, sexual excesses.

after onanism: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, con.,
lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls.,
sep., spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head agg. (See "head.")

shame, from: Op.

shattered sensation: *Æth.*, **Arg-m.**, calc.,
Cocc., coff., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mang.,
nux-v., **Phos.**, sil., stront., sul-ac., verat.

morning on waking: Sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lact., led, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

motion, on: Mang., nux-v.

shaking the head, on: Mang.

stepping heavily, on: Calc., *led.*, *sil.*

toothache, with: Euph.

walking, while: Hyos., nux-v., phos-ac.

as if a ball was beating against the skull,
on beginning to walk: Plat.

(Compare "Bruised.")

siesta. (See "sleep.")

singing, from: Alum.

sitting agg.: Agar., alum., am-m., ang.,
aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor.,
bry., bufo, calc., canth., carb-an., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros.,
euph., gent., grat., guaj., indg., ferr.,
lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny.,
merc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., seneg., sil.,
spong., squil., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarax.,
verat., zing.

up or erect. (See "rising.")

amel.: Ant-t., ars., asar., calc., calad., cic.,
cocc., coff., con., gels., glon., *guaj.*,
hipp., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lith., mag-m.,
merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., sulph., verat.

sleepiness, with: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., ars.,
asar., bruc., camph., cham., chin-s., con.,
corn., equis., gels., gins., grat., hipp., hydr.,
ign., indg., ip., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur.,
lobel., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., nat-s.,
nux-j., *nux-m.*, op., phos., puls., ran-b.,
stann., stront., sul-ac., tanac., vip., zinc.

sleep, before going to: Agar., nux-m.

PAIN, sleep.

during: Agn., ars., camph., cham., colch.,
dig., ferr., graph., led., mag-c., petr.

morning, second sleep, agg.: Ham.

falling asleep, on, amel.: Anac., ang.,
nit-ac.

amel.: Acon., bad., colch., glon., hell.,
ign., pall., sep., sil.

after, agg.: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., alum.,
ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars.,
aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, cadm.,
calad., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic.,
cina, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., con., croc.,
dig., dros., erig., euphr., eup-per., gels.,
graph., ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., par.,
peti., petr., phos-ac., plb., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., rheum, rhus-r., rhus-t.,
rumx., ruta, sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*,
squil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac.,
tarent., thuj.

(Compare "morning," "night," on wak-
ing.)

amel.: Bell., camph., *chel.*, ferr., *gels.*,
glon., graph., ham., hyos., kali-n.,
lac-c., laur., *pall.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., puls.,
sang., sep.

by a good sleep: Phos., sep.

restless sleep: Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours, agg.: Ant-c.,
arg-m., *carb-v.*, cocc., coff., colch., *laur.*,
nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

from night watching: Ambr., bry., carb-v.,
cocc., colch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

roused, on being, from: *Arn.*, *cocc.*, phos.

siesta, after a: Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v.,
coff., ign., merc-i-r., nux-m., rhus-t., sep.,
sulph.

amel.: Kali-n., pall.

smell. (See "odors.")

smoking. (See "tobacco.")

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn., bar-c., *bell.*,
bry., *carb-v.*, cina, grat., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Phos., sabad., *spig.*, sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, sneezing

amel.: Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.
 soup, from warm: Kali-bi.
 spasmodic pain: Acon., ambr., ang., *arn.*, ars., calc., carb-v., chin., colch., coloc., crot-t., ign., kali-n., mosch., murx, nat-c., uicc., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., rheum, sars., squil., stann., *stram.*, stront.

speaking. (See "talking.")

spinning, from: Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from: Acet-ac., *agar.*, *ant-c.*, ars., asaf., *bett.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cemic., *coff.*, *gels.*, hell., hydr., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rula.*, sabad., *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "beer," "wine," etc.)

amel.: Arg-n., bufo, castor., hell., *ign.*, *kreas.*, naja, phos., sep.

spot, pain in small: Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-m., graph., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plant., psor., ran-sc., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing agg.: Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., dig., guaj., mag-c., mang., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., staph., sulph., tarax., verat., zinc.

amel.: Calc., camph., ran-b.

stepping. (See "walking.")

at each step: Aloe, alum., ambr., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-p., chel., coc-c., coloc., **Con.**, dros., glon., hydr., lach., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

(Compare "jar," "sensitiveness.")

false step, from a: Anac., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., sol-n., spig., thuj., viburn.

heavily agg.: Alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph. *caust.*, *chin.*, cocc., dros., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, meny., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, rhus-t., *seb.*, *sil.*, spig., thuj.

PAIN.

stimulants. (See "spirituous liquors.")

stool, from urging, at: Bell., *bry.*, calc-ph., coloc., *con.*, glon., ham., hell., ign., ind., iod., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., viburn.

before: Ox-ac., *puls.*

after: Aloe, ambr., apoc., bufo, chel., ign., podo., sabad., sep., spig.

amel: Æth., agar., aloe, apis, corn., lachn., ptel., ox-ac., verat-v.

insufficient, from: Aloe, con.

stooping, from: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., asar., bap., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, comoc., corn., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ferr-i., form., gels., *glon.*, ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rhus-r., samb., *sang.*, *seneg.*, senn., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *veral.*, viburn., zing.

after. (See "rising, from.")

amel.: Ang., bar-ac., caust., *cina.*, con., dig., elaps, fago., *hyos.*, ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verat., verb., viol-t.

heavy pressure on brain forcing to stoop: Cann-i.

stove, from heat of. (See "heat.")

studying. (See "mental labor.")

stupefaction, with: Acon., æth., agar., ant-t., arn., bar-ac., carb-v., chin-s., *cina.*, con., cyc., dulc., glon., hydr., kali-bi., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *meny.*, morph-ac., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., sil., tarax.

sudden pains: Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., *bell.*, camph., croc., ferr., mez., morph., phys., *sabin.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

HEAD.

PAIN, sudden

and go, suddenly: *Bell.*, *merc-c.*

decreasing gradually: *Asaf.*, *calc-ac.*, *fl-ac.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabin.*

(Compare "increasing.")

during micturition: *Tabac.*

summer, in, agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
Carb-v., *graph.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**,
thuj.

sun, from exposure to: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*,
aloe, **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bruc.*, **Bry.**,
cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, **Glon.**,
hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *selen.*, *stram.*, *syph.*,
sulph., *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel. in: *Graph.*, *stront.*

in shade: *Brom.*

supper amel. after: *Am-c.*, *lach-n.*

(Compare "eating.")

suppuration, pain as if from: *Ant-t.*, *bov.*,
bufo, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*, *stann.*

swallowing, when: *Mag-c.*

(Compare "chewing.")

syphilitic: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*,
led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyto.*, *syph.*,
Thuj.

talking, while, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aran.*,
aur., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Eup-per.*, *ham.*

distant: *Mur-ac.*

others, of: *Aran.*, *bar-c.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

(See "noise.")

tea, from: *Chin.*, *lach.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

amel: *Ferr-p.*

strong: *Carb-ac.*, *glon.*

teeth, on compressing the: *Ind.*

(Compare "chewing.")

PAIN.

temperature, from a change of: *Carb-v.*, *ran-b.*
verb.

(Compare "weather.")

thinking of pain agg.: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*,
hell., *helon.*, *ign.*, *nat-s.*, *pip-m.*, *sabad.*,
sin-n., *staph.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *prun.*

(Compare "mental labor.")

thunder-storms, air just before, agg.: *Bry.*,
lach., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

during, agg.: *Nat-p.*

tobacco, smoking, from: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
ant-c., *calad.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Am-c.*, *aran.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*,
naja.

touch agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *case.*, *cast.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cinnb., *con.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *staph.*, *tarent.*

on vertex, from: *Sabin.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*,
cou., *cycl.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

(Compare "pressure.")

turning body, when: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *sil.*

in bed, when: *Meph.*

(Compare "head turning.")

twilight agg.: *Ang.*, *caj.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Coca.*

twitching: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

1 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

stooping: *Arn.*

walking: **Bell.**

HEAD.

PAIN.

unconsciousness, with: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., *bov.*, cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., *crot-h.*, cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., stann., stram., tarax., *verat.*

and after: *Bov.*

ou moving: Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from: Benz-ac.

amel.: Cor-r.

(Compare "covering.")

urination, before, if the call be not attended to: Fl-ac.

during: Coloc., *tabac.*

amel. by urinating: Fl-ac.

profuse, amel.: *Acon.*, gels., ign., kalm., meli., sang., sil.

veal, from eating: Kali-n.

vertigo, after: *Calc.*

vexation, after: *Acon.*, *bry.*, castor., *cham.*, cocc., ign., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., ran-b., rhus-t., staph., *verat.*

(Compare "anger.")

vinegar, swallow of, agg.: *Teucr.*

applying, amel.: *Meli.*, op.

violent pains: *Acon.*, æth., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, cann-s., canth., cimx., cina, cinnb., coloc., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., grat., hell., *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., thuj.

during the climateric: *Ther.*

voice, male, affects brain: Bar-c.

vouiting, when, agg.: *Ars.*, asar., bar-m., con., eugen., glon., lach., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, phyt., secalc, sep., *verat.*

after, agg.: *Cham.*, cocc., ferr., nat-c., *nux-v.*

amel.: *Asar.*, calc., cycl., glon., hipp., kali-bi., lach., lac-d., manc., op., raph., *sang.*, stann., sul-ac.

PAIN.

waking, on: (See "sleep," "morning, waking," "night.")

walking, while: *Acon.*, act-sp., aloc., alum., auac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr., glon., gran., gauj., hell., hipp., *hyos.*, hura, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., plat., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., thea., ther., ustil., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

(Compare "motion," "stepping," etc.)

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., cham., chin., coca, coloc., *cycl.*, dros., fago, glon., *guaj.*, ham., *hyos.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., *thuj.*

walking in open air, while: *Acon.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., atrop., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, coff., con., dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., hep., ign., *iris*, kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., lyc., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sars., selen., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., thuj., zinc.

after: Am-c., bell., *bov.*, calc., caust., chel., chin., coca, coff., ferr., hep., kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., *sabad.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: Æth., ambr., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, aral., aran., ars., asar., bar-c., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, coff., coloc., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, eup-pur., fago, gen., glon., hep., *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-i-f., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., *thuj.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

walking rapidly, while: Bell., bry., calc., chel., ferr-i., iod., mang., tabac.

in the wind, from: Chin., mur-ac., nux-v.

slowly, while: Hipp.

amel.: Agar., eup-pur., **Puls.**

wandering pains: Alum., am-c., chin., kali-b., led., lyc., nat-s., plant., podo., puls.

mist before eyes; then flceting pains, agg. at occipital protuberance, down neck and shoulders, amel. lying in a dark, quiet place, and from sleep: Podo.

warm. (See "air," "room," etc.)

warmth. (See "heat," "fever," etc.)

washing, from: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cham., glon., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., puls., *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*

cold water, amel.: Acon., aloe, ant-t., ars., asar., aur-m., bry., cham., cinnb., cycl., euphor., ind., kalm., lac-ac., myric., nat-s., *phos.*, plant., psor., zinc.

feet, amel.: Nat-c.

hands, from: Rhus-r.

watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

waves of pain (see "spasmodic"): Ant-t., asaf., chin., cocc., ferr., plat., **Sep.**, spig., viol-t., zinc.

weather, from changes of: Bry., calc-ph., carb-v., lach., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, psor., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sil.*, verb., vip.

cloudy: Bry., calc., *cham.*, *chiu.*, dulc., *mang.*, merc., *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph.

cold: Acon., agar., am-c., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., colch., con., dulc., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, verat.

damp, cold: *Am-c.*, ars., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cimic., colch., **Dulc.**, glon., lach., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mosch., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zing.

dry, cold: Acon., asar., bry., *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, spong.

PAIN, weather.

warm, begins with the: Glon., nat-s.

windy, stormy, from: Asar., aur., bry., cham., chin., lach., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t.

wet, from getting: Ars., bell., bry., calc., colch., dulc., hep., kali-c., led., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, puls., *rhus-l.*, *sep.*

while sweating: Acon., calc., colch., dulc., *rhus-l.*, *sep.*

feet, from wetting: Gels., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

head, from wetting: Bar-c., bell., led., phos., puls.

wind, from exposure to: Acon., cham., chin., ham., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *sanic.*

cold: Aur., lac-c., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*

riding in: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc., *sanic.*

east: Psor.

rough: Aur., mur-ac., *sanic.*

wine, from: Ant-c., arn., ars., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., coff., **Gels.**, glon., ign., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, verat., zinc.

amel.: Arg-n.

lead, containing: Bell., *nux-v.*, plat., *sulph.*

sour: *Ant-c.*, ars., ferr., sulph.

sulphurous: Ars., merc., *puls.*, *sep.*

(Compare "beer," "spirituous liquors.")

winking agg.: *All-c.*

winter headaches: *Bism.*

work, from: Anac., bufo.

amel.: Merc-i-f.

carrying a weight on shoulders: Mag-s.

while doing some disagreeable: Chin.

worm complaints, from: Calc., chin., *cina*, graph., *nux-v.*, plat., *sabad.*, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

wrinkling forehead, agg.: Nat-m.

HEAD.

PAIN.

writing, from: Ars., asaf., aur., bor., *calc.*,
 clem., dros., *ferr.*, ferr-i., gent., glon., ign.,
 kali-c., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., phos.,
 ran-b., rhus-r., rhus-t., sil.

yawning, when: Agar., bar-c., clin., cycl.,
 mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phyto.

amel.: Nat-m., staph.

Extending to back: Aloe, anac., bell., lacc.,
 caust., dig., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun., *puls.*,
 rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., spig.,
 spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

base of brain: Ambr., cina, laur., mang.,
 phos., senna.

cheek: Hep., indg., rhus-t.

chest: Con., nat-m.

ears: Lach., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.

eyes: Asaf., brom., *calc.*, caust., croc.,
crot-h., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-m., merc.,
 nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, puls., rhus-t.,
seneg., *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face: Am-m., anac., ant-t., aran., arg-n.,
bry., graph., gauj., indg., lyc., mag-m.,
 nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., seneg.,
 sil., spig., tarent., thuj.

finger tips: Camph.

forehead: Aloe, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*,
 carb-v., chin., cupr., dios., ferr., gran.,
 kali-c., lact-v., olnd., phos-ac., prun.,
 stann., staph., sulph., til., viol-t.

jaws: Bell., calc-p., kali-chl., mez., spig.

left side: Camph., cann-s., *spig.*, staph.

limbs, through: Acet-ac.

neck: Anac., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, chel., chin.,
 guaj., jac., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc.,
 merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., sabin.

nose: Agar., ant-t., ars., bism., bor., colch.,
 lyc., nat-c., nux-v., phos.

root of nose: Kali-c., kali-n., lach.

occiput: Bell., calc., carb-v., chel., glon.,
 helon., nat-c., op., pip-m., puls., **Prun-s.**,
sep., **Thuj.**, til.

right side: Phos., **Prun.**

left side: Calc-a.

PAIN, extending to

right side: Anac., asaf., cast., cupi., hell.

scapula: Puls.

shoulder: Glon., graph.

spine, down: *Cocc.*

teeth: **Chin.**, crot-h., graph., ign., kalm.,
 kreos., lach., lyc., lycps., lyssin, merc.,
 mez., puls., sep., sil., staph.

temples: Asar.

throat: Anac., merc., tarent.

tongue: Ip.

vertex: Glon., par., sep., spig., staph.

Brain, aching deep in: *Acon.*, aloe, alum.,
 am-c., anac., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., asar.,
 bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., canth.,
 carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, *coloc.*,
 coc-c., con., corn., croc., daph., dros., *dulc.*,
 glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lach.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mosch.*,
 mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., phys., prun., ran-b., rhodo., ruta,
 sabad., sars., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph.,
 sulph., sul-ac., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi., lach., ruta, spig.

rising, after: Ruta.

forenoon: Fl-ac., indg., ran-b.

afternoon: Bar-ac., hell., iris, lact., mag-s.,
 merc-i-f., uran.

evening: Agn., all-c., nat-m., par., phos.,
 ran-b., zinc.

eating, after: Canth., ign., ran-b.

exercise agg.: Merc.

lying agg.: Ther.

motion of upper lids agg.: *Coloc.*

rising after stooping: Laur.

shaking the head, on: *Caust.*, *spig.*

thinking, on: Daph.

touch, from: All-c., arg-m., *bry.*, chin.,
 ciunb., grat., kali-bi., lact., laur., mag-s.,
 merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,
 par., sabin., sars., staph., sulph., viol-t.
 amel.: Sars.

waking, on: *Chin.*, mang., phys.

walking, while: Gran.

HEAD.

PAIN, brain.

wandering: Am-c, chin.

extending out through forehead: Viol-t.

Forehead, in: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arau., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar. aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., caj., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., cleu., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *curar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., dulc., *elaps*, elat., euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., guaj., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *mygale*, naja, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *slann.*, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *syph.*, tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, *ther.*, thuj., til., tril., trom., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vib., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.

right side: Acet-ac., acon., agar., aloe, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., brom., bufo, canth., cast., chel., chiu., ciux., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., colch., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lyssin, meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-au., op., osu., phel., phos., pic-ac., *phyto.*, **Prun.**, psor., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., rhus-r., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., seneg.,

PAIN, forehead.

sep., sil., spig., spong., squil, stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking: Colch., phyto.

forenoon: Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon: Agar., stram.

evening: Ant-t, apis, nat-m., sang., merc-i-r.

night: Sulph.

extending to left side: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, cycl., ign., iris, nat-a., sabad., sanic.

cheek: Lachn.

occiput, through head: **Prun.**

left side: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur., aur-m., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euph., euon., fl-ac., glou., gran., grat., hœm., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-b., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meuy., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., phel., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., pruu., psor., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side: Agar., hœm., *iris*, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput: Nat-c.

daytime: Caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., tareut., zinc.

morning: Agar., alumn., au-m., aster., aur-m., bapt., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., canth., chel., chiu-s., cimic., coca, crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., foru., hydr., junc., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., pœon., phos., psor., raph., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil.,

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, morning.

stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ustil., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in: Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez., nux-v., ran-b.

rising, on: Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry., carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., graph., ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel.: Nux-v., phos., ran-b.

waking, on: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., chin-s., cina, cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., dig., erig., euphr., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lact., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., morph., myric., naja, nat-a., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., raph., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj.

forenoon: Ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r., myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sulph.*, ustil., zinc.

amel.: Ind., lact.

noon: *Chel.*, dir., fago., ign., puls-n., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

afternoon: Ail., *aloc.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc-s., cann-i., castor., caust., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., coca, colch., con., cycl., dios., dir., fago, form., gels., glon., graph., hipp., ign., ind., ir-foe., jabor., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., sang., senec., serp., sil., sol-t-æ., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*

PAIN, forehead, afternoon.

3 p. m.: Hura, lycop., sep., verat-v.

3-7 p. m.: Tarent.

3-8 p. m.: Arn.

4 p. m.: Arg-m., chin-s., phys., pic-ac., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Pæon., *stram.*

evening: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago, ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura, iber., indg., ind., iod., iris, ir-foe., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lac-ac., lepi., lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-j, ol-an., osm., pæon., ped., peti., phos., phos-ac., physos., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhus-r., rumx., sars., selen., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n., staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., thuj., uran., ustil., valer., zinc.

amel.: Chin., clem., coca, kali-bi., naja, op.

bed, in: Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after: Rum-c.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7-8 p. m.: Sep.

7-9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust., chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago., ham., hep., hura, kali-c., lachn., lac-ac., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., naja, pip-m., ptel., puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig., tarent., til.

amel.: Clem., phys.

waking, on: Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight: Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning: Hep.

after, 2 a. m.: Cimic.

air, cold: Calc., carb-an., caust., ferr., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

HEAD

PAIN, forehead, air, cold.

amel.: Lyc., **Phos.**

air, open: Bell., calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., lachn., *mag.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., staph.

agg.: Agar., chel., sil.

amel.: Acon., alum., ang., arg-m., aur., aur-m., berb., calc., camph., carb-an., castor., cimic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac., kali-bi., lach., mag-s., nuph., nux-j., *phos.*, sanic., sars., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., viol-t.

alternating with pain in small of back: Brom.

crampy pain in chest at last tearing in nose and shoulders: Lachu.

from side to side: Iris, lac-c., lil-t.

ascending steps: Alum., *ant-c.*, arn., cimic., ign., meny., sulph.

bending the head backward: Chin., stann.

amel.: Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.

business men: *Arg-m.*

chill during: Eup-pur., **Nat-m.**

closing eyes amel.: *Bry.*, calc.

cold applications amel.: Sulph.

hand amel., Carb-ac.

cold forehead, with: Cimic., *cinnb.*

company agg.: *Plb.*

coughing, on: Acon., ant-t., apis, arn., *asc-l.*, bell., brom., calc., chel., coca, ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mosch., nat-m., ol-j., phos., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.

amel.: Arg-m.

dinner, after: Calc-s., chin-s., cimic., con., phyto., sulph., thuj.

eating: Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., calen., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., phos., phyto., plat., sars., sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

PAIN, forehead, eating.

amel.: Carb-an, chel., cist., gent., phyto., psor., **Sep.**

exercise, from slight: *Sang.*

hammering in: Am-m., cic., **Ferr.**, kreos., nicc., lyc., verb.

heat amel.: Cinnb.

during: Apis., sep., sulph.

intermittent: Ant-c.

laughing agg.: *Nal-m.*

looking steadily: Glon.

lying, while: Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., calc., camph., cinnb., fl-ac., lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.

amel.: Anac., bell., calc., con., glon., ham., kali-bi., meli., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tabac.

on back agg.: Calc., cinnb.

amel.: Dig.

on side amel.: Nat-m.

left agg.: Cinnb.

right amel.: Cinnb.

menses, before: Acon., brom., sil.

during: *Æsc.*, am-c., apis, bell., brom., *bry.*, cact., cast., cycl., *gels.*, helon., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

after: Ferr.

at close of: Crot-h.

mental labor: Arn., asar., calc-ac., coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., kalm., lact., lyssin, manc., meli., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., sil., tereb.

motion agg.: Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., ars., atrop., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-ac., canth., cimic., cinnb., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., glou., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., uux-j., phos-ac., phys., rhodo., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tabac.

amel.: Hydr., lach., pip-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, motion.
 rapid: Dros., nat-m.
 eyes, of the: *Bad.*, chel., chin-s., cinic.,
 dros., gels., hep., ign., mur-ac., nux-j.,
 puls., rhus-t., spig., valer.
 eyelids, of: Bry., coloc.
 noise agg.: Acon., agar., cact., cit-v., colch.,
 con., iod., *spig.*
 paroxysmal: Laur.
 periodical: Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c.,
 nat-s., *sil.*, sulph., teucr.
 on alternate days: Merc-c.
 pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., mag-m.,
 mur-ac., phos-ac., teucr.
 amel.: Ail., am-m., anac., aral., **Bell.**,
 calc-ac., carb-ac., castor., chel., chin.,
 cinic., clem., colch., croc., ferr., gels.,
 glon., ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i.,
 lac-d., lil-t., mang., meny., merc.,
 merl., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
 olnd, op., phys., sabad., spig., stann.,
 sulph., sul-ac., tarent.
 pulsating: Alum., am-c., am-m., asar.,
Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., cinic.,
 coloc., *dig.*, **Glon.**, *kalm.*, krcos., laur.,
 lyc., naja, *nat-m.*, nux-m., puls., secale,
Sil., *stram.*, ther.
 reading agg.: Arn., bor., bry., *calc-ac.*,
 caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s.,
 lyc., lyssin, op., phys., pip-m., tarax.
 riding in a carriage: Acon., glon., *lyc.*,
 nux-m.
 in cold wind: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc.
 amel.: Kali-n.
 rising, after: Cob., dulc., glon., iber., kalm.,
 mur-ac., phys., *sang.*, verat.
 amel.: Chin-s., cinnb., spong.
 from stooping: Asar., mag-s.
 room agg.: Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca,
 colch., cou., lach., nux-j., plat., ran-b.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., sep.
 amel.: Bell., mang.
 warm, agg.: Acon., apis, bov., carb-an.,
 caust., lac-ac., lil-t., mez., *phos.*, plat.,
 selcn., *sanic.*, seneg., sin-n., verb.
 amel.: Lac-c., sil.

PAIN, forehead.
 rubbing amel.: Ars, ham. ol-an., op,
 phos., phys.
 shaking the head agg.: *Glon.*, merc-c.
 sitting, while: *Æth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-m.,
 bism., calc-ac., castor., caust., *chin.*, con.,
 glon., ham., lach., merc., mez., phos.,
 ruta, seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax.
 tereb., verat.
 amel.: Acon., ars., bell.
 sleep, after: Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham.,
 cinnb., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc.,
 myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.
 amel.: Kali-bi.
 smoking, from: Calad., caust., ferr.
 sneezing agg.: *Nat-m.*
 standing, while, agg.: Agar., *alum.*, ars.,
 calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c.,
 merc., phel., ran-b., rheum, sang., spig.,
 staph., tabac., tarax.
 amel.: Calc-ac., teucr.
 stepping agg.: Alum.
 stool, during: Apis.
 after: Bufo, chel., podo., sep.
 stooping, from: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang.,
 arg-n., arn., asar., atrop., aur-m., bar-c.,
 bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calc-ac., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v.,
 caust., chel., cob., coff. *coloc.*, cupr., cycl.,
 dros., dulc., elaps, fago., fl-ac., gels.,
 gran., guaj., hæm., hep., hyos., ign.,
 ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n.,
 kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-m.,
 manc., mang., merc., merc-c., murx.,
 mur-ac., myric., nux-v., phos., pic-ac.,
 plat., ptel., puls., rat., *rhus-v.*, sanic., sil.,
 sol-n., spig., stan., staph., sulph., tarent.,
 teucr., valer., verat., zing.
 amel.: Bar-ac., bell., caust., verb.
 sunlight agg.: Ign.
 touch agg.: Am-m., chin., cupr., ip., lyc.,
 mur-ac., nat-m.
 amel.: Bell., calc-ac., chin., cyc., mur-ac.,
 viol-t.
 turning: Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon.,
nat-c., phos., phos-ac., rhodo.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, turning.

quickly: Ign., nat-c.

to right: Añth.

using eyes agg.: *Plat.*

walking, while: Acon., anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., calc-ac., chin., clem., coca, cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c., naja, peti., phys., puls., rat., rhus-v., sars., spong., sulph., ustil., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., chin., coca, dros., puls., ran-b., rhodo., sang., staph.

walking in open air, while: Acon., ant-c., asim., **Bell.**, calc-ac., *caust.*, chin., cina, coca, hell., kali-cy., lyssin, merc., nat-m., plat., sars., spong., tarax.

amel.: Bor., camph., cor-r., crot-h., ham., hydr., hyos., *lyc.*, mag-m., phys., *plat.*, scut., sep., thuj.

wandering: Æsc.

warmth, in: Calc.

weight of the hat: Hep.

wine, after: Ran-b.

wrinkling forehead: Nat-m.

writing, while: Bor., dros., ferr-i., kali-c., *lyc.*, op., sanic.

extending backward: Agar., arn., bry., cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., *phyto.*, **Prun.**, ran-s., spong., tabac., ther., **Thuj.**

over whole head: Anac., *lach.*, mur-ac., selen., valer.

cheeks, to: Brom., lachn., mosch., puls., sang.

ears, to: Aur-m., glon., osm., squil.

eyes, to: Agar., ant-t., apis, asar., *bad.*, calc-ph., cann-i., cham., chel., gins., glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, puls., sabin., seneg., *spig.*, thuj.

eye teeth, to: Kalm.

face, to: Brom., chin., lachn., meny., merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tabac.

lower jaw, to: Nat-m.

PAIN, forehead, extending,

neck, to: Chel., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, mosch., viol-t.

nose, to: *Agar.*, calc., calc-ph., cina., croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phos-ac., psor., sep.

root of: Acon., aloe, bapt., glon., kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nux v., phos.

occiput, to: **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., **Cimic.**, coc-c., colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-d., lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., phos., phyto., plat., **Prun.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sulph., ther., **Thuj.**, zing.

orbits, to: Chel., gins.

outward: Bar-c., olnd.

parietal bone, to: Chel.

shoulder, to: Kalm.

temples, to: Arn., bor., canth., cimic., dios., hell., hydr., ign., phys., thuj.

vertex: Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos., merc., ruta, sep., sil., valer.

whole head. (See "backwards.")

above the: Acon., calc-ph., kalm., merc-i-f., naja, *olnd.*, psor., sep., thuj.

mental exertion, on: Psor.

eminence, frontal: Acon., agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, bell., berb., *caust.*, cina, clem., coc-c., colch., croc., dulc., ferr., gran., grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja, nit-ac., nux-m., op., pip-m., plant., polyg., puls-n., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., *thuj.*, verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

right: Acon., caust., colch., hell., merc-c., mez., sin-a., xanth., zinc.

left: Agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, aur-m., coc-c., dulc., gran., *lach.*, *lycps.*, puls-n., squil., **Thuj.**

morning: Agar.

waking, on: Agar.

3:30 a. m.: Thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eminence, frontal.

10 a. m.: Thuj.

afternoon: Mag-s., uat-m.

4 p. m.: Ferr.

evening: Fl-ac., lycps., sin-a.

8 p. m.: Thuj.

air, open, amel.: *Ferr.*

draft of, in: Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region:
Thuj.

descending steps agg.: Ferr.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

looking steadily agg.: Spong.

pressure amel.: Lycps.

rest, during: Thuj.

shaking head, on: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Hell.

waking, on: Thuj.

warm bed agg.: Arg-n.

warm room agg.: Spong.

extending to ears: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes: Calc-a., thuj.

jaw: Bell.

nose: Cina, croc., dulc., op., squil.

outward: Verb.

supra-orbital foramen: Aur-m.

temple: Thuj.

vertex: Ferr.

eyes, above: Acon., æth., agar., ail., aloe, alum, ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aspar., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., coca, colch., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glou.*, gymm., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., **Lach.**, lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lobel., *lyc.*,

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

lyssin, mag-c., mang., *meph.*, merc., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phys.*, *phylo.*, pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-t., rhus-r., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *slann.*, staph., sulph., sul-i., tabac., taxus, tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., zing.

above right: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., am-c., ani-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin., cimic., cinnb., cist., coca, cocc., colch., comoc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., gins., glon., ham., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phys., phyto., plat., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., runx., *sang.*, *spig.*, staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing., ziz.

then left: Calc., lac-c., ptel., sep., sin-n.

left: Acon., æsc., æth., all-c., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**, caj., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., caust., cedr., chel., cimic., colch., dios., euph., ferr., glon., ham., hell., hydr., ign., ind., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ptel., rhus-r., *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc., zing.

then right: Lach., psor., zing.

coitiou, after: Cedr.

extending to occiput, and finally over whole body: *Bry.*

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, left.

extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually: *Stann.*

eyes, above, daytime: *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alumn.*, *clin-s.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phys.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Chin.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

8 a. m.: *Hydr.*

9 a. m.: *Lyssin.*, *petr.*

10 a. m.: *Crot-c.*, *stram.*, *tell.*

11 a. m.: *Merc-i-r.*, *myric.*, *verat.*

noon: *Form.*, *ham.*

afternoon: *Carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

motion: *Cinnb.*

1 p. m., *Dios.*, *phys.*

3 p. m.: *Hura.*

4 p. m.: *Comoc.*

evening: *Chel.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin.*, *plant.*, *strych.*

reading, while: *Chel.*

6 p. m.: *Colch.*, *dios.*, *lil-t.*

9 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

midnight: *Ambr.*

air, open, in: *Calc.*, *ham.*

cold, in: *Kali-bi.*

bed, on going to: *Ferr.*

breakfast, after: *Hyper.*, *lyc.*

coition, after: *Cast.*, *cedr.*

eating, after: **Bry.**, *colch.*, *nit-ac.*

looking at bright objects: *Sol-n.*

intently at anything: *Puls.*

lying down, after: *Ran-b.*, *tell.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *hyper.*, *nat-ph.*, *sil.*, *xanth.*

during: *Cimic.*, *graph.*, *nat-ph.*, *lach.*, *sang.*

mental exertion, during: *Phos-ac.*

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

motion, during: *Plb.*

amel.: *Dios.*

narrow line, in a: *Bry.*

pulsating: *Lach.*

reading: *Phos-ac.*

sitting, while: *Tereb.*

sleep amel.: *Kali-bi.*

standing amel.: *Ran-b.*

stooping, when: *Dros.*, *ign.*, *petr.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*

supper, during: *Chlor.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *nat-a.*, *sol-n.*

walking, while: *Agar.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

in open air, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

warm room agg.: *Puls-n.*

extending to ear: *Aur-m.*, *glon.*, *osm.*

eyes: *Con.*, *lil-t.*

head: *Gymn.*

nose: *All-c.*, *bov.*, **Lach.**, *phys.*

occiput: *Bism.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *dios.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *sep.*, *zing.*

outward: *Nat-c.*, *secale.*

temples: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *dios.*, *hell.*, *physos.*

vertex: *Arg-n.*, *gymn.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

eyes behind: *Acon.*, *bad.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *poth.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *ther.*, *ziz.*

between: *Cupr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *poth.*

middle: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *atrop.*, *carb-an.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *verb.*

football, during: *Nat-s.*

frontal sinuses from chronic coryza: **Sil.**

hat agg.: *Selen.*

straining at stool: *Rat.*

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, middle.

walking agg.: Sil

in open air: Tarax.

nose, above root of: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-t., ars., ast., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bism.*, bor., brom, *calc.*, calc-ph., cauph., canth., *caps.*, coc-c., coloc., cupr., dig., glon., guaj., ham., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, mosch., nux-v., plat., prun., puls., raph., staph., stict., viol-t., xanth.

left half: Mur-ac.

menses, during: Arn., hep., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-s.*, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bov., brom, bry., cact., *calc.*, calad., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinub.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, euph., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-ph., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, glon., gnap., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, hydr., hydr-ac., lyos., hyper., hura, ign., indg., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., maug., *med.*, merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, mill., *morph.*, mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c, nat-ph, *nat-s.*, nice, nat-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., osu., pall., pæon, **Petr.**, phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *phylo.*, **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-r.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., *sars.*, secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stram, stront., strychn., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thuj., til., trom., urt-n., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., xanth., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., phos-ac., plant., seneg., strychn.

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, arum-t., bov., bry., cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios.,

PAIN, occiput.

gels., *helon.*, jug-c., junc., *lach.*, lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., sabin., sanic., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

bed, in: Agar., eupi., jug-c.

lying on back: *All-s.*, bry.

rising, on: Cimic., cinub., *gels.*, kali-bi., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Jug-c., spig.

room, in, amel.: Bov.

waking, on: Arn., bry., con., fl-ac., grat., kali-bi., mill., *morph.*, ox-ac., petr., rhus-t., sanic., sulph., uran.

amel. at noon: Bry.

until 2 p. m.: Clem.

3 p. m.: Cob.

forenoon: Agar., all-c., alum., chel., cob., dios., *gels.*, indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., phys., phyto., psor., spong., sulph.

mental labor, after: Rhus-t.

shaking head agg.: Cann-i.

sitting, while: Rhodo.

11 a. m.: Gels.

noon: Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon: *Æth.*, agar., ang., bov., canth., castor., chel., chin-s., cimic., clem., coca, dios., dirc., fago., hydrs., ind., iod., iris, kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p. m.: Ptel.

3-6 p. m.: Phos.

4 p. m.: Gels.

evening: Alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., chin-s., colch., dios., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-r., seneg., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., uran., zinc.

amel. in: Coca., serp.

bed, in: Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

night: Bor., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, clem., hipp., kali-n., lyc., osm., sep., stront., *sulph.*

midnight: Sep.

1 a. m.: Bry., rhus-t.

2 a. m.: Sulph.

3 a. m.: Chin-s.

3-4 a. m.: spig.

air, open: Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.

amel.: Carb-an., *cimic.*, glon., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., pic-ac., sep.

alternating with pain in forehead: Mosch.

pain in joints: Sulph.

pain in sacrum: Carb-v.

ascending steps: Bell., carls., pic-ac.

bandaging the head agg.: Calc.

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*, colch., osm.

amel.: Æth., bar-ac., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., *rhus-t.*, spig.

binding up hair agg.: *Carb-v.*

amel.: Kali-n.

breakfast, after: Aster., gels.

chagrin, after: Ran-b.

closing eyes agg.: Agar., bry., chin., nux-v., op. sabin.

amel.: *Sep.*

cold air amel.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

coughing, on: Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tarent.

dark agg.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

dark room amel.: *Sep.*

damp weather: **Dule.**, *bar-c.*, brom., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*

eating, after: Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, mil., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.

exercise amel.: Cact.

exertion, after: Nit-ac.

PAIN, occiput.

fanning amel. *Carb-v.*

fever, during: **Nux-v.**, *verat-v.*

foreign body, as if: Arg-m.

hammering: Act-sp.

heat of stove agg.: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*

heated, over: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

hot applications amel.: Gels.

jarring agg.: Anac., bell., *carb-v.*, ferr-ph., **Glon.**, mag-s., **Nit-ac.**, ther.

leaning head back: Tarent.

amel.: Spig.

light amel.: *Lac-c.*

lightning-like: Secale.

lying, while: Camph., canth., *chel.*, euph., lachn., mag-s., nux-v., *op.*, pip-m., *puls.*, sep., spig., staph.

amel.: Alum., graph., iod., nit-ac., spig., tabac.

abdomen, on, amel.: Grat.

back of head, on: Cact., *sep.*

amel.: Phos-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Gels.*

side of head, on, amel.: Cact, sep.

side, either side agg.: *Carb-v.*

right: *Carb-v.*

menses, during: Carb-an., *carb-v.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., nux-v.

contracting the eyes: *Carb-v.*

mental labor: Anac., aster., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, ign., lobel, nit-ac., par., rhus-r.

amel.: Cact., calc-ac.

motion: Aur., bism., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chin., colch., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hyper., iod., ip., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., manc., *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., sep., spig., spong., thuj.

amel.: Carls., pip-m., stann.

eyelids agg.: Bry., *carb-v.*

head, of, agg.: Cact., *carb-v.*

noise agg.: Phos-ac., spig.

opening and shutting like a door: **Cocc.**

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

paroxysmal: Cimic.
 perspiration amel.: Clem.
 pressure of hat agg.: **Carb-v.**
 pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., phos-ac.,
 sulph.
 amel.: *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, colch.,
 dios., grat., hydr., hyos., mag-c.,
mag-ph., manc., mang., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
plb., sabin., sep., spig., tarent.
 pulsating: Act-sp., *carb-v.*, cimic., kali-n.,
 puls., sep., *valer.*
 rest amel.: *Bry.*, sep.
 riding agg.: Phyto.
 rising, after: Gels., mur-ac.
 amel.: Chin-s., eup-per., grat., jug-c.,
 puls.
 from bed, agg.: *Mur-ac.*
 room, in: *Bry.*, cimic., mag-m, mez.
 amel.: Bov.
 warm, agg.: Bov., carb-v., *seneg.*, sulph.
 rubbing amel.: Canth., carb-v., laur., ol-an.,
 phos-ac., tarent.
 screwed together, as if: Grat., mag-c., merc.
 sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*
 shaking head agg.: Apis, **Carb-v.**, kali-br.,
 petr.
 amel.: Gels.
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, castor., chin., indg.,
 meny., ran-b., spig., squil, zinc.
 amel.: Asar., ign., mag-c., mag-m.
 sleep amel.: Nit-ac.
 standing, while: *Carb-v.*, castor., kali-c.,
 lac-c., mag-c., tabac.
 amel.: *Nux-v.*, *plb.*, tarax.
 in one position: Cham.
 stool, while pressing at: Ign.
 stooping: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, camph.,
 carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin., colch., elaps,
 fago., gels., hell., helon., kali-c., mang.,
 phos-ac., prun., *rhus-r.*, spig., sulph.
 amel.: Ign., ol-an., verat.

PAIN, occiput.

sun, heat of: **Acon.**, brom., camph., carb-v.,
Bell., **Bry.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *ther.*
 suppurating, as if: Mang.
 swallowing agg.: Kali-c.
 thinking agg.: Ign., nit-ac.
 throwing head back agg.: *Carb-v.*, osm.
 touch agg.: Bor., cupr., kali-n., nit-ac.
 amel.: Mang.
 the hair agg.: *Carb-v.*
 turning head: *Carb-v.*, mang.
 eyes, agg.: Sep.
 walking: Asar., bell., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*,
chin., con., graph., kali-c., mur-ac., phys.,
spig., sulph., tarax.
 in open air: Bov., caust., cina, ferr-p.,
 mang., spig., staph., zinc.
 amel.: Cimic., mang., seneg., sulph.,
 tabac.
 wandering: Nat-s.
 warm wrapping up amel.: **Sil.**
 wine agg.: Zinc.
 writing, from: Carb-an., cocc., gels.
 extending down back: *Æth.*, cimic., crot-h.,
 graph., lil-t., nat-m., pic-ac., podod., sang.,
 sep., strychn., thuj.
 chest, to: Graph.
 ears, to: *Æsc.*, bar-c., cann-s., chel.,
 colch., plant, *plb.*, puls., strychn.
 eyes, to: Atrop., chin., ery-a., gels., *glon.*,
Lach., nat-s., *pebr.*, pic-ac., *sang.*,
 sanic., sars., *sil*, **Spig.**, strychn., zinc.
 forehead, to: Ambr., arg-n., aur., bov.,
 brom., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., con.,
 dios., dirc., ferr., fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., op., petr., phos-ac.,
plb., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sars.*, **Sang.**,
sil., sulph., tarent.
 forward: *Æth.*, ambr., anac., aur., chin.,
 mag-m., merc., rat., sanic., *sil.*
 head, to: Canth., caust., **Gels.**, kalm.,
 mag-ph., merc., pic-ac., *puls.*, sabad.,
 sang., *sil.*

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput, extending.

over whole head: Chin.

jaw, to: Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.

lower, to: Cham.

left to right: Squil.

neck, to: Ambr., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., lil-t., phyto., pod., sulph.

down back of neck: Arg-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, cimic., comoc., *graph.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lobel., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., pod., ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.

nose, to: Corn.

right to left: Dig., staph.

shoulders, to: *Bry.*, dios., gels., hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., pod.

while lying on back: *Bry.*

spine, down. (See "back" and "neck")

temples, to: Anac., arn., cann-i., coca, *glon.*, plb., seneg., *spig.*

throat, to: Laur.

upward: All-c., berb., **Gels.**, glon., ol-an., phos-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**

vertex, to: Ambr., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., **Cimic.**, dig., *dulc.*, glon., hura, lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep., **Sil.**

occipital protuberance: **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, colch., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

afternoon: Chin-s.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

pressure of hat agg.: *Sil.*

walking in wind: Mur-ac.

sides of: *Æsc.*, all-c., aster., cann-s., cham., *chel.*, colch., elaps, glon., gauj., hyos., ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c., mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., phos-ac., phys., ptel., sep., *sil.*, stram, sulph.

right: *Æsc.*, ast., cann-s., colch., ign., ind., kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.

to left: Dig., staph.

to left eye: Iod.

PAIN, occiput, sides of.

left: Cham., *chel.*, guaj., led., ol-an., nuph., phys., ptel., puls.

to right: Squil.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Dios., puls.

forenoon: All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p. m.: Stram.

bending backward: Colch.

pressure amel.: Hyos.

shaking head: Glon.

waking, after: *Sulph.*

walking, on: Aster.

Occiput and Forehead: *Æth.*, alum., ambr., anac., aphis, arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb v., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, clem., colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guaj., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., op., pctr., phos-ac., prun., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., serp., *spig.*, spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj.

morning, on waking: Kali-bi., lach.

Sides, both: All-c., asar., bov., calc-ph., carb-an., chin., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., glon., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., ol-an., phos., plat., squil., til.

One side: Acon., *æth.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., aut-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., arund, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elat., eug., euph., euphr., eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kreos., lac-d., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mil., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par.

HEAD.

PAIN, one side.

petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *rob.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., ustil., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc., zing.

alternating from one to the other: Agar., bell., calc-a., chin., colch., cupr., euon., hell., hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t., plan., sep., valer.

with pain in left arm: Ptel.

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other: Lac-c., nat-m.

coffee, from excessive use of: Nux-v.

ears, behind the: Asar., calc-ph., chel., sang.

behind the left: Ambr., sang.

side on which one lies, on. (See "Sides, lying.")

spots, in: Kali-bi., kalm.

extending to eye: *Asaf.*, brom., caust., croc., mag-m., nat-m.

neck: Guaj., *tach.*, lyc., merc.

neck and shoulders, neck stiff: Lach.

side to side, from, through temples: Alum., chin., phos., plant., sang.

waist: Lyssin.

Side, Right: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, cinub., cist., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., gauj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *iris*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,

PAIN, side, right.

sabin., *sang.*, sars., sceneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning, left side, evening: Bov.

dimness of left eye, with: Arg-n.

foreign body, as of a: *Con.*

stroke of an anvil, as of: Manc.

then left: Arn., bry., colch., cupr., dig., merc-i-r., staph., taxus.

warm room, entering: *Spig.*

Side, Left: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., aug., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, cinub., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., cou., conv., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gent., graph., guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olud., pall., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., trom., valer., verat-v., verb., viol-o., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing., ziz.

head and face, of, extending to neck: Guaj.

lying on right side amel.: Brom.

then right: Arn., eup-per., glon., *nux-m.*, squil.

Sides:

daytime: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, hydr., mag-m.

morning: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., chin-s., chr-ac., dios., euphr., fl-ac., gels., graph., ham., hipp., hydr., jug-c., mag-c., mang., sars., **Spig.**, tabac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

- bed, in: Graph., nicc., nux-v., scut., spig.
- rising, on: Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.
- amel.: Merc-i-r.
- waking, on: Arum-t., aur., cina, merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tabac.
- forenoon: Alum., cact., carb-an., castor, euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kalm., lach., nat-m., nux-j., peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.
- noon: Calc-ph.
- afternoon: Æth., alum., bry., canth., castor., chin-s., coca, colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., *sep.*, valer., zinc.
- evening: Aloe, arg-m., bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin., dios., elaps, fl-ac., graph., ham., indg., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., nux-v., pall., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., zing.
- amel.: Phos., ptel., sep.
- bed, in: Arg-m., con., plat.
- night: Cact., graph., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.
- amel.: Mag-c.
- air, open, in: Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., **Sep.**, tromb.
- amel.: Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., *sep.*, sulph.
- ascending steps: Hydr.
- bed, in: Iod.
- amel.: Tabac.
- breakfast, at: Gels.
- bright light: Cact.
- * cold applications amel.: Acon.
- combing hair: Merc-i-f.
- coughing, on: Apis, aur., cinuc., dir., mang., vibur.
- dinner, after: *Form.*, nit-ac., pæon.

PAIN, sides.

- eating, after: Bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-c., nux-v., pæon., phos., zinc.
- amel.: Calc-ph., colch., form., nat-m.
- hammering: Iris.
- jarring: **Spig.**
- leaning on the affected side: Chin.
- looking intently: Thuj.
- lying, while: Carb-v., petr., rhodo., sep., spong.
- amel.: Dig.
- on the other side amel.: Hipp, *nux-v.*
- on right side with hands over head amel.: Brom.
- side lain on: *Ars.*, calad., calc., chin., *graph.*, hipp., mag-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., staph.
- not lain on: Calc-a., puls.
- menses, before: Calc-ph., cinnb., puls.
- during: Am-m., ars., calc-c., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., *sang.*, sep., verat.
- mental labor, from: Hyper., ign., phos.
- milk, after: *Brom.*
- motion, on: Agn., arg-n., bell., calc-ph., chin., dir., glon., hipp., iris, mang., phos., phos-ac., prun., sabad., sil., **Spig.**
- noise, from: Cact., manc., phys.
- paroxysmal: Kali-c.
- pressure agg.: Agar., stram.
- amel.: Mez., sulph.
- pulsating: Arg-n., bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, calc-ph., carb-ac., hura, laur., nit-ac., zinc.
- raising head: Cact.
- resting on that side: *Ars.*
- riding, while: Naja.
- rising, after: Chin-s., graph., *spig.*
- amel.: Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhodo., tabac.
- from stooping: Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

room: Am-m., bov., euphr., fl-ac., phos.,
sabad.

amel.: Mag-s.

shaking the head: Tromb.

sitting: Au-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg.,
mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhodo., sulph.

amel.: Ars., calad., con.

sound of talking: Cact.

standing, while: Calc., canth., dig., kali-c.,
mag-c., mang., plb., ziuc.

stepping, on: Calc-ph., **Spig.**

stool, during: **Spig.**

stooping agg.: Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps.,
chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hipp.,
indg., laur., phos.

amel.: Dig., iris.

supper, after, amel.: Sulph.

talking: Ign.

touch agg.: Agar., agn., bor., cupr., dir.,
laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.

amel.: Bry., thuj.

turning eye outward: Raph.

walking: Arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,
clm., con., kali-c., mez., nat-m., plb.,
spig., tromb.

in open air: Alum., chin-s., grat., ign.,
mag-s.

amel.: Mang., merc-i-r., phos.

wandering: Nat-s.

writing, while: Gels.

with head inclined to left: Chin-s.

extending to arm: Cimx., fago.

backward: Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.

brow: Chin-s.

ear: Ars-m., chin-s., grat.

behind: Pic-ac.

eye: Ars., asaf., brom., calc., caust.,
crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.

face: Kali-bi.

forehead: Iod., sil.

PAIN, sides.

forward: Ant-c., con., guaj., kali-c.,
mang.

nape: Elaps, sars.

neck: Chel., cupr., *lach.*, lyc.

occiput: *Lach.*, nux-m., phos., tabac.

one side to the other: Carb-v., clem.,
nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

shoulders: *Lach.*

teeth: Crot-h., graph.

temples: Bell., kali-bi.

waist: Lyssin.

Temples: Acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar.,
ail., aloe, *all-c.*, aubr., apis, apoc., arg-m.,
arn., arum-t., ars., ars-i., asar., aspar.,
aster., *atrop.*, aur., *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c.,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chet.*,
chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr-ar., cycl., *daph.*, dios., dros., elaps,
elat., euphr., eup-per., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-l., glon., graph.,
gymn., ham., hell., *hipp.*, lura, hydr.,
hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
iatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kalm.,
kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., lith., lobel.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., meli.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc-s.*, merl., mez.,
mosch., muřx., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., pall., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., phyto., pic-ac., plant., plb., pod.,
psor., ptel., *puts.*, ran-b., raph., rheum,
rhodo., rhus-t., rob., rumx., *ruta*, sabad.,
sang., *scp.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.,
strych., sumb., tabac., **Tarax.**, tareut., thuj.,
verat-v., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc.

right: Aloe, apis, ars., ars-i., bell., caust.,
chel., *coloc.*, dros., *ferr-m.*, *jug.*, mosch.,
nux-v., pall., puls-n., rhus-t., *tarax.*,
thuj., tromb., verb., ziz.

to left: Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

left: Æsc., agar., *arn.*, asar., aspar., aur-m.,
bar-ac., *cimic.*, dig., *kali-chl.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., ox-ac., rhodo.,
sang., sil., *spig.*, staph., sumb., viol-t.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, left.

- to right: Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f., ol-j., ptel.
- alternating with pain in right knee: Meli.
- periodical: Spig.
- pulsating: Spig.
- daytime: Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr., jatr., kali-n., lyssin, mez., stann.
- morning: All-c., am-c., apis, bar-c., camph., clem., cob., coloc., cop., cund., dios., dir., equis., graph., ham., ign., jac., kali-n., lith., lil-t., lyssin, nat-a., nat-ph., phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sang., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.
- amel.: Mag-s.
- rising, on: Aur-m., coca, lil-t., nat-a., nit-ac., sulph.
- waking, on: Ail., anac., asim., atrop., calad., calc., camph., cast-eq., coff., graph., ind., lach., lith., med., naja, nat-a., nat-ph., nit-ac., tabac., zinc.
- forenoon: Alum., ars., asar., *cham.*, clem., cob., dios., fago., gen., hipp., hydr., indg., *jug-c.*, kali-c., lach., lil-t., lycps., mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyto., podo., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.
- noon: Dios., dir., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.
- afternoon: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., bry., canth., caust., chin-s., coca, cod., coloc., corn., dios., dir., dulc., equis., fago., gamb., grat., guaj., hipp., iber., iod., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a., nit-ac., ol-an., peti., plat., ptel., rumx., sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.
- 5 p. m.: Bry.
- evening: Acon., aloe, alum., an-c., ang., apis, aran., calc-s., camph., castor., caust., chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper., inul., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., led., lith., *mag-m.*, mez., uat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., psor., ran-b., rhus-r., sep., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj. zing.
- bed, in: Chel., glon., *mag-m.*, ol-an., phos-ac., rhus-t.

PAIN, temples.

- night: Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop., dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent.
- air, cold: Hyos., kali-bi.
- open: Aur., coloc., equis., hyos., jac., kali-bi., mang., naja, ol-an.
- amel.: Asar., atrop., camph., castor., coloc., comoc., crot-t., glon., hell., hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd., phos.
- alternating with heat of face: Coc-c.
- ascending steps: *Glon.*, kalu., sulph.
- bending backwards, on: *Chin.*
- forwards. (See "stooping.")
- chewing, while: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., olnd., thuj.
- cold water amel.: Kalm.
- coughing, on: Alum., ambr., ant-t., bry., caust., cina, coca, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., puls., rhus-t., sulph., tarent., taxus, verb.
- dinner, after: Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.
- getting dinner too late: *Cact.*
- driving or riding in a carriage: Lith., lyc.
- eating, after: Alum., aran., canth., castor., clem., con., dios., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., ziug.
- exertion, after: Hell., psor.
- eyes, on moving the: *Bad.*, chin. coloc., sulph.
- on turning the, out: Raph.
- hammering: Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin., psor.
- head, bending backward: Anac., thuj.
- heat amel.: Mur-ac., *sypb.*
- intermitting: Atrop., bad., clem., murx., nat-m., nat-ph., pic-ac., stann., stict., sulph.
- lying, while: Camph., clem., graph., lith., mag-m.
- amel.: Asar., beuz-ac., chel., chin-s., colch., ferr., mag-c., nux-v.
- menses, during: Arn., cast., **Lyc.**, nat-c.

HEAD.

PAIN, teuples.

mental labor: Anac., dig, gent., hell.,
nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., pip-m., psor.,
sulph.

amel.: Calc-ac.

motion: Agn., caust., chin., cinnb., cob.,
cupr., dirc., glon., hipp., hydr., kali-bi.,
mez., phos., phos-ac., phys., rhodo.,
thuj., zinc.

amel.: Carl., comoc., lil-t., *mez.*

opera, from attending: Cact.

paroxysmal: Lil-t.

pressure agg.: Aspar., bism., castor., cina,
cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-m., *prun.*, verb.

amel.: Æth., alum., ant-c., aral., cact.,
calad., calc-ac., chin., coc-c., cop.,
dios., dirc., glon., guaj., hydr., iod.,
kali-i., lil-t., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, meny.,
nat-c., par., phos., plant., podo., stann.,
thuj., verat.

on opposite side amel.: Jac.

pulsating: Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur-m.,
bell., bor., camph., *caps.*, chel., coc-c.,
coloc., glon., jug-r., kali-n., *phos.*, *stann.*,
sulph.

mastoid processes: Iris.

reading agg.: Calc-ac., clem., coca, *mez.*,
nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.

rising, after: Fago., lycps., verat.

amel.: Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.

room, in: Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhodo.,
sabad.

amel.: Coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.

rubbing amel.: Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.

shaking the head: Glon.

sitting, while: Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t.,
uang., *mez.*, nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac.,
tarax., verat.

amel.: Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc.,
lith., mang.

sleep, during: Mag-c.

standing, while: Ars., castor., chin., coloc.,
glon., guaj., staph., verat.

amel.: Tarax., zing.

PAIN, teuples.

stepping, on: Coloc., lyc.

stool, straining, during: Thuj.

stooping, from: Am-m., bov., *brom.*, calc-ac.,
chin., coff., coloc., dios., fago., fl-ac.,
glon., guaj., mur-ac., nat-a., phos., sol-n.,
thuj., verat.

amel.: Ang., mang., verat.

touch agg.: Aur., berb., castor., chel., con.,
cupr., daph., led., nux-m., peti., staph.

amel.: Ars., calc-ac., chin., cyc.

walking, from: Ars., asar., bufo, castor.,
chin., coloc., con., dios., gen., glon.,
hell., kali-bi., lil-t., mang., phos., ran-b.,
sulph.

amel.: Chin., guaj., staph., tarax.

walking in open air: Arn., bry., coff., hyos.,
mang., nat-m., rhodo., spig., tarax., zing.

amel.: Psor., rhodo.

wandering: Acon., *æsc.*, carb-s., *cham.*,
merl., plant., spig., verat-v.

wedge, as if a: *Thuj.*

wind, riding against the: Calc-i.

wiue, from: *Cact.*

winking agg.: All-c.

wrapping up amel.: Mur-ac.

extending backward over ears: Cedr.,
gymn., nat-ph.

to centre of head: Dirc.

ear: Aur-m., bov.

eye: Aloe, ant-c., asim., berb., cedr.,
coc-c., nat-ph., pip-m.

eyebrows: Pic-ac.

face: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., *bry.*, kali-c.,
lachu., seneg.

over forehead: *All-c.*, anac., berb., bor.,
ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., *mez.*,
phos-ac., sil., squil., tabac.

to jaw: Arg-n., calc-ph., glon., kali-c.

neck: Bry., kali-i., pic-ac.

nose: Glon.

occiput: Cham., cinnb., iris, iod.,
kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac.
ihus-v.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, extending to.

shoulder, face distorted: Graph.

teeth: Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., *verb.*

last molar: Hydr.

temple to temple: Alum., **Bell.**, chel., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c., lil-t., lobel., lyssin, mez., naja, phos., plant., sep., *sulph.*

and back again: Hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t.

upwards: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex: Aur-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi., laur.

zygoma: Coc-c., kali-c.

Temples and Forehead: Agar., agn., ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., ars., arum-t., atrop., aur., bar-ac., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, canth., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elat., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell., hipp., hura, hydr-ac., ind., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-ph., op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pip-m., psor., rhodo., sabad., sabin., selen., seneg., spig., stann., sulph., tabac., tanac., verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput: Acon., æsc., bov., cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., agn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., *benz-ac.*, bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo*, *cact.*, cadm-s., calc., calc-ph., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cinnb., cob., coca, coc., coc-c., coff., colch., *con.*, conv., corn., *crot-h.*, cupr., *curar.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., *claps.*, enph., eup-per., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, glon., gran., graph., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lac-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyssin, meny., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *mcz.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., ox-ac., pall., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., runix., sabad., sang., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann.,

PAIN, vertex.

staph., stram., *sulph.*, snl-i., syph., tabac., tell., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

daytime: Sep., sulph., tabac.

morning: Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov., carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris, lac-c., merc., nat-c., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Laur.

bed, in: Carb-v., hell.

rising, on: Bar-ac., caust., cimic., kali-n., nicc., podo., sep., sulph.

amel.: Ol-an.

waking, on: Alum., bar-ac., *bry.*, bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc., hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-ph., puls., *sulph.*, tabac., verat.

forenoon: Alum., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s., nat-a., nicc., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

noon: *Puls-n.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon: Alum., alum., ambr., ars., bufo, calc-s., carb-v., *cimic.*, crot-h., graph., helon., hura, hyper., ind., ir-foe., kali-n., lac-ac., lyc., lyssin, mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm., phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening: Acon., ambr., apis, bor., canth., carb-an., cimic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago, form., gent., glon., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., stann.

night: Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr., glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc., ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel.: Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel.: Phyto.

air, cold, amel.: Ind.

air open: Ferr., iris, sulph.

amel.: Carb-an., cimic., ferr., gamb., glon., ind., kali-n., rat., tarent.

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex.

ascending steps: Ant-c., cimic., ferr., lobel., meny.
 cold applications amel.: *Acon.*
 coughing, on: Alum., *anac.*, caust., cou., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.
 deep inspiration, on: *Anac.*
 dinner, after: Con., nat-m., thuj.
 driving or riding in a carriage: Lyc.
 eating, after: Bad., calc-s., castor., dirc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tabac.
 eyes, on moving the: Sep.
 hammering: Hyper., phos.
 heat, during: Graph.
 jarring agg.: Cob.
 lying, while: Chel., hipp.
 amel.: Calc-ph., phos., spig.
 on left side: Cinnb.
 meditating, while: *Lyssin.*
 menses, during: Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-ph., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.
 mental labor: Aster., gent., *pic-ac.*, nux-v., sep.
 motion, on: Alumn., aur., bell., calc-ph., canth., chin., ferr., glon., ip., iris, lobel., lyssin, mez., *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., sep., spig., thuj., verat.
 noise, from: *Cact.*, iod., spig.
 paroxysmal: Chel., cimic.
 periodic: *Sil.*
 pressure agg.: Bell., castor., *chin.*, cina, kali-c., kali-n, *lach.*, nat-c.
 amel.: Alumn., *arg-n.*, cact., dirc., eup-per., ferr., *meny.*, phos-ac., phys., stann., verat.
 pulsating: Agar., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *glon.*, kreos., nat-c., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat.
 reading, while: Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyssin, nat-m.
 rising from a seat: Cob.

PAIN, vertex.

rubbing amel.: Carb-ac.
 sitting, while: Castor., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.
 amel.: Con., gels.
 sneezing, on: Sulph.
 spots, in: Nux-v., psor., spig.
 standing, while: Ran-b., sul-ac., verat.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 stooping, from: Acon., alumn, am-m., berb., calc., calc-ph., coloc., glon., helon., lyssin, meny., nux-m.
 amel.: Laur., verat.
 touch agg.: Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., peti., phos.
 by laying hand on it, amel.: Kali-n.
 waking, on: Kali-bi., thuj.
 walking, from: Carb-an., calc., cedr., con., glon., hura, peti., phyto., spong., sulph.
 amel.: Peti., sang.
 rapidly agg.: Chel.
 walking in open air amel.: Acon., aster., thuj.
 writing, from: Gels., nat-m., ran-b.
 extending backward: Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.
 to ear: Agar., phos.
 ear, from one to other: Pall.
 eyes: Ign., nux-m.
 forehead, Caps., *caust.*, cham., led., mez., nicc., nux-m.
 malar bones: Tarent.
 neck: Calc-ph., *chel.*, glon, kalm.
 nose, while eating: Dulc.
 occiput: Calc-ph., *chel.*, gels., indg.
 palate: Nat-m.
 shoulder: Lyc.
 temples: Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.
 throat: Cham.
 zygoma: Phos.

Vertex and Forehead: Acet-ac., acon.,

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex and forehead.

all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-ac., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, calc., cann-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cimb., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura, hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-pl., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

biting: Arg-m., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez. phel., ran-sc., rhodo., secale.

rubbing agg.: Staph.

scratching amel.: Grat.

blows, as from: Æth., alum., ant-l., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta, sabad., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on: Cann-i.

Forehead, on, awakens at 1 a. m.: Psor.

Occiput, on: Hell.

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on: Valer.

boring, digging, screwing: Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cimb., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-au., op., pæon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabiin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyssin, nicc., nux-v.

waking, after: Apis, arg-m., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon: Aloe, mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening: Aloe, arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plant., puls., sep., zinc.
amel.: Nux-v.

PAIN, boring.

bed, in: Mag-s.

night: Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., sulph.

midnight: Dulc.

air, cold, amel.: Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm, agg.: Arg-n.

bending back agg.: Aur., mang.

chilliness, during: *Sang.*

coffee, after: Nux-v.

cooling of head agg.: Carb-an.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

during: Am-c.

eating, after: Nux-v.

eyes, closing the, amel.: Sep.

heat and cold agg.: Grat.

of the face, with: Puls.

laying forehead on table amel.: Ang.

light agg.: Nux-v.

menses, during: Calc., mag-c., sep.

mental exertion, from: Nux-v.

motion agg.: Hepar, sep.

even of talking: Dulc.

amel.: Calc-ac.

noise agg.: Nux-v.

pressure agg.: Bell.

amel.: Hell., ip., sep.

rest amel.: Sep.

rising up agg: Mang.

rubbing, on: Ol-an.

sitting, while: Agar.

stooping, on: Hep., merc., sep.

amel.; rising up or bending backward
agg.: Mang.

twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples; after going to bed, spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room: Sabad.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring.

waking, on: Cham.

amcl. by sleep when sufficient: Sep.

walking, while: Bufo, coloc.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Phos.

from within out: Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.

Forehead: Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., laur., led., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phel., phos., plat., psor., puls., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., sulph., zinc.

morning: Bell., calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*

evening: Calc., nat-s.

night: Carb-v., sulph.

air, open, agg.: Calc.

chilliness, during: Sang.

eating, after, agg.: Bism.

intermittent: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Dulc.

outward: Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., *dulc.*, ip., sep., *spig.*, spong., staph.

pressure agg.: Calc.

reading, while: Led.

stooping agg.: Calc.

walking, while: Coloc.

in open air, after: Calc.

agg.: Sul-ac.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Mang.

inward: Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.

eminence, frontal: Am-c., ant-t., arg-m., *bell.*, led., ol-an., *plant.*, sabad.

left: **Arg-n.**

PAIN, boring, forehead.

eyes, over: Arg-n., asaf., aster., **Bell.**, cimic., colch., cup-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an.

right: Colch.

left: Arg-n., cimic., cupr-ar., lyc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Cimic.

afternoon: Sang.

evening in bed: Mag-s.

walking, while: Aur-m-n.

nose, above: Bism., coloc., hep., nat-m., *sulph.*

sides of: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, led., mez., nat-s., *puls.*, spong.

right: *Puls.*

left: Arg-m., brom.

morning: *Bell.*, staph.

8 a. m.: Bor.

evening: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Arg-n.

walking in open air, after: Calc.

extending to nape: Arg-n.

Occiput: Agar., gels., hell., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phos-ac., plant., ran-sc., sabin., *spig.*, stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Zinc.

intense pain, as if a bolt had been driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart: Cimic.

spot: Stront.

sides of: Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night: Stront.

Sides: Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bov., bry., chin., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris, kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., bov., bry., coloc., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring, sides.

left: Chin., cop., mag-s., nat-s.

morning: Arum-t., aur.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching: Bell.

bending head backward: Aur.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

outward: Bell.

spots, in: Hep.

violent: *Arg-n.*

Temples: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calad., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., clem. coloc., cycl., dios., dulc., grat., hep., ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., pæon., *phos.*, phos-ac., psor., ptel., rhodo., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right: Bell., coloc., hep., ptel.

left: *Arg-n.*, calc., rhodo.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Apis, camph., cham., lyssin, mez.

waking, on: Apis.

forenoon: Alumn.

noon: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: Aloe, nat-s.

5 p. m.: Nat-s.

evening: Aloe, alum., coloc., plant.

10 p. m.: Arg-n.

bending backward agg.: Mang.

cold agg.: Grat.

coughing, on: Kali-bi.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, before: *Ant-c.*

pressure amel.: Calad., ip.

rest, during: Dulc.

PAIN, boring, temples.

tearing: *Rhodo.*

extending to head: Hep.

outwards: Ant-c.

to zygoma: Carb-an.

Vertex: Agar., ang., arg-n., bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cemic., colch., cycl., *lach*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*

outward: Spig., staph.

spots, in: Bor., colch., sulph.

bruised: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ani-m., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., benz-ac., bov., camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chin., cemic., cob., coff., con., cupr., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, gymn., *hell.*, hipp., *ign.*, ind., iod., **Ip.**, kali-n., *lac-d.*, lach., led., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plant., *plat.*, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

daytime: Phys.

morning: *Aur.*, cob., con., gymn., hyper., ind., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, plant.

rising, on: Ars.

waking on: *Ign.*, *plant.*, tarent.

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Nicc., phos.

evening: Bov., euphr., graph., mag-c.

night: Cob.

air, cold, agg.: *Thuj.*

open, amel.: Ang., *ip.*

bed, on going to: Plant.

in: Aur.

brain would be dashed to pieces, as if, morning on waking, on rising pain goes off, and is converted into toothache, afterwards passes into small of back: *Ign.*

coughing, while: Mur-ac., spig., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

crushed, as if, shattered, beaten to pieces: Acon., æth., ars., aur., bov., camph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised.

cham., *chin.*, coff., euphr., graph., hell., ign., ip., merc., uur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., stront., sul-ac., verat.

dinner amel.: Rumx.

eyes, on moving to affected side: Con.

or opening: Chin.

shutting, amel.: Plant.

turning, ou: Cupr., mur-ac.

heat in head, with: Hell.

lying down agg.: Aur., crot-h.

amel.: Alum.

painless side, on, amel.: **Nux-v.**, plant.

menses, during: Gels., mag-c.

mental effort, from: Anac., *aur.*, chin.

reading, etc., agg.: Aur.

motion agg.: *Caps.*, *chin.*, rumx., *telt.*

moderate exercise amel.: Mur-ac.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

pressure agg.: Cop., hell.

rest agg.: Aur.

rising amel.: *Nux-v.*

rubbing amel. temporarily: Ars.

sitting up in bed agg.: Mur-ac.

spots: Rat.

stepping or jarring, from: Phyto.

stooping, when: Ang., hell., nicc., rumx.

sun, from exposure to: Manc.

talking, while: Aur.

touch, on: Caust.

waking, when: Ind., plant., tarent.

walking, while: **Caps.**

writing, while: Aur.

extending to root of tongue: Ip.

Brain, in: Anac., *arn.*, aur., **Chin.**, coff., *cupr.*, **Gels.**, glon., hell., *ign.*, ind., iod., *ip.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., phys., phyto., plant., rumx., stann., tell.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

PAIN, bruised.

Forehead: Ang., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bapt., carb-an., cob., coff., *euph.*, gels., glon., hep., hipp., indg., iod., lach., lil-t., mag-s., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rumx.*, sol-n., stann., sul-ac., thuj.

morning: Cob., hep.

waking, on: Hep.

forenoon: **Mag-s.**

midnight, till morning: Hep.

breaking sensation after dinner: Nat-s.

motion agg.: Hep.

sleep amel.: Thuj.

surface of brain, as if ou: Phos-ac.

violent blow, as after: Arn., chel., sol-n., sul-ac.

waking, on: Hep., thuj.

eminence, frontal, in: Arn., lach., plant.

eyes, above: Cann-i., gels., plant., *sil.*

opening eyes agg.: *Sil.*

nose, above: Carb-an.

Occiput: *Æsc-h.*, agar., alum., *bapt.*, calc-ac., cann-i., chel., cic., coff., crot-h., euph., gins., grat., hell., indg., merc-i-f., mez., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phyto., plant., sep., spig., tarent., zinc.

coughing, on: Tarent.

crushed, as if: Graph.

stooping: *Hell.*

extending to temples: Tarent.

occipital protuberance: Dig.

side of: Caust., grat.

Sides: Ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con., crot-h., grat., kali-i., laur., mang-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac., nux-v., plant., plat., rat., sil., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f., nit-ac., plat.

left: Laur., sulph.

morning: Ars.

forenoon: Bov., mag-c.

lying on painful side amel.: Plant.

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

motion agg.: *Chin.*

spots, in: *Plat.*

turning eyes toward painful side: *Con.*

wandering: *Ind.*

extending to ear: *Grat.*

eyes: *Crot-h.*

teeth: *Crot-h.*

Temple: *Atrop.*, *cob.*, *grat.*, *hæm.*, *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rhus-t.*, *tarent.*,
Verb.

right: *Cop.*, *nicc.*

daytime: *Phys.*

morning: *Cob.*, *plant.*

forenoon: *Nicc.*

evening: *Rhus-t.*

night: *Cop.*

coughing, on: *Tarent.*

Vertex: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Hyper.*

forenoon: *Nicc.*

afternoon: *Nicc.*

air, cold, amel.: *Thuj.*

open, amel.: *Gamb.*

cough, during: *Kali-c.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

pressure amel.: *Hell.*

pulsating: *Caust.*

spots, in: *Caust.*, *vinc.*

burning: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-s.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eugen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lachu.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*

PAIN, burning.

phel., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *robin.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *taxus*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc-s.*

(Compare "Heat.")

morning: *Arn.*, *canth.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, *fago.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phys.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*

night: *Arn.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

air, open, in, amel.: *Mang.*, *myric.*

alternating with pain: *Brom.*

brain were on fire, as if: *Hydr-ac.*

chilliness, with: *Ant-t.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*

climacteric, during the: *Lach.*

contracting: *Bism.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *grat.*

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water in: *Acon.*

light agg.: *Glon.*

lying on back, while: *Agar.*

amel.: *Canth.*

in bed agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

mental efforts, from: *Sil.*

employment amel.: *Helon.*

motion agg.: *Apis*, *arn.*

amel.: *Helon.*

pressing: *Mang.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Apis.*

rest amel.: *Arn.*

rest of body cool: *Arn.*

room, on entering from air: *Caust.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

scratching, after: *Ol-an.*, *par.*

HEAD.

PAIN, burning.

sitting, while: Canth., phos.
 upright amel.: Merc.
 sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
 spots, in: Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.
 standing, while: Canth.
 stooping agg.: Apis.
 tearing: Merc.
 touched, when: Ip., nat-m.
 vomiting, after: Nat-s.
 amel.: Eugen.
 walking, while: Rhus-t.
 amel.: Canth.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*

Brain: *Acon.*, arn., bell., canth., glon.,
phos., *verat.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-t.,
ars., aur., aur-m., bell., bism., bry.,
 carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel.,
chin., coloc., conv., crot-t., cupr., dulc.,
 eup-per., glon., grat., hyos., ip., kali-c.,
Kali-i., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang.,
 meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,
phos., phys., podo., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 sabad., secale, *spig.*, stann., staph.,
 stront., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., ther.,
 zinc.

right: Coloc., **Spig.**

left: *Spig.*

morning: Phos., phys.

evening: Nat-c.

 bed, in: Nat-c.

night: Lyc., *merc.*

air, open amel.: Alum., stann.

cold hand amel.: Carb-ac.

dinner, after: *Alum.*, grat.

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

room, on entering: *Caust.*

scratching, after: Laur.

sitting, while: Alum.

standing, while: Alum.

PAIN, burning, forehead.

touched, when: Ip., nat-m.

waking, on: *Nux-v.*

eyes, over: *Acon.*, agar., chel., meny.,
 nux-m., sil., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Chel.

sides of: Aur., caust., coloc., fl-ac., merc.,
 phos-ac., **Spig.**

Occiput: *Æsc.*, agar., *apis*, aur., aur-m.,
 cupr., gels., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,
 mag-m., med., nat-c., phos., pic-ac.,
 rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph.

Sides of head: Bapt., bar-c., bell., calc.,
 canth., mang., **Phos.**

Temples: Alum., am-m., apis, aur., bar-c.,
 calc., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chel.,
 cimic., cinnb., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr.,
merc., nit-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyto., plat.,
 rhus-t., sabad., sars., *spig.*, staph., verb.,
 viol-t.

right: Alum., aur., bar-c., carb-an.,
 caust., cimic., con., rhus-t., viol-t.

left: Am-m., chel., cupr., merc., nit-ac.,
 plat., sabad., sars., *spig.*, staph., verb.

extending to cheek: Mez.

Vertex: Agar., arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bry.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, carb-v., caust., chin-s.,
 coc-c., con., cupr., dulc., glon., *graph.*,
 helon., hyper., lach., merl., nat-m., nat-s.,
 phos., phos-ac., podo., ran-sc., raph.,
 sabad., sep., stann., *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning: Coc-c.

 waking, on: Coc-c.

noon: Sulph.

chilly, when: Caust.

menopause, during: Lach.

menses, during: Lach., *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
sulph.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

spots, in: *Arn.*, ars., *graph.*, raph.

transient: Nat-c.

extending to temples: Phos.

burrowing: Agar., ant-t., bar-ac., cham.,

HEAD.

PAIN, burrowing.

clem., coc-c., colch., eupi., *hep.*, *mag-m.*,
phos., rat., samb., *spig.*, squil., til.

morning: Agar., hepar.

rising, after: Bar-ac., junc., squil.

afternoon: Ant-t.

night: Agar.

air, in open: Agar., rat.

bending head amel.: Hep.

dinner, after: Agar.

lying amel.: Junc., *spig.*

motion and noise agg.: *Spig.*

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to nose: *Phos.*

Forehead: Agar., bar-ac., cham., coc-c.,
dulg., eupi., mag-m., plat., *spig.*

left: Agar.

morning: Bar-ac., squil.

rising, on: Bar-ac., squil.

above the: Dulc.

eye, over, while walking: Plat.

sides of: Agar., clem., ol-an.

extending to mouth: Eupi.

Occiput: Agar., *spig.*

left: Agar.

lying amel.: *Spig.*

Sides: Agar., carls., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon: Agar.

air, open: Rat.

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to occiput: Clem.

Temples: Agar., bar-ac., cham., clem.

midnight: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

bursting: Æsc., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c.,
apis, arg-n., ars-m., asaf., asar., aster., bapt.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*,
cham, chel., **Chin.**, cimic., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coff., con., dig., dios., dol., euph.,

PAIN, bursting.

ferr., gent., **Glou.**, graph., gymn., ham.,
hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lach., lachm., lac-ac., *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mil, mosch.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *obnd.*, op., petr., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., ptel., puls., *rat.*,
rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*,
spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuj.,
verat., zinc.

(Compare "Enlarged," "Fullness," "Pres-
sure," "Pulsation.")

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: Am-m., dios., ham., lach., lac-c.,
phos.

beginning in and gradually increasing till
evening: Bry., *sang.*, *sep.*

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: Cham., *con.*, hydr., nux-v.

evening: Caps., clem., hæm., rat.

night: Hep.

agg.: Cact., carb-an., cedr.

waking him: Hep.

air, open, in: **Bell.**, *glou.*

amel.: Kali-b.

binding up head amel.: Lac-d., mag-m.

calvarium were being lifted, as if: **Cann-i.**

coughing, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., cact., **Caps.**,
chin., coc-c., dios., hep., hydr., kali-bi.,
lac-ac., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*,
phos-ac., puls., rumx., sep., sil., *spig.*,
spong., staph., sulph.

day, every: *Sulph.*

eating, after: Graph., nat-s., nux-v.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Chin., ptel., *puls.*

on opening, amel.: Chin.

fever, with: Æsc., bell.

fly to pieces, as if would: Arg-n., asaf.,
bar-c., carb-an., caust., graph., hep.

influenza, during: Naja.

jar, from any: Bell. *chin.*, sil.

HEAD.

PAIN, bursting.

lying down amel.: Kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., sang.

or resting ahead amel.: Kali-bi.

menses, during: Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, lyc., nat-m., sang., sep.

instead of: Nux-m.

mental labor, from: Arg-n., ptel.

reading or writing amel.: Ign.

motion, from: Caps., chin., *coff.*, kali-bi., lyssin, mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n.

continued hard motion amel.: Sep.

press with hands, must: Carb-an., *glon.*, mag-m.

resting head amel.: Kali-bi.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

bent over, while: Rat.

sleep amel.: Sang.

split open with a wedge, as if: Lachn.

stool, after: Rat.

stooping, while: *Ham.*, hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyssin, nat-m., ptel., sep., strych.

talking aloud, while: Ign.

turning, after: Lyssin.

waking, on: Cham., chin., con., ham., hydr., nux-v.

walking, while: Caps., kali-bi., stront.

in open air amel.: *Sang.*

weather, wet, agg.: Carb-an.

weeks, every six: Mag-m.

Brain would burst out, as if: Alum., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., calc., caps., chin-s., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., hell., hydr., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta, *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., sulph., ustil., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

evening: Ruta.

PAIN, bursting, forehead.

bandaging amel.: Lac-d.

coughing, on: *Nal-m.*, staph., stict.

eating, after: Am-c., graph.

menses, during: Lyc., nat-m.

extending to nose: *Dulc.*

eyes, over: Kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput: Aloe, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, nux-m., *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy: **Calc.**

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; agg. 10 a. m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet: *Gels.*

Sides: Asar., brom., nicc., *puls.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Glon.*, *lach.*

standing, while: Zinc.

Temples: Apis, *Bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cimic., *cina.*, *glon.*, hell., ign., ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., *sang.*, sol-n., staph.

right: *Bell.*

coughing, on: *Cina.*

walking in open air, while: *Sang.*

Vertex: Am-m., bapt., calc., carb-an., *cimic.*, *ferr.*, graph., lac-ac., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., sil., spig., spong., stront., xanth.

morning: Am-m.

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

blown off, as if: Cham.

coughing, on: Sauc.

fly off, as if would: Cimic.

forced asunder, as if: Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v.

waking, while: Stront.

cleaving. (See "cutting" and "darting.")

come off, pain as if top of head would: Bapt., cham., cob., cupr-s., sang.

jar, at every: Cob.

(Compare "bursting," "pressure.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

cramping: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-l.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *eugen.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rau-sc.*, *rhetum.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning, early, after rising: *Mag-c.*

rubbing forehead amel.: *Thuj.*

suppressed catarrh, from: *Acon.*

study and exertion, from, after ague: *Gels.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

extending to malar bone: *Bell.*

Forehead: *Æth.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *plat.*

above root of nose: *Arn.*, *bell.*

as if would lose senses: *Acon.*, *ign.*

Occiput: *Am-m.*, *dios.*

small spot, in: *Am-m.*

Sides: *Bell.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

right: *Bell.*

left: *Phos.*, *thuj.*

cold, crampy: *Phos.*

Temples: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cina.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Nat-m.*

left: *Agar.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *silic.*

tickling, with: *Cann-s.*

extending into teeth: *Nat-m.*

cutting, darting, stabbing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *til.*, *verat.*

afternoon: *Nat-ph.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Bell.*

air, open, agg.: *Nat-m.*

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if:
Nicc.

PAIN, cutting.

closing eyes amel.: *Til.*

cold applications amel.: *Til.*

coughing, when: *Bell.*, *ziz.*

exertion, on: *Ambr.*, *til.*

heat amel.: *Lach.*

knife, as with a: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*

followed by sensation of coldness: *Arn.*

lying amel.: *Ambr.*

menses, after: *Nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Chin.*, *til.*

of eyes agg.: *Dros.*

nose, after blowing: *Sep.*

rest agg.: *Cupr.*

amel.: *Til.*

sleep amel.: *Stram.*

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst:
Lachn.

standing, while: *Agar.*

stepping agg.: *Ambr.*

stooping, on: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *nicc.*

storm, before: *Sil.*

supporting head on hands amel.: *Dros.*, *hydr.*

thinking of it amel.: *Cic.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*

amel.: *Caps.*, *hep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *podo.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, **Valer.**

air, open, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose, on: *Sep.*

coughing, on: *Hyos.*, *ziz.*

knife, as with: *Lach.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *tereb.*

menses, during: *Apis.*

HEAD

PAIN, cutting, forehead.

motion agg.: Acon., arn., lach.

pulsating: Acon.

standing, while: Agar.

stooping, when: Caust.

walking agg.: Calc.

extending to occiput: *Bell.*, bism.

right to left: *Æsc.*

eye, above right: Bism.

nose, above root of: Led.

Occiput: Ail., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., con., glon., mur-ac., nat-m., sars.

knife, as with a: Con., nat-m.

motion agg.: Chin.

pulsating: Con.

stooping agg.: Chin.

extending to eyes: Chin.

Sides of head: Arg-n., *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, cic., coc-c., iris, kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-m., nat-ph., rumx.

coughing on: Mang.

knife, as with a: *Arn.*

pressure, on: *Æsc.*

Temples: Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., *arg-n.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, calc., camph., canth., *chel.*, chin., cistic., coc-c., *coloc.*, *croc.*, cycl., dios., *eup-per.*, euphr., glon., graph., guaj., *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., stram., stront., sulph., verb., xanth.

right: Apoc., ptel., stram., verb.

left: Bar-ac., *coloc.*, guaj., *kali-i.*

knife, as with a: Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool: *Lyc.*

pressure agg.: Verb.

extending to eyes: Berb.

jaw: Glon.

temple to temple: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *sulph.*

Vertex: Acon., *bell.*, con., *lach.*, nat-m., senec., *Thuj.*, verat.

PAIN.

digging. (See " boring.")

drawing: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, ail., ang., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cistic., cina, coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eugen., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., guaj., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., sulph., zinc.

rising, on: Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising: Am-c.

noon amel.: **Bry.**

afternoon: Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening: All-c., aloe, ang., bov., cast., crot-h., graph., hipp., kali-n., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in: Coloc.

night: *Kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg.: *Causl.*

open, in: *Con.*, grat., mang., plect.

amel.: Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in: Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel.: Caust.

breath, when holding, agg.: Agar.

chewing, while: Sulph.

chilliness, during: Eupi., *glon.*

church, while in: Zinc.

cold applications amel.: Til.

damp weather amel.: Caust.

dinner, after: *Bell.*, nat-c., phos.

draught of air, from: Til., valer.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing.

eating, during: Dulc.
 after: Ant-t., bell., cina, crot-l., mill.,
 nat-c., phos.
 amel.: Con., sulph.
 eyes, on closing: Sabad.
 amel.: Til.
 hat, pressure of: Carb-v.
 head, on moving: Cact., staph.
 resting high on pillows, amel.: Gels.
 heat of sun amel.: Stront.
 heated, when: Carb-v.
 house, on entering, amel.: Mang., plect.
 lying down amel.: Asar.
 menses, during: Berb., mag-c., sang.
 mental exertion, from: Calc-ac., cina, coff.,
 gins.
 motion agg. Arg-n., bism., tabac., til.
 nausea during: Croc.
 paroxysms: Thuj.
 periosteum, as if in: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*
 preceded by drawing in armpit: Petr.
 pressure agg.: Cina.
 amel.: Chin.
 rest, while at: Arg-m., bell., eupi.
 amel.: Arg-n., til.
 rising, when: Bry., coloc., nat-m.
 round the head: Bov., carb-v.
 sitting, while: Arg-m., chin., meny.,
mur-ac., squil.
 sneezing, frequent, amel.: Lil-t.
 standing, while: Agar., mag-c.
 amel.: *Tarax.*
 stooping low, on: *Ign.*
 stretching agg.: Agar.
 stripes, as if, in: Arg-n.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 touch, on: Con.
 waking, when: Agar.

PAIN, drawing.

walking, while, Chel., coloc.
 warmth amel.: Stront.
 of bed amel.: Caust.
 extending to eyes: **Nit-ac.**
 face: Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.
 forward: Carb-v.
 here and there: Ambr., ip., mosch.,
 nux-v.
 nose: Ant-t.
 occiput: Gran.
 spine: Kali-n., *mosch.*, thuj.
 templès: Asar.
Forehead: Acon., **Agar.**, all-c., am-c.,
 anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
 asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bad., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i.,
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., caust.,
 chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi.,
 ferr., gins., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hipp.,
ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., laur., led.,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**,
 mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*,
 ran-b., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, ruta, sabad.,
 sabin., selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil.,
 stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarax.,
 tereb., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*,
 zing.
 right: Caps., meny., nit-ac., ruta, sabin.,
 stann.
 left: Asaf., bar-c., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., *rhodo.*, verb.,
 viol-o.
 morning: Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m.
 waking on: Agar., am-c.
 forenoon: *Kali-c.*, mag-c., sulph., thuj.
 noon: Petr., zing.
 afternoon, 2 p. m.: Verat.
 evening: Graph., kali-n.
 night: Nat-m.
 midnight: *Kali-c.*
 alternating with pain in wrist: Sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, forehead.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 exertion, during: Zinc.
 lying, while: Nat-m.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 rising, after: Coloc.
 sitting, while: Aur-m-n.
 standing, while: Agar.
 walking, while: Arg-n.
 wandering: Chel.
 wine agg.: Rhodo.
 worm, as if a, crept through: Sulph.
 extending to eyes: Agar., cann-i., glon.,
 hep., *kali-c.*, lil-t.
 lower jaw: Nat-m.
 neck: Kali-n., *mosch.*, viol-t.
 nose: **Agar.**, glon., *kali-c.*, nux-v.
 occiput: *Sep.*
 eyes, above: *Agar.*, asaf., bry., calc-ac.,
cann-i., carb-an., *chel.*, colch., con.,
ign., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., seneg.,
 sulph., thuj., zinc.
 right: Ign.
 left: Nat-m., thuj.
 feel as if projecting, with sensation as
 if a thread were tightly drawn
 through eyeball and backward into
 middle of brain, sight weak: **Par.**
 nose, above root of: Acon., agar., asar.,
carb-v., *hep.*, merc., nat-m., rheum,
 zing.
Occiput: Agar., ambr., anac., ant., *arg-m.*,
 arg-n., **Arn.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bell., **Bry.**,
 cact., calad., calc., calc-ac., *calc-ph.*,
 cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cocc., coc-c.,
 coloc., corn., cycl., dros, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins.,
 glon., graph., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., laur.,
 mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill.,
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*,
 phos., phos-ac., plat., plect., puls., ran-b.,
 raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sep.,
 spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*
 morning: Kali-bi.
 forenoon: Sulph.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.
 noon amel.: **Bry.**
 afternoon: Agar.
 evening in bed: Graph.
 bed, in: Agar., graph.
 bending head backward amel.: Cact.
 chewing, while: Sulph.
 eating, after: Ant-t.
 mental exertion: Calc-ar.
 motion of head: Cact., staph.
 pressure amel.: Chin.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 sitting, while: Chin., meny., squil.
 swallowing: Mag-c.
 walking amel.: Chin.
 wandering: Mez.
 extending to ears: Bar-c., cann-s.
 forehead: Chel., chin.
 neck, before going to sleep: *Bry.*
 nape of: Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.
 nose: Corn.
 upper cervical region and shoulders,
 amel. resting head high on pillow,
 with eyes half closed; sleepy: Gels.
 upward from nape: Ambr., carb-v.,
 ferr.
 sides of: Alum., aur-m-n, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *fl-ac.*, kali-s., kali-n., laur., mez.,
 nat-s., phos, sep., thuj., zinc.
 left: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*
 forenoon: Alum., sulph.
 alternating with similar sensation in the
 ball of thumb: Arg-m.
 bending head backward amel.: Chin.
 cramp like: Kali-n., *sulph.*
 drawn back, as if head would be: Nat-c.
 paroxysmal: Rhodo.
 pressive: *Chin.*, *spig.*
 rheumatic: Coff.
 warm room: Zing.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.

extending from left to right: *Squil.*

Sides: *Acon.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asaf., bar-c., bar-ac., bell., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., cimx., cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., dros., fl-ac., gran., hell., indg., iod., ip, kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

right: Alum., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, calc., camph., cocc., fl-ac., lach., lyc., phos., phos-ac., spong., sulph-ac., thuj., valer.

left: Anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., bar-c., brom., colch., iod., kali-c., nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sep.

evening: Phos.

air, open: Grat.

increases gradually and ceases suddenly, feeling as if a nerve had been torn: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Arg-n.

rest amel.: Arg-n.

rheumatic: Sep.

side lain on: Phos-ac.

spots: Phos.

tearing: Thuj.

twitching: Plat.

extending to clavicle: Ind.

face: Cupr-ac.

forehead: Bry.

neck: *Chel.*, cupr-ac., lyc.

orbits: Crot-h.

teeth: Crot-h., iod.

Temples: *Acon.*, agar., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, asar., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc. cann-i., canth., casc., caust., chel., chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., guaj., hep., hipp., indg., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., oind., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto., plat.,

PAIN, drawing, temples.

ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars, seneg., spig., squil., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., thuj., til., zinc., zing.

right: *Bell.*, calc., caust., coff., *nit-ac.*, sabad., sars., squil.

left: Ant-c., *arg-m.*, colch., caps., cycl., dulc., plat., *spig.*, tarax., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Alum., dig., ran-b., zinc.

air, open, amel.: Oind.

chilliness, during: Eupi.

closing eyes: Sabad.

eating, while: Calc-ar.

motion, on: Tabac.

periodical, every two days: Cact.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

spots: Sul-ac.

standing amel.: *Tarax.*

touch, on: Con.

extending to eye: Aloe.

face: Ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, seneg.

forehead, across: Chin-s., lach., lact., lyc., sabin.

head: Dulc.

jaw, upper: Arg-n.

vertex: Aur-m., cycl.

zygoma: **Bry.**

Vertex: Anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bov., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caust., *chel.*, cinnb., crot-h., dulc., grat., hell., indg., iod., kali-c., led., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, sars., spig., spong., stann., til., zinc.

morning: Hell.

evening: Bov., crot-h., ol-an.

before going to bed: Ciunb.

extending to eyes: Nux-m.

forehead: Led.

neck agg. walking: Chel.

nose while eating: Dulc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, vertex.

temple: Chel.

drawing, tightening: Asaf., bar-c., coloc., cann-i., carb-v., clem., dig., *graph.*, gymn., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mosch.*, nat-u., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olud., op., par., petr., rhodo., sabad., samb., stram., sulph., ther., verb.

dull pain: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, *clem.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *ind.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., meph., merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., tereb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Agar., ind., lach.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Ind., pall.

eating amel.: Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes: Agar.

pressure amel.: *Apis*, *cimic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., chel., *cimic.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dulc.*, euph., form., hell., hyos., ign., ind., iris, laur., lept., mygale., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rheum, sabad., sars., verat., zinc.

eye, over: *Apis*, cann-i., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left: Acet-ac.

Occiput: *Æsc.*, alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., fl-ac., gels., indg., *lach.*, med., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ran-sc., rhodo., rumx., samb., *secale*, stram., stront., thuj.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

PAIN, dull.

Temples: *Æsc.*, agar., chin., ind., laur., phos-ac., stront, verat.

from temple to temple: Lobel.

Vertex: *Æth.*, agn., ant-c., *cimic.*, gels., lach., mez.

flying pains. (See "wandering" under "Pain" in general.)

foreign body, as if. (See "Pain" in general.)

gnawing: Calc., canth., led., lyc. nat-m., pæon., par., phos., ran-sc., zinc.

night: Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily: Lyc.

otalgia, with: Ran-sc.

Forehead: Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence frontal: Bell.

eye, above right, morning: Dros.

nose, above: Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput: Calc., dros., glon., led., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides: Phos., *thuj.*

Temples: Ran-sc., sol-n.

right: Sol-n.

occiput and ears: Led.

Vertex: Meny., ran-sc.

grasping: Ars., con., mag-m., nat-s.

grabbing sensation, during confusion of head: Hell.

Forehead; cold foot bath amel.: Nat-s.

grinding: Agar., anac., aur., myric.

coughing agg.: Aur.

pressure amel.: Anac.

Forehead: Agar.

frontal eminence, left: Agar.

gripping: Con., mag-s., sep.

grumbling: Hep., indg., sul-ac.

(See "Pain" in general.)

hacking: Am-c., ars, aur., kali-u., lyc., phos-ac.

(See "cutting.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

hammering. (See "hammering," under "Pain" in general.)

jerking: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bisul., bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pæou., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., *puls.*, rat., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj.

ascending steps, on: *Ign.*

drinking cold water amel.: Kali-c.

menses, during: Eupi.

raising the eyes agg.: *Ign.*

rest agg., motion amel.: Stann.

walking in open air: *Spig.*

Forehead: Apis. arn., bor., cann-i., caust., cham., chin., op., *prun.*, sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

across: Sabad.

alternating with dull aching: Stann.

extending backward: *Prun.*

Occiput: Acon., *bell.*, cedr., fl-ac., glon., kali-c., prun., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

intermitting: Canth.

extending forward: Arg-n.

Sides: Æth., alum., caust., chin., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., sabin.

right; Sabin.

left: Æth.

Temples: Acon., apis, arn., calc., cast., *chin.*, glon., kali-c., lact., lil-t., ox-ac., plb., *spig.*, stann., sulph., valer.

left: Stann.

extending downward: Anac.

upward: Am-m., spong.

Vertex: Anac., kali-i., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., spong.

here and there: Kali-i.

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

lancinating: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., arn., bell., cadm., cupr-ac., dros., gius., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-i., mag-c., manc., sang., squil., tarent.

(See "cutting.")

morning: Mag-c.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Kali-i.

air, cold, agg.: Kali-i.

heat agg.: Kali-i.

motion amel.: Kali-i.

stooping, on: Arn.

vertigo, with: Nat-m.

walking in open air amel.: Hep.

brain, base of: Æsc.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., tarent.

morning: Viol-t.

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

pressure agg.: *Cupr-ac.*

walking, while:

eminence, frontal: Thuj.

left: Thuj.

Occiput: Æsc., aster., *bufo*, canth., *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr., sang.

night: Syph.

pulsation, with every: *Con.*

Sides: Bell., hura, kali-bi., spig., tarent.

morning: Tarent.

extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw: Hura.

Temples: Ail., aster., blat., cupr., form., *ham.*, hura, **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.

nail, as from a: *Agar.*, arn., asaf., carb-v., **Coff.**, euon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ptel., *puls.*, ruta, sang., *sep.*, staph., thea, **Thuj.**

morning, rising, on: Ptel.

air, open, agg.: Coff.

alcoholics, after: Ruta.

HEAD.

PAIN, nail.

menses, during: Arn., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

walking in open air: *Thuj.*

Forehead: Hell., *ign.*, lyc., sabin., **Thuj.**,

left side: *Thuj.*

extending from occiput to forehead:
Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left: **Thuj.**

Occiput: Hep., *mosch.*, puls., tarent.

in one side: Puls.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Acon., *agar.*, chel., *coff.*, **Hep.**,
ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ruta, staph., **Thuj.**

dinner after: **Thuj.**

driven outward, were, amel. lying on it:
Ign.

pressure amel.: **Thuj.**

walking about amel.: *Agar.*

Temples: *Am-br.*, *arn.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-i., sang.

morning: Sang.

temple to: Ham.

Vertex: Euon., form., hell., hura, manc.,
nicc., *nux-v.*, staph., **Thuj.**

walking in open air, amel.: *Thuj.*

opening and shutting: **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*,
cimic., *cocc.*

moving head or turning eyes, on: *Cimic.*

Occiput: *Cocc.*, sep.

air, open, amel.: Sep.

cold application amel: Sep.

open, as if: *Carb-an.*, guare., sil.

pecking: *Carb-an.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta.

Forehead: *Carb-an.*

pinching: Bar-c., caust., colch., lyc., mez.,
nux-v., *petr.*, phos., sil., teucr., verb.

sleep, after: Rheum.

waking, on: Sil.

Forehead: Acon., anac., calc., eugen.,
mez., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, psor., rheum.,
staph., verat.

PAIN, pinching, forehead.

extending to root of nose: Op.

Occiput: Am-m., carb-v., chel., hipp.,
petr.

Sides: Calc., crot-h., sep., squil.

Temples: Crot-h., *kali-c.*, merc., mez.,
olnd., *sulph.*, **Verb.**

right: Crot-h., merc., olnd.

left: Kali-c., nat-ph.

forceps, as with: Phos-ac., verb.

extending to ear: Nat-p.

plug, peg or wedge, as from a: *Anac.*, arg-m.,
asaf., bov., cocc., con., dulc., hep., jac.,
kreos., olnd., plat., prun., ran-sc., rhodo.,
rhus-t., ruta, *sub-ac.*

(Compare "nail.")

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly
severe blows: Sul-ac.

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head
burns, cannot get warm; whines: Lachn.

Forehead: Anac., asaf., jac., sul-ac.

Occiput: *Arg-m.*, hep., rhodo.

Sides: *Asaf.*, hep., *plat.*

Temples: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, hep., *sul-ac.*

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were
driven from neck to vertex, agg. each
throb of heart: *Cimic.*

pressing. (Compare "bursting," "draw-
ing," "heaviness"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alumn.*, am-c.,
ambr., *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*,
apis, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars.,
arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur., bap.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, beuz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov.,
brom., *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc., calc-ph.,
camph., canu-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,
chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., *cimic.*, cina,
cinub., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., cor-r.,
croc., crot-li., cub., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*,
dros., dulc., eugen., *euph.*, euphr., eupi.,
enon., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., **Glon.**,
graph., grat, guaj., hell., helou., *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod.,
ip., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lan., lact, laur.,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

led., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rula*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *serp.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

rising, on: *Cinnb.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *ox-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, *zinc.*

3-4 a. m.: *Thuj.*

noon: *Agar.*, *manc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sleep, after: *Calad.*

toward, *amel.*: *Bry.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *ang.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

evening: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin*, *mag-u.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-au.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stapl.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

lying down, after: *Stann.*

sunset, after: *Nat-s.*

night: *Hepar.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Canth.*

PAIN, pressing.

air, in open: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*

cold, agg.: *Sil.*

armor, as if in: *Cann-i.*, *clem.*, *crot-t.*, **Nit-ac.**, *spig.*

ascending steps, on: *Arn.*, **Meny.**, *phos-ac.*

asunder: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

band, as if by: *Clem.*, *glon.*

bed, while in: *Kalm.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *pip-m.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

bending backward agg.: *Mang.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

head forward, on: *Bell.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*

blowing nose agg.: *Chel.*

boards, as if compressed by two: *Ip.*

breakfast, after: *Chel.*, *hydr.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *psor.*

burning: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *lact-v.*, *mang.*, *nux-u.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*

changeable: *Bell.*, *gins.*, *ign.*

chill, during: *Sep.*, *tarent.*

with coldness all over: *Camph.*, *stann.*

coffee, after: *Arum-t.*, *nat-s.*

company, while in: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*

congestion, as from: *Apis*, *chin.*, *merl.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-v.*

constipation, during: *Jatr.*

constricting: *Graph.*

coughing, while: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, coughing, while.

chel., coc-c., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., ruta, sars., sep., spig., verb.

covered, pressing with distress, while: *Led.*

cramplike: Ars., colch., phos-ac., *plat.*,
ran-sc., zinc.

darkness, in: Sil.

deepseated: Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic.,
con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.

descending, on: Meny.

desire for pressure. (See "pressure amel.")

digging: Bry., clem.

dinner, during: Pall.

after: Aluun., calc., carb-an., ol-an.,
ruta, seneg., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

downward: Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic.,
cina, con., *cupr.*, hura, laur., mang.,
meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, rhus-t.,
senna., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, verat.

drawing: Agar., ang., ant-c., aut-t., arg-m.,
ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell.,
hep., ign., iod., kali-c., mosch., nat-c.,
nit-ac., olud., ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., staph.,
tarax., thuj.

drinking agg.: Cocc., merc.

dull: Aloe, apis, canth., cimic., con., ferr.,
hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.

eating, after: Aluun., calc., carb-an.,
carb-v., chel, clem., *cocc.*, con., graph.,
hydr., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.,
ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta, sep., tabac.,
thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Psor.

excitement, after: Chin-s.

exertion agg.: Bell.

eyes, closing, on, amel.: *Chcl.*

moving, on: Bell., *chel.*, hep.

opening after sleep: Rhus-t.

turning, toward affected side agg.: Con.

using: Gent., hell.

fever, during: Sep.

hay-fever, with: Sabad.

PAIN, pressing.

forward: Asar., *bry.*, nit-ac, sil., sulph.

gnawing: *Ran-sc.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: Calc-ph., *nit-ac.*,
phys.

as from a tight hat: Sulph.

heated, when: Am-c.

hiccough, during: *Bry.*

house. (See "room.")

increasing and decreasing slowly: *Slann.*

inward: *Anac.*, asar., bov., cham., cocc.,
coff., dulc., hell., ign., nit-ac., olnd.,
plat., *ran-s.*, sabad., sep., spig., staph.,
zing.

sharp corners, as if by: Cham.

light agg.: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Hell., *puls.*

lying, while: Glon., lach., lyc., nat-s.,
Tarax.

amel.: Bell., nit-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Spig.*

side, on, while: Bar-c., calad.

menses, before: Cimic., hep., *nal-m.*, petr.,
sep.

during: Acon., bell., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*,
cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., **Kreos.**,
lyc., merc., *nal-m.*, uux-v., *plat.*, *sep.*,
stann., *sulph.*

after: Ust.

mental exertion, from: *Arg-n.*, arn., asar.,
cact., *carb-an.*, chaun., cocc., colch., dig.,
helon., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

reading, while: Bell., cocc., helon., lyc.

while attention is concentrated: Hclon.

motion on: Acon., agn., arg-n., bism., calc.,
carb-v., cupr., dulc., glon., hell., hyper.,
lach., mez., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., spig.,
sulph., thuj.

amel.: *Agar.*, ferr., op., pip-u., valer.

arms, of: Rhus-t.

head, of the: Glon., nat-s.

while walking: Ars.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, on motion.

open air, in, amel.: Acon.

noise agg.: *Nil-ac.*, phos-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before: *Carb-an.*

outward: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, anac., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, camph., chel., cinic., cob., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, dros., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., hell., hep., hyper., ign., *kreos.*, laur., lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *olnd.*, par., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac., *prun.*, psor., ptel., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

contents would be forced out, as if:
Lil-t.

sharp instrument, as if by a: *Prun.*

paroxysmal: *Carb-v.*, cham.

perspiration amel.: *Thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *cacl.*, chin., dios., *meny.*, nat-s., op., puls., sang., stann., thuj.

upon the floor, desires: *Sang.*

pulsating: *Bry.*, *rula.*

reading, while: *Agn.*

rest agg.: *Sulph.*, valer.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, cocc., nat-s., pic-ac., rhodo., spig.

in one position, agg.: *Pip-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Cocc.*, *nil-ac.*

rising, on: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cinnb., glon., mag-s., nit-ac., *spig.*

after, amel.: *Laur.*, ran-b., stann.

room, in: *Am-m.*, coc-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., phos.

amel.: *Chin.*, hep., merc., valer.

entering, on: *Bov.*

warm: *Acon.*, *apis*, cann-i., *coc-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Op.*, phos-ac.

running amel.: *Hipp.*

shaking head, on: *Chin.*, glon.

sitting, while: *Agar.*, alum., *bry.*, benz-ac., fl-ac.

amel.: *Asar.*, *bell.*, calad., pic-ac.

PAIN, pressing, sitting, while.

erect, while: *Mang.*

up in bed amel.: *Canth.*

sleep agg.: *Alg-n.*, *bry.*, calad., cocc., *Lach.*, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj., tarent., *veral.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

siesta, after, agg.: *Calad.*

sleeping on the affected side (left), while:
Caust.

smoking, from: *Calad.*, mag-c.

sneezing, after: *Apis*, cina.

spots, in: *Asar.*, *bell.*, cic., dig., dulc., glon., meph., nux-v., ox-ac., phos-ac., psor., thuj., zinc.

stepping agg.: *Coc-c.*, glon.

stool, before: *Merc.*

during: *Coloc.*, gran., merc.

after: *Lyc.*, *sil.*, spig.

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., coloc., fl-ac., hep., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., par., petr., phos., *puls.*, *spig.*, stann., thuj., zing.

amel.: *Caust.*, mang.

compelled to stoop: *Cann-i.*, ign.

sun, in, passes off in shade: *Brom.*

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, ran-b.

talking loudly, from: *Spig.*

tea, after warm, amel.: *Glon.*

thinking of it agg.: *Cham.*, cocc., dig., *helon.*

upward: *Fl-ac.*, guaj., meph., phos-ac., spig.

vise, as if in a: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-m., ant-t., *arg-n.*, aster., atrop., *bar-c.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., carb-v., caust., chel., cina, clem., cocc., daph., euph., *glon.*, graph., grat., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac.

vomiting amel.: *Stann.*

walking, while: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, walking, while.

calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., nat-m.

in open air, while: Agar., **Bell.**, ferr., glon., lil-t., staph., thuj.

after: **Bell.**, sep., zinc.

washing, after, amel.: Ferr., phos., *psor.*

cold amel.: Euphr.

wedge-like, body icy cold: Lach.

weight, as from: Agar., alum., alumn., ars., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

wrapping up head amel.: Kali-c.

writing, while: Kali-c., nat-c.

Brain, as if bound up: Acon., æth., am-br., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry**, calc., carb-v., cham., cimic., *cocc.*, colch., cycl., graph., hyper., indg., laur., led., mag-s., manc., meny., *merc.*, morph., *mosch.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos-ac., plat., prun., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

cloth, by a: Cycl.

iron helmet, by an: Crot-c.

membranes were too tight: *Acon.*, op., par., *psor.*

skull too small, as if: *Glon.*, morph., scut.

forward: *Acon.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.

inward: Asar., glon.

on the: Ars., *cann-i.*, glon., igu., manc., meny., ruta, sep.

outward: Agar., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., nat-m., phys., stann.

sharp corners, against, as if: Sabad.

skull against the, as if: Mez., rhodo., rhus-v.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ammon., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*,

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.* calc-ac., cauph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cimic., cina, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, cuph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos*, hura, *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, *plal.*, plb., plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stromt., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: Op., phos., sil., **Stict.**

morning: Agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., calc-ac., caust., lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rising, after: Calc-ac.

amel.: *Ran-b.*

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mez., *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., sars.

menses, during: Sulph.

10 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Gent., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon: *Aloe*, kali-c., senec.

1 p. m.: Fl-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, anac., castor., coloc., dig., kalm., kali-c., nat-m., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

- night, waking, on: *Cauth.*
- air, open: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *rhus-t.*
- amel.: *Alum.*, *seneg.*
- alternating with expansion: *Tarax.*
- with stitching: **Valer.**
- ascending steps: *Arn.*, *meny.*
- backward: *Dios.*, *spong.*, *tabac.*
- ball, as from: *Bell.*, *con.*, *mag-s.*
- band, as from: *Ælh.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-ac.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *coca*, *helon.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *tarent.*
- closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
- laughing, when: *Iris.*
- bed, in: *Ran-b.*
- bending head, on: *Nat-m.*
- chill, during: *Ars.*, *sep.*
- close the eyes, compelled him to: **Bell.**
- closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
- cold applications amel.: *Ant-t.*
- coughing, on: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *verb.*
- cramp-like: **Plat.**
- descending steps: *Meny.*
- dinner, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*
- downward: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cina*, *glon.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*
- eating, after: *Am-c.*, *carl.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*
- fever, during: *Glon.*, *thuj.*
- finger, as from a: *Ol-an.*, *stront.*
- forward: *Hydr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*
- hat, as from a: *Alumu.*
- hiccough, from: *Bry.*
- house, in, agg.: *Cact.*
- intermittent: *Arn.*, *hyos.*, *plat.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

- inward: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*
- jarring agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *bell.*, *glon.*
- light agg.: *Cact.*
- lying amel.: *Bell.*
- lying on back, from: *Coloc.*
- menses, before: *Sil.*
- during: *Castor.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
- after: *Ferr.*
- mental labor, from: *Anac.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*
- motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*
- of eye: *Chel.*, *dulc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*
- narrow, as if too: *Gels.*
- noise agg.: *Cact.*
- outward: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*
- brain would come out, as though: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*
- raising the head: *Bar-ac.*
- reading, while: *Arn.*, *calc-ac.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.
 rest, during, agg.: *Cic.*
 rising, on: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *mag-s.*, *spig.*,
stram.
 room: *Acon.*, *brom.*
 sitting, while: *Alum.*
 amel.: *Bell.*
 smoking: *Calad.*, *coloc.*, *mag-c.*
 sneezing, after: *Apis.*
 spots: **Nux-m.**
 standing, while: *Alum.*
 stool, during: *Coloc.*, *rat.*
 after: *Spig.*
 stooping, while: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
Bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
coloc., *fl-ac.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spig.*,
stann.
 amel.: *Bar-ac.*
 supper, after: *Ran-b.*
 upward: *Glou.*, *valer.*
 waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*,
gels., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *aru.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caust., *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*
 in open air: *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin.
 warm room agg.: *Acon.*, *am-c.*
 stove agg.: *Aru.*
 weight or stone, as if: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*
bell., *cham.*, *dig.*, *glou.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*
 weight of hat: *Carb-v.*
 writing, while: *Lyc.*
 extending downward: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*,
merc.
 eyes, to: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,
phos.
 inward: *Agar.*, *laur.*
 neck, to: *Chel.*
 nose, to: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*,
kali-c., *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead, extending.
 occiput, to: *Bry.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*
 outward: *Aloe.*, *bar-ac.*, *lact.*, *prun.*,
psor., *slann.*, *staph.*
 side of head: *Indg.*
 temples, to: *Carb-s.*, *chel.*, *gran.*
 vertex, to: *Glou.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 above: *Aloe.*, *arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
nat-m., *olnd.*, *sil.*
 eminence, frontal: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
asaf., *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimx., *croc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *guaj.*, *olnd.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *raph.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
spig., *stann.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
 left: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *nux-m.*
 morning: *Ferr.*
 rising, after: *Ferr.*
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Bry.*
 evening: *Dulc.*
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 air, open, in: *Ran-b.*
 amel.: *Ferr.*
 descending steps agg.: *Ferr.*
 pressure amel.: *Op.*
 rubbing amel.: *Op.*
 studying agg.: *Cham.*
 touch agg.: *Chiu.*
 warm room, on entering: *Verb.*
 extending to eye: *Thuj.*
 outward: *Phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *spig.*,
spong.
 vertex: *Ferr.*
 eyes, over: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, **Aloe**,
alumn., *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
Bry., *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., *euph.*, *eupi.*, *euon.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*,
grat., *gymn.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., *merl.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *paen.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plect.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sant.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over.

seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-u., staph.,
stront., tabac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*,
zinc., zing.

right: *Ign.*

upward and inward: Bism.

left: Bry., *nux-v.*

eyes would be forced out, as if: Cocc.,
gymn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos.,
sabin., seneg., sep., tarent.

margin of orbits to temples, from:
Cann-s.

pressive pain above left eye, followed
by a dull, pressive pain in occipital
protuberances, thence spreading over
whole body; on quick motion and
after eating pain so severe that it
seemed a distinct pulsation in head:
Bry.

pressure so severe, when rising, could
only half open eyes, could not look
up: Stram.

daytime: Sep.

morning: Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr.

waking, on: Alumn.

afternoon: *Acon.*, cann-i.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

stooping agg.: Merc-c.

extending, eyes, into: Con.

nose, to: Bov.

ontward: Secale.

nose, above: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., ambr.,
am-m., ant-t., asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism.,
bov., camph., cann-s., carb-v., chin.,
coloc., euphr., glon., helon., hep., hydr.,
ign., iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez.,
mosch., phos-ac., raph., sil., spong.,
stict., tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Sil.

cold amel.: Enphr.

sides: Agar., alum., chin., cina, ign.,
lyc., spig.

right: Anac., arn., asaf., *bell.*, caust.,
Chel., *chin.*, guaj., hell., ign., kali-c.,
meny., merc., mez., mosch., nux-v.,

PAIN, pressing, sides of forehead.

par., phos., plat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.,
sars., staph., teucr., valer., verb.,
viol-t.

to left: Colch.

left: Agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf.,
aur., camph., cann-s., caust., cic.,
cina, coloc., euph., ign., *iod.*, kali-n.,
mag-c, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., ran-b.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., seneg., squil.,
teucr.

extending to back: Spong.

Occiput: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., *aloe*, alum.,
ambr., ammon., am-ni., anac., ant-t.,
apis, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., anr.,
bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov.,
bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m.,
caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chiu.*, cic.,
cinnb., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., fl-ac.,
gent-l., gins., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat.,
gnaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyper., *igu.*,
iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-m.,
mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph.,
merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., pæon., par., **Petr.**, phel.,
phos., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., puls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., **Secale**, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., spong., squil., *stanu.*, *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*,
tarent., tencr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb.,
zinc., zing.

morning: Canst., cedr., kali-bi., mag-s.,
nux-v., pæon., *petr.*, sil.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Canst., kali-bi.

afternoon: Ang.

evening: Coc-c., rhodo., thuj.

walking in open air: Thuj.

warm room: Coc-c.

night: *Sulph.*

air, open, agg: Nux-m., plect.

amel.: *All-c.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
mez., puls.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, occiput.

asunder: Aloe, calc., staph.

band, as from: Psor., sulph.

bending head backward amel.: Phos.

downward: Hydr-ac., merl.

eating, after: Carb-v.

erect, holding head, amel.: Spong.

exercise, mental or physical, amel.: Cact.

fever, during: Rhus-t.

forward: Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an.,
phos-ac., plb., sabad.

intermittent: Carb-an., phel.

inward: Bar-c., calc., ign., meph., olnd.,
ox-ac., phos-ac., sep., spig.

between vertex and occiput: Ox-ac

looking up agg.: *Graph.*

lying on back agg.: Plect.

down, after: **Tarax.**

mental exertion: *Colch.*

motion: *Bism.*, **Bry.**, cupr., hyper.,
nat-s., phos-ac.

noise agg.: *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.,
spig.

outward: Berb., bry., carb-v., chin., *gels.*,
mez., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph.,
strout., til.

plug, nail, etc., as from: Bov., canth.,
con., hep., puls., rhodo., tarent.

pressure amel.: **Nux-v.**

pulsating: Kali-n., mosch.

reading: Carb-ac.

rising from bed: Cinub.

rubbing amel.: Phos-ac.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

spots, in: Glon., olnd., ol-an.

as with a button: Acon., thuj.

standing, on: Selen.

amel.: Plb.

stool, during: Gran.

stooping, on: Carb-v., nux-m.

PAIN, pressing, occiput,

supper, after: *Carb-v.*

tight hat, as from: *Alum.*

touch agg.: Kali-n.

walking, after: Zinc.

while: *Chin.*

in open air amel.: Staph.

warm room agg.: *All-c.*, *mez.*

weight or stone: Anac., asar., *bell.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, cocc.,
cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led.,
meny., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., sulph.

writing, while: Carb-an.

extending into back and chest at noon:
Graph.

downward: Hydr-ac.

forward: Ant-t., bov., ^r*chel.*, hydr-ac.,
mang., phos-ac., sabad.

neck, to: Hep., laur.

outward: Mez., phos-ac.

right to left: Dig.

shoulders, to: Hep.

upward: All-c., puls.

vertex, to: Bov., dig., glon.

sides of: Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry.,
camph., carb-an., castor., caust., *chel.*,
colch., con, crot-t., dig., **Fl-ac.**, glon.,
ign., hydr-ac., *laur.*, mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., psor.,
sabin., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., sul-ac.,
zinc.

right: Dig.

extending to left: Dig.

left: *Chel.*

evening: Nat-s., zing.

lying down amel.: Mag-s.

pulsating: Bell., zing.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

walking in open air: Caust.

extending to neck: *Chel.*, *laur.*

outward: Phos-ac., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

Sides: Acon., æth., agar., agn., alum., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., clem., coca, coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dios., dros., euph., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., hydr-ac., hell., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., pæon., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., *psor.*, rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides: Acon., alum., arg-m., asar., bell., bov., bry., camph., *chin.*, cic., comoc., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun., sabad., tarax.

right: Agar., agn., arg-m., asar., bar-c., bry., cact., dros., grat., *hep.*, ign., kalm., lil-t., mez., olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

left: Bov., crot-h., hell., iod., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., stront., sulph.

all sides, from: *Acon.*, tarax.

asunder: *Cor-r.*, *spig.*

band tied around, like a: Dios.

behind and before, from: Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy: Eugen.

brain, as if, against the bone: Mez.

as if something were lying on the:
Grat.

downward: Calc., con.

hoop, like a: Ther.

internal, while leaning head against wall:
Cann-s.

inward: *Asaf.*, calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., olnd., plat.

outward: *Asaf.*, asar., bell., cina, dros., kreos., merc., phos-ac., *spig.*, spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

right: Cina, dros., phos-ac., *spig.*, spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

left: *Asaf.*, bell.

screw behind each ear, as from: Ox-ac.

screwed in, as if, amel. in open air:
Kali-iod.

side lain on: Phos-ac.

skull feels smaller: Grat.

stupefying, as with blunt instrument:
Oleand., ruta.

sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in:
Asaf.

tool, as from a blunt: *Asaf.*, dulc., *hep.*, olnd., ruta.

walking in open air amel.: *Kali-i.*

extending, eyes, to: *Lyssin.*

forehead, to: Hydr-ac.

temple, toward: Kali-n.

Temples: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-ac., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, ciunic, cina, cinnb., coca, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euon., euph., ferr., fl-ac., gent., gins., **Glon.**, gran., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, hydr-ac., hyos, hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., laur., led., lith., lobel., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., *prun.*, psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

right: *Bell.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, par., verb.

to left: Apis.

left: *Asar.*, *chin.*, coloc., lith., *puls.*, zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

daytime: Carl., stann.

morning: Apis, bov., cycl., mez., *phos.*,
ruta, Sulph.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Apis, ferr., *nux-v.*

forenoon: Cham., thuj.

noon: Agar., sil.

afternoon: Coloc., nat-c., nat-m.

evening: Cham., chel., colch., dig., dios.,
hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.

amel.: Anac.

night: Sep.

air, open, amel.: Phos.

alternating with drawing in occiput: Bry.

breakfast, after: Hyper.

coughing, when: Verb.

crushed, as if: Caul.

cutting: Bell.

digital: Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., cham.,
cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.

dinner: Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.

drawing in eyes, as from strabismus: Podo.

eating, after: Con., hyos.

fever: Sep.

forward: Verb.

house, in: Phos.

increasing and decreasing gradually:
Stann.

inwards: Acon., alum., *anac.*, ant-c.,
ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., calc., cocc.,
dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., lith.,
mez., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., phos-ac.,
plat., *ran-s.*, rhodo., sabad., sabin.,
seneg., sol-n., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph.,
sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

meditating, while: Cham., phos-ac.,
sulph.

menses, during: Bry.

motion, on: Cupr., phos., phos-ac.

amel.: Ferr.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

outward: Acon., aloe, anac., asaf., berb.,
bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cast.,
caust., cliin., dros., *fl-ac.*, glon., ign.,
indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact.,
lil-t., lobel., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-m., op., par., phos-ac., phys.,
phyto., *prun.*, ran-s., rhodo., *sabad.*,
sabin., samb., senec., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., stront., sulph., teucr., valer.,
verb., viol-t.

right: Dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nux-m., sabad., spong.

left: Asaf., carb-v., mez., sabin., verb.

heat of face and flickering before eyes,
with: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Dios., stann.

pulsating: Grat., nux-v.

reading: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nit-ac.

up amel.: Stann.

screws, as with: Acon., arg-n., lyc.,
sabad.

shaking head: Asar.

sleep, after: Rhus-t.

sneezing, after: Cina.

spots, in: Helon, ox-ac., psor.

stool, before: Merc.

during: Merc.

after: Sil.

stooping, on: Phos.

urinate, if the desire be not soon attended
to: *Fl-ac.*

vise, as if in: Cocc., dios., *nux-m.*

waking, on: Calad., calc., ferr., *nux-v.*

walking, while: Asar., nat-m.

wedge, as if: Thuj.

extending, brain, to: Glon.

downward: Sabad.

ears, to: Lach.

forehead, across: Bry., seneg., sol-n.

forward: Verb.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples, extending.

head, to: Psor.

neck, to: Chel.

occiput, to: Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to: Chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to: **Bry.**

Vertex: Acon., act-sp., tesc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., coc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., eugen., eup-perf., *ferr.*, ferr-ph., fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-n., manc., mang., *meny.*, med., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., op., pall., petr., phell., phos., **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *phylo.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., syph., tabac., *thuj.*, valer., *veral.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: *Crol-h.*

morning: Agar., ambr., coc-c., *sulph.*

waking, on: Coc-c.

5 a. m.: Calc.

forenoon: *Acon.*, glon.

noon: Manc.

afternoon: Alumn., op.

evening: *Acon.*, ambr., coloc., kali-c., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Hyper.

night: *Acon.*, agar., lyc., sulph.

air, open, amel: *Acon.*

ascending steps: **Meny.**

asunder: Carb-an., hyper., *nux-v.*, ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear: Ip.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

bound, as if: *Acon.*, cycl., kalm.

coughing, on: *Anac.*

dark, in, while: Sil.

down and on. (Compare "heaviness, weight on vertex"): *Acon.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov., brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cina, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr., hell., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *meny.*, mosch., myric., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phel., sars., *sep.*, stann., staph., sol-n., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj., *veral.*

finger, as from: Nit-ac., thuj.

hard body, as from: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, thuj.

increasing and decreasing slowly: Sars.

inspiration, deep, on: *Anac.*

intermitting: Chel., cina.

inward: *Anac.*, asaf., caust., dulc., ferr., glon., hell., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos-ac.**, plat., ran-sc., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Castor., *calc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

mental labor, after: *Cham.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

noise agg.: **Cact.**

outward: Calc., calc-ph., cham., **Cimic.**, glon., *lach.*, op., phos-ac., phys., spig.

paroxysmal: Chel.

plug, as if: **Anac.**

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, cina, kali-n.

amel.: **Cact.**

riding in a carriage, while: *Lyc.*

screwed up in a vise, as if: Daph.

small spot: Spig.

stooping, when: Calc., cham., *lyc.*

sun, while standing in: *Bar-c.*

talking, hearing: **Cact.**

thinking about it agg.: **Cham.**

upward: **Cimic.**, ferr., helon.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to: *Fl-ac.*

walking, while: *Hep.*

in open air, while: *Calc.*

rapidly: *Chel.*

wrinkling forehead, compels: *Sulph.*

extending, eye, to: *Calc.*

forehead, to: *Cham., hydr-ac., ign., nat-m.*

occiput, to: *Bar-c., phos-ac.*

shoulder, to: *Gels.*

spine, to, no pain: *Benz-ac.*

pulled, sensation as if hair were: *Æth., alum., arg-n., arn., canth., carb-au, chin., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., stau.*

out: *Ars., bell.*

Vertex, from the: *Acon., ferr., indg., kali-n., mag-m.*

pulling, like: *Canth., lach., petr.*

extending into teeth: *Staph.*

Forehead: *Plb.*

scraped feeling amel. on motion; while lying the pain shifts to side lain on: *Phos-ac.*

shooting. (Compare "cutting," "lancinating," "shocks," "stitches," etc.): *Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., aut-t., apis, arg-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cimic., colch., con., corn., eup-perf., ferr., gels., gran., hell., hep., hura, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-ph., manc., mang., merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., plant., ptel., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil., staph., sulph., lereb., teucr., thuj., valer.*

morning: *Aruun-t., ptel.*

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

rising, after: *Mag-c.*

before, agg.: *Nat-hyp.*

noon: *Calc-p., sep.*

afternoon: *Ferr., plant., sulph., tarent.*

PAIN, shooting.

evening: *Bell., tarent.*

amel. toward: *Kali-bi.*

night: *Tarent.*

air, cold: *Iris.*

open, in, amel.: *Naja.*

coughing, on: *Arn., bry., calc., carb-v., con., mang.*

cramps, during: *Hell.*

cries, extorting: *Sep.*

eating agg.: *Sulph.*

eyes, on turning up: *Arum-t.*

head, bending back, agg.: *Anac.*

moving, amel.: *Sulph.*

increasing and declining: *Bar-c.*

lying down agg.: *Cimic., kali-bi.*

menses, before: *Ferr.*

during: *Apis.*

pressure amel.: *Bell., cupr-s., mag-ph.*

pulsating: *Æth., bell., ferr., nux-v.*

rising and walking agg.: *Physos.*

singing, while: *Ptel.*

sitting up, while: *Lyc.*

amel.: *Acon.*

stooping, on: *Bell., kreos., nit-ac., sulph., sul-iod.*

teeth, clenching, amel.: *Sulph.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking, while: *Bell., physos.*

extending downward into teeth: *Kalm., sep.*

from behind forward: *Nat-m.*

from within outward: *Alum., cinub., nat-c., rhus-t., sulph.*

here and there: *Am-c., bapt., calc., hydr-ac., mag-c., mag-s., uicc., plb., rat., sul-ac.*

flying: *Asar., calc., stront.*

upward: *Guaj., sil.*

vertex, to: *Sep.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *plb.*, **Prun.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *til.*

right: **Bell.**, **Prun.**

left: *Sep.*

morning: *Iris.*

night in bed: *Sulph.*

diagonally: *Chel.*

flying: *Asar.*, *jatr.*, *sep.*

inward: *Canth.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *lach.*

menses, during: *Rat.*

motion, quick: *Iris.*

outward: *Senec.*

stooping, on: *Kreos.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*

extending, occiput, to: **Bell.**, **Prun.**, **Sep.**

over eyes: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bry.*, **Prun.**

extending occiput, to: **Prun.**

left: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

extending occiput, to: **Sep.**

vertex, to: *Phyt.*

outward: *Bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

upward: *Phos-ac.*, *scnt.*

violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-ac.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*,

PAIN, shooting, occiput.

mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *tencr.*, *zinc.*

diagonally across: *Agar.*

forward: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

upward: *Ambr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

extending back, down: *Cimic.*

spine and arms, down: *Crot-h.*

temples, to: *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt: *Cimic.*, *cann-i.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*

right: *Lil-t.*, *plant.*, *stann.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Tarent.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

extending to half of right hand: *Phos.*

root of nose: *Phos.*

Temples: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coca*, *comoc.*, *cup-s.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tarent.*, *thea.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to left side of occiput, to: *Iris.*

left: *Æth.*, *anac.*, *cimic.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10-30 a. m.: *Kalm.*

noon: *Calc-ph.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Tarent.*

night: *Tarent.*

air open, amel.: *Naja.*

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

heat agg.: *Rhus-t.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting, temples.

lying agg.: Kali-bi.

pressure amel.: *Calc.*

pulsating: Acon.

spreading out in a circle: *Caust.*

stool, during: Lyc.

transient: Iris, tarent.

extending from temple to temple: Alum.,
bell., chel., chin., phos., sang.

inward: Arn., berb., canth., dir.,
rhus-t.

occiput, to: Kalm.

outward: Bell., dulc., rhus-t.

out and in: Staph.

upward: Chin-s.

up and down: Ang.

zygoma, to: *Phos.*

Vertex: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m.,
bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
chiu., cimic., cupr., dig., hura, iod., ip.,
iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., mez., mil., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.,
phos., phos-ac., phyto., spig., stram.,
sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

across: Lac-ac.

air, cold: Iris.

boring through: Sil.

deep: Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tabac.

drawing head backward: Phel.

inward: Aloe, lach., lyc.

transient: Indg., mill.

extending forehead, to: cham., nice.

temples, to: Kalm.

smarting (compare "Soreness"): Bapt.,
camph., canth., chin., euphr., glon., ham.,
rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead: Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels.,
graph., hydr., lach.

on touch: Graph.

soreness, sensitive to pressure: Abrot.,
acon., agar., aloc, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bad, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry.,

PAIN, soreness.

calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., caun-i., *canth.*,
carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, cinub., cop., corn-c.,
cupr., cupr-a., daph., eup-pur., euphr., *ferr.*,
gels., *glon.*, graph., ham., hep., *ign.*, iod.,
kali-bi., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac.,
lact-v., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**,
Mez., mosch., ol-an., naja, nat-a., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac., phyto., pic-ac., plat., prun., raph.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., secale, *sep.*,
sil., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, stann., sulph.,
sulph-i., *syph.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.,
zing.

morning: Bov., hep., mez.

waking, on: *Cupr-ar.*

afternoon: Bufo, sang.

evening: Acon., cast., chel., mag-c., nit-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*

in bed: Plant.

night: Coca, phos.

breakfast, after: Merc.

combing hair: *Chin.*, nat-s., sars.

coughing. (See "Pain" in general.)

dinner, after: Mag-m.

leaning head to right amel.: Stram.

lying on part agg.: Nux-m., spig.

mental labor, after: Chin, daph., prun.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, glon., merc., nat-ar.

pressure, from: Pip-m.

of hat: Carb-v.

on pillow: *Cupr-ar.*

rest agg.: *Puls.*

riding on cars agg.: Glon.

room, in warm, agg.: *Puls.*

shaking head: Glon.

speaking, while: Chin., spig.

stooping, on: Bapt., *coloc.*, lyc., nice.

vexation, after: **Mez.**

walking, while: Raph., stram.

in open air, amel.: *Puls.*

Forehead: Acon., apis, ars., bapt., bufo,
canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, gels., glon., hep.,

HEAD.

PAIN, soreness, forehead.

hydr., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *par.*, plant., podo.,
prun., sang., sarr., spig., spong., sulph.,
tell., zinc., ziz.

every morning from 9-1; begins over left
eye, then over nose, temple to back of
head: Mur-ac.

spots in: Par.

Occiput: *Bry.*, carb-ac., chel., **Cimic.**,
dir., **Eup-per.**, euph., ferr., *glon.*, hyos.,
ip., mag-s., mez., *mur-ac.*, nicc., nux-v.,
pip-m., sabad., spig., **Staph.**

broken loose from rest of skull, as if:
chel.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*

amel.: *Rhus-l.*

pressure, on: Sanic., tabac.

Wound were pressed, as if: Sabad.

Sides: Ambr., eup-perf., lil-t., mez., nat-m.,
petr., phyto., staph., sulph.

right: Ambr., mez.

left: Lil-t.

spots in: Sulph.

suppurating, as if: Petr.

touch, on: Ant-c., staph.

Temples: *Æsc.*, calc-ph., cast., cham.,
coca, cupr-a., daph., dir., glon., gymn.,
merl., *mez.*, nux-m., plant., plb., puls,
sang.

right: Calc-ph.

left: Cham.

touch, to, and from lying on them,
warinth amel.: Nux-m.

Vertex: Alum., ant-t., apis, bov., bry.,
bufo, cast., chel., cimic., cinnb., ferr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lac-ac.,
mag-c., mag-m., olnd., phos., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., **Sulph.**, sul-i.,
zinc.

morning: Bov.

evening: Mag-c., *zinc.*

bruised, as if: Glon., **Sulph.**

sprained sensation, back of head: Psor.

PAIN.

splitting. (See "bursting.")

stabbing. (See "cutting.")

stitching: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agn., aloë, *alum.*,
ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., *ant-l.*,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*,
calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-an., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham.,
chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, coc-c., cocc., *con.*,
croc, crot-t., cupr., cyc., daph., dig., dir.,
dulc., elaps, eug., euphr., eupi., *euon.*,
ferr., gels., glon., grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*,
hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., lachn., lact.,
laur., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-ph.,
mag-s., manc., mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merl., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., op., *par.*, *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., *puls.*, raph.,
rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*,
selen., seneg., sep., serp., *sil.*, spig.,
spong., *squit.*, stann., staph., stront.,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*; tabac., tarax., tarent.,
teucr., thuj., til., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-n., bry.,
canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep.,
indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nicc.,
petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til.,
verat.

rising, after: Bar-c., *mag-c.*, plb., stront.

waking, on: Petr.

3 a. m.: Ferr.

noon: Con., elaps.

until goes to sleep: Mur-ac.

afternoon: *Æth.*, alum., bov., canth., cham.,
grat., indg., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nicc.,
ol-an., phel., sars., sep., stront.

4 p. m. every day, with coldness and
trembling: Asaf.

evening: Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig.,
graphi., hyper., indg., kali-i., mag-c.,
mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., plat., sep., *sil.*, stram., stront.,
sulph., valer., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching.

night: Am-c., arum-t., dig., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 sep., spig., *sulph.*
 waking, on: Hep.
 air, in open: *Mang.*, sil.
 amel.: Am-c., nicc., sars., *sep.*, tabac.
 arms, on moving: Nat-s.
 bed, while in: Nat-c., plat., thuj.
 blowing nose, on: Mur-ac.
 boring, stitching: Am-c.
 breakfast, after: *Bry.*
 burning: Phos-ac., rhodo.
 chilliness, during: Eupi.
 cold hand, touch of, amel.: Euphr.
 coryza, during: Coc-c., kali-c.
 during stopped: Croc.
 coughing, when: Alum., anac., ant-t., arn.,
ars., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chel.,
 cina, con., hyos., kali-c., mez., nit-ac.,
 phos., phos-ac., ruta, sabad., stann.,
 sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.
 deep-seated: All-c., lach., tabac.
 descending, on: Merc-i-f.
 dinner, during: Zinc.
 after: Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., *puls.*,
zinc.
 drawing: Kreos., mang, sil.
 dull: Mag-m., sep., sil.
 eating, after: Alum., ant-t., bar-c., lyc.,
 mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph.
 fright, from least: Cic.
 head, on moving: Caps., hyper., kali-c.,
 nat-m.
 raising, amel.: Kali-c.
 heat, after, in face: Puls.
 amel.: Kali-c.
 during the: Asaf, *nux-v.*, puls.
 of stove, from: Bar-c.
 house, while in: Nat-m., nicc., sep.
 jerking: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls.
 lying, while: Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.

PAIN, stitching, lying, while.

amel.: Calc., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*
 on affected side amel.: Arn., chel., sep.
 on well side amel.: Mag-c.
 menses, before: Calc-ph., *ferr.*
 during: Acon., berb. calc., lyc., mang.,
 rat.
 appearance of, amel.: Cycl.
 after: Berb., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat.
 mental exertion, after: *Lyc.*, pimp.
 motion agg.: Agn., ant-t., caps., cham.,
 hyper., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., rat., sil.,
 spong.
 amel.: Caps., sulph.
 continued amel.: Calc-ac.
 moving the jaw agg.: Kali-c.
 the eyes, on: Caps., hyper., kali-c.
 odors, from strong: Selen.
 periodic: Calc., mur-ac.
 pressure, amel.: Æth., calad., guaj., mur-ac.,
 sil., sulph.
 pulsating: Calc.
 reading, while: Carb-v., caust., lyc.
 respiration, on deep: Rat.
 rest amel.: Calc.
 rising, on: Agar., calc.
 amel.: Ol-an., puls.
 seat, from: Mur-ac.
 stooping, from: Hepar.
 room, in: Am-m, bar-c., bov., con., selen.
 amel. in: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: Canth., phos.
 scratching amel.: Plat.
 sitting, while: Caust., chin., indg., mag-c.,
 phos., rat., squil., *tarax.*
 standing, while: Mag-c., plb.
 still, amel. while: Mang.
 stepping heavily, when: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**
 stooping, when: Alum., am-m., berb., bry.,
 calc., caps., cyc., glon., hep., kali-c.,

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, stooping, when.

mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., puls., staph., sulph., thuj.

after: Aloc, rhus-t.

sun, from exposure to: Bar-c., selen.

talking, after: Agar., nat-m.

loudly: Sulph.

tearing: Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., phos.

touch, from: Hep., ip., spig., staph.

amel.: Ars., *coloc.*

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Canth., hep., petr., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., bry., carb-an., crot-t., merc., plb., sep., sulph., thuj.

about, amel.: Staph.

after: Bry., tarax., tell.

washing face, on: Cop.

amel. during, but agg. after: Spig.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending backwards: *Bry.*

chest, or neck, to: *Nal-m.*

eyes, to: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face, to: Rhus-t., sars.

malar bone, to: Indg., rhus-t.

occiput, to: Puls.

outward: Sil.

root of nose, to: *Kali-c.*

teeth, ears and neck, to: *Merc.*

upward: Thuj.

Brain: *Agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., cina, colch., cyc., dulc., euphr., granat., *guaj.*, hyper., kali-c., laur., lyc., mill., nat-m., petr., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj.

Forehead: Acon., æsc., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *elaps*, euph., euphr.,

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *merc-c.*, mez. mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.* nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *plal.*, plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

left: Coloc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., con., grat., lyc., petr., sil.

waking, on: Arn., petr.

forenoon: Mang., sars.

noon: Con., mur-ac.

afternoon: Æth., alumn., grat., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c.

2 p. m.: Alumn.

evening: Bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Mag-c.

8-11 p. m.: *Sil.*

night: Nat-m., spig.

midnight, on coughing: Hep.

air, open: *Mang.*, sil.

amel.: Sars., *sep.*, tabac.

burning: Thuj.

chill, during: Arn.

cough, during: Anac., arn., hep., hyos., mez., sulph.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

eating, after: Alum., lyc.

externally: Ang., dig., hell., hep., *tarax.*

lying amel.: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*

meditation, on: Lyc.

menses, after: Plat.

motion, on: *Kali-c.*, spong.

HEAD.

AIN, stitching, forehead.
 pressure agg.: Mur-ac.
 reading: Lyc., ruta.
 rising, after: Agar.
 room, in: Con.
 sitting, while: Chin.
 sleep, on going to: Alum.
 standing still amel.: Mang.
 stooping, on: Berb., bry., mag-m.,
 mur-ac., staph.
 talking loud: Sulph.
 touch, on: Ip.
 walking, while: Crot-t., merc., sep.,
 sulph.
 extending, ear, to: Rhus-t., squil.
 eye, to: *Ant-t.*
 lower jaw, to: Brom.
 nose, to: Psor.
 occiput, to: *Bell., cham., phos.*
 outward: Colch., sep., sulph.
 above: Aloe, nat-m., ol-an., ruta, sulph.
 eminence frontal: Agar., aloe, arg-n.,
 arn., asaf., bar-c., bor., calc., canth.,
 cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon.,
 grat., guaj., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m.,
 meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac.,
 plb., raph., ruta, sabad., sars., **Spig.**,
 stann., sul-ac., thuj., verb.
 right: Bell., squil.
 left: Arn., *arg-n.*, croc., mang., nat-c.,
 sars.
 afternoon: Arg-n.
 2 p. m.: Laur.
 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.
 evening: Alum., lyc., sars.
 6 p. m.: Lyc.
 7 p. m.: Sars.
 noise, from: Agar.
 pulsating: *Spig.*
 standing, while: Canth.
 stooping, when: Bar-c., lact.

PAIN, stitching, forehead.
 waking, on: Thuj.
 washing, when: Bar-c.
 extending, brain, into: Sul-ac.
 ear, into: Nat-c.
 nose, to: Squil.
 outward: Verb.
 eyes over: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
 anac., arum-t., berb., bry., bov., caps.,
 chel., coc-c., colch., *ferr.*, kali-c.,
 kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., manc., mez.,
 nat-m., ol-an., pæon., phos., phos-ac.,
 rhus-t., selen., sep., spig., valer.
 morning: Alum., sep.
 evening: Hep., inul., kali-bi.
 coughing: Hyos.
 dinner: Ammc., bor.
 walking in open air, amel.: Sep.
 middle of: Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars.,
 stann., valer.
 noon: Gels.
 afternoon: Gels.
 evening: Bov.
 stooping, when: Gels., rat.
 walking in open air: Laur.
 extending outward: Kali-c., phos.
 nose, over: Agar., berb., camph., chin.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor.,
 ran-b, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.
 sides of: Agar., anac., asaf., ant-c.,
 berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth.,
 cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat.,
 hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
 mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., tarax.,
 thuj., verat., verb., zinc.
 morning: Carb-au., mez., nicc., sars.
 rising, after: Carb-an.
 9 a. m.: Sil.
 10 a. m.: Nat-s.
 11 a. m.: Calc.
 afternoon: Am-m., phos.
 evening: Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos.,
 sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, forehead, sides of.

- air, open, amel.: Carb-a.
- dinner, after: Nat-m.
- laughing, on: Glon.
- opening eyes: *Sil.*
- sitting, while: Calc-a., merc., ruta.
- stooping: Kali-n.
- extending brain, into: Sul-ac.
- eye, into: Psor.
- face, to: Cyc.
- jaw, to: All-c.
- left to right: Squil.
- outward: Spong.
- teeth, to: All-c.

Occiput: Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, ambr., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., cautl., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, cinic., con., dig., dulc., euphr., gels., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., strout., sulph., sul-ac., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., verat.

 waking, on: Arn.

forenoon: Lyc.

evening: Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.

night: Lyc.

burning: Carb-v., staph.

coughing, on: Coloc., sulph.

deep seated: Canth., cap.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

cating, after: Alum.

lying down, on: Puls.

motion, on: *Kali-c.*, kali-n., spong.

pulsating: *Carb-an.*, con., cop., hep.

sitting, while: Indg., squil.

PAIN, stitching, occiput.

- stepping agg.: Kali-c.
- stooping, after: Aloe, kali-c., rhus-t.
- tearing: *Æth.*
- turning the head: *Spong.*
- warm room: Bov.
- extending across: Agar.
- back of chest: Eupi.
- ears, through: Puls.
- eye, to: Sanic.
- forehead, to: Bov., *chel.*, sanic.
- forward: Nat-m., sars.
- frontal eminence, to: Bar-c.
- nape of neck, to: Mur-ac.
- upper jaw, left side: Cham.
- vertex, to: Sep.

sides of: Acon., bov., calc., *chel.*, grat guaj., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sulph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.

right: *Sanic.*

 extending to forehead: *Sanic.*

left: *Chel.*

morning: Bov., eupi.

 7 a. m.: Bov.

afternoon: Euphr., petr.

evening: Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.

 sleep amel.: Nit-ac.

breakfast, during: Nit-ac.

dinner, after: Canth., ol-an.

twitching: Cham., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: *Chel.*

 side to side: Agar.

Sides: *Æth.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canu-s., canth., caps., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamn., graph., grat., guaj., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-ul.

HEAD.

IN, stitching, sides,

mag-s., mang., meny., uerc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-ur., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhodo., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nicc.

morning: Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., sars.

until evening: Nat-m.

forenoon: Alum., nicc., plb.

standing: Plb.

walking: Plb.

noon: Alum., canth., nicc., sep.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust., nat-m.

night: Nat-m.

menses, after: Ol-an.

bowing, on: Thuj.

burning: Staph.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, cimx., mang., sulph.

dinner, after: Mag-c., zinc.

exerting arms: Nat-s.

eyes and head: Hyper.

fright, from: Cic.

looking up: Caps.

menses before: Calc-ph.

during: *Calc-ph.*

motion agg.: Sil.

pulsating: Calc-ac.

reading, while: Lyc.

room, in: Am-m.

sitting down, on: Rat.

stooping, on: Alum., caps., hep.

talking: Canth.

tearing: Sars., spig.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending backward: Mag-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

deep into brain: Anac., indg.

down arm: Cimx.

eye, to: Calc.

face, to: Kali-bi.

forehead, to: Sil.

forward: Ant-t., kali-c., mang.

frontal bone, to: Con., guaj.

nape of neck, to: Sars.

occiput, to: Phos., tabac.

outward: Mag-m.

side to side, from: Carb-v.

Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-^m, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calad., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cimic, cina, cocc., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, cop., crot-h., cupr., *cyd.*, daph., dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kãli-n., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sang., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., coff., grat., *lyc.*, squil.

left: Asaf., calc., *chel.*, cocc., crot-h., plat., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

morning: Cham.

forenoon: Am-m., hep., indg., lyc., mag-s.

10 a. m.: Hep.

11 a. m.: Lyc.

afternoon: Canth., cham., stront.

1 p. m.: Sars., sep.

evening: Dig., graph., hyper., nat-c., nit ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, temples, evening.
 bed, in: Nat-c., sep.
 6 p. m.: Kali-i., sep.
 8 p. m.: Stram.
 night: Dig., ferr.
 sleep, during: Dig.
 3 a. m.: *Ferr.*
 air, open, in: *Mang.*
 alternating with heat and coldness: Bor.
 with pressure: Tabac.
 bending head forward: Thuj.
 boring, amel. on touch: Coloc.
 burning: Ars., bar-c., staph.
 chewing, on: Am-c., am-m.
 cough, during: Caust., cina, kali-c.
 descending stairs: Merc-i-f.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 light, looking at a bright: **Nat-m.**
 lying, while, on the painful part amel.:
 Chel.
 motion, during: Agn.
 needles like, burning: Ars., staph.
 paroxysmal: Berb.
 pressure amel.: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, guaj.
 rest amel.: Calc.
 rheumatic: Lyc.
 rhythmical: Bor.
 shaking head: Nat-m., *nux-v.*
 singing, while: Alumn.
 sitting, while: *Tarax.*
 stepping agg.: Aloe.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 talking, after: Agar.
 tearing: Dig., viol-t.
 touch agg.: Staph.
 amel.: Ars., *coloc.*
 walking, while: Ptel., sep.
 amel.: Staph.
 after: Bry., tarax., tell.

PAIN, stitching, temples.
 warm room, in: Selen.
 extending brain, into: Aloc, croc.
 downward: Ang.
 eyes, to: Ant-c., berb.
 forehead, across: Anac., berb., bor.,
 ferr., sil., squil., tabac.
 inward: Acon., arg-m., arn., lach.,
 rhus-t., til.
 occiput, to: Carb-s., *cham.*
 outward: Bar-ac., berb., calc., nux-m.,
 rhus-t., sulph.
 teeth, to: Sars.
 temple to temple: **Chin.**
 zygoma, to: Kali-c.
Vertex: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, alum., alumn.,
 am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., bor., bov.,
 bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
 chel., chin., cimx., cimic., *con.*, cop.,
 cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr., hell., hyper.,
 guaj., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n.,
 lach., laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny.,
 mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
 olnd., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac.,
 puls., raph., rat., ruta, sabad., sars., sep.,
spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph.,
 tabac., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.
 morning: Am-u., phos.
 forenoon: Nicc.
 10:30 a. m.: Mag-c.
 noon: Mur-ac.
 afternoon: Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.
 3 a. m.: Am-m.
 evening: Carb-au., nit-ac.
 night: Chel., lyc.
 coughing, on: Con., *sabad.*
 menses, after: Ol-an.
 paroxysmal: *Caust.*, chel.
 reading, while: Carb-v., lyc.
 spots: Chel., kali-bi.
 stooping, on: Alumn., am-m.
 walking, while: Carb-au.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, vertex.

extending, forehead, to: Caps., mez., nicc.

head, to: Lach.

through whole head, from exposure to sun: Bar-c.

outward: Staph.

palate, into: Nat-m.

pharynx, to: Cham.

temples, to: Carb-v., phos.

within, outward, amel. while washing, but agg. after: Spig.

stunning, stupefying: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-v., chin., cic., cimx., cina, cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., gran., hell., hyos., iod., iris., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Agar., arn., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor: Kali-n.

afternoon: Cham., hell.

evening: Puls.

night: Arg-n.

cold amel.: Puls.

agg.: Puls., rhus-t.

chilliness, with: Puls.

compressing: Mosch.

coughing, on: Æth., kali-n.

drawing: Asar.

eating, after: Nux-v.

motion amel.: Puls., rhus-t.

pressing: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., calc., cic., cina, crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., euon., hell., hyos., mez., ruta, sabad., stann., sulph., verb.

pressure amel.: Iod., podo.

PAIN, stunning.

rest, while at, agg.: Meuy., puls., rhus-t. and motion, during: Calc.

room agg.: Nat-c., puls.

sitting: Cina.

smoking, while: Ant-c.

stinging: Verb.

sunshine, from: Nux-v.

throbbing: Sabin.

tightening: Asaf., olnd.

Forehead: Agar., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina, cycl., dros., euph., fl-ac., gran., hyos., kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mang., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., ruta, sabad., sep., stann., staph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb.

so violent; sweats from anxiety; while walking in open air: Ant-c.

eyes, over: Euon.

nose, above: Acon., ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput: Cann-i., cina., seneg., sulph.

Sides: Asaf., daph., dulc., euph., mez., olnd., sul-ac., verb.

Temple: Acon., ars., asar., cina, iod., podo., rheum, sabad., verb.

Vertex: Bov., dulc., phos., rheum, valer.

tearing, rending: Æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., merc-c., Merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-au., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., rau-b., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., Sulph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

sul-ac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., *coloc.*, con., indg., mez., nicc., nux-v., ran-s., rhodo., sars., sil., verat.

bed, in. Arg-n.

rising, on: Ip., staph., stram., stront.

until noon: Ip.

waking, on: Graph., phos., puls., verat.

noon: Cham., graph., zinc.

every day, at; pressure agg.; open air amel.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Æth., calc., cast., caust., chel., graph., grat., guaj., kali-i., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., sil., sulph., zinc.

until evening: Lyc.

evening: Ail., alum., ambr., am-c., coloc., grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nicc., olnd., petr., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

bed in: Laur., sil., thuj.

until midnight: Laur.

night: *Caust.*, cham., hep., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., sil.

waking, on: Arg-n.

aching, tearing, jerking: Phos.

air, from cold: Ign.

in open: Alum., ant-t, mag-s., mang., ol-an.

amel.: *Arg-m.*, aur., sulph.

asunder (compare "bursting"): Agar., am-m., coff., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., op., *puls.*, staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

bed amel.: Aur.

warmth of, agg.: Merc., thuj.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.

bruised, tearing: Bov., merc.

chill, during: Eupi., hyper.

cold agg.: Bov., grat., stram.

cough, during: Alum., arn., calc., cupr-ac., mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.

PAIN, tearing.

crazy feeling runs up back: Lil-t.

cutting: Bell.

digging: Coloc., spig.

dinner, during: Zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina, guaj., lach., nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.

boring, drawing, tearing: Carb-an.

eating, while: Con., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phel., sep., zinc.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Dros., *mur-ac.*

head, bending back, agg.: Anac.

forward amel.: Ign.

burning, tearing in, on: Cupr.

moving agg.: *Coloc.*

resting on hands amel.: Dros.

on table amel.: Sulph.

heat, during the: Puls.

amel.: Mag-ph., staph., stram.

intermittent: *Coloc.*, nicc., rheum.

jerking: Agar., anac., *chin.*, kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., pæon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.

knitting, while: Mag-s.

labor, from hard: *Anac.*

lacerated, as if. (See "Torn.")

morning on rising, rest and warmth amel.; passes off with much yawning: Staph.

brain were clasped by a hand, as if, and being torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

lying, while: Mag-c.

amel.: Calc-s., *chin.*, lyc.

back, on, amel.: Ign.

must lie down: Colch.

quietly, towards morning, amel.: Merc.

menses, before: Ars., cinnb.

during: Calc., cast., mag-c., *nat-c.*, rat.

mental exertion, from: *Anac.*

amel.: Calc-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

motion agg.: *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., *chin.*,
cocc., coff., lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**,
 verat.
 amel.: Mur-ac., sulph.
 noise agg.: Coff., **Spig.**
 overheated, after being: *Kali-c.*
 paroxysmal: Nicc.
 periodic: Anac., mur-ac.
 pressive: Camph., chel., squil.
 pressure agg.: Arg-m., bism.
 amel.: Calc-ac., carb-an., mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-ph., nat-c., sulph.
 pulsating: Ars., carb-an., mag-m., nat-c.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.
 respiration, on deep: Rat.
 rest amel.: Lith., staph.
 rising, on: Am-m., kalm.
 from stooping: Ant-t., mang.
 up in bed, agg.: Mur-ac.
 room, on entering: Mag-m.
 amel. in: Ol-an.
 rubbing amel.: Laur.
 saw, as if with a: *Sulph.*
 shooting: Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin.,
 cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip.,
 zinc.
 sitting while: Indg., lith., mag-c., mez.,
 nicc., phos., *spig.*
 amel.: Mag-m.
 upright agg.: Ign., mur-ac.
 spots, in: Aloe, lyc., phos-ac.
 standing, while: Lith., ranb., **Spig.**
 still, amel.: *Tarax.*
 step, a false, agg.: **Spig.**
 stinging: Caps., cocc., hyper., *ign.*, mag-m.,
nat-m., nicc., phos-ac., puls.
 stooping, on: Asar., bov., carb-an., ip.,
 rhus-t., sil.
 talking, on: Sars.
 touch agg.: Arg-m., chel., ip.
 amel.: Mur-ac.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.
 vomiting, after: Thuj.
 waking, on: Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj.,
 verat.
 walking, while: Cast, *chin.*, con., sars.,
Spig., tarax.
 in air, amel.: Ant-c.
 wandering: Ambr., con., nat-s., selen.
 water, cold, agg.: Sulph.
 wrapping head up amel.: Rhodo.
 writing, while. Ran-b.
 yawning, passes off with much: Mur-ac.
 extending ear, to: Nux-v.
 eye, left, in paroxysms: Nicc.
 face, to: Am-m., anac., bry., guaj., lyc.,
 sil., squil., thuj.
 neck, to: Anac., *chin.*, *merc.*
 nose, to: Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.
 scapulæ, to: Puls.
 teeth, to: Chin., lyc., *merc.*, staph.
 throat, to: Anac., *merc.*
Forehead: Act-sp., æth., agar., agn.,
 alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
 ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., ars., asaf.,
 asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-ph.,
 camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina,
 cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., cycl.,
 dros., euphr., gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj.,
 hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur.,
 led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
Merc., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op.,
 phel., phos., *plb.*, puls., rat., rhodo.,
 sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**,
stann., staph., strout., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 thuj., til., zinc.
 morning: *Coloc.*, graph., mez.
 sitting, while: Mez.
 waking, on: Graph.
 forenoon: Alum., sars.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead.
 noon: Graph., zinc.
 afternoon: Chel., graph., laur., sulph.
 2 p. m.: Laur.
 2-4 p. m.: Mag-s.
 evening: Agu., alum., coloc., hell., lyc.,
 mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., staph.
 sitting, while: Staph.
 6 p. m.: Brou.
 night: Hep., *merc.*, plb., thuj.
 across: Bry., kalm., lachn.
 air, open: Alum., mag-s.
 amel.: Alum., aur.
 alternating with pain in arms: Sil.
 coffee agg.: Kali-n.
 dinner, after: Mag-c.
 eating, after: Sep., sulph.
 flying pain: Rat., seneg.
 heat, during: *Ars.*
 lying amel.: *Lyc.*
 menses, during: Cast., *cinnb.*
 mental exertion: Anac.
 motion, during: Agn.
 periodic: *Cham.*, plb.
 radiating: *Lyc.*
 riding in a carriage, amel.: Kali-n.
 rising, on: Kalm.
 sitting, while: **Spig.**
 standing, while: **Spig.**
 stooping, when: Asar., bov., *stann.*, *sulph.*
 touch, on: Ip.
 waking, on: Thuj.
 extending to cervical muscles, then to
 right arm: Bry.
 chest, to: Chan.
 eyes, to: Kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
 spig.
 nape to: Berb.
 neck, down, into face and teeth; agg.
 rising, amel. lying: *Lyc.*

PAIN, tearing, forehead, extending.
 nose, to: Nat-c.
 occiput, to: Bov., kali-n.
 temple, to: Caust., gran.
 vertex, to: Alum., merc., sil.
 eminence frontal: Agn., alum., ambr.,
 ant-t., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin.,
 cina, cocc., hell., kali-c., lyc., mang.,
 mil., nat-c., sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**,
 thuj., verb., zinc.
 right: Ambr., **Spig.**
 left: Sep.
 under: **Spig.**
 extending to eyes: **Spig.**
 afternoon, 2 p. m.: *Lyc.*
 evening: Alum.
 air, open in: Verb.
 dinner, after: *Zinc.*
 speaking, while: Ant-t., mang.
 extending ear, to: Bov., nat-c., zinc.
 temple, to: Arg-mur.
 eyes, over: Agar., agn., aur., calc., chel.,
 ferr-i., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc.,
 mang., merc., mez., phos., sang., sil.
 right: Agn., anac., mang.
 left: *Iod.*
 afternoon: Sang.
 evening: Agn.
 night: *Lyc.*
 air, open, amel.: Aur.
 motion agg.: Agn.
 pressure amel.: *Anac.*
 middle of: Bov., glon., laur., stront.,
 sul-ac.
 morning: Bov.
 afternoon: Mag-c.
 dinner, after: Chel.
 nose, above: *Æth.*, agar., ambr., lyc.,
 nat-c., nat-m.
 sides of: *Agn.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov.,
 camph., *carb-an.*, caust., coloc., grat.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead, sides of.

kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nuph., ol-an., puls., seneg., *stann.*, staph., til., zinc.

right: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, puls., *stann.*, zinc.

left: Aur.

morning: Ol-an.

evening: Sul-ac.

4 p. m.: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-c.

motion agg.: Aur.

sitting, while: Cast.

extending, cheek, to: Lachn.

eyebrow, to: *Lyc.*

root of nose, to: *Lyc.*

temples, to: Kalm., mez.

Occiput: Acon., æth., agar., ail., ambr., am-m., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, form., grat., *gauj.*, hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel., phos-ac., puls., ran-b., sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., stann., stront., sulph., *tarax*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Agar., verat.

waking, on: Verat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Hyper., sil.

bending head backward agg.: Anac.

burning: Cupr.

coughing: Cupr.

exertion of mind amel.: Calc-a.

heat, during: Puls.

house, on entering: Mag-m.

motion agg.: *Aur.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

noise agg.: *Spig.*

pulsating: Mag-m.

PAIN, tearing, occiput.

sitting erect agg.: Ign.

while, amel.: Mag-m.

standing still amel.: *Tarax.*

vomiting: Thuj.

walking, while: Con., tarax.

extending forehead, to: Ambr., *aur.*, carb-v., chin., merc.

forward: Æth., anac., aur., chin., merc., **Sil.**

nape of neck, to: Berb., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ran-b.

temple, to: Anac., arn.

throat, to, amel. on rubbing: Laur.

upward: Berb., ol-an., sars., *sil.*

and forward: Ambr., mag-m., rat.

vertex, to: Mag-m., rat.

sides of: Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., bov., caniph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, colch., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-v., stann., stront., zinc.

right: *Aur.*

morning: Puls.

evening: Carb-an., nat-s.

bending head backward amel.: Bar-c.

laughing, when: Zinc.

motion agg.: *Aur.*

moving head to left: Mag-c.

paroxysmal: Mur-ac.

rest, during: Nat-s.

shooting back and forth: Carb-an.

twitching: Bism., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: Aur., mur-ac.

head, to: Canth., sabad., sil.

neck, to: Ambr.

behind left ear: *Ambr.*

Sides: Æsc., æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic.,
cina, coc-c., colelt., coloc., croc., dig.,
gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., ign.,
indg., kali-c., laur., led., lith., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*,
mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-s., nicc.,
nux-v., ol-au., phel., phos., plb., *puls.*,
rat., rhodo., ruta, sars., selen., sep., sil.,
spig., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac.,
teucr., thuj., til, tong., verb., *zinc.*

right: Alum., anac., *carb-au.*, mag-c.,
puls., sul-ac, verb.

left: Aur., *caps.*, cina, coloc., graph.,
kali-c., laur., led., *spig.*, thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Nicc., ol-au., zinc.

2 p. m.: Grat., laur.

evening: Grat., nicc., thuj.

amel.: Ruta.

sitting, while: Phos.

night: Arg-n.

air, cold: Bov., ign.

bed, in: Thuj.

cold water agg.: Sulph.

dinner, after: Ol-au., zinc.

drawing: Bov., *caps.*, *zinc.*

intermittent: Ant-t.

menses, during: Mag-c., nat-c.

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while (in mastoid): *Æsc.*

rising from stooping: Ant-t., mang.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stepping: **Spig.**

stinging: Sars.

stooping, on: Sil.

twitching: Teucr.

walking, while: Cast.

extending down neck into face and teeth,
agg. rising, amel. lying: Lyc.

ear, to: Lyc.

eye, to: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, tearing, sides, extending.

forward: Inlg.

inward: Mag-c.

side to side: Clem., rhus-t.

teeth and glands of throat: Graph.

upward: Phos.

Temples: Acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, ail.,
alum., alunin., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, aur., aur-m., bell.,
berb., bisul., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac.,
calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-v., cast.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cic.,
cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., coc.,
cycl., dig., dulc., gran., grat., guaj.,
ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc.,
merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-au.,
par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,
spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til,
verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., arum-t., asaf., camph., lact.,
laur., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t.

left: Acon., *agn.*, anac., *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
asar., grat., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c.,
mag-m., **Sep.**, *spig.*, sulph.

to right: Aur-m., iod.

morning: Con.

forenoon: Alum., arg-n., indg., nicc.

sitting, while: Nicc.

afternoon: *Æth.*, cast., guaj., mag-c
mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p. m.: Sil.

4 p. m.: Caust., lyc.

evening: Am-c., kali-n., lachn., led.
mag-c., olnd., sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on: Mag-c.

6 p. m.: Kali-i.

night agg.: Thuj.

air, open in: Ant-t., mang., ol-au.

amel.: Aur., *puls.*

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, temples.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.

chill, during: Hyper.

cold agg.: Grat.

cough, during: Alum., puls.

dinner, during: Am-c., zinc.

eating while: Con.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, during: Am-m.

amel.: Nat-c.

motion, during: *Agn.*

pressure: Bism.

spots, in: Carb-v., rat.

stooping, when: Carb-s.

touch: Chel.

twitching tearing in, temple lain on,
moves to the other side on turning:
Puls.

walking, while: Cast., sulph.

in open air: Arn.

warmth of bed agg.: Puls.

yawning amel.: Mur-ac.

extending, brain, into: Anac.

downward: Bry., laur.

ear, to: Aur-m., bov.

face, to: Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c.,
lachn., seneg.

forehead, across: Cast., lyc., mez.,
phos-ac.

jaw, to: Arg-n., kali-c.

neck, to: Bry., kali-i.

occiput, to: Kali-bi., rhus-v.

teeth, to: Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*

upward: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

vertex, to: Laur.

zygoma, to: Coc-c.

Vertex: Act-sp., agar., agn., *amb.*, am-c.,
anac., ant-c., arg-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*,
benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., chel.,
colch., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod.,

PAIN, tearing, vertex.

kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., mez.,
mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
phel., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., rat.,
rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., spig., stann.,
thuj., vinc., zinc.

morning: Bov., ran-s.

forenoon: Bor.

afternoon: Kreos.

evening: *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.

7 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Laur., *merc.*, thuj.

dinuer, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Inul., phel.

lying, while, amel.: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Laur.*, mag-c., rat.

pressure agg.: *Bell.*

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Ran-b.

writing, while: Ran-b.

extending, ear, to: Agar., phos.

occiput, to: Indg.

over temples: Ang.

shoulder, to: Lyc.

zygoma, to: Phos.

torn, as if (compare "bruised," "tearing,"
etc.): Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ars., aur.,
bell., bov., camph., carb-an., caust., cham.,
chin., coff., con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell.,
hep., hyper., ign., ip., iod., kali-n., lach.,
mag-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., phos-ac., plat.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., stann., *staph.*, stront.,
sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on
rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and
warmth; passes off with much yawning:
Staph.

as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving
eycs or sitting up in bed, amel., moder-
ate exercise: Mur-ac.

as if clasped by a hand and were being
torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, torn, as if.

Forehead: Am-m., asar., coff., graph.,
mez., nux-v.

Occiput: Con.

Sides: Nux-v., sulph.

Temples: Mur-ac.

Vertex: Carb-an., caust., mur-ac., thuj.,
zinc.

ulcerative: Acon., am-c., bor., *bov.*, carb-v.,
cast., caust., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-c.,
mang., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., stront.,
sulph.

Forehead: Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation: Nux-v.

Occiput: Am-c., mang., nux-v., sep.

Temples: Mur-ac., *puls.*

Vertex: Cast., zinc.

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient: Am-c., ars.,
carb-v., hyos., lyc., op., phos., plb., zinc.

PERSPIRATION scalp: *Æsc.*, agar., **Anac.**,
ant-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bufo, **Calc.**,
calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chin., cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur.,
gamb., glon., grat., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, iod., ip.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rheum.**, sabad., sep.,
Sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, strych., sulph.,
tabac., tarent., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime: Ol-an., stram.

morning: Cann-s., dulc., hep., *mez.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., *sep.*

rising, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Anac.

after lying down: Petr.

night: Bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., chin.,
nat-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, in: Bry.

breakfast, after: Par.

clammy: Cham., merc., nux-v.

PERSPIRATION.

cold: Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *calc.*,
camph., cina, cocc., con., dig., *hep.*, *lob-i.*,
merc., merc-c., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, pod.,
verat.

coughing, on: Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil.,
tarent.

cating, while: Nux-v., petr.

except the head: Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**,
Samb., *sep.*, thuj.

fetid: *Calc.*, *merc.*, puls.

on one half: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

headache, with: Physos.

hot: *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *op.*, pod.

menses during: Cham., merc., phos., verat.

motion in open air: Phos.

mush-like odor: *Apis*, *sulph.*

oily: *Merc.*

one-sided: Ambr., bar-c., nux-v., **Puls.**,
Sulph.

only on the head: Acon., *calc.*, cham., phos.,
puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.

reading, while: Nat-s.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
pod., sanic., *sep.*, sil.

on falling a: Graph.

soup, after: Phos.

sour: *Merc.*, **Sil.**

stool, during: Ptel.

waking, on: Phos-ac.

walking, after:

in open air: Chin., guaj.

washing, after: **Graph.**

Forehead: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar.,
amyl-n., anag., ant-t., ars., asaf., bapt.,
brom., bry., *cacl.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**,
caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., *chin.*,
cic., cina, colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros.,
elaps, eup-per., glon., *guaj.*, hell., hep.,
iod., *ip.*, jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lachn., *laur.*,
Led., lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, phyto., ran-a.,
sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., stann., staph.,
stram., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, vespa, zinc.

HEAD.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

morning: Ambr., dios., kali-c., nux-v.,
 phys., stann., staph.
 bed, in: Staph.
 stool, during: Phys.
 6 a. m.: Nux-v.
 8 a. m.: Dios.
 noon: Nat-m., valer.
 afternoon: Ferr-i.
 evening: Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., *sars.*,
 senec.
 lying, after: Carb-v.
 walking, while: Chin.
 writing: Ran-b.
 6:30 p. m.: Ol-an.
 night: Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.
 pain in abdomen, during: Crot-t.
 anxiety, as from: Nux-v., *veral.*
 chill, during: Acon., bry., calc., chin., cina,
 dig., *led.*, *nal-s.*
 clammy: Acet-ac., carb-an., cina, colch.,
 op.
 cold: Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
 bapt., bry., bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, camph.,
 caps., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., *colch.*,
 croc., cupr., *dros.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *taur.*, *merc.*,
 merc-c., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phylo.*,
plb., sabad., *secale*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
Verat., vip., zinc.
 chill, during: Chin., cina.
 cough, during: Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.
 diarrhœa, during: Sulph.
 dinner, after: Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.
 easy: Rheum.
 eating, while: Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 sulph., sul-ac.
 fever, during: Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars.,
 staph., **Verat.**
 greasy: Coloc., *psor.*
 headache, during: Glon.
 menses, during: Phos., verat.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

motion, during: Valer.
 offensive: Led.
 rising up in bed, when: Mag-s.
 rising from a seat: *Veral.*
 sitting, while: Camph., iris-f.
 sour: Led.
 sticky: Cocc.
 stool, during: Crot-t., **Verat.**
 after: Crot-t., ip., merc., **Verat.**
 storm, during approach of: Nat-c.
 walking in open air, while: Merc., nux-v.
 warm: Acon., camph., cham., glon., phys.,
 puls.
Occiput: Anac., ars., *calc.*, chin., ferr.,
 mag-m., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos-ac.**,
sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**
 during sleep: *Sanic.*
 while walking: Sulph.

PITHY feeling. (See "Numbness.")

PRICKLING: Am-m., apis, arg-n., aur., bar-c.,
 cham., chin-s., hydr-ac., lachn., phos-ac.,
 sabad., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-o.

needles, as from: Con., eugen., rhus-t., thuj.

Forehead: Apis, aur., chin-s, ferr., lil-t.,
 sabad., sep., thuj., verat., *viol-o.*

intermittent: Verb.

like needles: Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul.,
 hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.

spots, in: Apis.

above root of nose: Kali-bi.

Temple: Ail., ant-c., apis, cupr., cocc., euphr.,
 rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

evening: Lachn.

needles, as with: Nicc., zinc.

PULSATING, beating, throbbing (compare
 "Bursting," "Congestion," "Hammer-
 ing."): *Acon.*, æth., agar., ail., aloë,
 alum., am-c., am-m., *amyl.*, anac., ant-t.,
 apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur.,
Bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, brach., *bry.*, *cacl.*,
 cadm., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *camph.*,

HEAD.

PULSATING.

cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *c'em.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lan.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *tilh.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *tluj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *podol.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast: *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day: *Calc.*

increases until evening: *Eup-pur.*, *sang.*, *sep.*

rising, on: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *coca.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hura.*, *ind.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phys.*, *sil.*

evening: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

agg. in, until gets to sleep: *Cast.*

bed, in: *Cycl.*

night: *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *glon.*, *hura.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p. m.: *Ferr.*

bed, in, before sleep: *Chel.*

PULSATING, night.

comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting: *Sil.*

driving out of bed: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

air, in open, agg.: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *mang.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*

alternating between head and chest: *Bell.*

ascending agg.: *Alum.*, *aster.*, *glon.*, *nat-ph.*

fast: *Glon.*

bathing, after: *Cast.*

cold, amel.: *Ars.*, *ind.*, *phos.*

bed, while in: *Chel.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *sep.*

bending backward agg.: *Aur.*, *lyc.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

forward. (See "Stooping.")

binding up head amel.: *Pic-ac.*

blood, after loss of: *Chin.*

breakfast, amel. after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

burning, throbbing: *Apis.*, *coff.*, *rhus-t.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*, *eup-per.*

with chilliness: *Sil.*

cold, preceding a: *Lach.*

coughing, from: *Aur.*, *dir.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*

deep-seated: *Cic.*

dinner, after: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

drawing: *Ars.*

drinking, agg. while: *Acon.*

eating, before: *Cocc.*

after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *selen.*

epistaxis, after: *Bor.*

exertion, from: *Gins.*, *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING

eyes, close involuntarily from sheer prostration: *Chiu-s.*
 lies senseless, eyes closed: *Arg-n.*
 turning or closing, agg.: *Sep.*
 fever, during the: *Bell., eup-per.*
 gnawing: *Par.*
 hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning: *Nal-m., psor.*
 head, high, lying with, amel.: *Nat-m.*
 moving, on: *Sulph.*
 resting, amel.: *Kali-bi.*
 raising it suddenly, agg.: *Nat-p., squil.*
 shaking, agg.: *Glon.*
 heat, during: *Eup-per., glon., rhus-t.*
 here and there: *Acon., æth., indg.*
 house amel.: *Cocc.*
 inspiratiou, during: *Carb-v.*
 intermittent: *Ferr-m., verat.*
 jar, from any: *Bell., glon., ther.*
 jerking: *Bry., ign., phos.*
 laughing, from: *Phos.*
 leaning head backward, on: **Lyc.**
 lying, while: *Aloe, glon., naja, phos.*
 amel.: *Auac., kali-bi.*
 back, on: *Sep.*
 must lie down: *Bell., sang.*
 part, on the: *Petr.*
 side, on, amel.: *Nat-m., sep.*
 menses, before: *Bell., bor., crol-h., gels., glon., lach., petr., sulph.*
 during: *Acon., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., chin., croc., glon., ign., lac-d., lach., mag-c., nal-c., puls., sang., verat-v.*
 painless throbbing: *Eupi.*
 after: *Calc-ph., carb-an., ferr., glou.*
 suppressed: *Puls.*
 mental exertion, from: *Nal-m., pic-ac., psor., puls., raph., sil., vib.*

PULSATING.

motion agg.: *Acon., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc-ph., cimic., cocc., colch., dirc., ferr., glon., grat., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nal-m., sep., sulph.*
 moderate, amel.: *Iris, vib.*
 sudden, from: *Ferr.*
 painless, with fear of going to sleep: *Nux-m.*
 paroxysmal: *Caust., glon.*
 periodic: *Ars., ferr.*
 perspiration amel.: *Nat-m.*
 pressing, throbbing, in spots, agg. left supra-orbital ridge: *Nux-m.*
 pressure amel.: *Æth., am-c., bell., bry., ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., nat-m., puls.*
 upon forehead causes beating: *Mag-m.*
 with hands amel. temporarily: *Apis, guaj.*
 reading, while sitting: *Lyc., nal-m.*
 respiration, during difficult: *Carb-v., glou.*
 rest, during: *Aloe, lact.*
 amel.: *Eupi., sep., stram.*
 riding, while, agg.: *Cocc., glon., grat.*
 rising, agg. on: *Chiu-s., dirc., glon., phos.*
 amel.: *Nat-c.*
 from stooping, on: *Mag-m.*
 up in bed, when: *Ars.*
 room, on entering: *Æth., mag-m., mang.*
 dark, in, amel.: *Sep.*
 warm, in: *Am-c., iod., sulph.*
 rubbing amel.: *Æth.*
 sitting, while: *Am-m., cast., guaj., indg., lyc., mag-m., ol-an.*
 sleep amel.: *Sang.*
 standing, while: *Cast., guaj., plb.*
 amel.: *Camph.*
 stool, while straining at: *Ign.*
 stooping, on: *Apis, asar., Bell., colch., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lach., laur., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sul-i.*
 stretching limbs out, on: *Phos.*
 sunlight agg.: *Acon., sulph.*

HEAD.

PULSATING.

talking agg.: Acon., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*
 tea, warm, amel.: Glon.
 thinking of it amel.: Ant-c.
 transient, in one-half of: Cham.
 turning around agg.: Glon.
 ulcerative: Bov., cast., mang.
 vertigo, during: Glon., *secale*
 waking, on: Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., phos., *podo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*
 walking, while: Aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*,
 kali-bi., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, sil.,
 sulph.
 open air, in: Am-c., mag-s.
 amel.: Ars., eup-pur., *guaj.*
 quickly, while: Ferr., *nux-v.*
 stepping heavily, when: Alum., phos.
 warm food agg.: Sulph.
 washing, cold. (See "bathing.")
 wine, after: Ox-ac.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*
 writing, while: Kali-c., manc.
 yawning, after: Calc.
 extending, neck or chest, to: Nat-m.
 teeth, to: Mez.
Brain, seems to be in: *Bell.*, cycl., dig., *glon.*,
 hyos., lyc., op., rhus-t.
 beating of, against skull: *Ars.*, *bell.*, daph.,
 hydr-ac., psor., *sulph.*
 hammers, like little: Nat-m., psor.
 throbbing pain in middle of brain, every
 morning, lasts all day: Calc.
 waves, as of: **Chin.**, dig.
 deep-seated: Cic.
 shooting, ending in: *Bell.*
 transient, in one half of: Cham.
Forehead: Acon., æth., aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
 am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**,
 bor., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*,
 canu-i., canu-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast.,
 caust., cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, corn., croc.,

PULSATING, forehead.

dig., dulc., euph., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Glon.**,
 graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris**, kali-c.,
 kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, laur., *lyc.*,
 lyssiu, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., mez., meli., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olud., op., ox-ac., par.,
pebr., phos., **Puls.**, rau-b., rheum, rhodo.,
 rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, ther., thuj.,
 verb., vib., zinc.
 right side: *Aul-l.*
 left: Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., *cocc.*, kali-c.,
 kreos., *nux-m.*, par., spig., verat.
 morning: Asar., *canth.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.
 rising, on: Asar., *nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Nal-m.*, *ruta*.
 forenoon: Gamb., lyc.
 noon: Lyc.
 afternoon: Alum., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.
 2 p. m.: Nat-m.
 3 p. m.: Lyc.
 evening: Am-m., cic., *cocc.*, lyc., mag-s.,
 ruta, *stram.*
 9 p. m.: Calc.
 night: Fago, hura, *merc.*, nat-m.
 air, open, amel.: Kali-i.
 ascending stairs: Nat-ph., par.
 bending head forward: Nat-m.
 cough, during: Hep., phos., *spong.*
 dinner, after: *Am-c.*, zinc.
 eating, after: Am-c., *cocc.*
 house amel.: *Cocc.*
 menses, during: Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chin.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
 lach., mag-c., *nat-c.*, puls., sang., *larent.*
 motion, during: Ars., pic-ac.
 one-sided: Aur., kali-bi., ptel.
 pressure amel.: Am-m., nat-m.
 riding, while: *Glon.*, grat. 102
 in cold air: *Cocc.* 103
 rising up in bed: Ars., *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING, forehead.

stooping, on: Asar., bar-c.

talking agg.: Cocc.

walking on: Sars.

in open air agg.: *Æth.*, am-m.

warm room amel.: Am-m.

extending occiput, to: Bry., *con.*, ther.

eminence frontal: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, calc., cocc.,
hyos., iris, lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.

right: *Æsc.*, calc., lyc., mez.

left: *Arg-n.*, cocc.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.

evening: *Iris*, lyc.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

8 p. m.: *Iris-f.*

eyes, over: *Bell.*, glon., gymno., igu.,
kali-b., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *nal-m.*,
nux-m., ptel., spig., stram., ther., vib.

root of nose, above: *Ars.*, camph., gamb.,
mez.

forenoon: Gamb.

Occiput: *Æth.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c.,
anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., *chel.*, con, crot-h., dros.,
eup-pur., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hura, ign.,
indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur, lyc.,
lyssin, mag-m., mang., *nal-m.*, nit-ac.,
petr., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, spig.,
stram., *sulph.*

daytime: Petr.

morning, after rising during menses:
Mag-m.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Kali-n.

night: Aloe, lyc.

cough, during: Sep.

hammer, like beats of, in cerebellum:
Camph.

house, in: Mag-m.

lying on back, while: *Petr.*

moving, on: Ferr.

PULSATING, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

pressure amel.: Alum., cast., kali-n.

rest, during: Aloe.

rising, on: Gels., phos.

from stooping: Mag-m.

shaking head agg.: Kali-br.

sitting, while: Kali-br., mag-m., ran-b.

standing amel.: **Camph.**

stool, during: *Ign.*

stooping, on: Ferr.

walking agg.: Kali-br.

in open air amel.: Dig.

extending to forehead: Carb-v., sil., *spig.*

forward: Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.

sides and forehead, to, gradually, agg.
stooping or moving: Ferr.

vertex: Hura.

whole head, over: Mag-m.

sides of: Am-c., cast., caust., *eup-pur.*,
indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram.,
sulph.

evening, in bed: Kali-n.

rising, on: Gels.

Sides: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-t.,
arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., canth., cham., chin., coca,
con., croc., dir., eup-per., glon., *graph.*,
hura, indg., iris, kali-c., kali-i., kalm.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac, verat,
zinc.

right: *Æth.*, agar., alum., aur., con., *graph.*,
kali-c., mag-c.

to left: Bov.

left: Calc., hura, nat-c., nit-ac., phos.

to right: Nux-m.

morning: Aur., bov.

forenoon: Plb., sars.

afternoon: Alum., *graph.*, lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

HEAD

PULSATING, sides.

evening: *Canth.*, con., phos.
 bending head backward agg.: *Aur.*
 coughing agg.: *Aur.*, dirc.
 deep seated: *Sars.*
 dinner, after: *Ol-an.*
 house, in, amel.: *Mag-s.*
 lying on side, while: *Sep.*
 menses, during: *Nat-c.*
 motion agg.: *Calc-ph.*
 rising, after: *Glon.*
 shaking head: *Glon.*
 stooping, on: *Glon.*, *laur.*
 walking in open air: *Mag-s.*

Temples: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*,
cact., *cadm.*, *calc*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *cast.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *daph.*, *ferr*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
gins., **Glon.**, *gymno.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *hura*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *laur.*,
lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
phys., *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
sars., *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-i.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
verat-v.

right: *Æsc.*, *cupr-a.*, *hep.*

left: *Coloc.*

morning: *Bov.*, *lach.*, *podo.*, *strych.*

waking, on: *Lach.*

forenoon: *Carl.*

noon: *Ars.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: *Alum.*, *glon.*

evening: *Am-m.*, *bry.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *kali-i.*,
lac-ac.

sitting, on: *Am-m.*

walking: *Glon.*

night: *Cacl.*, *chel.*

midnight: *Sars.*

ascending stairs: *Glon.*

chill, before: *Carb-v.*

PULSATING, temples.

cough, during: *Hep.*

heat, during: *Glon.*

lying, while: *Naja.*

menses, before: *Lach.*

motion, on: *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *glon.*

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

stooping, while: *Sul-i.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

walking, while: *Æth.*, *bar-c.*, *glon.*, *nat-s.*,
sulph.

Vertex: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars*, *bry.*,
calc., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin-s., *cinub.*, *cocc.*, *corn.*, *ferr.*, *glon*,
grat., *ham.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phcl.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *verat.*

morning: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*

forenoon: *Alum*, *glon.*

ascending steps agg.: *Carl.*, *ferr.*

attention, from fixing: *Nux-v.*

bending head amel.: **Sil.**

dinner, after: *Nat-c.*

menses, after: *Ferr.*, *lach.*

motion, on: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*,
sep., *verat.*

waking, on: *Bry.*

walking, while: *Carb-au.*, *sars.*

rapidly, while: *Ferr.*

PUSHED forward, as if: *Canth.*, *grat.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load
 were: *Pallad.*

PUSHING sensation (compare "Pressure"):
Croc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

pressure, amel.: *Arg-n.*

QUIVERING sensation: *Cann-s.*, *lact.*

brain were shaking while walking, as if:
Rhodo.

shaking head, on: *Xanth.*

running and walking, while: *Nux-v.*

HEAD.

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night: Chel.

unable to: Bell., chel., *puls.*, nux-v.

lying on back, while: Nux-v. *

stooping, after: Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow: Stram.

REDNESS of forehead: Calc., hrura, laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vacc., verat.

spots, in: Æsc., berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., *tell.*

RESTLESSNESS: Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., merc-c., phos., pip-m., ruta, secale, sil.

forenoon: Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head from side to side: *Ars.*

RIGID feeling: *Causl.*, phos., rhenn.

RISING sensation, in: Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

brain raised several times in succession, as if: Thuj.

drinking beer, while: Rhus-t.

sinking, and: Bell., cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something: Glon.

walking rapidly, while: Nux-v.

ROLLING, in: Cup-a., eugen., graph., hrura, phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if: *Coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as if (See "Ball"): Lyssin.

study, after: Cup-a.

vertigo, during: Sep.

vomiting agg.: Eugen.

ROLLING of the. (See "Motion.")

RUBBING: Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something: Tarent.

hand, with the: Verat.

inclination to rub forehead: Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain: Bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, Chin., con., crot-t., dros., Gels., gent., Glon., hyos., iod., kali-c.,

SENSITIVENESS.

lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., Mez., *nal-m.*, Nit-ac., *phos.*, *phyto.*, raph., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

air, to cold: *Ars.*, brom., Chin., hep., mez.

draught of, to: Naja, til.

brushing hair, from: Bell., bry., cina, coff., *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, Sil., *sulph.*

candle-light: Calc.

cold, to: Grat.

dinner, after: Gent.

hat, to pressure of: Crot-t., glon., sulph.

jar, to the least (compare "stepping" and "Paiu" in general): Bell., cob., *glon.*, hep., lac-d., lyc., mang., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., *plyto.*, raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, *ther.*, vib.

menses, before: Calc., *carb-v.*, con., *hyos.*, *nal-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during: Bell., calc., *carb-v.*, con., gels., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, zinc.

motion of head, to: Gent., mang.

noise, to: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., con., lyc., phos-ac., stram., *ther.*

especially of male voices: Bar-c.

reading, of: Mag-m.

shrill sounds: Calc.

speaking, of: Con.

wagons on street, of: *Nit-ac.*

stepping, to: Bell., calc-ph., *carb-v.*, chin., dros., gels., led., lyc., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when: *Rhus-t.*

touch, to gentlest, after anger: Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, night: *Daph.*

brain from skull, were: Staph.

SHAKING sensation (compare "Looseness," "Motion," "Waves," etc.): Acon., aloë, am-c., anac., arn., ars., asar., anr., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc., cann-i., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., cocc., crot-h., elaps, eupi., fl-ac., glon., grat., hyos., indg., kali-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhodo.,

HEAD.

SHAKING sensation.

sars., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront.,
sulph., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

against frontal bone: Aur.

air agg.: Aloe.

chills, during: Ars.

cold agg.: Nux-m.

cough, during: Chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.

eating, agg. after: Nux-m.

heat, except that of bed, amel.: Nux-m.

motion of head, on: Arn., cocc., lact., mag-c.,
spig.

laying head down, on: Aloe.

rest amel.: Nux-v.

room, warm, amel.: Nux-v.

speaking, on: Cocc.

stamping, on: Bar-c.

steel spring, as of a: Grat.

stepping heavily, when: Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil.

striking foot against anything: Sep.

stooping, on: Berb.

talking, while: Phos., verat.

walking, while: Cic., cocc., lyos., led., *lyc.*,
mang., nux-v., sep., sil., *spig.*, verb., viol-t.

open air, in: Caust., *nux-v.*

wrapping up warmly amel.: Nux-v.

Forehead: *Merc.*

Temple: Cocc., kali-c., stront.

Occiput: Sulph.

SHOCKS, blows, etc. (compare "Jerking," "Pul-
sation," "plug," "nail"): Acon., æth.,
all-c., alum., ars., asaf., aster., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**,
carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *croc.*, crot-h.,
ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., hell., hydr-ac.,
indg., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lobel.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-s, *mang.*, merc., mill.,
mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sabad., samb,
sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, stann., sulph.,
sul-ac., tarent., thea, thuj., valer., verat-v.,
zinc.

SHOCKS.

morning, bed, in: Nux-v., sul-ac.

every: Sul-ac.

rising, on: Tarent.

amel.: Nux-v.

night, 1 a. m., waking him: Psor.

ascending, on: Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par.,
phos-ac.

consciousness, on regaining: Cann-i.

coughing, when: Ars., calc., ip., lach., *lyc.*,
mag-s., mang., nat-m., rhus-t., seneg., *spig.*,
sul-ac.

drinking cold water, on: Thea.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

electric, like: Ail., *all-c.*, arn., carb-v., lobel.,
nat-s., nux-m.

hawking, on: Raph.

here and there: Zinc.

lying, while: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Bor.

motion, from: Am-c., *lyc.*, merc., prun.

pressure amel.: Bell., thuj.

pulse, at each beat of: *Cimic.*, **Glou.**

reading, from: Carb-v.

shaking head, when: Mang.

siesta, after a: Sep.

sitting after a full meal, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, on going to: Nat-c.

sneezing, when: Bar-c.

stool, during: Phos.

stooping, on: Merc., nit-ac., thuj.

sudden: *Cic.*, *kali-i.*

talking, while: Nat-m.

waking him: Psor.

walking, while: Bell., mang.

open air, in: *Spig.*

rapidly: Ant-c., arn., bell., par., phos-ac.

writing, while: Raph.

extending cheek, to: Puls.

HEAD.

SHOCKS, extending.

extremities, to: *Ail.*

from elbow to head: *Agar.*

here and there: *Zinc.*

Forehead: *Acon., am-c., ang., camph., caust., croc., glon., hipp., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., olnd., plat., psor., rhus-t., sang., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.*

axe, as with an: *Nux-v.*

finger, as with a: *Nat-m.*

sleep, during: *Dig.*

Occiput: *Arn., cann-i., hell., lyc., mang., phos., plb., ran-b., sabad.*

dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head, with sensation like a heavy blow on back of head and neck: *Cann-i.*

just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a loud report: *Phos.*

extending, forehead, to: *Sabad.*

Sides: *Alum., am-c., bov., chel., graph., kali-c., laur., plat., mag-m., nat-s., phos., plb., puls., sars., spig., sulph.*

***Temples:** *Agn., am-c., bar-c., camph., croc., iris, lach., Lyc., olnd., phos-ac., plat., spig., sul-ac., thuj.*

peg were struck in deep, as if: *Sul-ac.*

sudden, deep in, causes starting: *Croc.*

Vertex: *Calc., lyc., mang., nat-c., phos.*

bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at each throb of heart: *Cimic.*

electric like: *Nat-s.*

SINKING sensation: *Glon.*

something were sinking from occiput, on stooping, as if: *Kali-c.*

SLEEP. (See "Asleep.")

SMALLER, feels: *Acon., coff., grat., pic-ac.*

brain feels smaller than skull: *Glon.*

too far from skull: *Staph.*

SOFTENING of brain: *Anibr., lach., nux-m., phos.*

SPLASHING: *Asaf., bell., carb-an., hep., hyos., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., squill.*

walking rapidly, while: *Carb-an.*

STIFFNESS, sensation of: *Canth., ferr., glon., nat-m., nat-s.*

evening, bed, in: *Sil.*

motion, on: *Nat-s.*

of head agg.: *Colch.*

must bend head back: *Kali-n.*

waking, on: *Anac.*

Brain, in, in open air: *Phos.*

Occiput, in: *Anac., calc., ferr., gins., kali-n., phos., sil.*

extending, nose, to: *Lachn.*

STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels: *Arg-n., iod.*

STOMACH, as if rising from: *Alum., carb-v., con., mag-m.*

STONE, as it from. (See "Heaviness.")

STRIKING against the skull, sensation as though brain were (compare "Knocks," "Looseness"): *Ars., Chin., laur., nux-m., plat., rhus-t., rob., sep., stann., sulph., sul-ac.*

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

strikes the head against the wall or bed; twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles: *Mill.*

SUNSTROKE: *Camph., glon., stram, ther., verat-v.*

from having slept in sun: *Acon., bell.*

SURGING sensation, lying, while: *Ox-ac.*

becoming erect, anel.: *Alum.*

Forehead like waves rolling up and down: *Sep.*

Occiput, extending to forehead: *Cann-i., lach.*

SWASHING sensation (see "Waving"): *Acon., ars., asaf., bell., carb-an., chin., cimic., dig., hep., hyos., indg., mag-m., nux-v., phos-ac., rhus-t., samb., spig., squil., viol-t.*

shaking head, on: *Spig., squil.*

walking, while: *Nux-v., spig.*

SWOLLEN, distended, feeling: *Æth., agar., am-c., amyl., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., bapt., bar-c., bell. berb., bism., bov., cann-i., caps., cedr., cliu-s., cimic., cina,*

HEAD.

SWOLLEN.

cob., coc-c., collin., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., **Glon.**, indg., kali-i., lach., lachm., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., plant., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., ther.

waking, on: Ars, samb.

walking, open air, in: Æth., mang.

washing, sensation as if head, face and hands were swollen agg. after washing; amel. going into room: Æth.

Forehead: Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta, sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting: Tarax.

feels broad and high: Cund.

Occiput: Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides: Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples: Bufo, calc., cham., euph., par.

right: Bufo, calc., par.

left: Cham., euphor.

Vertex: All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *merc. psor.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

Occiput: **Bar-c.**

SWOLLEN scalp (œdema): *Ars.*

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

THIN, cranium seemed quite thin: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, puls.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

THROWING head about. (See "Motion of head.")

TICKLING in: Ferr., phos.

Brain: Laur., phos.

night: Hyper.

Forehead: Brom., ferr.

TIED, feels as though: Colch.

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING: Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis, arg-m., arn., bar-c., cadm., caust., chel., cic., coc., *colch.*, *cupr.*, hyos., laur., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, *rhus-t.*, secale, sulph., tarax., thuj., verb.

large bell were struck, as though a: Sars.

speaking aloud, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Verb.

Forehead: Arn., aur., chel., cic., *colch.*, indg., phos-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput: Rhus-t.

stupefying, on stepping: Sulph.

Temples: Bor., plat., rheum, stront., sulph. coldness of spot, with: Plat.

Vertex: Æsc., calc., colch., cupr., hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting: Cupr.

TIRED feeling: Apis, con., iris, lach., nat-m., nux-m., *psor.*

TREMBLING sensation: Anan., ant-c., ant-t., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, *cic.*, cinph., *cocc.*, cop., cubeb., graph., *ign.*, indg., *lith.*, *mag-ph.*, merc., *op.*, petr., plat., *plb.*, sulph., tabac.

cough, during: Ant-t.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

menses, during: Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cubeb.

moving agg.: Cic.

extending pit of stomach, to: Phys.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of: Æth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris, kali-c., petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

(See "Motions of head.")

TWITCHING of muscles of the head: *Agar.*, aloe, ambr., apis, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygale, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.

morning: Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.

noon: Glon.

HEAD.

TWITCHING.

afternoon: Æth., bor., rhus-t.
 evening: Fl-ac., mur-ac., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.
 night: Chel., rhus-t., sil.
 arms, when jerking the: Spong.
 moving, on: Chel.
 ascending steps, on: Glon.
 blowing nose: Aster.
 cough, during: Lyc., puls.
 eating, after: Cham.
 lying down, while: Nit-ac.
 motion agg.: Phos.
 of the arms: Chel.
 rest amel.: Eupi.
 standing, after: Fl-ac.
 stepping, when: Spong.
 stool, during, agg.: Phos.
 stooping, on: Berb., nit-ac., petr.
 touch agg.: Chel.
 walking, while: Petr., *spig.*

Brain, in, as if: Aster., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., rat.

Forehead: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bry., caust., cham., chin., kali-chl., lach., mag-m., mez., phos., *prun.*, rhodo., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Bor.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 stooping: Berb.
 extending, brain, into: Camph.

Occiput: Acon., bism., canth., mag-c., mag-m., merc., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, thuj.
 extending forehead, to: Anac.

Sides: Æth., *agar.*, anac., ang., bar-c., calc., cann-i., caust., cupr., glon., graph., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., valer., verb.
 right: Æth., *agar.*, bar-c., caust., ox-ac., plb., valer.
 left: Anac., calc., cann-i., cupr., nit-ac., verb.

TWITCHING.

extending from side to side,: Merc.
 throat, to: Chin.
 vertex, to, when jerking arms and on stepping: Spong.

Temples: Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, crot-h., cycl., glon., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ox-ac., phos., plb., *spig.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., valer.
 right: Merc., squil., sul-ac., valer.
 left: Am-m., anac., bar-c., bov., chel., kali-c., phos., stann.

spots, in: Rat.
 twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves to other side on turning; agg on raising eyes: Puls.
 walking, while: *Spig.*
 extending brain, into: Camph.
 jaws or teeth, to: Rhus-t.
 vertex, to: Cycl.

Vertex: Chel., gent., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., sil.

TWITCHING. (See "Motions of head.")

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-m*, *calc-ph.*, ⁴chel., *phos.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, thuj.

Occiput, on: Sil.

UNCOVERING agg. complaints: Acon., *agar.*, ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, camph., canth., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *con.*, graph., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., kreos, lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, staph., stram., *stront.*

UNSTEADY feeling: Bell., clem., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*

study, after, agg.: Cupr-a.

VACANT feeling: Secale, sulph.

Forehead, morning, waking, after: Sulph.

VIBRATING. (See "Shaking.")

WARM coverings on head agg.: *Acon.*, asar., *aur.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., *led*, **Lyc.**, merc.,

HEAD.

WARM coverings.

mur-ac., nit-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, *secale*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

WATER, sensation as of:

boiling water, in. (See "Boiling.")
 cold, poured on head: *Cupr.*, tarent.
 dripping on head: *Cann-s.*
 in the head: *Bufo.*
 warm water, in: *Am-c.*, *petiv.*, sant.
 wrapped up in: *All-c.*

WAVING sensation (see "Shaking"): *Acon.*, alum., *apis*, *bell.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cimic., cina, coff., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, graph, *hep.*, hyos., indg., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., mill., par., petr., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

motion amel.: *Petr.*

rising from stooping: *Lyc.*

standing agg.: *Dig.*

stooping, after: *Hyos.*, *lyc.*

turning head agg.: *Glon.*

water in, as from: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, cina, dig., ferr., *mag-m.*

wave-like motion upward: *Glon.*, *lach.*

Forehead: *Asaf.*, **Bell.**, merc., petr., **Sep.**

right to left, from: *Glon.*

like a heavy body swaying back and forth:
Op.

Occiput: *Gels.*, sil.

WEAKNESS: Alum., *ambr*, ant-t., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., *hep.*, hyper, kali-c., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, phos., phos-ac., plant., psor., ran-b, raph., rhus-t., sep., spong., squil, stann., stram., sulph, sul-ac., tabac., tanac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Cham.*, phos., rau-b.

rising, after: *Phos-ac.*

noon: *Ars.*

evening: *Plant.*, raph.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

WEAKNESS.

cough, after: *Hep.*

dinner, during: *Sulph.*

disabling: *Iod.*

exertion, after: *Hydr-ac.*

headache were coming on, as though: *Ambr.*
iod., lac-c., phos, stram., thuj.

heat, after: *Sep.*

lying on back, while: *Puls.*

mental exertion, after: *Cinnb.*

causes mental weakness: *Spong.*

pain, after: *Thea.*

respiration, on deep: *Carb-v.*

side lain on: *Mag-m.*

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

stomach, during weakness in: *Ars.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

in the sun: *Nat-m.*

working in hot room, as from: *Glon.*

extending to lower extremities, as though paralyzed: *Phys.*

throat, to: *Graph.*

WEIGHT. (See "Heaviness," "Pressing," etc.)

WENS: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sil.

WHIRLING in: *Arg-m.*, ars., *chin-s.*, cup-per., fl-ac., glon., *lach.*, nux-v., petr, *sabad.*, sep., sil., sulph., tarax.

morning, early: *Eup-per.*

like a mill wheel: **Chin-s.**

Forehead: *Agar.*

WHIZZING: *Kali-c.*, lact.

WRAPPED, wants head: *Ars.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *psor.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

aversion to having hat on: *Led.*, *lyc.*

WRINKLING forehead: *Acet-ac.*, brom., graph., *heli.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *stram.*

headache with: *Caust.*, grat, *hyos.*, *stram.*, sulph., viol-o.

pain with: *Caust.*

sensation of: *Graph*, thuj.

EYE.

AGGLUTINATION: Agar., *all-s.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nal-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Plb.*, *sep.*

night: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-n.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air, in open: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis of Optic Nerve.")

ANÆMIA of Conjunctiva: *Dig.*, *plb.*

ANXIOUS look: *Aloe*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

APOPLEXIA of the retina: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, *phos.*

ARCUS SENILIS (cornea): **Acon.**, *ars.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

ATROPHY of optic nerve: *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes: *Fl-ac.*

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation as if: *Lac-d.*, *laur.*

BLEAR-EYED: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*

in tetanus: *Phyl.*

BLEEDING from: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *raph.*, *sulph.*

blowing nose, when: *Nit-ac.*

burning, with: *Carb-v.*

coughing, from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *nux-v.*

retinal hemorrhage. *Arn.*, *bell.*

whooping cough, in: *Nux-v.*

lids: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING. (See "Winking.")

BLISTERS on cornea: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *nal-s.*, *zinc.*
on eyelids: *Cimic.*

BLOATED lids: *Bapt.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *spong.*

BLOODSHOT eyes. (See "Ecchymosis.")

BLUENESS of lids: *Dig.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, *naja*, *zinc.*

margins: *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyt.*, *verat.*

canthi: *Aur.*, *ham.*, *sars.*

conjunctiva: *Bell.*, *carb-o.*, *plb.*, *stram.*

BOILS on lids: *Sil.*

canthi, in: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

BRILLIANT: *Absin.*, *ælh.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *benz.*, **Camph.**, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cedr.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*

EYE.

BRILLIANT.

euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, mill.,
op., plb., puls., sant., *stram.*, tanac., *zinc*.

during sweat: Op.

objects, aversion to: *Bell.*, bufo, *canth.*,
lyssin, *stram*.

CANCER: Aur-m-n., thuj.

epithelioma: Cund., *lach.*

cornea, of: Hep.

lids of: Hydr., *lach.*, phyt., thuj.

lower: Apis, cund.

fungus: *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
thuj.

medullaris: **Calc.**, *sil.*

lachrymal glands: Carb-an.

CATARACT: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *bar-c.*,
bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, chim.,
chin., *colch.*, con., dig., *euph.*, euphr., hep.,
hyos., *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lyc.*,
Mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, op., *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *secale*, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*,
tell., *zinc*.

can see better on a dark day: Euph.

capsular: Am-m., colch.

contusion: Arn., con.

cortical: **Sulph.**

footsweat suppressed, after: **Sil.**

incipient: Caust., *puls.*, sep.

lenticular: **Mag-c.**

operation, after: Arn.

perpendicular half-sight, in: Caust.

reticularis: Caust., plb.

right eye: Am-c.

senile: Carb-an., *secale*.

soft: Colch.

viridis: Colch., phos, puls.

women, in: Sep.

CHEMOSIS: *Acon.*, **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, am-caust.,
bell., cadm-s., con., crot-h., dulc., *euphr.*,
guare., *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
merc., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, phys., *rhus-l.*, sil.,
tereb., vesp.

right: Syph., vesp.

CHEMOSIS.

left: *Bell.*

operation for cataract, after: *Guarc.*, phyt.

yellow: Am-caust., *merc-i-r.*

cornea: *Hep.*

evening while at work: Mez.

chill, during: Bry.

CLOSE, desire to: Ant-t., *calc.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, con.,
dios., elaps, *gels.*, lac-ac., *med.*, ox-ac.

evening while at work: Mez.

chill, during: Bry.

difficult: Aur-m., euph., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *phos.*,
sil.

must: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, spig.

involuntary: *Acon.*, alum., bov., **Caust.**, chin.,
Chin-s., chlor., cic., **Con.**, euph., eupi.,
gels., *grat.*, hura, mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
rhus-l., spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

spasmodic closure: *Acon.*, alum., *apis*, **Ars.**,
bell., brom., *calc.*, cham., **Coloc.**, con.,
Merc., *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., cœna., op.,
osm., *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., spong.

evening: Con., *hep.*

night: Alum., hep.

headache, with: *Nat-m.*

walking in open air, while: Calad.

weak feeling: Cupr.

(Compare "Heaviness of lids.")

CLOSED (see "Open, unable to"): *Calc.*, *cocc.*,
grat., *hyos.*, *lachn.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *stram.*,
urt-u.

in melancholia: **Arg-n.**

COLD amel.: *Apis*, asar., bry., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

agg.: Cob., *clem.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*

COLDNESS in: *Æsc.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
amyg., *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., berb., bufo, *calc.*,
calc-ph., chlor., con., croc., *euphr.*, eupi.,
lachn., lith, *lyc.*, par., *phylo.*, *plat.*, raph.,
spong., squil., *stram.*, sulph., syph.

evening: *Lyc.*

cold air blew in, as if: Berb., cinub., croc.,
med., sep., sulph., syph., thuj.

walking in open air: Alum., con., sil., squil.

cold wind: *Squil.*

EYE.

COLDNESS.

wind blowing under lids, as if: **Fl-ac.**

back of eyes: Calc-ph.

canthi: Asaf., euphr., lith.

lids: Brom., hura, *kali-c.*

edges of: Kali-c., phos-ac.

CONDYLOMATA: Cinnb., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, staph., *thuj.*

eyebrows: *Thuj.*

eyelids: Cinnb., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

right, lower: *Nit-ac.*

iris: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**, staph., *thuj.*

CONGESTION. (See "Redness.")

CONICAL cornea: *Euphr.*, puls.

CONTORTED. (See "Distorted.")

CONVULSIVE. (See "Movement.")

CORRUGATED eyebrows: Ox-ac., stram.

CRACKS, canthi, in: **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, sulph., zinc.

outer: Sulph., zinc.

CRAWLING: Bell., chin., cina, colch., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, spig., sulph.

canthi: Plat.

CRUSTS, yellowish: Clem.

canthi, inner: Clem.

lids: Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, bufo, dig., *sanic.*

CRUSTY margins of lids: *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, berb., bufo, calc., *graph.*, hep, *sanic.*, sulph.

DARK around. (See "Face.")

DEGENERATED cornea: *Ars.*

DETACHMENT of retina: Dig.

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus: Agar., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lith*, *lyc.*, *merc-n.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mil.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *physos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sticta.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*

DISCHARGES.

morning: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *plb.*, *staph.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

night: Alum.

acid: Calc., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, sulph.

water: **Clem.**

bloody: Cham.

purulent: Ail., *alumn.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *tell.*

daytime: Phos.

morning: Bapt.

sensation of a, hanging over eyes which must be wiped away: *Croc.*, puls.

thick: *Arg-n.*, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

white: *Hydr.*, *lachn.*, *petr.*, *plb.*

yellow: *Euphr.*, *kali-chl.*

canthi: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*

morning: *Ant-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *ruta.*

dry, in: *Calc-a.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *nit-ac.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Lyc.*

hard, in: *Dig.*, *hep.*, *guaj.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sabad.*

forenoon: Coff.

night: *Seneg.*

pus: *Cham.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

canthi, inner: *Agar.*, *mag-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nicc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

canthi, outer: *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

night: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*

hard, in: *Euphr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad*

EYE.

DISCHARGES, cantlii, outer.

purulent: *Nux-v.*

lachrymal sac, from: *Con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

DISCOLORATION around eyes. (See "Face.")

DISCOLORED, iris: *Aur.*, *coloc.*, *cuphr.*,
kali-iod., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*, *syph.*

DISTORTED: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cadm-s.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-s.*,
lach., *laur.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sant.*,
sec-c., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

evening: *Bry.*, *caust.*

sleep, during: *Æth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*,
hyper.

iris: *Apis*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*,
aur-m., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bry.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,
cuphr., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*,
Mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *scp.*,
spig., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

lachrymation, after: **Sulph.**

reading, while: *Graph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*,
staph.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Zinc.

on going to bed: *Op.*

night: *Lyc.*

light, in: *Ars.*, *pic-ac.*

looking at bright light: **Mang.**

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

DRYNESS.

reading: *Aur.*, *cina.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*

room, in: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sanic., *staph.*, *verat.*

sensation of: *Asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
caust., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *lachn.*,
lith., *manc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
verat., *zinc.*

in canthi: *Arg-m.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

canthi: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *thuj.*

evening: *Nat-m.*

DULLNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, **All-c.**, **Ant-t.**,
arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
bry., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
cedr., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*,
op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabin., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

iris: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

ECCHYMOSES: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
Arn., *bell.*, **Cact.**, *cham.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr-ac., *erig.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*

coughing, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*

lids: *Arn.*, *led.*

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: **Acon.**, *ant-c.*,
ars., *benz-n.*, *calad.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
chloral., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *daph.*,
lyc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, **Par.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, **Spig.**, *stram.*, *trill.*

right feels larger than left: **Com.**

morning: *Nat-a.*

evening: *Am-br.*

night: *Chrom-ac.*

gaslight agg.: *Sulph.*

ENLARGED, lens: *Colch.*

ERUPTIONS about the eyes: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

boils: *Sil.*

excrescences: *Phos.*

EYE.

ERUPTIONS.

- canthi: *Calc.*
 sclerotics: *Arund.*
 fine: *Euphr.*
 fissures: *Graph.*
 herpes of the cornea: *Ign.*
 pimples: *Merc-c.*
 rash: *Sulph.*
 above the eyes: *Ran-b.*
 below eyes: *Dulc., guaj., selen., thuj.*
 canthi: *Lact., syph.*
 eyebrows, about: *Caust., kali-c., par., selen., staph.*
 crusty: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 pimples: *Kali-c.*
 spongy: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 yellow: *Fl-ac., nat-m., rhus-t.*
 lids, on: *Ant-t., bry., crot-t., graph., guaj., hep., kreos., mag-m., mez., nal-m., psor., sars., sil., Thuj., rhus-t., sulph.*
 dry, burning, itching tetters: *Bry.*
 eczema: *Graph., mez., tell., Thuj.*
 herpes: *Bry., corn., graph., kreos., psor., sulph.*
 pimples: *Guaj., seneg.*
 pustules on: *Arg-m., lyc., merc., sep., sulph., Tell.*
 margins: *Arg-m., sep.*
 scaly herpes: *Chel., kreos., nat-m., Psor.*
 margins: *Apis, aur-m., dulc., Graph., kali-chl., kali-s., merc.*
 scales: *Ars., psor.*
 scurfy: *Mez., Petr., Sep.*
 vesicles: *Cimic., crot-t., mez., pall., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., selen.*
 on margins: *Aur., pall., urt-u.*
 yellow: *Dulc., psor., rhus-t.*

ESOPHORIA: *Rhodo., ruta.*

EVERTED lids: *Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., bell., calc., ham., lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., staph., sulph.*

EVERTED lids.

lower: *Apis.*

after nitrate of silver: *Nal-m.*

EXCORIATED lids: *Apis, Arg-n., Ars., calc., hep., merc-c., Merc., nal-m., sulph.*

canthi: *Alum., apis, Ars., euph.*

EXCRESCENCES. (See "Eruptions.")

EXOPHTHALMUS. (See "Protrusion.")

EXPRESSIONLESS. (See "Dullness.")

EYE GUM: *Am-c., ant-c., arg-n., bism., calc., graph., ip., nux-v., psor., seneg., staph., thuj.*

on lids: *Agar., am-c, graph., seneg.*

morning: *Berb., phos., seneg.*

canthi: *Æth., agar., ant-c., bism., nat-m., nux-v., staph., sulph.*

outer: *Chin., kali-c., nat-a.*

FALLING of lids: *Acon., ant-t., apoc., arn., bell., cann-i., con., croc., Gels., graph., kali-br., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nux-m., op., phell., sep., spig., spong., sulph., viol-o., viol-l., zinc.*

upper: *Acon., alum., apis, bell., caust., cham., chel., crot-h., Gels., graph., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph-ac., tax., vip.*

during headache: *Sep.*

in evening: *Am-br.*

FILMY: *Lyc.*

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Merc.*

FISSURED canthi: *Graph., nat-m.*

FISTULA of the cornea: *Sil.*

lachrymalis: *Agar., apis, arg-n., aur-m., brom., Calc., chel., Fl-ac., lach., lyc., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., phyt., Puls., Sil., stann., sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure: *Puls.*

suppurating: *Calc., Puls.*

FIXED look: *Acon., æth., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., asar., bar-m., Bell., bov., camph., carb-ac., caust., cic., cina, cocc., croc., cupr., glon., hell., hydr-ac., lios., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., lach., lachn., laur., Lyc., Merc., mosch., naja, nux-v., oena, op., phos., plat., plb.,*

EYE.

FIXED look.

puls., rhus-t., ruta, *secale*, seneg., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*, zinc.

evening in bed: Sil.

pain in forehead, with: *Spig.*

sunstroke: *Glon.*

unconsciousness: *Causl.*

FRIGHTFUL look: *Canth.*, *stram.*

FULLNESS, sensation of: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, bell., cub., euph., gels., ger., gymn., lact., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., sep., sulph., *verat.*

GLARING. (See "Staring.")

GLASSY appearance of: *Acon.*, am-m., arn., bell., bry., camph., cedr., *cic.*, chlor., cocc., coc-c., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., *glou.*, *hell.*, hyos., kali-a., *lach.*, lyc., mosch., **Op.**, ox-ac, petr., **Phos-ac.**, *plal.*, sang., *secale*, sep., *stram.*

morning: Sep.

GLAZED: Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

GRANULAR lids: *Alum.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., *caust.*, fago., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., phyt., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., *sang.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

cold applications amel.: Puls.

water agg.: Sulph.

conjunctiva: **Ars.**, *caust.*, ery-a.

outer canthi: Ant-t.

GREEN color: *Canth.*, cupr-ac.

ring around: *Verat.*

HAGGARD: *Ars.*, bell., cupr., op., *secale*, *stram.*, tabac.

HAIR falling from brows: *Alum.*, plb., selen.

eyelashes: *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *euphr.*, med., *merc.*, *rhus-l.*, *selen.*, sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*

HAIR, sensation of, in eye: *Plant.*, *puls.*, tab.

afternoon: Sang.

HAIR.

as if hair hung over eyes, must be wiped away: *Ars-li.*, *euphr.*, sang., staph.

HARDNESS: *Coloc.*

lids, of: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *con.*, med., *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phyl.*, sil., *spig.*, *thuj.*

meibomian glands, of: *Bad.*, *lith.*

sense of marble: *Cann-i.*

HEAT in: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., anan., ang, aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ast-r., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlol., *dem.*, cor-r., *cycl.*, dig., *glou.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sabin., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tell., *thuj.*, *veral.*, verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Apoc, *hep.*, *mez.*

evening: *Dios.*, *nicc.*, *psor.*, puls.

as if hot air streamed out: *Dios.*

with candlelight: *Graph.*

night: *Crol-l.*, zinc.

air, cold, agg.: Zinc.

closing eyes, on: *Cor-r.*, ust.

exertion, during: Aur.

flushes: *Gels.*

streaming out, sensation of: *Clem.*, dios.

canthi: Carb-v., phos., *psor.*, *thuj.*

outer: *Cann-s.*, *glou.*, *thuj.*

choroiditis: *Coloc.*

iritis, in: *Arn.*, puls.

lids: *Acon.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *glou.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, sep., *syph.*, upa.

margins: Par., phyt., *sep.*, *sulph.*

HEAT agg.: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *coff.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, zinc.

sensitive to: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *merc.*

HEAVINESS: *Æsc.*, **Aloe**, all-s., anan., *apis*, *aru.*, ars-m., arum-t., carb-v., com., *hep.*, hipp., lach., lyc., manc., plb., podo., runx., *stram.*, *sulph.*, vib.

EYE.

HEAVINESS.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

lids: Abs., acon., agar., anan., apis, arum-t., asaf., arund., bell., berb., brom., bufo, cann-i., *calc.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chlol., ciinic., cina, cinnb., **Con.**, *cocc.*, corn., crot-c., cupr., *ferr.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *merl.*, naja, natr-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phell., pic-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: Daph., ferr., myric., phos., sep., *upa.*

as if could not be held open: Nit-ac., sep.
on awaking: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Bufo, cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.
reading by lamplight, while: *Nat-c.*

frontal headache, with: Sep.

using the eyes, while: *Nat-m.*

HORDEOLA: Alum., am-c., *apis*, *aur.*, bry., cain., caust., *chel.*, *con.*, elaps., ferr., ferr-ph., *graph.*, **Lyc.**, magn-aust., meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph., *thuj.*, valer.

canthi, toward inner: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

inner: Bar-c., *nat-m.*, staun.

outer: Aur-s.

upper lid: Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph.

right: Am-c.

left: Staph.

lower lid: Ferr-ph., *graph.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, sol-o.

right: Cupr., ferr-ph.

left: *Colch.*, elaps., *hyper.*

right eye: Am-c., *nat-m.*

left eye: *Bar-c.*, *colch.*, elaps., hydr., hyper.

internal corner: Bar-c.

recurrent: *Graph.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

induration from: *Calc.*, *con.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva: Apis.

INFILTRATION of conjunctiva: Arg-n.

IMMOBILITY. (See "Fixed Look," "Staring," etc.)

INDURATION. (See "Hardness.")

INFANTS, eye complaints: *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, all-c., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., *bry.*, cadm., cain., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eug., *eup-perf.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., syph., tarax., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

acute: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

injuries, after: *Acon.*, *arn.*

alternating with sore throat: Par.

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic): *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, arum-m., bell., bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cact., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, dig., *euphr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

burns, from: **Canth.**

catarrhal from cold: **Acon.**, act-s., **All-c.**, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *ars.*, arund., *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, chel., *chlor.*, comoc., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *cuphr.*, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

INFLAMMATION, catarrhal from cold.

night: All-s.
 when trying to read: All-s.
 cold amel.: **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, bry., **Puls.**, *sep.*
 croupous: **Kali-bi.**
 erysipelatous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, com.,
graph., *hep.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Rhus-t.**,
vesp.
 from bites of insects: **Led.**
 fire agg.: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *merc.*
 being over; cold air and cold applications
 amel.: **Arg-n.**
 foreign bodies: **Acon.**, **Arn.**, *calc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.
 gonorrhœal: *Ant-t.*, chin., cor-r., cub., med.,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 headache, with: **Apis**, *led.*, *verat.*
 heat agg.: **Bad.**, **Bell.**, bry., **Glon.**, *kali-i.*,
med., *still.*
 infants: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., *arund.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., **Calc.**, *cham.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*,
Thuj., *zinc.*
 measles, after: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *puls.*
 menses, during: **Zinc.**
 mercurial: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *mez.*
 recurrent: Bry., **Calc.**, *sulph.*
 sand and dust, from: **Sulph.**
 scrofulous: *Alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arg-m.*,
arund., **Aur.**, **Aur-m-n.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
Bar-m., *bell.*, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**,
cham., chin., chin-a, *cist.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-h.*, *tith.*, *mag-c.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*
 worse after 1 a. m.: **Chin-a.**
 suppuration after injuries: **Arn.**
 summer, in: *Sep.*
 syphilitic: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
aur-m-n., *cinub.*, *clem.*, *crot.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
Kali-i., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**,
phyt., *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

vaccination, after: **Thuj.**
 wind, dry cold: **Acon.**
 wounds from: **Calad.**, **Staph.**
 canthi: *Am-c.*, bor., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *clem.*,
graph., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 morning, agg.: *Nux-v.*
 with ulceration: *Apis*, *bufo*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*
 inner: *Clem.*
 outer: **Bor.**, **Graph.**
 with ulceration: **Calc-a.**, *upa.*
 carunculæ: **Bell.**, *berb.*, *cann-i.*
 choroid: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., *cedr.*, *coloc.*,
gels., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*
 conjunctiva: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *ail.*, **Alum.**,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*,
Bell., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *cann-i.*,
cedr., *cham.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *led.*, *tyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
staph., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 granular: **Arg-n.**, *ery-aq.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
petr., *psor.*, *thuj.*
 cold applications amel.: **Asar.**, *puls.*
 pustular (includes cornea) *Æth.*, *apis*,
Calc., *cham.*, **Clem.**, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 ulceration, with: **Alum.**, *caust.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*
 cornea: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puts., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**
 ulceration with: **Agar.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*,
can-s., chin., *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cund.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
pod., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 scars, from: **Cadm-s.**, *euphr.*, *sil.*

EYE.

INFLAMMATION.

iris: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bett.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night, agg.: *Dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *zinc.*

pain agg. at night: *Staph.*, *sulph.*

adhesions, with: *Clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

iris, rheumatic: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face: **Staph.**

lachrymal canal: **Petr.**

glands: *Ant-c.*, *cupr.*

with ulceration: *Anan.*

sac: *Apis*, *arum-t.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

lids: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

under surfaces: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

malignant: *Phyt.*

edges: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, *euphr.*,

INFLAMMATION, lids.

graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puts.*, **Sanic.**, *staph.*, *stram.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *bufo*, **Clem.**, *colc.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

meibomian glands: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

suppurative: *Phos.*

optic nerve: *Bett.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, *tabac.*

sclerotics: *Acon.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight: *Nux-v.*

INJECTED: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *astac.*, *bett.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Glou.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

canthus, inner: *Laur.*, *nat-ph.*

conjunctiva full of dark vessels: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *bett.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *con*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

cornea: **Aur.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

INSENSIBILITY: *Carb-o.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance: *Cann-i.*, *eug.*, *merl.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INVERTED lids: *Anan.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITATION: *Apis*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *fago.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

day: *Iod.*

morning: *Apoc.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Iod.*, *ruta.*

from candle-light: *Lyc.*

EYE.

IRRITATION, evening.

reading by lamp-light: *Apis*.

eyelids, amel. in cold air: *Coff*.

optic nerve: *Phos*.

ITCHING: *Absin*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-u.*, *arund.*, *asc-t.*, *asp.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *case.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *meph.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

after rising: *Nat-m.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

night: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *erig.*, *eug.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *vesp.*

not amel. by rubbing: *Pall.*

air, open, amel.: **Puls.**

cold application amel.: *Puls.*

coryza, during: *Caps.*

exertion of vision: *Rhus-t.*

gas-light agg.: *Phyl.*

house, in: *Ran-b.*

light produces: *Anan.*

rubbing agg.: *Kalm.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

warm bathing: *Mez.*

canthi: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *prun.*, *ruta*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

ITCHING, canthi.

evening: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*

air, open, agg.: *Staph.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

inner: **Alum.**, *apis*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ruta*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Sep.*

evening: *Dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *puls.*

outer: *Ant-c.*, *aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *com.*, *euph.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*, *tarent.*, *upa.*

eyebrows: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Nat-m.*

evening: *All-c.*

eyes, about: *Agn.*, *apis*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, *sars.*, *til.*

lids: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anag.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lob.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *vespa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

edges of: *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *grat.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *nux-v.*

evening: *Mez.*, **Puls.**

JERKING of the muscles of eyes. (See "Movements.")

LACHRYMATION: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-u.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bron.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*

EYE.

LACHRYMATION.

carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chiu-a.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr-a.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach*, *lachn.*, *led.*, *tyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-n.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, **Op**, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

right: *Brom.*, *hyos.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*

left: *Carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *ign.*, *sin-n.*, *uran-n.*

daytime: **Alum.**, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *tereb.*

night: *Acon.*, *all-s.*

chill, during: *Elat.*

air, in cold: *Cob.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *anac.*, *anai.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-ac.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *jab.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *agar.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough: *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *eup-per.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

LACHRYMATION.

gazing at anything, while: *Cinnb.*

bright: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

headache, during: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *osm.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tax.*

laughing: *Nat-m.*

light, from: *Dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

brilliant: *Ail.*, *chel.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

of sun: *Bry.*, *ign.*, *graph.*, *staph.*

looking steadily: *Apis*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *osm.*, *seneg.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

open air: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *phyt.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

relieved: *Chin-s.*, *croc.*, *phyt.*

opening eyes, on: *Kali-bi.*

forcibly: *Apis*, *con.*, *merc-c.*, *ip.*, *rhus-t.*

pain, with the: *Ferr.*, *sabad.*

in the eye: *Ferr.*

throat: *Sep.*

reading, while: *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *sul-ac.*

room, in a: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

warm room: *All-c.*

wind in: **Euphr.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *calc.*, *ol-an.*

after: *Ferr.*

yawning, when: *Ant-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *viol-o.*

LOOKING steadily at an object agg. eye symptoms (compare "Exertion of Vision"): *Apis*, *cadm-s.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*, *spong.*

into distance agg.: *Dig.*

upward agg.: *Carb-v.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

LUMPS in the lids: *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

LUPUS, eyebrows: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*

lids: *Alumn.*, *phyt.*

lower lid: *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS eyes: *Act-r.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cup-ac.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulphi-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

MELANOSIS: *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes:
Apis, *caust.*, *daph.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms: *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *igu.*, *kali-cy.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

light agg.: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Hell.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*

waking, when: *Coff.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

when staring ahead: *Phos-ac.*

pendulum like, from side to side: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*

trembling: *Bell.*

rolling: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tařent.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

drink, at sight of: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Apis*, *ol-an.*

upward (compare "turned"): *Acon.*, *anan.*, *amyg.*, *apis*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, *laur.*, *tact.*, *plat.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

MUSCULAR exertion amel. symptoms: *Aur.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids (see "Open") *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

NUMBNESS around eyes: **Asaf.**

ONYX: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

OPACITY of cornea: *Agn.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-l.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tařent.*, *zinc.*

smallpox, after: *Sil.*

wounds, from: *Euphr.*

OPENING the lids, difficult: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

on waking: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

drawing them together amel.: *Phos.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

causes sneezing: **Graph.**

OPEN lids: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, **Guaj.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Iod.**, *taur.*, **Lyc.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

and close in quick succession: *Agar.*

attack, before an: *Laur.*

delirium, with: *Crot-h.*, **Stram.**

difficult to keep open: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *caust.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*

dislike to open, fears it will agg. headache: *Phys.*

half open: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *krkos.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

insensibility, during: *Op.*

EYE.

OPEN.

must keep them open and look into the light: Puls.

sleep, during: Ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., cadm-s., chin., *cocc.*, cupr., ferr., ip., *lyc.*, *op.*, phos-ac., samb., stram., sulph.

unable to: Abrot., am-c., aman., ars., *aur.*, bufo, *cham.*, *chel.*, *con.*, gels., hell., hyos., lach., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, cœna., op., petr., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: *Lyc.*, mag-m., petr., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead: Phos-ac.

night: Ars., carb-v., *cocc.*

menses, during: *Cimic.*

OPENNESS, spasmodic: Æth., ang., apis, arn., **Bell.**, camph., *caust.*, *cocc.*, dol., guaj., hyos., **Iod.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, naja, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, *strych.*

during delirium: *Op.*, *stram.*

PAIN: Abs., *acon.*, æth., agar., *all-c.*, *atœ*, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asar., asc-t., asp., *atro.*, **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bufo, *bry.*, *catc-ph.*, carb-v., *cart*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cinnb.*, *cimic.*, *cotoc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, con., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, daph., dig., *elaps*, eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *guar*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., iod., *ign.*, ip., jab., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-ph.*, *med.*, meph., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., phell., *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., ptel., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta**, sabad., *sang.*, sant., secale, *sep.*, *sit.*, **Spig.**, stann., *strych.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., urt-u., ust., verat., vesp., zinc., zing.

right: *Apis*, calc-a., card-m., **Com.**, *crot-h.*, dol., erig., med., *ran-b.*

extending to left: Bad.

left: Agar., *anac.*, *asar.*, asc-t., *aur.*, aur-m., *elaps.*, lac-f.

daytime: Am-c., caust., cob., *hep.*, **Kalm.**, *lyc.*, **Sang.**

PAIN.

morning: *Ambr.*, arg-n., ars-m., *aur.*, kali-c., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, pœon., **Spig.**, tarent., valer.

begins in and increases till noon and ceases in evening: **Kalm.**

on opening: Form., phos-ac.

with congestion, amel. by cold bathing: Asar., form.

waking: Ferr., *form.*, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *lach.*

walking, while: Puls.

working amel.: *Form.*

4 a. m., waking with: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: Phyt., rumx., ziuc.

10 a. m. till noon: *Chin.*, stann.

noon, daily: *Chin-s.*

afternoon: Ars-m., *cimic.*, petr., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep.

1 p. m.: Ars.

2 p. m.: Dios., phys., sep.

3 or 4 p. m.: *Com.*

4 p. m.: Gent., hura.

5 p. m.: Nat-a.

6 p. m.: Euph.

on closing lids: *Cimic.*

rolling upwards or outwards agg.: Sang.

evening: Ars-m., *catc.*, carb-v., daph., dig., ind., kali-chl., *lyc.*, op., phys., *puls.*, *strych.*, tarent., zinc.

8 p. m.: Ham., lac-ac., *strych.*

on reading and writing: Nat-a.

gaslight, by: *Calc.*, petr.

looking at light: Amph., plat.

lying down: Fl-ac., zinc.

reading, while: *Catc.*, phys.

sewing, while: Apis, mez.

sitting, while: Chin-s.

walking and driving: Plant.

writing, while: Selen., wild.

night: Ars., *cimic.*, cob., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, thuj., ziz.

EYE.

PAIN, night.

agg.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, canth., coloc., *crot-l.*, *hep.*,
kali-i., *led.*, **Merc.**, *plb.*, **Prun.**, spig.,
sypb., vesp., zinc.

retiring, after: Cimic.

throbbing: Asaf.

midnight: Merc.

after: Ars.

air agg.: *Hep.*, *sil.*

cold, agg.: Cimib., *clem.*, cob.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, asar.

open air agg.: Aur-m., benz-ac., berb.,
clem., spig.

amel.: **Arg-n.**, ars., **Asaf.**, *lil-l.*, *puls.*

alternates with pain in abdomen: Euphr.

left arm: Plb.

ovary: Sulph.

bed, after being in, a short time agg.: *Sil.*

bending forward agg.: *Coloc.*

blowing nose amel.: Aur.

blow, from a: **Arn.**, **Symph.**

bright light amel. (See "dim light agg.")

candlelight agg.: *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cina*, *ip.*,
lilh., mang., seneg.

centre of eyeballs: Cimic.

closing, compelling: *Aur.*

closing agg.: Canth., *clem.*, fago., lac-ac.,
 sumb.

amel.: *Chel.*, nit-ac., pic-ac., sinap.

coryza, during: Cimic.

cold water amel.: Acon., apis, *asar.*, *aur.*,
form., nat-a., nit-ac., pic-ac., *puls.*

coughing, on: Sul-ac.

damp weather agg.: *Merc.*

dark amel.: Nux-m.

daylight, from: Hell., lac-ac., sars.

dim light agg.: Am-m., apis, sarr., stram.

dryness of eyeballs, with: **Sulph.**

exertion of vision, during: Canth., *chel.*,
carb-v., **Nat-m.**, plat., *psor.*

PAIN, exertion of vision.

agg.: *Calc.*, ign., naja, nux-m., *phyl.*, *ruta*,
sil., *spig.*

fine, over work: Carb-v., coloc., merc.,
Ruta.

fire, glare of, agg.: **Merc.**

gaslight, by: Asc-t., *calc.*, chel., nat-a., Petr.

glaucoma, in: *Phos.*

head, motion of, agg.: Phos.

shaking agg.: Lyc.

headache, during: *Agar.*, *apis*, **Bell.**, sep.,
 stict.

in occiput: **Nux-v.**

heart, at each beat of: Atro.

heat agg.: *Merc.*

during: *Guar.*, *stram.*

intermitting: **Bad.**, *chin.*

increasing until noon: Kalm.

light, when coming to: *Apis*, ars., atro.,
Bar-c., calc., *chel.*, cob., *con.*, *lac-d.*, mang.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, thuj.

lamplight: *Nal-m.*, *nux-v.*

strong, agg.: Com., nat-a., petr., pic-ac.,
 thuj.

looking, when: *Apis*, sars., sulph., tab.

steadily: Arund, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *chel.*,
Nat-m., *psor.*

at near objects: *Mang.*

upward: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, sulph.

lying, while: Carb-v.

amel.: *Cimic.*

on left side amel.: Nat-a.

motion, on: *Agar.*, apis, arg-n., *arn.*, ars.,
 astac., bad., berb., *carb-v.*, caust., *clem.*,
 cor-r., cupr., *kalm.*, kali-c., mang., med.,
 nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac.,
Prun., *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *spig.*,
sulph., sumb.

quick: *Ran-s.*, stram.

nausea, with: *Ip.*, thuj.

onanism, after: *Cina.*

opening lids, on: *Hydr.*, *led.*

PAIN.

periodical: *Cedr.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*,
nat-m., **Prun.**

pressure agg.: *Dros.*, *ham.*, *plant.*, *sars.*
after: *Bar-ac.*

amel.: *Asaf.*, *bapt.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *pic-ac.*

raising lids: *Nat-m.*

reading: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lachn., *lith.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*

by candle light: *Mang.*

rest agg.: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *merc-i-f.*

rheumatic: *Apis*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phyt.*

ring, as from a: *Sep.*

rising, when: *Ars.*, *cer-b.*, *fago.*

sewing, while: *Ars-met.*, *cina*, *dig.*
on fine work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *ruta.*

sleep, before: *Con.*

spark, as from: *Tarent.*

step, at each: *Hep.*

stool, during: *Crot-t.*

stooping, when: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
seneg.

storm, before and during, agg.: **Rhodo.**, *sil.*

strained, as if: *Mez.*, *ruta.*

sunlight, when in: *Amyl-n.*, *calc.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-m.

sunrise until sunset: *Kalm.*

thinking of the pain agg.: *Lach.*, *spig.*

touch agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hep.*

turning sideways, when: *Bad.*, *crot-t.*, **Kalm.**,
med., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *tarent.*, *ust.*

using (see "reading"): *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*,
lach., *nux-v.*

walking, after: *Con.*, *euphr.*, *pall.*
in open air: *Zinc.*
amel.: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*
in warm room amel.: *Cotoc.*

PAIN.

warmth amel.: *Eryng.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

warm room agg.: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *con.*

warm stove agg.: *Com.*
applications amel.: *Gels.*

weeping, after: *Tab.*

wet weather agg.: *Merc.*

wine, after a glass: *Zinc.*

wind agg.: *Ars-m.*, *asar.*

writing, while: *Calc-fl.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *euph.*,
merl., *nat-a.*, *phyt.*

Extending around eyeball: *Cinnb.*, *phyt.*
arm, to: *Rumx.*

backward: *Colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
par., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

downward: *Gels.*

ear, to: *Fago.*

face, over side of: *Op.*

forehead, across: *Lac-ac.*
to: *Hura.*

head, back into: *Cimic.*, *com.*, *lil-t.*, *par.*,
rhus-t., *syph.*, *tarent.*

inward: *Aur.*

outward: *Aster.*, *hydr-ac.*

temples, to: *Bad.*

around the eyes: *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, **Spig.**,
sulph., *tereb.*

behind the eyes: *Asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *cob.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *glou.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *pod.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

extending to upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*

between: *Asc-c.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *gymn.*

canthi: *Euphr.*, *lach.*, *plb.*

inner: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,
staph., *syph.*

extending around eyebrows: *Cinnb.*

outer: *Ign.*, *sulph.*
on closing the eye: *Ign.*

eyebrows: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dros., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *lith.*,
lyssin., *uaja*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

EYE.

PAIN, eyebrows.

night agg.: *Hyper.*, *lyssin*.

reading, while: *Ferr-ph*.

walking, after: *Lyssin*.

eyelids: *Caut*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
sulph., *vesp.*, *xanth*.

afternoon, on closing them: *Cimic*.

1 p. m.: *Ars*.

eye and nose, between, in the afternoon:
Kalm.

aching: **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-m, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*,
bell, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic, *cina*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dios.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hep*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*,
mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
myric., *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
pic-ac., *plant.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
staph., *stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tep.*,
thuj., *til.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*,
wies., *xanth*.

morning: *Graph.*, *podo.*, *spig.*, *strych.*,
sulph.

after breakfast amel.: *Naja*.

night: *Bry.*, *cob.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f*.

closing lids: *Bell*.

amel.: *Nit-ac*, *pic-ac*.

coition, after: *Bart*.

evening: *Dios.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *petr.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Sulph.**, *verat-v*.

light, from: *Carb-an.*, *petr.*, *ruta*.

lying down, after: *Carb-v*.

amel.: *Chel*.

light, bright, agg.: *Petr.*, *thuj*.

looking sharply, when: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Nat-m.**,
psor.

at near objects: *Mang*.

straining sight: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*,
Ruta.

up: *Chel*.

PAIN.

moving eyes agg.: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *gels.*, *pic-ac*.

nausea, with: *Thuj*.

onanism, after: *Cina*.

pressure, after: *Bar-ac*.

amel.: *Pic-ac*.

reading, while: *Cann-i.*, *dulc.*, *jab.*, *nat-a.*,
ol-j., *puls.*, **Ruta**.

sleep, before: *Con*.

sunlight agg.: *Nat-a*.

touching, when: *Dig*.

walking in open air, while: *Zinc*.

warmth amel.: *Ery-a.*, *hep*.

writing, while: *Calc-fl*.

canthi: *Mag-m*.

inner: *Acon.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann*.

outer: *Chin.*, *dios.*, *lyc*.

biting: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
arg-n., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chen.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*,
hell., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,
phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*,
tab., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, *ruta*,
sil.

evening: *Alum.*, *eug.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*
sep., *sulph.*, *zinc*.

while looking at bright light: *Mag-m*.

5 p. m.: *Thuj*.

acid, as from: *Graph.*, *rhus-t*.

air, open: *Merc-c*.

closing agg.: *Clem*.

dust, as from: *Ambr*.

horseradish, as from: *Merc*.

menstruation, during: *Castor*.

reading, while: *Phos*.

rubbing, after: *Carb-v*.

amel.: *Zinc*.

EYE.

PAIN, biting.

salt, as from: Alum., *canth.*, caust., chin., merc., sulph.

scratching amel.: Euphr., kali.

smoke, as from: Mosch., petr.

soap, as from: Alum.

sweat, as if, in: Viol-t.

wind, as if in: Merc.

canthi: Alum., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-v., cou., kali-c., mez., mur-ac., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, ruta, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., zinc.

inner: Aut-t., carb-v., con., lact., ox-ac., mez., nicc., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

outer: Arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., ign., lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., zinc.

conjunctiva: Phys

margins of lids: Brom., calc., crot-h., giu., hell., *lach.*, mez., sol-n.

morning while reading: Ign.

on waking: Agar.

boring: Apis, arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bism., chin-s., *crot-h.*, coff., elaps., hell., kali-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, puls., spig., thuj.

bruised: Agn., ant-t., **Arn.**, *aur.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *gels.*, *tyc.*, nat-ph., *nux-v.*, plant., **Prun.**, *ruta*, sars., *sep.*, sulph., urt-u.

afternoon: Nat-m.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Cocc.

air agg.: *Chel.*

blow, from: **Symph.**

crushing: **Bry.**

light agg.: *Chel.*

motion, during: Carb-s., *cupr.*

pressure amel.: *Chel.*

touch agg.: Ant-t., *hep.*

extending into the head: *Hep.*

burning: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., **All-c.**, aloe, **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., **Apis**, aran., arn., arund., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor.,

PAIN, burning.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, cain., *calc.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-au., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *ced.*, cham., *chel.*, *chtoral.*, chin., clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, cupr., *cyc.*, *dig.*, dros., elaps, eug., **Euphr.**, eupi., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, glon., gran., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, jugl-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssiu, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, osm., pæon., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., *ruta*, sabad., sars., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, stict., strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., til., *thuj.*, verat., vib., viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Am-c., mang., phos.

reading, while: Sulph-ac.

morning: Alum., am-m., *chel.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., meph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, phell., phys., rat., *rhodo.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

breakfast, after: *Sulph.*

rising, on: Ars-m., nat-c., fago., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

twilight, in: Am-m.

waking, on: Alum., *chel.*, elaps, ol-an., *nicc.*, rat., sars.

washing, while, amel.: *Mur-ac.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: *Gels.*, kali-bi., nat-c., phys., *sulph.*

noon: Gymn., *sulph.*

12:30 p. m.: Nat-m.

afternoon: Bov., cast., corn., *gamb.*, jug-c., kalm., merc-prot., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *rhodo.*, strych., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during: Nicc.

reading, while: *Thuj.*

sleep, when aroused from: *Gels.*

4 p. m.: Caust.

EYE.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., cann-s., caust., con., eug., fago., gaub., graph., hura, kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., *ruta*, seneg., sil., thuj., viol-o., *zinc*.

air, in open: Kali-bi.

bed, after going to: Op.

candlelight, by: Calc., ol-an.

fire, on looking at: Mag-m., *nat-s.*

lying down, on: Nat-c.

reading, while: Agn., *graph.*, *ruta*.

writing, while: Nat-m.

night: Am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., con., *crot-t.*, eug., kali-c., sanic., strych.

reading in bed, while: Cycl.

like balls of fire: **Ruta**.

air, in open: Graph., kali-bi., *merc*, ol-an., verat.

amel.: *Gamb.*, *phylo.*, **Puls**.

around the eye: Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.

back of the eyes: Form.

bathing amel.: *Mur-ac*.

candlelight: *Calc.*, cor-r., mag-s., ol-an., phos-ac.

closing lids: Agar., calc., carb-v., ham., lyc., manc.

cold bathing amel.: *Aur.*, nicc., thuj.

cough, with: Agar., chin-bol.

dinner, after: Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.

exertion, on least: *Staph*.

fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s*.

headache, during: Ail., aran., *coff.*, hep.

heat, during: Chin., rhodo., sulph-ac.

itching: *Lyc*.

light, bright, while in: Ery-a., *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, rhodo.

exposure to: Ery-a.

PAIN, burning, light.

looking at the: *Mag-m.*, *nux-v*.

twilight: Am-m., stram.

disappears when candle is lighted: Am-m.

looking sharply, when: Bar-c., castor., psor., *nat-m.*, rhodo.

or at anything bright: *Mag-m*.

lying down agg.: *Nux-v*.

menses, during: Mag-c., nicc., *nit-ac*.

motion agg.: Berb.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**, *kali-bi*.

pressure amel.: Pic-ac.

reading, while: Asar., *calc.*, *croc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, lil-t., myric., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhodo., seneg., *sulph.*, zinc.

fine print: Ind.

rub, must: **All-c.**, chin., **Puls**.

rubbing, on: Carb-an., con., *puls*.

sand, as if, in: Agar., **Caust.**, con., ign., iod. mag-m., merc.

sleep amel.: Chel.

smoke, as from: *Æth.*, nat-a.

stool, during: *Nat-c*.

stooping, on: Bov.

touch agg.: Caust., thuj.

warm room, in a: *Con.*, **Puls**.

walking, in a, amel.: *Coloc*.

work, during: Graph., nat-c.

writing, while: Lact., *lil-t.*, rhodo., seneg.

yawning: Agar.

canthi: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ant-t., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, coloc., carb-v., *caust.*, cinnb., *dem.*, euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, hyper., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., par., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tab., therid., thuj., tril.

morning: Am-m., rhodo., stront., sulph.

evening: Ang., sulph., thuj.

by candle light: Phos-ac.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

EYE.

PAIN, burning, canthi.

night: **Bry.**

itching: Alum., euphr.

washing, after: Am-m.

writing: Kali-bi.

margins of lids: Alum., *apis*, arum-d., **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bry., bufo, camph., cann-i., card-m., coc-c., *colch.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, fago., gin., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., meph., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, ran-s., sauc., *sulph.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: *Gamb.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

on waking: Euphr., kali-bi.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Kali-bi., *sang.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Thu.*, *zinc.*

bursting: Daph., *glon.*, juni., lac-ac., mag-c., **Prun.**, *seneg.*, stram.

bubble, as if a: Puls.

reading, while: Asar.

stooping agg.: Spig.

turning head agg.: Lac-ac.

using eyes: Staph.

clawing in: Am-m.

constricting: Acon., amph., chlor., elaps, lyc., naja, nit-ac.

evening: Rat.

contractive: Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr., kali-n., nat-c., plb., *verat.*

morning: Strych.

evening: Agar., euphr., *glon.*, rhus-t.

crushing: **Bry.**

cutting: Act-sp., am-c., *apis*, asaf., asar., atrop., aur., *bell.*, bor., bufo, bry., cadm-s., *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cund.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., ind., *lach.*, lac-f., *merc.*, nat-ph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, viol-t.

left: *Asar.*

morning: Hura.

evening: Calc., chrom-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

night agg.: *Merc.*

candlelight: *Calc.*

exerting them: *Merc.*

moving, on: Ind.

pressure amel.: *Coloc.*

reading, while: *Calc.*, *merc.*, petros., phyt.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

stooping on, agg.: *Coloc.*

sunlight: *Graph.*

touching, from: Asaf.

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

writing, from: Canth., phyt.

extending inward: Acon., act-sp., bry., *coloc.*

outward: Cadm-s., *lach.*, sulph.

canthi: Bell., brom.

outer: Brom., hep., kali-i.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Bell., bism., colch., sep., spig.

canthi: Ananth.

dragging: *Apis*, *caust.*

drawing: Agar., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-s., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., *colch.*, con., crot-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kalm.**, kreos., lyssin, lil-t., lith., med., **Nat-m.**, *cena.*, *phys.*, podo., ran-s., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, sulph., tab., til., zinc., zing.

morning, breakfast, after: Grat.

rising, after: Sep.

forenoon: Podo.

before dinner: Agar., canth.

II a. m.: Jac-c., phys.

afternoon: Phys.

evening: Bov., phys.

night: Lyc.

backward, in the back part of the eyeball: Aster., aur-m., bov., cham., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, **Par.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., sil., strych., sulph., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, drawing.

dinner, after: Agar.
 lamplight agg.: Syph.
 motion, on: **Kalm.**, *puls.*
 open air amel.: Sep.
 sitting, while: Merc.
 standing, while: Merc-sul.
 sticking: *Lach.*
 stiff sensation, in muscles: **Nat-m.**
 string, as with a, to back of head or into the
 brain: *Crol-l.*, *lach.*, **Par.**, sil.
 together: **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*
 walking, while: Merc-sulph.
 extending to ear: Petr.
 head: Graph., *lach.*
 into forehead: Agar.
 vertex: *Lach.*
 canthi, in: *Aur.*, **Sep.**
 foreign body, as from: *Acon.*, **Apis**, arn., bor.,
calc., **Calc-ph.**, calc-s., caps., *causl.*, caul.,
cic., coc-c., *euphr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *lyc.*, med., meph., *nal-m.*, plb.,
psor., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., upa.
 hairs: Sang.
 little grains: Lith., sars., sep.
 under conjunctiva: Tab.
 back behind lids: *Merc.*, stann., *staph.*
 canthi, in: Alum.
 inner: Agar., berb.
 outer: **Apis**, con., *euphr.*, *ign.*, phos.,
sulph-ac.
 gnawing: Agn., berb., ox-ac., plat.
 grinding: Xanth.
 jerking: Agar., *asar.*, lac-f.
 left: Agar., lac-f.
 lancinating. (See "cutting.")
 nail, as if: Hell.
 piercing: **Apis**, cist., con.
 forenoon: **Apis**.
 sudden: Sil.
 pinching: Arn., *kali-c.*, nit-ac.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure, etc.: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*,
 aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ang.,
 ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*,
 aur., bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
 benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cain.,
 calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
 caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m.,
carl., *caul.*, *causl.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**,
 cic-v., cinic., cina, cinnb., *clem.*, coca,
 coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *comoc.*, con.,
 croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cyd.*, daph., dig., dulc.,
euphr., fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*,
 grat., gymn., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, ind.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
 kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *led.*,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mang., meny.,
 meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*,
 mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., pæon., *pelr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., *rhus-l.*,
rula., sang., sant., sars., secale, selen.,
Seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann.,
 staph., stram., strych., stront., *sulph.*, tab.,
 thuj., verat., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*, zing.
 right: Apoc., coc-c., *ferr.*, kalm., *spig.*
 left: Agar., calc-s., coc-c., *coloc.*, *puls.*,
 zing.
 daytime: Caust., *lyc.*
 morning: Bor., calc., *euphr.*, *graph.*, meph.,
nux-v., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, thuj., **Zinc.**
 rising, after: *Val.*
 sitting, while: Phos.
 waking, on: **Bry.**, nat-m., *sep.*, upa.
 5 a. m.: Stann.
 forenoon: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, plat.
 noon: Cham., *ign.*, valer., verat.
 afternoon: *Cham.*, chin., grat., lachn.,
 phyt., sil.
 2 p. m., after a nap: *Euphr.*
 4 p. m.: Sil.
 evening: Aloe, ang., ant-t., *calc.*, camph.,
 coloc., con., croc., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
 kalm., lycps., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nal-m., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*,
slaph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, pressing, evening.
 air, in open: Glon., kali-bi.
 bed, after going to: Upa.
 candlelight, in: Seneg.
 reading, while: Mil., *nat-s.*
 twilight, in: *Nat-m.*
 night: Cocc., croc., sep.
 * open air, in: Aur-m.
 on waking: Chel., cycl.
 11 p. m.: Euphr., *nat-m.*
 air, in open: Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi.,
 seneg.
 amel.: *Phos.*
 bed, in with warm covers amel.: *Nat-c.*
 burning, alternating with: Sars.
 candlelight: Croc., mang., *seneg.*
 closing eyes, when: *Bell.*, staph.
 dark amel.: Euphr., *bell.*
 dinner, during: Agar., mez., phos.
 after: Seneg.
 eating, after: Sulph.
 fever, during: Kali-c., sep., thuj.
 fine work, during: *Con.*, *ruta.*
 hard substance in, as from a: Olnd.
 headache, during: Seneg.
 inward: Anac., bap., bell., zinc.
 light agg.: *Con.*
 looking, when: Acon., anac., **Nat-m.**, *phos.*,
 phos-ac., rheum.
 at one point agg.: Bar-ac., *nat-m.*
 at candlelight: *Euphr.*
 as from looking at sun: Nit-ac.
 up: Bar-c., sabad.
 menses, during: Carb-an., *croc.*
 moving, when (eyes): Agar., brom., **Bry.**,
 camph., carb-v., crot-h., mang., merc.,
 spig.
 agg.: Agar., *bry.*, glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, stann.
 amel.: Op.
 opening eyes: Croc., upa.

PAIN, pressing.
 outward: Agar., asar., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*,
 camph., cann-s., caul., cham., cemic.,
 daph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., guare., ign.,
 ip., led., lycps., *merc.*, merl., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 par., *phos.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sil.*,
Spig., thuj.
 plug, as from: *Anac.*, ran-b.
 pressing amel.: *Caust.*, ham., mur-ac.
 reading, while: *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic.,
con., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,
 pic-ac., *ruta*, sars.
 agg.: Dulc., merc.
 by candlelight, while: Mang.
 rest amel.: Berb., pic-ac.
 rubbing amel.: *Caust.*, *ran-b.*
 sleep, as from loss of: Chin.
 smoking, while: Calad.
 stooping agg.: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.
 straining eyes: *Ruta.*
 styne on lid, as from: Stann.
 throbbing in temples, after: Glon.
 touching agg.: *Caust.*, psor.
 turning agg.: Spig.
 walking, after: *Con.*, euphr.
 while, in open air: Sulph., zinc.
 in open air amel.: Arn.
 warmth amel.: *Nat-c.*, seneg.
 washing in cold water amel.: *Phos.*
 weakness, causing: Glon., staph.
 writing, while: *Con.*
 extending downward: *Aur.*, *bry.*, cain.,
 carb-v., coloco.
 to forehead: Agar., croc., ran-b.
 into head: Hep., *nat-m.*
 canthi, in: Calc-a., *carb-v.*, cycl., grat.,
 lach., sil.
 inner: Anac., cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb.,
 hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc.,
 nat-m., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., stann.,
 staph., zinc.
 outer: Carb-an., lachu., *mez.*, op., sul-ac.

EYE.

PAIN.

sand, as from: Alum., ambr., am-br., *apis*,
Ars., asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb.,
 bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., **Chin.**, cina, cob., cocc., con., *cor-r.*,
dig., elaps, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, form.,
 graph., grat., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-chl.,
 kreos., lac-d., lach., lachn., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*,
med., uerc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., ol-an, *op.*, pæon., petr., phos-ac.,
 phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., strout.,
sulph., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, upa., urt-u.,
 viol-t., zing.

morning: Apoc., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Chel.*, con.

afternoon: Bry.

evening: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., petr.,
Zinc.

by candlelight: Petr.

night: Kali-bi., **Zinc.**

canthi, in: Acon., *dig.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

outer: Bar-c., con., crot-c., *nit-ac.*, staph.,
sulph.

shooting, darting: Acon., *æsc.*, **Apis**, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *berb.*, brom.,
bry., canth., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., cist., cob.,
 cocc., crot-h., *eup-per.*, fago., *ferr.*, form.,
gels., gnaph., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali bi., *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., lach., lyssin, *merc.*, naja, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., pic-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Prun.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sang., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph.,
 stram., strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., verat.

right: Dios., phys.

left: *Cimic.*, lac-f.

morning: *Arg-n.*, ery-a., *nux-v.*, tarent.

forenoon: Ery-a.

evening: *Merc.*, stann., upa.

night: *Euphr.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*

air, draft of, agg.: *Sil.*

bed agg.: Arn.

closing eyes agg.: Clem., *cimic.*

headache, after: Gels.

iritis, with: *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*

PAIN, shooting.

light, from: Cob., iod., *merc.*

motion agg.: **Acon.**, gels.

amel.: Phys.

pressure amel.: Phys.

reading, while: *Phyl.*, rhodo., *sulph.*

sleep, on going to: **Phos.**

storm agg., before: *Cedr.*, rhodo., *sil.* *

sunlight, from: Graph.

swallowing, when: Tarent.

ulceration of cornea, with: Cimic.

warmth agg.: *Arn.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

writing, while: Cob., *lyc.*, *phyl.*

extending backward: Bell., berb., cinnb.,
 graph., hyper., lac-f., sep.

forward: *Spig.*

head, to top of: Cimic., *lach.*, *phyl.*

inward: *Asuf.*, *caust.*, cimic., cinnb., *coloc.*,
 phos., *phyl.*, **Prun.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**,
 stram., syph.

occiput: *Bell.*, dios., *lach.*

outward: **Asaf.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., *camph.*,
 cocc., *kali-bi.*, rhodo., *senec.*

canthi: Agar., ant-t., *sulph.*

inner: Agar., bell., cinnb., con., nat-ph.,
 sang., *sulph.*

outer: *Sulph.*

lachrymal duct: All-c.

smarting: Acon., *æsc.*, ail., **All-c.**, **Alum.**,
 ambr., am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, aur.,
 bapt., *bell.*, bufo-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-v.,
caust., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, coc-c., colch.,
coloc., *croc.*, cup-ac., dios., erig., *euphr.*,
 fago., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *lep.*, lil-t.,
lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pæon., petr., phos., *phys.*,
phyl., pic-ac., plat., *pod.*, **Ran-b.**, raph.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., sin-n., staun., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
 syph., tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust.,
 valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-s., dios., fago., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

EYE.

PAIN, smarting, morning.
 rising, after: *Nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Iod., sep.*
 forenoon: *Dios., ust., val.*
 afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Val.*
 evening: *Acon., am-br., amyl-n., ant-t.,*
bapt., dios., erig., sulph.
 gaslight agg.: *Phyt.*
 night: *Fago., sulph.*
 midnight, after: **Sulph.**
 air, while in the open: *Nat-a.*
 candlelight: *Calc., pic-ac.*
 closing eyes agg.: *Clem.*
 coryza, before: *Ars-i., merc.*
 fever, during: *Cedr.*
 hay fever, in: *Ran-b.*
 light, in: *Cob., iod.*
 one and then in the other: **Chin.**
 reading, while: *Cot., nat-a.*
 by candlelight: *Calc., pic-ac.*
 sleeping, after: *Canth.*
 writing, while: *Cob., lyc.*
 canthi: *Alum., ant-t., apis, carb-an., con.,*
kali-bi., lact., mez., mur-ac., nux-v.,
phos., ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, sanic, sil.,
staph., sep., sulph., teucr., zinc.
 morning on waking: *Sep.*
 inner: *Bry., calc-s., dios., petr., phyt.,*
sep., staph.
 morning: *Calc-s., Nux-v.*
 outer: **Ant-c.**, *dig., hep., kali-bi., ran-b.,*
ran-s., ruta, sulph.
 lids: **Apis**, *arum-d., aur., calc., camph.,*
canth., caust., cob., coloc., fago., hep.,
hyper., lyc., nit-ac., sil., sulph., tarent.,
zig.
 daytime: ⁴⁴*Sulph.*
 morning: *Calc., lyc., nux-v., sulph.*
 on waking: *Sulph.*
 using eyes, when: *Cob.*
 margins of: *Apis, ferr-ph., hura, jatr.,*
kreos., merc-c, med., Sulph.
 in open air: *Puls.*

PAIN.

soreness: *Æsc., agar., alum., am-br., ant-c.,*
apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bad., bapt.,
bar-c., bell., bry., cain., calad., calc., camph.,
canth., carb-an., caust., cham., colch., com.,
cor-r., corn., croc., cupr., dios., dirc., dor.,
Eup-per., *fago., gels., glon., gymn., Ham.,*
hep., hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi.,
lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc.,
nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., naph., nit-ac., nux-v.,
ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., pod.,
psor., ran-b., rhus-t., rob., ruinx., sang.,
sars., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., stann., sulph.,
sulph-ac., urt-u., vib., zinc.
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 morning: *Dios., myric., sars.*
 when rising: *Fago., nat-a.*
 afternoon: *Dios., fago.*
 evening: *Am-br., calc-s., ciunb., com., dios.,*
gels., strych., zinc.
 reading, while: *Nat-ph.*
 walk, after a: **Sep.**
 night: *Dios., gels.*
 cold air: *Zinc.*
 applications amel.: *Puls., sulph.*
 foreign body, as from: *Gels., hura.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 moving the lids: **Bry.**, *glon., nat-a.*
 eyes: *Agar., bapt., Bry., com.; gels.,*
nat-m., phos., pic-ac.
 from side to side: *Phys.*
 pressing amel.: *Hyos.*
 reading, while: *Croc., nat-ph.*
 touched, when: *Acon., arg-n., aur., bry.,*
calad., cedr., clem., hep., merc., nat-m.,
nux-v., puls., sang., sil., tereb., ust., vacc.
 turning eyeballs, when: *Bry., crot-t., stict*
 canthi: *Apis, arg-n., carb v., cham., Graph.,*
nat-m., nux-v.
 inner: *Bry., nux-v., pod., puls., Zinc.*
 when reading: *Sep.*
 outer: **Ant-t.**, *bor., calc-a., cham., fago.,*
form., kali-c., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, soreness.

lids: Bell., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form., kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith., lyc., merc., myric., nat-ph., *phys.*, pic-ac., plb., sil.

cold air, in: Rhus-t.

closing, on: Phyt., rhus-t.

denuded, as if: Cham., *psor.*

rubbed, as if: Verat.

margins of: *Acon.*, *apis*, bor., kalm., *nux-v.*, spig.

morning: *Sulph.*, valer.

stitching: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., ananth., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., asp., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., calad., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., cist., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., fago., form., gin., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meph.*, merc., merc-i-r., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., uat-c., *nal-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, *petr.*, phos., *phys.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-v., secale, seuec., *sep.*, sil., sin-a., **Spig.**, spong., stann., strout, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., til., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*, croc., fago., ign., nit-ac., sil., thuj.

waking, after: Hell.

6 a. m.: Arg-m.

afternoon: Dig., sin-n.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking, while: Bell.

evening: Bor., *crot-h.*, **Lyc.**, pic-ac., spong., thuj.

bed, in: Hipp.

coryza, during: Sep.

light, when looking at: **Lyc.**

reading, while: Caust., mill., pic-ac.

night: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, con., **Merc.**, *lil.*, *spig.*, thuj.

10 p. m.: Arg-m.

midnight: Ars.

with pulsations: Ars.

PAIN, stitching,

air, open: Phel.

amel.: **Asaf.**, *puls.*

around the eyes: *Acon.*, æth., cinnb., hura.

candlelight, by: *Sep.*, *colch.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

dinner, after: Nat-c., ol-an.

downward: Hell.

eating, after: Dig.

encircles the eye: Cinnb.

exertion, after: Staph.

heat, during: *Kali-c.*

headache, during: Hipp., thuj.

house, in: Phel.

light, bright, in: Amph., calc., *euphr.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*, thuj.

lying down: Dig.

moving, while: Brom., *spig.*, sulph., viol-t.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**

pannus, in: *Apis.*

pressure agg.: Brom.

amel.: *Coloc.*

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while: *Apis*, carb-s., *kali-c.*, pic-ac., selen.

rest, during: Dros., **Dulc.**, thuj.

amel.: *Asaf.*

shaking the head, ou: Puls.

stooping agg.: Brom., coloc.

sunlight: *Calc.*

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc*

warmth amel.: *Hep.*, thuj.

warm weather agg.: *Sulph.* *

extending, head, into: Asaf, **Spig.**

inward: **Spig.**

outward: **Asaf.**, cocc., dros., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*

cauthi: Alum., arg-m., berb., brom., calc., chel., con., laur., nat-m., phos-ac., *puls.*, ruta, verat.

EYE.

PAIN, stitching canthi.

inner: Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
carb-an., chel., *cinnb.*, clem., con., elaps,
elat., eug., fl-ac., grat., *graph.*, indg.,
led., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *petr.*,
phos., plant., *puls.*, sol-n., spig., staph,
thuj., **Zinc.**

morning: Eug.

after rising: Carb-an.

evening: *Puls.*, sulph.

outer: Aur-m-n., *cinnb.*, euphr., kali-c.,
laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., op.,
petr., spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

stitching, stinging: **Apis**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*,
mag-s., meph., nit-ac., *puls.*, thuj.

about the eyes: *Æsc.*, spong.

canthi: *Apis*, asar., ran-s., spong.

lids: *Aur.*

tearing: *Æth.*, agar., all-c., ambr., am-m.,
ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., *calc.*,
canth., caust., *chel.*, cic-v., cob., cocc.,
colch., *coloc.*, croc., dros., gran., grat.,
hyos., hyper., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
led., *lyc.*, mag-c., med., *merc.*, merc-c.,
mez., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, pæon., par.,
phos., plb., *prun.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sep.,
sil., spong., squil., sulph., taxus, thuj.,
valer., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*

bed, in: Mag-c., mag-s.

walking, while: Anac.

forenoon: Kreos.

afternoon: Bor., calc.

sitting, while: Phos.

2 p. m.: *Lyc.*, sep.

evening: Calc., coloc., hyper., kali-c.,
nat-m., thuj.

after lying down: Coc-c., chel.

night: Coloc., kali-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
rhus-t.

around eyes agg.: *Acon.*, coloc.

waking him: *Nux-v.*

bed, in, agg.: Arn.

PAIN, tearing.

damp weather: *Merc.*

light, on looking at the: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: Nicc., *sil.*

warmth agg.: Arn.

extending to brain: *Thuj.*

forehead and cheeks: *Lyc.*

occiput: Colch.

temples: Chel., ip.

canthi: Chin., nat-m.

inner: Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nicc.,
rat.

PANNUS: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., merc.,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., petr., rhus-t.,
sil., *sulph.*

PARALYSIS of iris: **Arn.**, kali-br., paris.

PARALYSIS of lids: *Alum.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m.,
bell., *cadm.*, *cocc.*, con., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
hydr-ac., *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., *plb.*,
puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Spig.**, stram., *verat.*,
vip., zinc.

upper: *Alum.*, apis, arn., bufo, **Caust.**, chlol.,
cina, con., crot-h., cur., *dulc.*, euph., **Gels.**,
led., *mag-ph.*, med., merl., *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*,
sep., *spig.*, stann., *syph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

right: *Alum.*, *apis*, cur., phys., rhus-t.,
sulph.

left: *Nux-v.*, plb.

morning: *Nit-ac.*

PARALYSIS of muscles of eyeball: *Caust.*, con.,
gels., rhus-t., *seneg.*

internal recti: *Agar.*, con., *jab.*, lil-t.,
merc-i-f., **Nat-m.**, phos., ruta, *seneg.*

superior oblique: *Arn.*, *seneg.*, *syph.*

ciliary: Par., *seneg.*

optic nerve, amaurosis: Anac., anan.,
arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, aur., *aur-mur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., bufo,
calc., caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., dulc.,
elaps., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, guaj.,
Hyos., kali-c., kali-i., laur., *lyc.*, *meny.*,
merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.

EYE.

PARALYSIS, optic nerve.

op., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, verat., vib., *zinc*.

PHOTOMANIA: *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, **Gels.**, *ruta*, **Stram.**, *valer.*

PHOTOPHOBIA: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.* **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, arund., *asar.*, ast., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i., carb-ac., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinmb., *clem.*, *coff.*, coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dros., elaps., *eup-per.*, **Euphr.**, gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lit-t.*, *lith.*, lyssin, **Lyc.**, *mag-ph.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tab.*, tarax., ther., *veral.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, kali-n., *nal-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, *sil.*, verat.

rising, on: Calc.

waking, on: Rhus-v.

afternoon: Zing.

evening: Arund., bor., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, eug., euphr., phos-ac., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, zing.

6 to 8: **Caust.**

candlelight: Bor., *calc.*

lamplight: Bor., euphr.

night: Gels.

blue light: Tab.

candlelight: *Arg-n.*, bor., *calc.*, cast., con., dros., euphr., *gels.*, *ipec.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, phos., *stram.*

chill, during: Hep.

chronic: *Æth.*, *nal-s.*, *sil.*

PHOTOPHOBIA.

daylight: *Acon.*, ant-c., bell., *bry.*, camph., *cic.*, *con.*, euphr., *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

more than gas light: *Graph.*

only: *Kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

desires lamplight: *Stram.*

fire, light of: **Merc.**

foggy weather, in: *Cic.*

gaslight: *Asc-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *graph.*, *sulph.*

inflammation, without: *Con.*, *hell.*

lamplight: Bor., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., *lith.*, *nal-m.*, phos., *puls.*

onanism, after: *Cina.*

shining objects: *Bell.*, bufo, *canth.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*

snow, from: Ant-c., **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after: **Arg-n.**

sweat, during, shuns light: *Sulph.*

sunlight: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, berb., *bry.* camph., cast., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, euphr., **Graph.**, *ign.*, *lith.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*, phos-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

causes headache: *Ign.*

walking in open air: *Clem.* *psor.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

warm room agg.: **Arg-n.**

warm weather: *Sulph.*

POLYPUS. (See "Tumors.")

PROTRUSION: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æth.*, aloe, *aru.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Com.**, con., *cotoc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-ac., ferr-i., fl-ac., *glon.*, **Guaj.**, gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mag s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sant.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., **Stram.**, sulph-ac., sulph., *tabac.* *thuj.*, *verat.*, vip.

right eye more than left: **Com.**

EYE.

PROTRUSION.

exophthalmus: Amyl-n., ars., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, bell., cact., *calc.*, con., crot-l., dig., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

sensation of: Bell., daph, *med.*, **Par.**

canthi, in: Euphr.

PTERYGIUM: *Am-br.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *calc.*, chim., *euphr.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, tell., *zinc.*

of a pink color: *Arg-n.*

PUCKERED conjunctiva: *Arg-n.*

PULLING sensation: Crot-c., mur-ac., raph., sep.

PULSATION in: Apis, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-s., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo, cact., *calc.*, *chel.*, clem., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, lil-t., lith., lyssin, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phys., pic-ac., rheum, seneg., *sil.*, stram., tarent., tereb., ther.

morning: *Nux-v.*

lying down: *Nux-v.*

evening: Cycl., kreos.

night: **Asaf.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: *Sil.*

about the eyes: *Ars.*

PUPILS contracted: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cocc., crot-t., *daph.*, dros., *euphr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *gin.*, hæm., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, phos., phos-ac., *phys.*, phyt., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rheum, sabad, samb., secale, seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tabac., thuj., *veral.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*, verat-v.

left: *Arg-m.*

right dilated: Tarent.

one, the other dilated: Cadm-s., rhodo.

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light: Acet-ac., *acon.*, am-c., *anac.*, *bar-c.*,

PUPILS, alternately contracted.

cann-s., *carb-ac.*, cic., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *hell.*, *lach.*, cœna., *phys.*, zinc.

angular: *Cocc.*, hyos., merc-c.

contract, difficult to: Nit-ac.

dilated: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ælh.*, agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, alumn., *anac.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., arund., astac., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., bufo, cadm-s., cain., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-an.*, caust., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cimic., *cina*, coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lachn.*, lac-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lyssin, mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., samb., sang., sars., **Secale**, *spig.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, sulph, *veral.*, vib., zinc.

left more than right: Urt-u.

epilepsy, before: Bufo.

menses, before: Lyc.

stupor, during: Secale.

toothache, during: Mang.

insensible to light: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bufo, cain., *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dub., euphr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, laur., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, naja, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *stram*, sulph-ac., tabac.

irregular: Bar-c., dub., hyos.

motionless. (See "insensible to light.")

sluggish: Bell., carb-s., cham., dig, *hell.*, ip., jatr., merc., naja, nit-ac., phos., rumx., secale, seneg., sulph-ac., tabac., taxus.

unequal: Dig., merc-c., morph., sulph.

weak: Spig

PUSTULES on the cornea. (See "Inflammation.")

QUIVERING: *Am-m.*, *apis*, aran., con., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hyos.*, petr., *rat.*, rhus-t., *seneg.*, stann.

EYE.

QUIVERING.

night: *Apis*, berb.

candlelight, while reading by: Berb.

brows: *Ol-an.*, *ruta*.

canthi: *Phos*.

lids: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-l.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *nat-ph.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *veral.*

right: *Bell.*, *sars*.

left, upper: **Arum-t.**, *croc*.

while reading by candlelight: Berb.

REDNESS: *Absin.*, *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æth.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crol-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *der.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, **Euphr.**, *fago.*, *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *gran.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sant.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *leucr.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *apoc.*, *bry.*, *caps*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *nat-a.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

4 a. m.: *Hyper.*

9 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Meny.*

evening. *Apoc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*
using agg.: *Apis*.

air, open, amel.: **Arg-n.**

exposure to cold wind: *Nat-a.*

REDNESS.

headache during: *Bell.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*

injuries, after: **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Glon.*

during: *Glon.*

reading, while: **Arg-n.**, *lact.*

sewing, while: **Arg-n.**, *ruta*.

sexual excesses after: **Staph.**

canthi: *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *brach.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *gran.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

inner: *Arg-n.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

outer: **Ant-c.**, *carb-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

lids: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bry.*, **Sulph.**

night: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Aur.*

edges of: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *bufo*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, **Eup-per.**, *ferr-m.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lil-l.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

veins: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *atumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

RESTLESS eyes: *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *lyssin*, *stram.*, *valer.*, *veral.*

ROLLING. (See "Movement.")

ROUGH cornea: *Sil.*

EYE.

RUB, desire to: *Apis*, carb-ac., croc., fl-ac., gymn., kali-bi., morph., uat-c., *op.*, plb., rat., sulph.

RUBBING improves vision: *Puls.*

SARCOMA: *Iod.*, *phos.*

SCROFULOUS affections: *Æth.*, *am-br.*, ars., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, zinc.

SENSITIVE to bathing: *Clem.*

cold air: **Acon.**, cinub., clem., *hep.*

lids: **Acon.**

water: *Elaps.*, *hep.*

heat, to: **Caust.**, clem.

light. (See "Photophobia.")

SHINING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

SICKLY look around the eyes: **Cina**, guare.

SPARKLING. (See "Brilliant.")

SPASMODIC. (See "Movement.")

SPASMS of lids: *Bell.*, calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, *cupr.*, croc., *euphr.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, ruta, sep.

night: *Croc.*, *merc-c.*

SPOTS, specks, etc., on the cornea: *Alumn.*, **Apis**, ars., aur., bell., *cadm-s.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, cina, *colch.*, **Con.**, cupr., *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *syp.*, thuj.

bluish: *Calc.*

scars: *Apis*, ars., *cadm.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *sit.*

humid, in external canthi, painful if sweat touches them: *Anl-c.*

yellow in white of eyes: *Phos-ac.*

marked by a network of bloodvessels on cornea: **Aur.**

white in canthi: *Colch.*

STAPHYLOMA: *Atumn.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, bar-m., *caust.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, thuj.

STARING: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *anl-l.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arl-v.*, asar., atrop., aur., *bell.*, benz-n., bor., bov., brom., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cina, clem., coca, coc., *colch.*, cupr., dor., eup-pur., gels., *glon.*, grat., guaj., *hell.*, hipp., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, manc., med., merc., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œna., olnd., **Op.**, pœon., petr., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plb., puls., ran-b., sang., sant., **Secale**, sil., sol-n., *spong.*, *squill.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, tab., tarent., tereb., verat., vip., zinc.

morning, in open air: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Chin.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Ipec.*

night: *Corn.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *corn.*, *op.*

coldness, after: *Cic.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

music, on listening to: *Tarent.*

sleeplessness, with: *Eup-pur.*

stupor, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Arn.*, bell., *stram.*

suddenly: **Secale**, zinc.

wide open: *Iod.*, *laur.*, *spong.*

STARTLED look when aroused: *Ail.*

STIFFNESS of eyeballs: *Bar-m.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, cupr-s., phos., *spig.*

muscles about the eyes: **Kalm.**

lids: **Apis**, arum-d., *camph.*, **Kalm.**, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

STRABISMUS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ant-t., **Apis**, ars., **Bell.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, cina, *con.*, *cycl.*, gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ph., lyc., lyssin, *mag-ph.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., puls., *spig.*, *stram.*, tab., tuberc., zinc.

alternate days, on: *Chin-s.*

mental emotion or fear agg.: *Stram.*

reading, while: *Tabac.*

right eye squints toward nose: *Alumn.*

EYE.

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct: *Arg-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

STYES. (See "Hordeola.")

SUFFUSED. (See "Lachrymation.")

SUGGILATIONS. (See "Bloodshot.")

SUNKEN: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chiu-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cotoc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *litl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena*, *olud.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

on waking: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*, *ox-al.*

afternoon: *agg.*: *Iod.*

SWOLLEN: *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cann i.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cedr.*, **Chlol.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *ery-aq.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Guaj.**, *hep.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena*, *ol-j.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *til.*, *vespa.*

morning: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *sar.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *uran.*

headache, after: *Coc-c.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *myric.*

evening: *Hep.*, *sep.*

night: *Hep.*

sensation of: *Bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, **Guaj.**, *ham.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

above the eyes: **Kali-c.**

around the eyes: *All-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *stram.*

SWOLLEN, around the eyes.

erysipelalous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, **Rhus-t.**

puffy: *Bell.*, *guar.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*
morning: *Nit-ac.*

between lids and brow: **Kali-c.**

canthi: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *sars.*, *stann.*

inner: *Calc-ph.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

caruncule: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

conjunctiva: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chlol.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

dermoid: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

lachrymal canal: *Apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sil.*

gland: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *graph.*, *sil.*

sac: **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids: *Absiu.*, *acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *belt.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *tyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-ars.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

hard and red: *Acon.*, *thuj.*

menses, during: *Apis*, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *catc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

oedematous: *Anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phyt.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Tell.**, *urt-u.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

purple color: *Phyto.*

lower lids: *Cain.*, *dig.*, *op.*, *raph.*

under the lids: *Apis*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *med.*, *phos.*

EYE.

SWOLLEN, lids.

upper lids: **Apis**, bry., *con.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *squil.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*

left: *Asar.*, *cain.*

sensation of: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *psor.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

watery, while: *Iod.*

margins: *Arum-t.*, *chet.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *valer.*

meibomian glands: *Æth.*, *bor.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, *nicc.*, *phyl.*, *sulph.*

TEARS, acrid: *All-s.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, *gamb.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

during day, agglutination at night: *Ign.*

biting: *Clem.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *euphr.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*

bland: **All-c.**

burning: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, *sang.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *verb.*

cold: *Lach.*

greasy: *Sulph.*

hot: *Ars-m.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, *chin-a.*, *dios.*, *euphr*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

looking at the sun, on: *Staph.*

pain, during: *Spig.*

salty: *Bell.*, *kreos.*

sensation as from: *Eupi.*, *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pyr.*, *sep.*

TENSION: *Apis*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *glon.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *tith.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *tab.*, *til.*

morning: *Ang.*, *merc.*

TENSION.

around the eyes: *Alum.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *spong.*

fixing eyes agg.: *Aur.*

canthus, internal: *Kali-cy.*

lids: *Acon.*, *hyper.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*

closing, on: *Phys.*

reading, on: *Olnd.*

lower: *Arum-t.*

THICKENING of cornea: *Apis*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

lids: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**

TINGLING: *Clem.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*

TIRED: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

TREMULOUS. (See "Quivering.")

TUMORS on lids: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

right upper: *Zinc.*

lower: *Zinc.*

cystic: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

meibomian glands: *Bad.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

nodules in the lids: *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

polypus under surface of upper lid: *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus: *Lyc.*

of conjunctiva: *Kali-bi.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

sarcoma of conjunctiva: *Iod.*

tarsal tumors: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

recurrent: *Puls.*, *staph.*

repeated styes, after: **Sep.**

wens: *Graph.*

TURNED: *Bell.*, *con.*, *hipp.*, *meph.*, *nicc.*, **Spig.**

downward: *Æth.*, *canth.*, *cham.*

inwards: *Benz.*

outward: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *dig.*, *morph.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

upward: *Ac-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *carb-au.*

EYE.

TURNED, upward.

chin., cic., cina, chlol., coc-c., *cupr.*, euph., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy., morph., mosch., nux-v., olud., *op.*, strych., tab., verat.

falling asleep, when: Mez.

fever, during: Hell.

TWITCHING: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum., am-m., apis, *ars.*, calc., carb-an., carb-ac., cedr., chin., crot-t., gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kalum., *lach.*, lith., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., selen., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right: Rat.

left: Apis, selen.

daytime: Aloe, nat-m.

reading, while: Agar.

canthi: Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner: *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., *stann.*, sulph-ac.

outer: Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows: Caust., cic., cina, grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta, siu-n., zinc.

lids: Æsc., **Agar.** auac., ant-c., apis, ars., arund., asar., ast-r., bad., bell., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-l.*, cupr-s., dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ind., *iod*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-ph.*, meny., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, *plal.*, *puls.*, **Phys.**, rat., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*, verat-v.

right: Chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, par., syph.

left: Aloe, bad., croc., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower: Am-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper: *Aur.*, calc., lachn., merl., *mez.*, nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

air, cold: Dulc.

closed, when: Cupr-s., lachn., merc.

eating, while: Meny.

meuses, before: *Nat-m.*

reading, while: Agar., kali-bi., puls.

sleep, during: Rhecum.

ULCERS. (See "Inflammation.")

UNSTEADY look: Aloc, cedr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par.

VACANT look: ananth., *bell.*, *hell.*, hyos., *mez.*, Phos-ac.

VACILLATE: Cupr-s., *stram.*

VEINS. (See "Redness.")

VESICLES on the cornea: *Agar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *puls.*

WANDERING: Anan., *bell.*, camph., par.

WARTS, eyebrows, on: Anan., caust.

lids: *Caust.*, *cinub.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

WATERY. (See "Lachrymation.")

WEAKNESS: *Agar.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., bov., calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-o., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlo., cic., cina, ciunb., cob., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dor., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, ham., hep., hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lil-t.*, lyc., lycps., lyss-n., mang., meph., merc., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phys.*, lat., plb., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., secale, *seneg.*, sep., sil., sin-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., ust., verat., zinc.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Ars., bry., cina, dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.

forenoon: Phos-ac., squil., sulph., valer.

noon: Cinub.

afternoon: Sin-n.

evening: Carb-au., nicc., psor.

after going to bed: Op.

by the light: Lyc.

night; after reading: Am-m.

coition, after: **Kali-c.**

dinner, after: Valer.

light: Aster., gin., merc., nat-ph.

candlelight: Bell.

EYE.

WEAKNESS.

looking, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Cinnb.*

reading, while: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *phys.*, **Ruta**, *seneg.*, *sep.*

sexual excesses, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *upa.*

writing, while: *Bell.*, *carl.*

WILD look: *Ail.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*,
ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *con.*,
cupr., *glon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *valer.*

WINE agg.: *Gels.*, **Zinc.**

WINKING: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
ast., **Bell.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cycl., **Euphr.**, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *sumb.*

air, open, in: *Merl.*

looking at bright objects, when: *Acon.*, *apis.*

WINKING.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *merl.*

sunlight: *Merl.*

writing, after: *Hep.*

WIPE, inclination to: *Croc.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

WRINKLED conjunctiva: *Brom.*, *nat-a.*

YELLOWNESS of whites of eyes: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
anan., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
corn-c., **Crot-h**, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, *verat.*, *vip.*

of lower part: *Nux-v.*

brown rings around: *Nit-ac.*

spots on: *Phos-ac.*

VISION.

- ACCOMMODATION** defective: *Arg-n.*, aur-m., *morph.*, nit-ac., *phys.*, spig.
 action too great: *Phys.*
 diminished: *Morph.*, *phys.*, tab.
 headaches: *Mag-ph.*
 slow: Aur., *con.*, *gels.*, nat-m.
 tension: *Jab.*
 over-exertion: *Nux-v.*
- ACUTE**: *Acon.*, ang., asp., **Bell.**, bufo, *chin.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., lyos., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., viol-o.
 at night, in hysteric persons: *Ferr.*
- AMAUROSIS.** (See "Paralysis.")
- APPROACH**, objects seem to approach: *Cic.*
 and then recede: *Cic.*
- BALLS**: *Verat-v.*
 fire, of: *Stram.*
 floating: *Kali-c.*
 luminous: *Cycl.*
- BLURRED**: *Ars.*, calc-fl., cact., crot-c., dios., fago., **Gels.**, jab., *lil-l.*, med., *nat-m.*, nat-a., *phys.*, *psor.*, secale, tril.
 morning: *Nat-s.*
 closing eyes amel.: *Calc-fl.*
 emissions, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *lil-l.*, **Phos.**
 figures: *Ail.*
 irritated, when: *Con.*
 letters: *Ail.*, arg-m., arg-n., carb-an., *chel.*, cob., ox-ac., *stram.*, sulph.
 looking a short time: *Nat-a.*
 pressure amel.: *Calc-fl.*
 sick headache, before: **Iris.**
 turning eyes: *Gels.*
 writing, while: *Calc-fl.*
- BRIGHT** before eyes after micturition: *Eugen.*
 very: *Anan.*, bell., chlol.
- CANDLELIGHT** seems to alternately darken and brighten; amel. looking steadily: *Anac.*
- CIPHERS**: *Phos-ac.*
- CIRCLES**: *Carb-v.*, hell., iod., plb., psor., zinc.
 about candlelight: *Cycl.*
 around an internal brighter field: *Carb-v.*
 colored, around white objects: *Hyos.*
 bands: *Con.*
 heat, during: *Dig.*
 reading, while: *Kali-c.*
 zigzags: *Viol-o.*
 of colors: *Sep.*
 flickering: *Ign.*
 objects move in a, on closing eyes: *Hep.*
- CLOUDY**: *Atro.*, cain., camph., castor., *caust.*, con., dig., hydr-ac., jab., kalm., merc., *mill.*, nat-m., sabad., sang., *stram.*
 daytime: *Bar-c.*
 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Nat-m.*
 morning: *Nicc.*
 evening: *Rhus-t.*
 lying on left side: *Merc-i-f.*
 tremulous: *Kali-c.*
- COBWEBS** before eyes: *Agar.*, merl., tarent.
 morning: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.
 incipient cataract: *Sep.*
- COLORS** before the eyes: *Agar.*, am-c., anac., arn., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., caust., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cina, cocc., **Con.**, cycl., dig., euph., hep., ip., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mag-ph., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., ruta, sars., sep., sil., *stram.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

VISION.

COLORS.

evening: Agar., kali-n., sars.
 blindness, color: Chlol., cina, sant.
 candle, around: Alum., anac., calc., kali-n., sep.
 fast motions, when making: Stram.
 reading, while: Cic., croc.
 room, in the: Con.
 rubbing, after: Stront.
 black: Agar., *arn.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*
 animals: Nat-a.
 balls: *Bell.*, cund., kali-c.
 circles: *Psor.*
 disk: Elaps.
 figures: Cocc., petr.
 float before eyes: Cocc.
 flickerings: **Lach.**
 flies floating: Sulph.
 horns: Cund.
 lightning: Staph.
 looking down, when: *Kalm.*
 objects: Caps., *cic.*, sol-n., stram., sulph-ac.
 turning as she turns: Cocc., sarr.
 plate: Kali-bi.
 points: Anan., *caust.*, chin., con., elaps, *gels.*, jatr., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sol-n., tab.
 morning: Bell.
 by candlelight: Carb-an.
 dinner, before: Thuj.
 floating: *Chel.*, chin., chlf., cop., daph., gin., led., **Phos.**
 letters change to: *Calc-ph.*
 moving: Thuj.
 reading, while: Cic., kali-c., sol-n.
 accompanying letter: Calc.
 rings, circles: Sol-n.
 floating: Dig.
 heat, during: Dig.
 waving: Dig.

COLORS, black.

rising, on, after stooping: Mez.
 serpents: Cund.
 sparks: Strych.
 spots: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., chlor., *cimic.*, con., cupr-a., cur., **Glon.**, hell., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., med., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stront., syph., tabac., thuj.
 morning, waking, on: Dulc.
 eating, after: Lyc.
 exertion, during physical: *Calc.*
 eyes are closed, when: *Con.*, elaps.
 headache, before: *Psor.*
 during: *Glon.*, **Meli.**
 moving in all directions: *Chin-s.*, *sep.*, stram.
 reading, after: Cocc., *cur.*
 rising from a seat, on: Verat.
 sewing, while: Am-c.
 turning quickly: *Glon.*
 vertigo, with: *Con.*, *glon.*
 writing, while: *Nat-c.*
 floating (*muscæ volitantes*): Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, ani-c., anan., ant-t., *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caust., chel., **Chin.**, chlol., cob., **Cocc.**, coff., con., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *daph.*, dig., *gels.*, glon., hyos., *kali-c.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, thuj., verat., zinc.
 eating, after: Lyc., *phos.*
 reading, while: *Kali-c.*
 sewing, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air: Tereb.
 writing, while: Nat-c.
 stripes: Con., phos-ac., sol-n., sulph.
 morning: Bell.
 reading, while: Kali-c., sol-n.

VISION.

COLORS, black.

veil: Aur.

before the right eye: Phos.

blue: Acon., act-sp., *aur.*, *bell.*, **Cina**, *crot-c.*,
cycl., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nicc., *stram.*,
stront., trill., zinc.

right eye: Nicc.

evening: Am-br.

circles: Zinc.

closed, when eyes are: Thuj.

dark blue: Cyc., kreos.

distance in the: *Iod.*

halo around candle: *Ip.*, *lach.*

haze: Bry.

light, around: *Lach.*

reading: Bell.

rubbing, on: Stront.

points: Secale.

sparks: Ars.

spots: Acon., *kali-c.*

morning on rising: Thuj.

night, when lying on right side in a dark
room: Stram.

in a dark room: Hep.

stars: Psor.

bright: Aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, ars., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-s.,
caust., chel., cic., **Cina**, coloc., con., croc.,
dig., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*,
hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang.,
meny., mez., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., secale,
seneg., spig., stram., stront., *valer.*, verat.,
viol-o., zinc.

dark: Acon., agar., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, arn.,
ars., asaf., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
chin., *cocc.*, con., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*,
ferr., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op.,
petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., ruta, sabad.,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*,
Sulph., thuj., verat., verb.

circles: *Iod.*

COLORS, dark circles.

with points of light: Caust.

clouds: Coca, lac-ac., ol-an., tarent.

objects: Ant-t., ign., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

moving: Carb-h.

seem dark: Bell., berb., hep., nit-ac.,
thuj.

points: Chlf., cic., con., **Sulph.**

floating: Aur., hyos.

serpent-like waves: Phys.

specks: Cupr-ar.

spots: Asc-t., cact., carb-ac., chlol., *cimic.*,
cocc., elaps, fl-ac., hell., jatr., med., *merc.*,
phos., thuj., **Sulph.**

floating: Agar., *cocc.*, **Sulph.**

with white margin: Con.

reading agg.: Fl-ac.

stripes: Cic., **Sulph.**, zinc.

worms: Phys.

golden, everything looks: Hyos.

letters seem: Bell.

gray, objects seem: Camph., guare., nit-ac.,
nux-v., phel., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

black objects seem: *Stram.*

bluish-gray circle around light: *Lach.*

circles: *Lachn.*

covering before eyes: Phos.

fog: Cic.

letters: Stram.

change to round gray spots: Calc-ph.

points: *Nux-v.*

point before right eye moving with eye:
Brom.

reddish gray border around white things:
Stram.

serpent-like bodies: Arg-n.

spots: *Arg-n.*, calc-ph., chlf., cic., *lachn.*

at a distance: Nit-ac.

veil: *Apis.*, elaps.

VISION.

COLORS.

green: **Ars.**, cann-i., canth., **Cina**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, merc., **Phos.**, *ruta*, **Sant.**, sep., stram., stront., strych., sulph., zinc.

dinner, during: Mag-m.

amel. by eructations: Mag-m.

circles: Zinc.

around light: Verat-v.

halo around light: *Caust.*, mag-m., **Phos.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

letters: Canth.

pea green, saw herself on looking in the glass: Cina.

spots: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, nit-ac., stram., stront.

vertigo, during: Merc.

vomiting: Tab.

yellow: Sant.

halo of colors around candle: Alum., *anac.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., cham., chim., *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, merl., nat-ph., *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Osm.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, stanu., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

reading, while: Alum.

red: **Bell.**, *cact.*, cedr., dig., elaps, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *phos.*, spong.

at night: Cedr., chin., elaps, mag-m., spong.

and yellow during day: Cedr.

circles: Cact.

on rubbing: Stront.

candlelight seems a: *Sulph.*

around candlelight during vertigo: Verat-v.

closing eyes: Elaps.

disk on closing eyes: Elaps.

fiery spots: Elaps.

halo: **Bell.**, *ip.*, sil., verat-v.

around the lamplight: Com.

luminous appearances: *Phos.*

masses: Spig.

COLORS, red.

objects seem: Atro., **Bell.**, **Con.**, *dig.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, iodof., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**

obstructions on looking at the light: Cund.

paper, the, looks red: Croc.

points: Elaps.

sparks: Fl-ac., strych.

spots: Elaps.

striped: *Am-c.*, bell., **Con.**, *nat-m.*, puls., *sep.*

variegated: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, dig., kali-c., kali-n., mag-ph., *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, stram.

violet: **Cina**.

white: Am-c., bell., dig., elaps, grat., *kali-c.*

candlelight seems: Dig.

drops falling on looking at snow: *Kali-c.*

flames: Chlf.

flickering: Sep.

gauze: *Apis*, *ars.*

bluish white: Elaps.

globules: Upas.

green objects look: Grat.

margin around letters: *Chin.*

pale faces appear: Dig., ind.

points: *Ars.*, rat., ust.

rays, flaming: Cann-s.

sparks: Strych.

spots: Acou., *ars.*, *caust.*, coca, con., gin., mez., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust.

then green: *Caust.*

waving: Dig.

stars: Alum., nat-c.

writing, while: Kali-c.

stripes: Sol-n.

veil over objects: Staph.

zigzags in a circle: Ign.

yellow: Agar., aloe, alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Cina**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, ind., *kali-bi*, kali-c., lac-c., plb., saut., *sep.*, sil., stront., sulph.

VISION.

COLORS, yellow.

day: Cedr.

and red at night: Cedr.

border around all objects: Bell.

circle around candlelight: *Osm.*, zinc.

moving: *Aloe*.

cloud: Kali-c.

crescent shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards: *Aur*.

flames: Sant., thuj.

halo around candle: **Alum.**, sarr.

letters: Canth

nausea during: Ars.

points: Carb-an.

spots: Am-c., am-m, plb.

vomiting, while: Tabac.

spots before left eye: Agar.

looking at white objects, when: Am-c.

reading, while: Phos.

veil: Kali-bi.

CONFUSED (vision): Acon., æth., atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con.*, croc., dig., eug., **Gels.**, *glon.*, kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., secale, stram., strych.

reading: Bell., kali-c., naja.

lines appear crooked: Bell.

CROOKED, objects appear: *Bell*.

lines, while reading: *Bell*.

DANCING: All-c., calc., *cic.*, *bell.*, *glon.*, *psor.*, sant.

DAZZLING: Acon., am-m., **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, camph., **Con.**, crot-c., **Dros.**, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, stram., *valer.*, verat-v.

distant objects: All-c.

looking long: **Sulph.**

reading, while: *Seneg.*

snow: Ant-c., *ars.*, olnd.

spots before eyes: *Chel.*

sunlight: Stram.

DIM: Absin., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, alumin., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, arg-m, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., astac., atrop., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bry., bufo, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, **Con.**, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cycl.**, dig., *dulc.*, elaps, **Euph.**, euphr., fago, *form.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *til-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *phys.*, *phyto.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., *secale*, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tax., *thuj.*, til., upa., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime: *Apis*.

morning: Asar., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cycl., elaps, hell., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph-ac., valer.

waking, on: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, mag-c., raph., zinc.

amel.: *Phos.*

washing amel.: *Caust.*

forenoon: Carb-v., sulph., tarent.

reading, while: *Op.*

II a. m.: *Sulph.*

noon: Nat-a.

on rising from a seat: Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading: *Ol-an.*

evening: Alum., asar., bor., *euphr.*, ind., lachn., merl., nicc., *puls.*, *ruta*, sulph.

lying down amel.: *Sep.*

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading: *Croc.*, mez., rhodo., *ruta*.

vomiting with: *Puls.*

walking while: Kali-bi., *puls.*

walking, after, on entering a room: *Dros.*

VISION.

DIM, evening.

walking fast: **Puls.**
 warm, when, from exertion: **Puls.**
 9 p. m.: **Stram.**
 night: *Puls., stram.*
 better at night than in daytime: **Apis.**
 menses, during: *Puls.*
 left eye: **Bor.**
 air, open: **Alum., asar., con., merl., Puls.,**
 upa.
 fresh, amel.: *Asar., nat-s.*
 anxiety, during: **Chel.**
 blowing nose: *Caust.*
 candlelight: **All-c., aur-m., euphr., hep.**
 coition, excess: *Chin.*
 cold bathing amel.: **Asar., glon., nice.**
 cough, during: **Coff.**
 damp weather: **Calc.**
 dark day amel.: *Euphr.*
 descending stairs: **Phys.**
 dinner: **Peti.**
 diphtheria, after: **Apis, gels., Lach., Phyto.,**
nux-v., sil.
 distant objects: *Cact., euphr., mang., nat-c.,*
nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., phys., rat.,
Stram., sulph.
 drunkards: **Nux-v.**
 eating, while: **Bufo, nat-s.**
 erect, on becoming: *Verat-v.*
 exertion of eyes, on: **Calc., petr.**
 on fine work: **Calc., Ruta.**
 body: *Calc., Puls.*
 fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 headache, during: **Ars., asar., Cycl., gels.,**
Sulph., verat-v.
 before: *Kali-bi., lac-c.*
 heat, in, agg.: **Asar.**
 looking steadily amel.: *Aur.*
 menses, during: *Graph., cycl., puls., sep.*
 micturition amel.: *Gels.*

DIM.

momentary spells: **Euphr.**
 motion, from uneven: **Con.**
 moving objects: **Con.**
 occiput, from pain in, extending to eye:
 Ery-a.
 overheating: *Nux-v.*
 reading: **Agar., apis, asar., atro., calc.,**
croc., daph., hep., ign., merl., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., phos-ac., rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, Sil.,
Sulph., vinc.
 recurrent: **Cact.**
 rheumatism, during: **Puls.**
 rising from bed: **Ars., secale.**
 a seat: **Con., laur.**
 stooping: **Nat-m.**
 room, in, amel.: **Alum., con.**
 rubbing agg.: **Caust.**
 amel.: *Cina, puls., sulph.*
 seminal emission, after: *Lil-t.*
 smoking: **Asc-t.**
 standing: **Dig.**
 straining eyes: *Calc., Ruta.*
 sunlight agg.: **Asar., cic.**
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 thinking, from: **Arg-n.**
 twilight amel.: *Phos.*
 vertigo, during. (See "Vertigo.")
 after: **Bell.**
 waking, on: **Cycl., puls.**
 walking: **Dor., puls., sanic., sin-a.**
 in open air. **Til.**
 about, amel.: **Lachn.**
 warmth from exertion: **Puls.**
 agg.: **Calc.**
 white objects, when fixing eyes upon: **Cham.**
 winking amel.: **Anan., euphr.**
 wiping eyes amel.: *Alum., arg-n., carl.,*
euphr., nat-a., nat-c., puls., sil.
 writing: **Aloe, calc-fl., chel., con., lyc.,**
Nat-m., ol-an., rhodo., sep., thuj., zinc.

VISION.

DIPLOPIA: Æth., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., apis, *arg-n.*, art-v., atrop., **Aur.**, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-s., caust., *chel.*, chl-f., *cic.*, clem., *con.*, cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, eugen., euph., **Gels.**, ger., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-cy.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, mag-ph., med., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., phys., phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., secale, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tereb., *thuj.*, ust, *verat.*, zinc.

evening: Agar., *con.*, phyt.

horizontal objects, of: *Nit-ac.*, *olnd.*

looking downward: *Arn.*

sideways: **Gels.**

upward: *Caust.*

lying down amel.: Spong.

overwork at the desk: *Agar.*

pregnancy, during: **Gels.**

reading: *Camph.*, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Chlol.*

standing erect and looking down: *Olnd.*

vertigo, after: **Bell.**

writing: *Coca*, *graph.*

DISTANT, objects seem: *All-c.*, *auac.*, atro., *aur.*, bell., calc., carb-an., **Gels.**, *merc-c.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*, *stram*, **Sulph.**

on waking: *Anac.*

EXERTION of vision agg. (compare "Looking"): Agar., alumi., am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, cocc., coff., *con.*, **Croc.**, cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., **Kali-c.**, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, *ual-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *phylo.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-l.*, **Ruta**, sabad., *sars.*, selen., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, staph, *stram.*, stront., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-o., zinc.

physical amel.: *Aur.*

FADE away then reappear, objects: **Gels.**

FAR-SIGHTED. (See "Hypermetropia.")

FEATHERY: *Alum.*, *calc.*, kreos., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *ual-c.*, nat-m., spig.

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes: **Phos.**, spig.

FIERY: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *stram.*, viol-o., *hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, *tach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, zinc.

balls: *Stram.*

body: *Arg-n.*

circles: *Anan.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, carb-v., ip., *puls.*

disk: *Thuj.*

points: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, merl., merc., *nal-m.*, petr., secale, zinc.

rays about the light: *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**

rising from seat: *Verat.*

shimmerings: *Calc-ph.*

showers: *Plb.*

spots: *Alum.*, *coca*, elaps.

zigzags: *Con.*, *graph.*, **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

FLAMES: **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, cinch-bol., dulc., *puls.*, *spong.*, staph., ther.

night in bed: *Spong.*, staph.

various colored flames: *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

FLASHES: **Bell.**, benz-n., brom., calc., caust., *cedr.*, chl-f., *coca*, *croc.*, *dig.*, fl-ac., *glou.*, merc-i-f., *nal-c.*, op., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *puls.*, secale, *spong.*, *stram.*, tabac., tarent., valer.

morning in dark: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Nal-c.*

night, on closing lids: *Ail.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, sulph.

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, kali-chl.

dark, in: *Arg-n.*, **Phos.**, *stram.*

electric shocks, like: *Croc.*

nausea: *Dig.*

streaks, in: *Nat-c*, *nux-v.*

FLICKERING: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., all-c., aloe, *avn-c.*, anac., *ant-l.*, aran., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., calc-fl., *camph.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, carb-o., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chl-f., clem., *coca*, coff., *con.*, cup-ac., **Cycl.**, *dig.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kalm., **Lach.**, led., lyc., med., meny., merc.,

VISION.

FLICKERING.

merl., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op.,
 pæon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 sant., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *slaph.*,
 stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., ther.,
thuj., zinc.

right: Bry., lach.

left: *Chin-a.*, nat-ph.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Am-c., bor., kali-c.

headache, with: **Cycl.**

rising, on: Carb-v., **Cycl.**

waking: Calc., dulc.

writing: Bor.

afternoon after nap: *Lyc.*

evening: Merc., til.

on attempting to read: *Cycl.*

night agg.: **Cycl.**

reading in bed: *Cycl.*

stairs, ascending: Dig.

ascending stairs: Dig.

breakfast, after: Sulph.

colors, various: **Cycl.**

dinner, during: *Thuj.*

after: Bry.

eating amel.: Phos.

entering from open air: Dig.

exercise, after: Dig.

headache at beginning of: *Sars.*

with: *Chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*,
graph., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, sars.

precedes: Aran., iris, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

light, when looking into: *Sep.*

looking long: Caust., phos-ac.

intently: Led., tab.

lying, while: *Cham.*

paroxysms: *Ther.*

reading, while: Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*,
 merc., phos-ac., *seneg.*

rising, on: Acon.

FLICKERING.

sewing, while: Iod.

vertigo, during: Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*,
stram., *thuj.*, vinc.

wiping eyes agg.: Seneg.

writing, while: Agar., aran., arn., *bor.*, nat-m.,
seneg.

FOGGY: Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m.,
apis, aran., *arg-n.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bruc., bry., cain.,
Calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an.,
Caust., cedr., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *cina*,
 clem., coff-t., coloc., con., **Croc.**, crot-t.,
 cund., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., form., **Gels.**,
glon., *graph.*, hæm., hydr-ac., ip., jab.,
kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill.,
morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph, nit-ac.,
 nux-m., ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., pic-ac., plant., podoc., *puls.*,
ran-b., *ruta*, sabad., sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*,
 sol-n., spig., *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab.,
thuj., til, upa., **Zinc.**

morning: Am-m., lyc., nicc., zinc.

afternoon: *Cycl.*, mag-c.

4 p. m. after sleep: Cain.

evening: Ind., phos.

bright light agg.: Am-m.

colors caused by: Tarent.

fever: Sep.

headache, during: *Cycl.*, sulph.

motion, during: Con.

open air agg.: Am-m.

reading, while: Arn., *camph.*, *cina*, grat.,
kali-c., nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.

rising from a seat: Puls.

seminal emissions agg.: Sars.

sewing: Phos-ac.

sitting, after long: Sars.

standing: Nat-m

walking: Phys., puls., vinc.

writing: Grat., phos-ac.

GAUZE: Ars., *calc.*, *canst.*, clem., *dros.*, *dulc.*,
 gamb., hydr-ac., *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, plb., rhodo.,
 rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

VISION.

GAUZE.

morning: *Bar-c.*, *stram.*
 evening: *Alum.*, *cina.*
 eating after: *Bar-c.*
 sleep, after: *Stram.*

GLIMMERING: *Aran.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*,
kalm., *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

candlelight, by: *Bar-c.*
 circles: *Calc-ph.*
 headache, with: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*
 sudden: *Zing.*
 writing or reading, when: *Aran.*

GLITTERING objects: *Aran.*, *arund.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bright, luminous appearances: *Calc.*, *hep.*,
phos.

bodies on blowing nose: *Alum.*, *nat-s.*

candlelight, in: *Anag.*

circles: *Calc-ph.*

needles: **Cycl.**

points: *Chel.*

reading while: *Aran.*

stars: *Con.*

vertigo with: *Calc.*

zigzags: *Ign.*

HAIR, sensation as if a hair hung before the
 sight and must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*,
euphr., *sang.*

HEMIOPIA: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *gels.*, *glon.*, *lobel.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*,
zinc.

evening: *Calc-s.*, *dig.*

right half lost: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*

horizontal: **Ars.**, *aur.*

lower lost: *Aur.*

upper lost: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *dig.*

vertical: *Bov.*, *caust.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*

walking, while: *Dig.*

HYPERMETROPIA: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *ang.*,
Arg-n., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *raph.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *valer.*

evening: *Hyper.*

over-use of eyes in fine work: *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS: *Agar.*, *æsc.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*,
chel., *dig.*, *cup-per.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*,
merc., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

night, on closing eyes, images: *Graph.*

falling asleep, on: **Phos.**

objects passing: *Glon.*

INVERTED, lines seem, when writing: *Kali-c.*

objects seem: *Bell.*

vertigo, during: *Guare.*

JUMP, words when reading: *Lyssin.*

LARGE, field enlarged: *Fl-ac.*, *strych.*

flame of light: *Dig.*, *osm.*

objects: *Æth.*, *apis.*, *atro.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *con.*, *euph.*, **Hyos.**, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., **Nux-m.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phys.*, *verb.*

raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping
 over small objects when walking: *Euph.*

elongated: *Zinc.*

rising from a seat, on: *Staph.*

twilight, in: *Berb.*

LIGHTS: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*

insensibility to: *Agar.*, *kali-br.*

points: *Nat-m.*

in a dark circle: *Caust.*

spots: *Con.*

streaks of: **Nat-m.**

pass downward, seen to one side of eye in
 dark: *Thuj.*

LIGHTNINGS: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *secale.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Dig.*

VISION.

LIGHTNINGS.

night, distant, sheet lightnings in the dark,
like, 11 p. m.: Coca.

on falling asleep: Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking: *Nat-c.*

LOST, blindness: **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars.,
aster., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., *both.*, bufo,
cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-i, caps., carb-a.,
carb-o., carb-s, caust., cham., chel., chin.,
chin-s., chlf., chlol., cic., clem., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t, cup-ac., cycl., *dig.*, elaps,
eug., eupi., euphr., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*,
glon., hell., hura, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip.,
kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., kali-n., kalm.,
kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., lam., led., *lith.*,
lyc., meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch.,
naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac, nux-m., nux-v., olnd.,
op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., ther.,
thuj., verat., *verat-v.*, vip., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Con., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

by light: Merl, nit-ac., phos.

morning: Bell., sulph.

fasting: *Calc.*

light by: Ign.

rising: Puls.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Am-c.

before eating: Dulc.

afternoon: Indg.

after pains in head and eyes: *Con.*

rising after sleep, on: Ferr.

stooping, on: Apis.

4 p. m., *Lyc.*

evening: Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c.,
phos., til.

light by: **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading, while: Brom.

sitting down during vertigo, on: Coloc.

sunset, at: Bell.

LOST.

night: Bell., cadm., chel., **Chin.**, *hyos.*,
lyc., meph., merc., *nit ac.*, puls., stram.,
verat.

flickering before eyes in daytime; blind
at night: Anac.

abdomen, during pain in: Crot-t., plb.

air, open: Nit-ac.

amel.: Merc., phos.

ascending stairs: Coca.

bowing: Com.

bright objects, by: Grat.

near: Phos-ac.

chill, during: Cann-i.

cold, after catching: Acon.

convulsions, after: Secale.

delirium, during: Phos.

dinner, after: *Calc.*, zinc.

eating, after: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, sil.

emotion, sudden during: Jug-c.

exertion: Chin., helon., lyc.

in sewing: Berb.

fainting, as from: Agar., aur., bell., calc.,
caust., chel., cic., dros., ferr., hep., hyos.,
kali-n., mang., merc., nat-m., olnd., phos.,
puls., spig., stram.

fixing eyes: Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c.,
nit-ac., spig.

headache, at beginning: Kali-bi., sars.

after: Sil.

head, rush of blood to, during: Grat.

on turning: Secale.

suddenly: Helon.

injury to eye, after: Arn.

light, by: *Calc.*, *graph.*, mang., phos.

candlelight: Aur-m., chin., phos.

entering from dark: Dig.

of sun: *Lith.*

lightning stroke, after: Phos.

looking downward: Kalm.

at near objects: Mag-m.

VISION.

LOST, looking.

- sideways: *Olnd.*
 upwards: *Cupr.*
 lying down amel.: *Cina*, phos., sep.
 menses, during: *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, sep.
 amel.: *Sep.*
 motion agg.: *Grat.*
 nausea, during: *Sep.*
 paroxysmal: *Acon.*, con., kali-n., meny.,
 nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulph.
 parturition, during: *Aur-m.*, cocc., cupr.,
 caust.
 periodical: *Ant-t.*, *chel.*, chin., *dig.*, *euphr.*,
 hyos., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sulph.
 reading, while: *Agar.*, arg-n., *aur-m.*, caust.,
 clem., crot-h., dros., hæm., lachn., lyc.,
 nat-c., *phos.*, staph.
 in a standing posture: *Glon.*
 reflecting while reading: *Meny.*
 rising: *Ced.*, *glon.*, *olnd.*
 from bed: *Bell.*, *cina*, com., *secale.*
 after eating: *Merc.*
 shuddering, while: *Sabin.*
 sitting, while: *Kalm.*, merc., phos.
 bent over, after: *Hep.*
 sleeping in the sun, after: *Con.*
 sleep amel.: *Grat.*
 snow, by: *Cic.*
 soup, while eating: *Nat-s.*
 standing, on: *Colch.*
 amel.: *Merc.*
 stooping: *Bell.*, *coff.*, phos., *upa.*
 sudden: *Aur-m.*, calc., chin., cupr., mosch.,
 phos., psor., *secale.*
 sunlight, sleeping in: *Con.*
 vanishing of sight: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
 carb-s., kali-c., *laur.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
 Nux-v., *sep.*, spig.
 vertigo, during: *Anac.*, apis, arg-n., *bell.*,
 crot-t., *gels.*, *hep.*, merc., morph., **Nux-v.**,
 rhus-t., tereb., thea.

LOST.

- waking, on: *Bell.*, *cina.*
 walking, while: *Dor.*, ferr., hell., lachn.,
 sulph., *verat-v.*
 in open air: *Merc.*
 warm room agg.: *Merc.*
 white objects, looking at: *Graph.*, tab.
 writing: *Arg-n.*, *grat.*, kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST. (See "Foggy.")

MOONLIGHT amel. *Aur.*

MOVING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Arg-n.**, *bor.*, calc-ph., *cann-i.*, *cic.*, con., *euphr.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., meny., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *sabad.*, *sep.*, stram.

evening, reading, while: *Merc.*

letters: *Agar.*, phys.

towards noon: *Am-c.*

objects seem: *Bapt.*, carb-ac., con., *euphr.*,
 hydr-ac., ign., *nux-m.*

backward: *Bell.*

backward and forward: Carb-ac., *cic.*

fine motion: *Petr.*

floating: *Nux-m.*

from one side to the other: *Cic.*

revolving: *Bell.*

to and fro, towards noon: *Elaps.*

to float: *Auag.*

up and down: *Cocc.*, sil., spong.

something moving: *Lyssin*, psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem: *Bell.*, iod., phys., phyt., *stram.*

MUSCÆ volitantes. (See "Color black.")

MYOPIA: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, apis, *arg-n.*, ars., calc., carb-v., chin., cinnc., *coff-t.*, con., *cycl.*, dig., *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hyos., jab., *lach.*, lyc., mang., *meph.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phys.**, pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, raph., *ruta*, selen., spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, syph., *thuj.*, viol-o., *valer.*, verb., viol-t.

exerting the eyes, after: *Carb-v.*

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight:
Arg-n.

VISION.

MYOPIA.

looking away from work amel.: Phos.

reading, while: Agar., grat., lyc.

NEARER, objects seem: *Bov.*, phys., rhus-t., stram.

to each other: *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes: *Chin-s.*, hyos.

swimming: Carb-an.

OBLIQUITY: *Nux-m.*, stram.

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAIN, seems looking through rain: Nat-m.

RAINBOW, appearance of all the colors: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *con.*, puls.

around candlelight: Bar-c., fer-mag., osm., stann.

around the letters when reading: *Cic.*

beaming light, of: *Bell.*

rings of: Dig., ip.

stripe on closing eye: Bry.

RAYS, light seems broken up into: Bell.

curved, shooting from visual axis: Iod.

READING difficult by artificial light: *Nux-m.*

impossible: Merc.

small type: Cadm.

RECEDING, objects seem to: Bell., calc., cic.

slowly: Sep.

ROUND objects passing before eyes while lying: Caust.

RUNNING together of letters, reading, while:

Art-v., atrop., bell., bry., calc-a., *camph.*,

Cann-i., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., coca, *con.*,

dros., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., gin., *graph.*,

lyc., meph., *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, osm., **Ruta**,

seneg., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, viol-o.

morning: Bry.

evening: Merl.

reading in bed, while: Bell.

after a little while: *Con.*

mental labor, after: *Arg-n.*

writing, while: Carb-ac., *chel.*, clem., *ferr.*, gels., lyc., *merl.*, op.

RUNNING together.

of objects: Berb., sil.

sewing, while: Berb., *calc.*

stitches while sewing: **Nat-m.**

SCINTILLATIONS. (See "Sparks," "Flickerings.")

SHADOWS: *Ruta*, *seneg.*

on one side of objects: *Calc.*

look shaded: *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem: *All-c.*, *aur.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, op., *plat.*, *plb.*, stram., thuj.

objects near her become narrower and smaller: Carb-v.

SMOKY: *Aur.*, bell., **Chin.**, crot-t., **Cycl.**, **Gels.**, lact-ac., pic-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., stram., sulph.

candlelight around: Osm., tell.

circles: Merl.

distant objects: *Phos.*

hemipopia, in: **Aur.**

room: Lac-ac., osm.

vision of smoke rising: Gels.

SNOW falling: Plb.

morning, on waking, objects seem covered with: Dig.

flakes: Bell., jab.

SPARKS: Acon., ant-t., arn., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bufo, calc., *calc-fl.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, chl., coff., con., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dulc., *glon.*, hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-ph., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., pic-ac., *psor.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., *spig.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

during day: Croc.

morning: Calc., ferr-i.

breakfast, after: Ferr-i.

on waking: *Calc.*

noon: Dig., verat.

evening: Ammc.

like rays: Mang.

VISION.

SPARKS.

night: *Am-c.*, *staph.*
 on falling asleep: **Phos.**
 on waking: *Am-c.*, *calc.*
 air, on going into: *Con.*, *lyc.*
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 coughing, when: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*, *nuph.*, *par.*
 dark, in: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*
 dinner, during: *Thuj.*
 epileptic fit, before: **Hyos.**
 exertion of mind: *Aur.*
 hacking, from: *Par.*
 headache, before: *Chin-s.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *eugen.*,
lach., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *spong.*,
viol-o.
 during: *Ars.*, *chel.*, **Mag-ph.**
 nose, on blowing the: *Cadm.*
 rest, during, agg.: *Dulc.*
 sewing, while: *Iod.*
 sitting, while: *Hura.*
 streaks, in, after writing: *Carl.*
 syncope, before: *Nux-v.*
 tearing in eyes, during: *Bar-c.*
 vertigo, during: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *psor.*
 walking, while: *Hura.*
 winking, on: *Caust.*
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

SPOTS: *Act-sp.*, *caust.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*,
Kali-c., *kali-bi.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, **Sulph.**,
verat-v.

closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 colored: *Astac.*
 floating: *Ani-m.*, *cann-i.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *phos.*
 headache, with: *Cycl.*
 before: *Psor.*
 jumping up and down: *Croc.*
 looking steadily: *Act-sp.*
 luminous: *Hyos.*
 reading: *Astac.*, *kali-c.*
 round: *Dig.*

SPOTS.

waking, on: **Cycl.**
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

STARS: *Ammc.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *cast.*, *hyos.*,
secale, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

candlelight, in: *Puls.*
 dancing: *Croc.*
 right side of field of vision: *Calc.*
 white. (See under "White.")

STRIPES (See "Color"): *Con.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SWIMMING of letters: *Bell.*, *coca.*

objects: *Carb-ac.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
Nat-m., *par.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*
 5 p. m.: *Thuj.*

TREMBLING objects: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*,
viol-o.

morning on waking: *Phos.*

evening by light: **Lyc.**

in artificial light: **Lyc.**

of letters: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*

VANISHING of sight. (See "Lost.")

VARIEGATED colors. (See "Colors.")

VEIL, as through: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anl-l.*,
arum-t., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *eupi.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-l.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-l.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*,
ther., *thuj.*, *til.*, *stram.*

morning, rising, on: *Bov.*

waking, on: *Bry.*

10 a. m.: *Nal-m.*

after midday nap: *Ign.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*

nap, after: *Lyc.* *

3 to 4 p. m.: *Bufo.*

evening: *Euphr.*, *lyc.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*

by candlelight: *Sulph.*

VISION.

VEIL.

air, open, in: *Thuj.*
 dinner, after: *Lyc.*
 light seems dim as if obscured by a: *Croc.*
 looking long at one object: *Carl.*
 up: *Cupr.*
 objects seem to be veiled: *Arund.*
 reading, on: *Croc., lyc.*
 rubbing amel : **Puls.**
 standing: *Caust.*
 writing, on: *Asaf., lyc.*

VISIONS, sees, on closing the eyes (compare "Delusions"): *Calc., spong.*

WAVERING: *Con., lyc., manc., nat-m., sant., sumb., verat-v.*

WAVING luminous openings appear where he looks: *Arund.*

WEAK: *Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., Chin., cic., cina, coc-c., Con., crot-h., dig., gels., ham., hura, hyos, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., lact., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., meph, merc., merl., morph., nat-a., nat-m., nal-s., nicc., Op., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., Ruta, sal-ac., secale, seneg., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., stram., sulph.,*

WEAK.

sulph-ac., tab., tarent., thuj., til., verat., zing.
 morning, as if the eyes were strained: *Ruta.*
 evening: *Euphr., tarent.*
 candlelight, by: *Bar-c., hep.*
 twilight: *Arg-n.*
 using agg.: **Apis.**
 alcoholics, from: *Kali-br., Nux-v.*
 bright light agg.: *Bell.*
 coition, after: *Chin., Kali-c., Phos., sep.*
 long distance, for: *Nat-a.*
 measles, after: *Caust., euphr., Kali-c., puls.*
 menses, before: *Bell., cinnb.*
 misty: *Agar.*
 old people: *Bar-c.*
 using eyes agg.: *Carb-v., par., Ruta.*
 vertigo, during: *Glon.*

WHIRLING: *Apis, atrop., eug., glon., pic-ac., ust., verat.*

ZIGZAGS: *Ign., Nat-m., sep.*

flickering: *Ign., lach., phos.*

writing, while: *Thuj.*

fluttering: *Thuj.*

wavy: *Thuj.*



E A R .

ABSCESS behind: Anau., *bar-m.*

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges:
Iris.

in meatus: Crot-h., mag-c.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head: Olnd.

AIR, sensation of, in: Graph., *mez.*

bubble of, in: Nat-m.

cold: Dulc., *mez.*, plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening: Mez.

draught of, as from: Mang.

fanning before, sensation of: Calc., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose: Sulph.

rushing in of cold: Lachn., mang., staph.

during eructations: Caust.

out, as if: *Chel.*

as of cold air: Mil.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side:
Sars.

open, sensitive to, about ears: Caust., **Cham.**,
Lach.

BALD spot above: Phos.

BLOWING sensation in: Ail., rhus-t.

right: Ail., rhus-t.

pulsative, at night: Sep.

sound: Hydr., ox-ac.

BOARD before, sensation of: Arg-m.

left: Arg-m.

BORING fingers in: *Chel.*, mill., ruta, sal-ac.

child: Arund., *cina*, *psor.*, sil.

sleep, during: *Sil.*

amel.: *Chel.*, lach., par., rheum, spig.

BREATH, sensation as if the, came from it:
Psor.

left: Psor.

BUBBLING: Bell., con., dulc., euphr., hura,
kali-c., kali-n., lyc., petr., rheum., sil.,
thuj.

left: Con., dulc.

bursting in: Card-b., graph., nat-m.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum: Calc-fl.,
syph.

CARIES, threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process: **Aur.**, **Caps.**, *nil-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone: **Caps.**

CATARRH. (See "Discharge.")

CHILDREN: *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation. (See "Stopped.")

COLDNESS: *Æth.*, amyg., ars., berb., *calc.*,
calc-ph., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
mang., meny., pæon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor.,
ran-s., seueg., stram., tereb., thea, *veral.*,
verat-v.

right and burning of left: Nat-u.

evening: Mez.

in warm bed: Merc.

5 p. m.: Pæon.

alternating with heat: Verat.

draft, as from a: Mang.

extending thro': Seneg.

fever, during: *Ip.*, *lach.*

hot and burn yet cold to touch: Bapt.

ice, sensation of, within, in a warm bed:
Merc.

one cold the other warm: *Chel.*, nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear: Lachn.

water, as if cold, had got in: Meny.

about the ear: *Æth.*, bry.

above the ear: Indg., lac-ac.

below the ear: *Æth.*

EAR.

COLDNESS.

meatus, in: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *staph.*
 as from wind: *Caust.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*

COMPRESSION in: *Sars.*

CONSTRICTION of: *Thuj.*

CONTRACTION: *Anac.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sars.*

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting: *Æth.*
 sensation of, evening after lying down, agg.
 sleeping on that side: *Caust.*
 meatus, in: *Anac.*, *bry.*

CRACK behind ear. (See "Eruptions.")

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of: *Mez.*

evening: *Mez.*

DISCHARGE: *Abs.*, *æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arund.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**,
bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**,
calc-f., *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
castor., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cist.**,
colch., *coc-c.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
cur., *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**,
meny., *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *sacch.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, **Tell.**,
tep., *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

right: *Æth.*, *elaps.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Sep.*

in warm bed: *Merc.*

every seven days: *Sulph.*

acid: *Syph.*, *tell.*

blood: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
chin., *cic.*, *con.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *ham.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *tell.*

morning: *Merc.*

cough, during: *Bell.*

menses, instead of: *Bry.*, *phos.*

prolonged suppuration, after: *Chin.*

bloody: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-s.*, *canin-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,

DISCHARGE.

cic., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *graph.*,
ham., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-i., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

brownish: *Anac.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-s.*, *psor.*,
tarent.

caries threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
nat-m., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cheesy: *Hep.*, **Sil.**

clear: *Bry.*

ear-wax: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

excoriating: *Ars-i.*, *calc-ph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

fetid: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, **Aur.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., **Cist.**, *cub.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
Psor., *sal-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *thuj.*,
zinc.

gluey, sticky: **Graph.**

green: *Elaps*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

odorless: *Lac-c.*

ichorous: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*,
Lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tell.*

measles, after: *Cact.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*,
lyc., *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

mucus: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *ferr-ph.*,
graph., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*,
Puls., *sulph.*

offensive: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bov.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cist.**, *crot-h.*,
elaps, *ery-a.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-ph.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *meph.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*,
sul-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cadaverous smelling: *Ars.*

fish-brine, like: **Tell.**

putrid meat, like: *Thuj.*

rotten cheese, like: *Bar-m.*, *hep.*

sour: *Sulph.*

periodical every 7th day: *Sulph.*

purulent: *Æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,

EAR.

DISCHARGE, purulent.

am-m., anan., arn., *asaf.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, cop., cur., ferr-ph., gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, kino., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sacch., sal-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, syph., tep., thuj., *zinc.*

with eczema: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sulphur, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *puts.*

scarlet fever, after: *Asar.*, *bar-m.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puts.*, *sulph.*

sequelæ: **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, **Psor.**, *sulph.*

serous: Elaps, tarent., *lell.*

thick: *Calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, ery-a., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, **Puls.**, tarent.

thin: *Ars.*, cham., elaps, *graph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

watery: *Calc.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, thuj.

white: Ery-a., *hep.*, *kati-chl.*

yellow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**

yellowish green: *Elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**

DISCOLORATION, blue: Sant., Tell.

brown spots: Cop.

livid: Carb-o., op.

redness: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, arn., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell., bry., calc-ph., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cit-v., *elaps.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, ind., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, plat., plant., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, samb., *sang.*, *sulph.*, tab., *lell.*, trom.

afternoon: Nat-m.

DISCOLORATION, redness.

evening: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, elaps, œna., raph., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, tabac., tarent., tromb., vesp.

chilblains: **Agar.**

erysipelatos: *Ars.*, bell., *rhus-t.*

menses, during: ²*Agar.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, ind.

touched or scratched, when: Ail.

about the ear: Arn.

behind ear: *Acon-l.*, ant-s., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ptel., *rhus-v.*, tabac.

lobes: *Cham.*, chin.

meatus: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**

DISTENSION, sensation of, in (see "Fulness"):

Bell., *kali-i.*, laur., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puts.*

on blowing nose: *Puls.*

DIVING, sensation as when, while writing: Raph.

DRAGGING downward: Berb.

outward: Caust., euphr.

DRYNESS in: *Æth.*, arn., aur., berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., colch., *graph.*, iod., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: *Petr.*, phos.

meatus: Sil.

ECHOES in. (See "Noises.")

ERUPTIONS: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *cisl.*, com., cop., elaps, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-ph., *olnd.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, spong., sulph., tell., teucr., thuj., verb.

blisters. *Camph.*, *kreos.*, meph.

boils: *Kali-c.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, syph.

burning: Anan., *cic.*, mosch., puls., sars.

confluent: Cop., *psor.*

cracked and desquamating a substance like powdered starch: *Com.*

desquamating: *Anac.*, bry., *com.*, cop., *graph.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, phos.

ERUPTIONS.

- excoriating: **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *sulph.*
- itching: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *slaph.*
- moist: *Ant-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *staph.*
- pimples: *Berb.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *plios.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
- purulent: *Cic.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*
- scabby: *Anan.*, *elaps.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-ph.*, *sars.*, *psor.*, *puls.*
- scaly: *Cop.*, *pelr.*, *psor.*, *teucr.*
- scurfy: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *com.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sil.*
- right ear: *Cinnb.*
- vesicles on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *meph.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *tell.*
- coalescing: *Ars.*
- discharging water: *Ptel.*
- gangrenous: *Ars.*
- purulent: *Ptel.*
- serum, filled with: *Rhus-v.*
- surrounded by inflamed base: *Ars.*
- transparent: *Alum.*
- white: *Ptel.*
- on red base: *Ptel.*
- about the ears: *Cic.*, *cisl.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-ph.*, *sulph.*
- herpetic: *Olnd.*
- moist: *Kreos.*
- rash: *Ars.*
- above the ears, pimples: *Cop.*, *mur-ac.*
- behind ears: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Graph.**, *guare.*, *hep.*, *jug.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *pelr.*, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *tell.*, *viol-t.*
- boils: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *nat-c.*, *phyl.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS, behind ears.

- burning and itching agg. at night: *Viol-t.*
- cracks: *Chel.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
- eczema: **Calc.**, **Lyc.**, *Olnd.*, **Psor.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*
- excoriating: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pelr.*, **Psor.**, *sanic.*, *sulph.*
- herpes: *Causl.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *mag-m.*, *olnd.*, *sep.*, *teucr.*
- itching: *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*
- after scratching: *Mag-m.*
- moisture: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *pelr.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sanic.*
- after scratching: *Graph.*
- pimples: *Alum.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*
- burning on touch: *Canth.*
- itching: *Rhus-t.*
- pustules: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *crot-h.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *spong.*, *sumb.*
- rash: *Ant-c.*, *nat-m.*
- rawness: *Pelr.*
- scabby: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Sil.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*
- exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on touch: *Thuj.*
- herpes: *Kali-i.*
- scurfy: *Hep.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *staph.*
- sore: *Psor.*
- vesicles: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*
- below ears, boils: *Calc.*
- vesicles: *Ptel.*
- discharge water: *Ptel.*
- edges of, moisture on: *Sil.*

EAR.

ERUPTIONS.

in front of: Berb., cic., olnd., tereb.
 boils: Bry., laur., sulph.
 herpes: Olnd.
 pustules: Mag-c.
 vesicles: Cic.

lobes, on: Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell.,
 teucr.

boils: Nat-m.
 herpes: Caust., cist., *sep.*, teucr.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 pimples: Lach., merc.
 scabs: Sars.
 vesicles, caused by the discharge: Tell.

meatus, in: Kreos.

boils: Bov., crot-h., **Merc.**, **Pic-ac.**,
 rhus-t., **Sulph.**
 herpes: Merc.
 pimples: Jug.
 pustules: Cast-eq.
 scurfy: All-s.
 vesicles: Nicc.

tympanum, scurfy: Graph.

EXOSTOSIS : Puls.

FLAPPING in: Calc.

like butterflies' wings: Jac-c.

during eructations: Graph.

FORMICATION : Ambr., am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*,
 ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin.,
 coloc., colch., cop., dros., grat., kali-c.,
 lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v.,
 osm., plat., phys., rat., samb., sep., spig.,
 sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, while: Lachn.

extending to lower jaw: Am-c.

about the ear: Calad.

behind the ear: Bry.

meatus, in: Ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., laur.,
 kali-n., plat., puls., samb., sulph.

FREEZING in slight cold: Zinc.

FROZEN, as if: Agar., colch., crot-h., Petr.

FULNESS, sensation of: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, arum-d.,
 bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., chel., cinnb.,
 com., *crot-h.*, cur., eup-pur., ferr., *glon.*,
 hep., iod., jug., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang.,
merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac.,
 pen., *puls.*, phys., strych., *thuj.*, verat-v.

morning: Ham., thuj.

afternoon: Strych.

1 p. m.: Com.

evening: Mez., nat-ph.

blowing nose, when: Mang., *puls.*

boring in, amel.: Mez.

eating, while: *Nat-c.*

excitement, from: Dig.

stitching pains, after: Iod.

swallowing, from: Arum-d., *mang.*

FUNGUS excrescences: *Merc.*

HARDNESS, glands about ear. (See "**FACE.**")

HEAT: Acon., *æth.*, agn., aloe, *alum.*, alumn.,
 amyl-n., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*,
 arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n.,
bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, casc., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*,
 clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., *elaps.*,
 fago., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *hyper.*,
ign., iod., jac., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
 kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc.,
 mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-n., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *œna.*,
 olnd., op., *pæon.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
 phys., piper-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph.,
 sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*,
 strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent.,
 tereb., thuj., til., verat., zing.

right: *Nat-s.*, com., *kali-c.*, lyssin, samb.,
 tereb.

red and hot, left pale and cold: *Kali-c.*

left: Jac-c.

morning, in bed: Cocc.

afternoon: Cann-s.

after coffee: Nat-m.

1 p. m.: Com.

HEAT.

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-u., *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

on going to bed: *Hyper.*

10 p. m.: *Strych.*

night: *Alumn.*, *sulph.*

midnight: *Alumn.*

sleep amel.: *Alumn.*

chill, during: *Puls.*

in back: *Asaf.*

cold alternating with: *Berb.*, *verat.*

coldness body, during: *Acon.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

to touch: *Bapt.*

eating, after: *Asaf.*

escaping, sensation of: *Æth.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
clem., *kali-c.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*

as if hot water were running out of right:
Cham.

flushes: *Arg-m.*, *lyc.*

inside: *Acou.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*,
casc., *chel.*, *com.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*

passing in, as if hot water were: *Euphr.*

pressure in occiput, during: *Gran.*

redness of one ear, and: *Alum.*, *tabac.*

swallowing, from: *Arund.*

extending over half of head: *Chel.*

occiput to nape of neck: *Spong.*

to pharynx, evening while riding: *Nux-m.*

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of: *Aur-m.*, *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner: *Nux-v.*

INFLAMMATION: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cacl., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**,
Merc-c., *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-v., *kali-bi.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
tep.

suppurative: *Arn.*, *caps.*

edges of: *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION.

eustachian tube: *Am-m.*, **Calc.**, *ery-a.*, *iod.*,
kali-chl., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**,
sulph., *tencr.*

inside: *Acon.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cur.*, *con.*, **Graph.**,
hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kino.*,
lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
Sulph., *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

media: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ph.*,
gels., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhus-l.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

petrous portion temporal bone: *Caps.*

ITCHING in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *arund.*, **Aur.**, *berb.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-mag.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-u., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*,
lept., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*,
maug., *med.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-an., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rath.*, *rheum.*,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sul-i.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*,
Tell., *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *ciunb.*, *meuy.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*, *tarent.*

left: **Anag.**, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cist.*,
coc-c., *form.*, *ham.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
phel., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *stanu.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *uat-c.*, *kali-n.*

rising, after: *Arg-m.*

EAR.

ITCHING, morning.

which spreads over whole body: Amc.
 afternoon: Agar., laur., ol-an., puls.
 evening: Acon., bor., calad., calc-ph., elaps,
 graph., grat., mag-c., nat-m., psor., puls.
 walking, while: Bor.
 9 p. m.: Phel.
 night: *Merc-i-r.*, sep., strych.
 air, open, amel.: Acon. *
 boring with finger amel.: Æth., agar., bov.,
 coc-c., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lachn., laur., mag-m.,
 mill., ol-an., zinc.
 does not amel.: Agar., *carb-v.*, laur., mang.
 burning: **Agar.**, arund., calc., calc-ph., corn.,
 nat-ph.
 after scratching: *Fl-ac.*
 warm room: Calc-ph.
 cough, from: Lach.
 eating, while: Lachn.
 frozen, as if: **Agar.**, hipp.
 menses, during: Agar.
 moving jaws, when: Phos-ac.
 riding, after: Calc-ph.
 rising, soon after: Tromb.
 rubbing agg.: Alum.
 does not amel.: Zinc.
 amel.: Ol-an., phel.
 scratching amel.: Caust., mag-c., nat-c.
 not amel. by: Am-m., *arg-m.*, fl-ac.
 must scratch until it bleeds: Nat-p.
 sleep, during: *Lyc.*
 stitching: Lach.
 swallowing, while: *Sil.*
 compelling: Carb-v., *nux-v.*
 touch amel.: Hyper., nat-m.
 warm, going from cold air into, agg.: Coc-c.
 warm room: Calc-p.
 walking, while: Bor.
 yawning, while: Acon.
 about the ear, evening: Phel.

ITCHING.

behind ear: Agar., alum., aur., aur-m., brom.,
 calc., carb-v., fago., **Graph.**, hura, lyc.,
 mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**
nit-ac., *petr.*, rhus-v., sulph., ther., til,
 verat., verat-v.
 noon: Fago.
 evening in bed: Merc-i-f., sulph.
 night: *Aur-m.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f.,
 ruta.
 in bed: Merc-i-f.
 scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m.,
 ruta.
 scratching amel.: Brom., mag-c., mag-m.,
 ruta.
 below: Ars., caust., mag-c., ol-an., verat.
 scratching amel.: Mag-c.
 in front of: Ol-an.
 inside (in meatus and deep in): Agar., alum.,
 ambr., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *caps.*, carb-v.
caust., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h.,
cycl., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhodo.,
 rumx., ruta, *sep.*, sars., sil., *sulph.*, **Tell.**,
 zinc.
 eustachian tubes, in: Agar., arg-m., caust.,
 coc-c., coloc., **Nux-v.**, **Sil.**
 compels swallowing: **Nux-v.**
 moving jaws, on: Phos-ac.
 scratching amel.: Mag-c., nat-c.
 lobes: Agar., alum., arg-m., caust., graph.,
 kali-bi., laur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sulph.
 at night: Nux-v.

LUMPS, hard, behind ear: Cinnb.

MOISTURE behind the ears: **Graph.**, lyc., *petr.*

NODES on ears, copper-colored: Graph.

NOISES in: Acon., act-sp., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail.,
 all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m.,
 anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*,
arn., ars., arund., *asar.*, asaf., aster., atro.,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism.,
bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., cadm., cain.,
 calad., **Calc.**, calc-ph., camph., **Cann-i.**,

EAR.

NOISES.

canu-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carls.*, castor., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., *cic.*, cimic., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ill., indg., *iod.*, jat., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., pæon., *par.*, *petr.*, phell., **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., pin-s., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sat-ac.*, **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *secale*, seneg., *sep.*, *sit.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., tep., tencr., thea, ther., thuj., til., valer., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: Æsc., ail., ang., bor, brom., castor., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rheum, rhus-v., sep, spong., stront.

left: Agar., anac., bov., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, *cic.*, cob., *coc-c.*, ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., *staph.*, zinc.

daytime: Phos-ac., sulph.

morning: Alum., bell., calc., clem., dros., dulc., lach., merc., nat-c., phell., phos-ac., plat., puls.

bed, in: Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw: Graph.

breakfast, before: Ant-c.

during: Carb-v.

after: Zinc.

rising, on: Mez.

after: Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

snuffing and eructations, from: Teucr.

NOISES, morning.

waking, on: Hyper., naja, nat-m., rhodo.

after: Bell.

forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac., hura.

during coldness: Chin-s.

9 a. m.: Euphr., hura.

11 a. m.: Mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Cedr., fago., glon.

afternoon: All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cham., gamb., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., spig.

air, open, coming from: Thuj.

while walking in: Lachn.

house, in: Mag-c.

rising, on: Lac-ac.

writing, while: Carl.

2 p. m.: Hydr., verat.

3 p. m.: Elaps, fago., mag-c.

4 p. m.: Dios.

5 p. m.: Ol-an., sulph.

6 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., bar-c., cinnb., calc., caust., croc., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., mag-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, murx., nat-a., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhodo., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sumb., tabac., thuj., zinc.

in bed: Croc., *graph.*, lact., *merc.*, phos., selen., **Sulph.**, valer.

eating, while: Graph., petr.

after: Canth.

lying: Plat., puls., sulph.

reading, while: Glon.

sitting still, while: Op.

sleep, after going to: Calc., sulph-ac.

waking, on: Hydr.

writing, while: Sep.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Ham.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Nat-a.

EAR.

NOISES.

night: Am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham.,
 chin., chin-s., cycl., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*,
 lyssin, mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., phos-ac., rat.,
 ther., zinc.
 headache, with, agg.: Cycl.
 twitching, with: Nicc.
 waking, on: Con.
 midnight: Am-c., rat.
 lying on the ear: Am-c.
 waking, on: Rat.
 2 a. m.: Chin-s.
 air, in open: Agar., *graph.*, tabac.
 amel.: Ars., cic.
 bagpipe, as from distant: Nat-c.
 bed, in: Con., merc., tarent.
 blowing nose, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
 hep., mang., meny., phos-ac., staun., teucr.
 boring into ear amel.: Cast., lach., nicc.
 breakfast, during: Zinc.
 breathing, when: Bar-c.
 cataract of the eye, with: *Secale*.
 chewing, while: Aloe, alum., *calc.*, carb-v.,
graph., mang., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-v., sulph.
 chill, during: Glon.
 closing eyes: Chel.
 coition, during: *Graph.*
 after: Carb-v., dig.
 cold drink, after: Kali-c.
 coryza, with: Sep.
 coughing, on: Nux-v., sil.
 dinner, during: Con.
 after: Agar., mag-c.
 eating, while: Con., *graph.*, sulph.
 after: Canth., cinub., con., mag-c., op.
 eructations, from: Caust., *graph.*, teucr.
 excitement, during: Sulph.
 falling asleep, on, waking with a start: Dig.,
 zinc.

NOISES.

fever, during: Lach.
 head, heaviness of, with: *Ars.*
 inspiration, during: Bar-c.
 intermittent, during: *Ars.*
 leaning on head amel.: Ferr., kali-c.
 lying, while: Agar., all-c., cann-i., *cupr.*,
mag-c., merc. phos., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.
 long agg.: Nat-c.
 upon the ear: Am-c., bar-c., mez., rhus-r.,
 sep.
 amel.: Bell., nat-c., phos-ac.
 menses, before: *Bor.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*
 during: Ars., *bor.*, chin., *kreos.*, *petr.*,
verat.
 after: Chin.
 suppressed: Calc., *graph.*, puls.
 mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.
 motion, during: Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph.,
 sulph.
 moving head, when: *Graph.*, *puls.*, staph.
 jaw, when: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*
 music amel.: Aur., aur-m.
 loud: Coloc., ol-an., tabac.
 noise agg.: Coloc., ol-an., kali-ph., plat.,
 phos., tabac.
 opening the mouth: Dulc.
 perspiration, with: **Ars.**
 rest amel.: Staph., nux-v.
 rising, on: Acon-c., *phos.*
 amel.: Nat-c., tarent.
 from a seat: *Verat.*
 stooping: Mang., sep.
 room, in: Cic., mag-c.
 rubbing amel.: Meny.
 sitting, while: Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s.,
 merc-cy., nat-c., sulph.
 sneezing, on: Bar-c., euph., *graph.*
 spasm, after: *Ars.*
 of stomach: Atro.

NOISES.

standing, while, amel.: Bell.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 after: Apoc.
 stooping, when: Croc.
 swallowing, when: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, *cic.*, coca, *coc-c.*, *elaps*,
eup-pur., graphi., kali-i., mag-c., mang.,
 nat-m., rhodo., sil., thuj.
 amel.: Rheum.
 synchronous with pulse: Coff., coloc., kali-bi.,
 kali-br., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep.,
 sulph-ac.
 talking, while: Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.
 turning the head: *Caust.*, nat-c.
 vertigo, with: Alum., arg-m., ars., bell., calc.,
 carb-v., *camph.*, *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
 colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *glon.*,
 gran., hell., kali-c., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
 myric., nat-c., nat m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, *sang.*,
 seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., zinc.
 before: Lachn., sep.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl.,
 ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nicc.,
 rhus-t., spig.
 amel.: Bell.
 fast: Bar-c.
 in the open air: Agar., carb-an., lachn.
 warm room agg.: Ars.
 whistling, while: Op.
 writing, while: Sep.
 yawning, when: Cocc., mang., mez., verat.
 bat, sounds as from: Mill.
 night: Phos-ac.
 beating, sounds of distant, on rising amel.:
 Mez.
 as of beating against door: Ant-c.
 bees, sound of. (See "buzzing.")
 bell of a clock: Mang.
 bells (see "ringing"): Ars., chin., clem.,
 crot-h., sars., *spig.*, valer.

NOISES.

blowing a horn: *Kalm.*
 bubbling: Con., graphi., *nat-c.*
 buzzing sounds: Abrot., acon., agar., all-c.,
 aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-m.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
 bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, cain., calad., *calc.*,
camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl.,
 castor., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**,
 chlof., cimic., cocc., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, cop.,
 croc., dig., dios., dros., *duic.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*,
 euph., *ferr-ph.*, *form.*, gamb., glon., *ham.*,
 hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i.,
 kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., merl., merc., *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
 olnd., *op.*, *pelr.*, *pic-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*,
 puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., secale,
 selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 sul-i., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., zinc.
 right ear: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., sulph.
 left: *Berb.*, *coff.*
 morning: Dios.
 on waking: Nat-m.
 forenoon, during: Rhodo.
 noon: Cedr., fago.
 afternoon: Gamb.
 evening: *Bar-c.*, gamb., murx., *spig.*,
 sul-ac.
 in bed: Lact.
 night: Am-m., **Dulc.**, *euph.*
 chill, during: Glon.
 headache, with: Dios.
 intermittents, in: *Ars.*
 leaning on head amel.: Kali-c.
 menses, before: *Kreos.*
 perspiration, during: **Ars.**
 sitting, while: Am-m.
 stool, after: *Calc-ph.*
 swallowing, during: Rhodo.
 vertigo, during: Ars., **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *glon.*,
 laur., nat-s., zinc.
 whistling, most distinct when: Rhodo.

EAR.

NOISES.

cannonading: Bad., chel., mosch.
 distant: Plat.
 cascade, sound as of. (See "rushing.")
 cat, sound like the spitting of a, in afternoon:
 Nit-ac.
 chirping: Agar., bry., calad., carb-v., *caust.*,
 euph., ferr., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nicc.,
 nux-v., puls., rat., sil., sulph., tarax.
 morning in bed: Puls.
 night: Mur-ac.
 crickets, as of: Carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., euph.,
 meny., nicc., nux-v., sil., tarax.
 grasshoppers, as of: Tarax.
 locusts, as of, at night: Nux-v.
 clashing: *Mang.*, sabad., sil.
 clucking: Agar., *Bar-c.*, cadm., *elaps*, *graph.*,
 rheum.
 when rising from stooping: Sep.
 cracking: Agar., bar-c., *calc.*, cocc., coc-c.,
comoc., dulc., ery-a., *form.*, glon., *graph.*,
 hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., *lach.*, mang.,
 meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., ol-an., **Petr.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo.,
 strych., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.
 morning: Nat-c.
 bed, in: *Graph.*
 breakfast, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Zinc.
 moving jaw: *Graph.*
 evening: Petr.
 eating, while: *Graph.*, petr.
 night: *Mur-ac.*
 blowing nose: *Hep.*, kali-chl., mang.
 burst, as if drum had, during sleep: *Lach.*
 chewing, when: Aloe, alum., bar-c., *calc.*,
graph., meny., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sil., sulph.,
petr.
 coughing, while: Nux-v.
 intermittent: Petr.
 moving head: *Graph.*, *puls.*
 the jaw: Aloe, *graph.*

NOISES, cracking.

opening the mouth: Dulc.
 reading aloud: Aloe.
 sneezing, when: *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph.*
 stroking cheek with fingers: Sang.
 swallowing: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
 cic., coca, coc-c., der., *elaps*, kali-chl.,
 mang., nat-m., sil.
 turning the head: *Caust.*
 walking fast: *Bar-c.*
 yawning, when: Cocc.
 crackling in: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars.,
 aur., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., cann-i., carb-v.,
 coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps*, eup-pur., glon.,
graph., hep., kali-c., kali-i., lach., meny.,
 mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum, sabin., sep.,
 spig., sulph., teucr.
 morning during breakfast: Carb-v.
 evening: Acon., bor.
 blowing nose: *Hep.*, teucr.
 chewing, when: Alum., carb-v.
 lying upon ear: Bar-c.
 motion of jaws: Carb-v.
 sneezing, when: Bar-c.
 synchronous with pulse: Coff., puls.
 swallowing, when: Alum., bar-c., *elaps*,
 eup-pur., *graph.*, hep., kali-i.
 walking, while: Bar-c., meny.
 crashing in: Aloe, bar-c., con., dig., zinc.
 night: Bar-c.
 on falling asleep: *Dig.*, zinc.
 as from breaking of a pane of glass: Aloe,
 zinc.
 on falling asleep: Zinc.
 creaking in: Agar., ambr., *graph.*, mosch.,
 stann., thuj.
 morning in bed on moving jaws: *Graph.*
 evening: Stann.
 while eating: *Graph.*
 swallowing, when: Agar., *graph.*, thuj.
 crickets. (See "chirping.")

EAR.

NOISES.

croaking as from frogs, while sitting: Mag-s.
 while walking: Mang.
 cymbals and drums, sounds of: Lob.
 drumming in: Bell., bor., canth., *cupr.*, *dros.*,
 dulc., *lach.*, manc.
 morning: Lach.
 waking, on: Lach.
 distant: *Cupr.*, *dros.*, mez.
 dull: Bor.
 while lying on the ear, amel. rising up:
Cupr.
 walking, while: Manc.
 explosion, like au: Cann-i., dig., phos.
 as from breaking glass: Aloe, zinc.
 fluttering sounds: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t.,
 aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, carl.,
 caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr.,
 dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., *lach.*,
 laur., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
 phos-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhodo, sabad.,
 selen., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann.,
 sulph., zinc.
 morning: Bell.
 waking, after: Bell.
 evening: Mag-c., tabac.
 5 p. m.: Sulph.
 bird, as from: Ant-t., cham., mag-c.,
 phos-ac.
 butterfly, as from, during dinner: Nat-m.
 dinner, during: Nat-m.
 eructation, with: Graph.
 rhythmical: Sil.
 gong, like, while lying: Sars.
 guns, sound of: Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.
 night: Spong.
 swallowing, when: Graph.
 hammering, sounds of: Spig.
 hissing: Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac.,
 bry., cain., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, chin., **Dig.**, *dros.*,
 glon., *graph.*, ill., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc.,

NOISES, hissing.

mag-m., med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, sil.,
 sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.
 morning from snuffing and eructation:
 Teucr.
 evening: Calc.
 boiling water, as from: Bar-c., *cann-i.*, *dig.*,
 mag-m.
 ringing: *Nux-v.*
 synchronous with pulse: Benz-ac.
 talking, while: Teucr.
 humming: Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., all-c.,
 all-s., aloe, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., amyl-n.,
anac., anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., bry., calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an.,
 carb-s., carb-v., card., *carl.*, casc., cast.,
caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cob.,
con., cop., *croc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dir.,
dros., dulc., *ferr.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, hep.,
 hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lact.,
 laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny., merc., merc-c.,
 mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo.,
 sabad., sang., secale, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,
strych., *sulph.*, tabac., verat., verat-v., zing.
 morning: *Alum.*
 after rising: Ars., sil.
 waking, ou: Nat-m., rhodo.
 11 a. m.: Zing.
 evening: Alum., nicc., sep., spig.
 supper, after: Cauth.
 night: Agar.
 air, open, agg.: Tabac.
 amel.: *Ars.*
 laying head on table amel.: Ferr.
 lying: All-c.
 on the ear, while: Mez.
 menses, during: *Kreos.*
 mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.
 motiou, on: *Puls.*
 noise, loud, agg.: Ol-an., tabac.
 room, in, agg.: Tabac.
 sitting, while, agg.: Bell.

EAR.

NOISES, humming.

- sleep, after: Act-sp.
synchronous with pulse: Carl., puls.
talking, while: Op.
vertigo, with: Sep.
warm room agg.: *Ars.*
machinery, sound of: Hydr.
 2 p. m.: Hydr.
mice, sound of: Rhus-t.
mill, sound of: Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja,
 nux-v.
 morning on waking: Naja.
 distance, at a: Bry., mez.
music, sounds like: Ail., calc., *cann-i.*, *merc.*,
 nat-c., phos., plb., puls., sal-ac., sarr.,
 stram.
 evening on lying down. Puls.
 piping: *Bor.*
 shrill: Coff.
 whimpering tune: Aut-c.
nail driven into a board at a distance, sound
of: Agar.
rain, sound of: Kali-i., rhodo., rhus-r.
reports in: Aloe, am-c., aster., *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
 Calc., *chin.*, chel., cic., eup-pur., graph.,
 kali-c., mosch., nit-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.,
 staph., zinc.
morning after breakfast: Zinc.
afternoon on going to sleep: Rhus-t.
night: Bar-c., *spong.*
breaking of glass, like the: Aloe., zinc.
distant shots, as of: Am-c., *bad.*, chel.
drops of blood, with: Mosch.
menses, during: Mosch.
sleep, on going to: Rhus-t.
swallowing, when: *Cic.*
violent in ears: Aster.
reverberations: (includes "Echoes and Re-
echoes"): *Bar-c.*, cad-m., **Caust.**, cic., cop.,
graph., hep., hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
merc., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**,

NOISES, reverberations.

- phos-ac.*, plat., puls., *rhodo.*, *sars.*, secale,
spig.
morning: *Caust.*, phos.
 before breakfast: Ant-c.
blowing nose: *Bar-c.*, hep.
every sound: *Caust.*, lyc., phos.
 with difficult hearing: **Caust.**
own voice: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
painful: Cop., nit-ac.
swallowing, wheu: *Cic.*
waking, on: Puls.
walking amel.: Cop.
words: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
ringing: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*,
aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ang.,
anan., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, aru., *ars.*, arund.,
asaf., atro., *aur.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-i.,
camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an.,
carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cart.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chet., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., chlol., chlor.,
cic., *cit-v.*, *ctem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coca, coff.,
colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-h.,
cupr., *cyd.*, *dig.*, dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a.,
euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb.,
gton., *gran.*, *graph.*, guare., *ham.*, hep.,
hell., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos.,
ign., ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy.,
kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn.,
ted., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, merc-cy., mez., mill., morph.,
mur-ac., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*,
pæon., *par.*, phell., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, *plet.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
rumx., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*,
sars., sep., selen., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, spong.,
stanu., stram., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til.,
valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., xanth., ziuc.
right: *Æsc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., cham.,
chlor., colch., coloc., con., *ferr.*, lyc.,
meuy., mill., nat-s., *osm.*, rhus-v., *spong.*,
thuj., xanth.
left: Agar., arn., caust., cic., coc-c., ery-a.,
gamb., graph., mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*,
par., sars., stanu., staph.

EAR.

NOISES, ringing.

daytime: Sulph.
 morning: Clem., phel.
 in bed: Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.
 ou rising: Mez.
 forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac.
 coldness, during: Chin-s.
 9 a. m.: Euphr.
 11 a. m.: Nat-m.
 noon: Glon.
 afternoon: Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.
 when writing: Carl.
 2 p. m.: Verat-v.
 3 p. m.: Fago.
 4 p. m.: Dios.
 6 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-u., merc.,
 rhodo., sil., valer.
 in bed: Croc., Merc., phos., rhodo., valer.
 7 p. m.: Phys.
 8 p. m.: Ham.
 night: Carb-an., cycl., phos-ac., zinc.
 with headache agg.: Cycl.
 after lying agg.: Sulph.
 forcing him to rise and walk about: Sil.
 midnight, on wakiug: Rat.
 2 a. m.: Chin-s.
 air, open: Carb-an.
 blowing nose: Carb-an., teucr.
 boring amel.: Meny., nice.
 chill, during: Cedr., Chin-s.
 closing eyes: Chel.
 coitus, after: Dig.
 coldness, during: Graph.
 cold water amel.: Euph.
 cough, with: Sil.
 diuner, during: Sulph.
 after: Mag-c., cinnb.
 distant: All-c., arg-n., coca, spig.

NOISES, ringing.

epileptic fit, before: Hyos.
 headache, during: Acon-c., carb-s., Chin.,
 cycl., dios., euphr., naja., puls.
 lying down, agg.: Sulph.
 after: Croc.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Ferr., verat.
 motion, during: Nux-v.
 moving the head: Staph.
 rest amel.: Nux-v., staph.
 rising amel.: Tarent.
 rubbing amel.: Meny.
 sitting, while: Ars., merc-cy., sulph.
 sneezing, on: Euph.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 after: Apoc.
 stoppiug up ear with finger does not amel:
 Croc.
 talking, while: Spig.
 turuing head: Nat-c.
 vertigo, with: Alum., carb-v., cocc., com.,
 dig., myric., nat-m.
 waking, ou: Tarent.
 walking, while: Chel., manc., nice., rhus-t.
 in open air: Agar., carb-an.
 yawniug, with: Acon.
 roaring: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
 arg-n., arn., ars., asar., atro., aur., aur-m.,
 bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., berb., bism.,
 bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cain., calad.
 calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac.
 carb-an., carb-h., carb-v., carl., cast., Caust.,
 cham., cedr., chel., Chin., Chin-s., chlo.,
 cic., cinub., cimic., clem., coca, cocc.,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dir., dros.,
 dulc., elaps, euph., euou., ferr., ferr-i.,
 gels., Graph., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-ac.,
 hyos., ign., ill., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., krcos.,
 lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lcd., Lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., manc., mang., merl., meny.,

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*,
Phos-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rus-t.*, *rumx.*,
sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*,
thea, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat-a.*, *verat-v.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*

right: *Am-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *rheum*, *stront.*

left: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
graph., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *tabac.*

bed, in: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*

lying on the ear: *Mag-m.*

rising, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

lasting all day: *Phos-ac.*

waking, on: *Hyper.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *chan.*

coming from open air: *Thuj.*

rising, on: *Lac-ac.*

3 p. m.: *Elaps*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *hydr.*,
mag-c., *plb.*, *ptel.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

after lying down: *Plat.*

after going to sleep: *Calc.*, *sul-ac.*

bed, in: **Sulph.**

while sitting still: *Op.*

waking, on: *Hydr.*

7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

9 p. m.: *Hydr.*

night: *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *elaps*, *euph.*,
Graph., *kali-bi.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*

twitching, with: *Nicc.*

waking, on: *Con.*

NOISES, roaring, night.

wind, as of a soft: *Sep.*

air, open, amel.: *Cic.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Con.*, *merc.*

blowing nose: *Meny.*

boring finger in ear amel.: *Castor.*, *lach.*

cataract, with: *Secale.*

coition, after: *Dig.*, *carb-v.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *cinnb.*, *con.*

distant tornado, like: *Asar.*

eating, while: *Con.*, *sil.*

after: *Cinnb.*, *op.*, *sil.*

fever, during: *Lach.*

full moon: *Graph.*

headache, with: *Gels.*, *sil.*

holding hand over eyes, amel.: *Spig.*

inspiration, during: *Bar-c.*

lying in bed, while: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

on the ear: *Mag-m.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

during: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*

suppressed: *Graph.*

motion agg.: *Nat-c.*

nausea: *Calc.*

pain, with every attack of: *Ars.*, *lach.*

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, *ign.*

pulsation, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

reading agg., *Acon.*

rising, on: *Acon.*, *phos.*

from a seat: *Verat.*

room, in, agg.: *Cic.*, *mag-c.*

rhythmical: *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

sitting up amel.: *Mag-c.*

sneezing, on: *Mag-c.*

sound, on every: *Coloc.*, *ol-an.*

spasms, after: *Ars.*

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

speaking agg.: Nat-c.
 stillness, during, agg.: Ant-c.
 stool, straining at: Lyc.
 stooping after: Mang.
 when: Croc.
 supper, after: Cantl.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 on walking: Acon-c.
 vertigo, with: *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc.,
 crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr.,
 phos., *psor.*
 walking, while: Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.
 waterfall, as from, on opening mouth dur-
 ing dinner: Sul-ac.
 whistling, alternating with: Mag-c.
 yawning with: Verat.
 rolling: *Graph.*, *plat.*
 rumbling: Apis, bry., equis., *plat.*, selen.,
 sep.
 right: Sep.
 left: *Elaps.*
 evening in bed: Selen.
 tornado, like a distant: *Asar.*
 rushing: Abrot., agar., am-c., *arn.*, ars.,
 aster., *aur.*, bor., bov., brom., caust., *chin-s.*,
 cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dulc., *gels.*, glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,
 lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., *puls.*,
 rhus-t., stann., sulph., tab., ther., verat.,
 viol-o.
 morning: Dulc., merc.
 evening: Petr.
 4 p. m.: Puls.
 7 p. m.: Mag-c.
 9:40 p. m.: Nat-a.
 night: Am-c., nux-v., ther.
 after going to bed: Lil-t.
 midnight, when lying on the ear: Am-c.

NOISES, rushing.

bed, in: Lil-t., merc., nat-m.
 coition, during: *Graph.*
 distant: Brom.
 lying, while: Agar.
 on the ear: Am-c.
 menses, before: Bor.
 during: Kreos.
 rising from a seat: Verat.
 steam escaping, like: Glon.
 synchronous with pulse: **Puls.**
 water, as of: Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n.,
 mag-c., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*
 after 4 p. m.: *Puls.*
 waterfall, like a: Ars., aster., *aur.*, bry., caust.,
 cann-i., chel., chin-s., con., lyssin, mag-c.,
 nat-ph., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.
 wind rushing out of, as if: Abrot., mosch.,
 sulph.
 rustling: Aloe, bell., bor., brom., carb-v.,
 caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil.,
 ther., viol-o.
 during motion of jaws: Aloe, carb-v.
 shrieking in, on blowing nose: Stann.
 singing: Acon., am-m., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*,
 asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
 calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-o.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, chlof.,
 chlor., cimic., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc.,
 cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac.,
 lach., lachn., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, olud., ol-an., *op.*, petr.,
 phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t.,
 sang., secale, sep., *stram.*, sulph-i., sumb.,
 tereb., verb.
 right: Asar., calc-ph., *nat-c.*
 left: Bry., tarent.
 morning: Phel.
 afternoon, while walking in open air:
 Lachn.
 5 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Merc-i-r., sumb.

EAR.

NOISES, singing.

- night: Mur-ac., nux-v.
 lying down after: *Phys.*
 closing eyes, on: Chel.
 locust, like: Nux-v., rhus-t.
 lying, while: Cann-i., phos., phos-ac.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Petr.
 after: *Chin.*, *ferr.*
 periodically: *Cann-i.*
 resting head on table amel.: Ferr.
 sitting, while: Ars.
 spasm of stomach, with: Atro.
 steam escaping: *Phys.*
 teakettle, like a: *Lach.*, tarent.
 vertigo, with: *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.
 walking in open air, while: *Lachn.*
 snapping: Ambr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lac-ac., puls., bor.
 electric sparks, like: Ambr., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, rheum, sabad.
 eructation, after every: *Graph.*
 opening the mouth, when: *Dulc.*
 synchronous with the pulse: Ars-s-r.
 turning the head, on: *Caust.*
 squeaking: Eup-pur.
 swashing in: Sarr., *spig.*, *sulph.*
 when moving jaws: Ant-c.
 thundering in: Am-m., *calc.*, carb-o., chel., *graph.*, *lach.*, ol-an., petr., plat., rhodo., sil.
 night: Am-m.
 sitting: Am-m.
 ticking in: *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m., petr., tereb.
 evening: Nat-m.
 tick-tack sound in: Calad., gad.
 tinkling in: Agn., aloe, am-c., am-m., atro., bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,

NOISES, tinkling.

- nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., par., petr., *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., sulph., tereb., valer., viol-o.
 trumpets, a din like: Bell.
 twanging, as upon a harp string: Lyc.
 a loose wire: Phel.
 twittering in: Calad., puls., rhus-t.
 as from a cricket, morning in bed: Puls.
 warbling, as of birds: Bell., bry.
 watch, sound as of, when winding: Ambr.
 water, sounds as if, were in ear: Nit-ac.
 boiling, sounds like: Bry., cann-i., dig., sulph., thuj.
 waterfall, sound of. (See "rushing.")
 whirring: Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., puls.
 evening in bed: Lact.
 rhythmical with pulse: Merc-c.
 whispering: Am-c., *dulc.*, rhodo.
 morning: *Dulc.*
 evening: Rhodo.
 whistling: Æth., alum., *ambr.*, aur., bell., carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps, ferr., *graph.*, hep., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.
 forenoon: Hura.
 9 a. m.: Hura.
 afternoon: *Ambr.*
 evening: Lyc., sep.
 blowing the nose: Carb-an., hep., lyc., phos-ac.
 roaring alternately with: Mag-c.
 walking, while: Manc.
 writing, while: Sep.
 whizzing: Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bell., berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nice., olnd., **Petr.**, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, sulph-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

EAR.

NOISES, whizzing.

daytime: Phos-ac.
 morning: Plat.
 forenoon, 11 a. m.: Mag-c.
 evening: Phos-ac., sulph-ac., zinc.
 lying down, after: Plat.
 writing, while: Sep.
 night: Am-c.
 while in bed amel.: Phos., plat.
 wind, sound of: Am-c., calc., carb-s., *chel.*,
ign., *led.*, mag-c., plat., *puls.*, spig., vinc.
 afternoon: Mag-c., puls.
 noise agg.: Plat.
 whirlwind: Croc.

NUMBNESS: Calc-i., lach., manc., *plat*, sulph.,
thuj., *verb.*

left: Thuj., tarax., *verb.*

about ear: *Fl-ac.*, lach.

in front of: Sulph.

in meatus: Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION. (See "Stopped.")

OPEN, seems more open, meatus: Aur-m., mez.
 morning: Mez.

OPENING, sensation of an, thro' which the air
 could penetrate on opening and closing the
 mouth: Thuj.

and closing, sensation as of a valve, on every
 step: Graph.

PAIN: *Acon.*, act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., ail.,
all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, aran.,
 arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t.,
 arund., asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov.,
 brach., brom., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*,
 calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, calc-s., cadm., camph.,
cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
 carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., castor., *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., chin., chin-s., chl-f., cic., *cimic.*,
 cinub., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc.,
 com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
 cupr-ar., *cur.*, der., dig., dios., dros.,
dulc., elaps, ery-a., euph., euphr., eupi.,
 fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, form.,

PAIN.

gamb., *gets.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham.,
 hell., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg.,
 iod., ip., jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,
 kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lac-c.,
 lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., lob-s., *lyc.*,
 lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mag-ph.*,
mang., med., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mil.*, morph.,
 mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
 nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j.,
 op., osm., ox-ac., par., *pelr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, *plal.*, *plb.*,
 prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo.,
rhus-l., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
 sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront.,
sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent.,
 tell., teucr., til., *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer.,
 verat., **Verb.**, xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

right: Æth. ambr., *am-m.*, arg-n., aur-m.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., bry., *caust.*,
 colch., *coloc.*, cupr-ac., *elaps*, fl-ac., gels.,
 hura, jug., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, rhodo., sep.,
 stront., sulph., tabac., thuj., **Til.**

left: Acon., calend., camph., coch., ery-a.,
dulc., form., guaj., *lac-c.*, lach., mag-s.,
 mang., mez., mur-ac., petr., rhodo., spong.,
 stram., verb., zinc.

then right: Æsc., brom., merc.

day and night: Hell.

daytime: Nat-m., rhodo.

morning: All-c., alum., ant-t., ars., ferr.,
 form., lyssin, *mang.*, nat-c., nux-m., nux-v.,
 rumx., sars., sep., tarent., tromb., verat.

bed, in: Carb-v., ferr., merc., nux-v.

coughing, from: Dios.

rising, on: Ferr., *form.*

waking, on: Sep.

washing in cold water: Bor.

8 a. m.: Dios., nat-c.

forenoon: Chin-s., hydr., *mag-c.*, nat-m.,
 nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps., nat-s.

EAR.

PAIN, forenoon.

9 a. m., after going out: Tell.

10 a. m.: Mag-s.

11 a. m.: Dios., hydr.

noon: Aloe, chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.

afternoon: Æth., alum., aran., bov., brom., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, chin-s., form., euphr., gels., lyssin, *merc-c.*, nat-a., runx., strych., sulph., tarent., tromb.

blowing nose: Dios.

1 p. m.: Graph.

2 p. m.: Chin-s.

3 p. m.: Phys.

4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Berb.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., *ars.*, berb., bor., brom., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios., graph., ham., hyos., hyper., indg., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b., rhns-r., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

air, open, in: Acon., sep.

bed, in: Kali-i., nux-v., thuj.

eating, after: Graph.

sitting, while: Lach.

walking in the cool air: Nat-c., par.

7 p. m.: Phys., zing.

7:30 p. m.: Fago.

8 p. m.: Nat-s.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

9 p. m.: Carb-s., dios.

night: Alum., bar-c., *bry.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, rhns-t., sep., *sil.*, strych., tell., vib.

bed, in: *Merc.*, nux-v., *sil.*

on going to: Ferr-ph.

headache, with: Cycl.

lying upon the ear: Bar-c., *hep.*, kali-n., med.

warm in bed, when: *Merc.*, *merc-i-f.*

PAIN, night.

10 p. m.: Form.

midnight: Kali-c.

after: Sep.

walking in wind: Sep.

driving her out of bed: *Mygale.*

air, cold, in: Agar., bry., colch., *hep.*, merc.

amel.: *Phos.*

draft: Camph., hep.

open, in: Acon., bry., con., euph., euphr., *hep.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, tabac.

amel.: Cic., puls.

alternating with eyes: Bell.

bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.

blowing nose, when: Act-sp., alum., bar-c., *calc.*, canst., con., dios., hep., lyc., phos-ac., puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., tromb.

amel.: Mang., stann.

biting teeth together, when: Aloe, *anac.*

boring with finger agg.: *Anac.*, zinc.

amel.: Agar., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lach., mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.

breathing, when: Mang.

centering at the ear, hard pains: Mang.

changing weather: Mang., rhodo., rhus-t., sil.

chewing, when: Aloe, *anac.*, *apis*, arg-m., bell., cann-s., hep., lach., nux-m., nux-v., seneg., verb.

chill, during: Gamb., graph.

cold extremities, with: Thuj.

cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *gels.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep.

in head: *Bell.*, gels., led., puls.

cold applications agg.: Calc., bnfo.

amel.: *Puls.*

copious urination, with: **Thuj.**

cough, during: *Calc.*, *caps.*, dios., kali-bi., nux-v., thuj.

cry out, compelled to: *Cham.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sanic.

EAR.

PAIN.

damp weather: *Dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*
 descending steps: *Bad.*, *chin-s.*
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *plb.*
 drinking, while: *Com.*, *con.*
 eating: *Apis*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *ciunb.*, *phel.*,
 verb.
 amel.: *Acon.*, *mag-c.*
 eructations, during: *Sulph.*, *tarent.*
 exertion, after: *Sil.*
 face-ache, with: **Bell.**, *merc.*, *phos-ac.*
 fainting with pain in ear: *Cur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Calad.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*
 full moon, during: *Sil.*
 hammer, from sound of: *Sang.*
 headache, during: *Ham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*
 hiccough, from: *Bell.*
 leaning on head: *Arn.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *kali-n.*
 laughing agg.: *Mang.*
 lie down, compelled to: *Cur.*
 lying, while: *Sang.*, *sulph.*
 on right side: *Ptel.*
 on ear: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *chin.*,
hep., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *med.*
 menses, during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
merc.
 suppressed: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion, on: *Sil.*, *stann.*
 of head: *Am-c.*
 lower jaw: *Nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
 verb.
 music, from: *Ambr.*, *cham.*, *kreos.*, *phos-ac.*,
tabac.
 nausea, with: *Dulc.*
 noise, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cop.*, *gad.*, *sang.*
 opening the mouth amel.: *Nat-c.*
 perspiration, during: *Ign.*
 pressing forehead, when: *Nit-ac.*

PAIN.

pressure, on: *Alum.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *raph.*,
spong.
 amel.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
ham.
 reason, pain which almost deprived him of:
Merc., *puls.*
 rest, during: *Psor.*
 rising from stooping: *Mang.*
 amel.: *Carb-v.*
 room, on entering a: *Nux-v.*
 rubbing amel.: *Mang.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 sore throat, with: **Apis**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
par.
 sound, sharp: *Cop.*
 singing, while: *Phos-ac.*
 sipping cold water: *Bar-m.*
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, *gels.*, *indg.*, *lach.*,
nat-c., *phos.*
 after long: *Sil.*
 sleep amel.: *Sep.*
 sneezing, while: *Act-sp.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Mag-m.*
 standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*
 stool, during: *Sep.*
 stooping, while: *Bry.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *mang.*,
mag-arct., *merc.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*
 suppression of ague, after: *Puls.*
 swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *benz-ac.*,
bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*,
dros., *elaps*, *fago*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-m.*, *jug-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., *par.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *tromb.*
 right ear: *Brom.*
 left ear: *Kali-bi.*, *mang.*
 amcl.: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from: *Raph.*
 talking, while: *Mang.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *teucr.*
 toothache, with: *Glon.*, *meph.*, *merl.*, *phos-ac.*,
sep., *plant.*, **Rhodo.**
 touch, on: *Chin.*, *cop.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

EAR.

PAIN.

traumatic causes: Arn.
 turning eye outward, on: Raph.
 head, on: *Carb-v.*, coc-c., chin-s., **Mag-ph.**,
 meph.
 urine profuse: Thuj.
 vertigo, during: Tep.
 vexation, after: Sulph.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Am-c., bor., bry., con.,
 kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.
 in open air: Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*,
 con., maug., nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.
 amel.: Am-m.
 warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 puls.
 and wrapping up amel.: *Cham.*, **Hep.**,
 lach., mag-ph., mur-ac., rhus-t., sep.,
 stram.
 dry: Bry.
 warm room, in: *Nux-v.*, phos.
 amel.: Sep.
 going from cold air into, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 wind, riding in cold, agg.: Ars-i., spong.
 and rain: Nux-v.
 writing, while: Phys.
 yawning, while: Acon., cocc., hep., rhus-r.,
 verat.
 extending to chest: Stram.
 chin: Bell.
 downward: **Bell.**, cur., verb.
 eustachian tube: Ant-c.
 eye: Glon., hura, *puls.*, spig.
 left: Hura.
 face: Anac., *bell.*, cann-s., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 stram., thea.
 finger ends: Ham.
 forehead: Dig., *nux-v.*, ptel.
 head: *Sulph.*
 inwards: Arn., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,
 dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lobel.,
 lyssin, med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.,
 thuj., verb.

PAIN, extending to.

jaw: Bov., merl., phel., spig.
 lower: Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.
 upper: Agar.
 left to right: Calc-ph.
 legs, to: Cur.
 lobule: Phos.
 malar bone: Spig.
 mouth, roof of: Kali-bi.
 neck: **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.
 side of: *Carb-v.*, coc-c., kali-bi., *mag-ph.*,
 meph., *nat-m.*
 nose: Sil.
 occiput: Ambr., fago.
 side of: Coc-c.
 other ear: Chel., *hep.*, laur.
 outward: Æth., am-c., *am-m.*, *ars.*,
 bar-c., berb., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v.,
 con., dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., *nat-s.*,
 nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj., til.
 parietal bone: Indg., ran-b.
 parotid gland and mastoid process:
Kali-bi., sep.
 shoulder: Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.
 left: Nat-m.
 side of neck and clavicular region and to
 last back teeth and side of occiput:
 Coc-c.
 spiue: Ptel.
 teeth: Chel., lyssin, mosch., ol-an., *spig.*,
 xanth.
 temples: Eupi., form., indg., lach., lac-ac.,
nux-v., puls., sars.
 throat: Carb-an., chel., fago., *merc-i-f.*,
spig.
 vertex: Arn., Chel.
 zygoma: Hyper.
 about the ear: Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry.,
 coc-c., glon., grat., kali-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac.,
pebr., rhodo.
 morning after rising: Arg-n.
 after a walk: Pall.

EAR.

PAIN.

above the ear: Arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., camph., cedr., chcl., cann-i., carb-v., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura, lach., merc., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., plb., rhodo., sabin., tell., verat.

evening: Chin-s., dios.

extending to upper back teeth: Chel.

behind ear: Acon., agar., alet., all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asar., asaf., aur., aru-m-n., bar-c., bell., bor., cadm., *calc-ph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., castor., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, ham., hep., hura, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc.; merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pæon., par., phell., phos., pic-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., stann., strych., sulph., tabac., thea, thuj., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Dios., ptel.

11 a. m.: Ham.

afternoon: Ham., ptel.

on waking: Ptel.

1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.

3 p. m.: Phel.

4 p. m.: Caust., grat.

evening: Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

moving the head: Am-c.

reading, while: Spig.

sitting amel.: Asar.

up in bed amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Sil.

waking, agg., on: Asar.

walk bent, must: Lyc.

walking in open air: Mang.

wind, on going into: Ham.

writing, while: Spig.

extending down neck: Lith.

to eye: **Prun.**

PAIN.

below the ear: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., asar., *bar-c.*, caps., chcl., caust., *merc.*, olnd., ol-an., phos., sep., sil.

moving head agg.: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

extending to lower jaw: *Merc.*

in front of ear: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bov., *calc-ph.*, colch., dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

inside (in meatus): Abs., agar., aloe, alum., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rumx., samb., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, upa., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

aching: All-c., aloe, asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlof., *cimic.*, clem., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Dulc.**, ery-a., euphr., form., guaj., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jat., jug-r., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., merc-i-r., meph., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., thuj., ust.

right: Berb., brom., ham., psor.

left: Bell., ery-a., guaj., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right: Brom.

morning, in bed: Merc-i-r.

rising, on: Ferr.

afternoon: Euphr.

evening: Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

EAR.

PAIN, aching, evening
 in open air: Sep.
 5 p. m.: Dios., ham., sep.
 night: *Dulc.*, *lach*.
 midnight, after: Sep.
 after walking in the wind: Sep.
 air, in open: Euph., lyc.
 blowing the nose: Sil.
 cough, at every: Calc., *caps*.
 lying down, after: Sang.
 menses, during: Aloe.
 pressure amel.: Ham.
 swallowing, on: Con., fago.
 thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.
 warm room, on eating: Sep.
 above ear: Dulc., mez., tell.
 behind ear: Arum-d., cedr., glon., lyc.,
 mang., mosch., nat-m., strych., viol-o.
 open air: Mang.
 shaking head: Glon.
 touch agg.: Mang.
 extending to temples: Cedr.
 in front of ear: Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.
 3 p. m.: Dios.
 meatus, in: Nat-ph., **Tel.**, thuj., verat.
 biting: Caust., phel., psor.
 left: Psor.
 evening, electric sparks, like: Phel.
 itching: Caust., phel.
 boring into ear with finger agg: Phel.
 8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.
 behind the ear: Lyc., ol-an.
 blow, as of: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.
 boring: Alum., am-m., bar-c., *bell.*, cann-i.,
 canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*,
 coloc., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., euph., euphr., hell.,
 hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lact., laur.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*,
 mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., plb., ran-b.,
 rhodo., sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph.,
 thuj.

PAIN, boring.
 right: Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an.,
 carb-s., caust., chel., coloc., cupr-ar.,
 mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.
 left: Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-i-f.
 morning: Alum.
 forenoon: Mag-c.
 afternoon: Alum., indg.
 dinner, after: Plb.
 evening: Phys.
 acute: Merc-i-f.
 bore in ear, desire to, with finger: Agar.,
 mez., phys.
 pressure on: Alum.
 sticking: Mag-m.
 tickling: Nicc.
 walking in open air, while: Am-m.
 warmth of bed, during: **Merc.**
 about the ear: Am-m., bell., rhodo.
 above the ear: Arg-n., cann-i., rhodo.
 behind ear: Am-m., *aur.*, aur-m-n., cann-i.,
 caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch., nat-s.,
 ran-s., rumx., spig.
 left: **Aur.**, *lach*.
 evening: Ran-s.
 reading: Spig.
 walking, while: Mez.
 writing, while: Spig.
 below the ear: Caust.
 in front of ear: Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*,
 laur.
 on bending head to right: Mag-m.
 inside (meatus, in): Aur-m-n., euphr., indg.,
 merc-i-f., phel., *phos.*, plb., ran-s., sulph.,
 upa.
 evening: Ran-s.
 intermittent: Merc-i-f.
 bruised: *Arn.*, caust., cic., ery-a., *ruta.*,
 strych., zinc.
 about: Coc-c.
 behind ear: Chel., cic., lachn.
 lobes: Crot-h.

EAR.

PAIN.

burning: Acon., *æsc.*, **Agar.**, all-c., alun., alun., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., berb., brom., bry., camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, fago., *ign.*, jac-c., jat., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, merc-s., merl., mur-ac., naja, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., ol-an., op., phel., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., *rhust.*, sabad., **Sang.**, spig., spong., staph., strychn., sulph., tabac., **Tell.**, til., upa., zinc.

right: Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-ph., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., *dros.*, ham., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., nat-m., nat-ph., sabad.

left: Acon., am-c., ant-c., bry., cop., fago., **Tell.**, strychn.

noon: Strychn.

afternoon: Strychn.

evening: *Ars.*, brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

in bed: **Caust.**

open air agg.: Acon.

pressure amel.: Ham.

rubbing, after: Grat.

8 to 10 p. m., like electric sparks: Phel.

night: Strychn.

before sleep: Stil.

air, open, agg.: Acon.

dry warmth, from: Bry.

eating, after, amel.: Acon.

heat, during: Ran-b.

itching: Agar.

menses, during: Agar.

perspiring: Acon.

scratching, after: Ol-an.

spots, in: Calc-ph.

touch, on: Cop.

walking in open air: Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air: Kali-n.

yawning, while: Acon.

PAIN, burning.

about the ear: Calc.

behind ears: Aur., aur-m., calc-ph., grat., nat-m., rhus-v., spong., thuj.

night: Aur-m.

below: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

lobe: Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad.

meatus, in: Anan., arund., aur-s., bor., brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., *merc.*, olnd., sep., spong.

right: Brom.

burrowing in: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., coc-c., hell.

right: Am-m., hell.

ear lain on: Am-m.

bursting sensation in: Calc., caust., hell., lyc., nit-ac., psor.

coughing, on: Caps.

with each heart beat: Amyl-n.

sneezing, on: *Puls.*

in front of: *Dros.*

cramp: Agar., aloe, anac., anan., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., *cina*, colch., croc., crot-t., dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos-ac., *plat.*, ran-b., samb., sars., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., thuj., valer., zinc.

right: Samb., stann., thuj.

left: Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., spong., zinc.

evening: Ran-b., thuj.

walking in open air: Spong.

behind: Mang., murx.

while walking in open air: Mang.

meatus: *Anac.*, ferr-m., thuj.

cutting: Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., *coloc.*, *dros.*, *form.*, kal-i., lach., mang., nux-m., petr., *syp.*, zinc.

left: Petr.

evening: Lach.

boring with finger amel.: *Coloc.*

EAR.

PAIN, cutting.

motion of jaw agg.: Nux-m.
 open air, on going into: Mang.
 above the ear: Carb-v.
 eustachian tubes when chewing: Arg-m.
 in front: Arg-m.
 mastoid process: Con., mur-ac.
 darting: Acon., ant-c., bry., caust., dol., *gels.*,
 glon., hel., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kalm., lyc.,
 mag-m., mang., mill., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
 spig., strych.
 left: Rhodo.
 forenoon: Pæon.
 evening agg.: Acon., dios.
 air, open, agg.: Acon.
 blowing nose, when: *Calc.*
 deep in: Mur-ac.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 walking in open air, while: Bry.
 yawning, while: Acon.
 behind: Dios., kali-c., strych., xanth.
 below: Crot-t., xanth.
 meatus, in: Nit-ac.
 digging in: Am-m., anan., colch., *gels.*,
 kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta*,
 strych.
 right: Am-m., colch., *gels.*
 left: Merc-c., strych.
 afternoon: *Gels.*, merc-c.
 night: Am-m., mang.
 as if an insect had got into them: Kali-i.
 extending to left nostril: Lac-c.
 drawing: Acon., aloe, anac., ang., ant-c., arn.,
 ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., berb.,
 bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, con., croc., crot-h.,
cycl., dros., dulc., ferr-mag., hell., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lact., lyc.,
 mag-m., mag-s., mez., mill., mosch.,
 mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ol-an.,
 op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., puls.,
 ran-s., rhodo., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
 stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, valer.,
verb., zing.

PAIN, drawing.

right: Ant-c. aur-m., bry., *caust.*, croc.,
 dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., sep., sil.
 left: Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez.,
 mill., plat., spig., spong., til., valer.,
verb.
 evening: Coc-c., ran-s.
 night: Alum., bar-c., *sil.*
 from taking cold: Glon.
 dinner, after: Ant-c.
 eructations, during: Sulph.
 lying down, after: Sulph.
 motion of lower jaw: Stann., verb.
 after being long seated, from: *Sil.*
 outwards: *Con.*
 pressing on ear, during: Raph.
 sneezing, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 spasmodic: Alum., *phos-ac.*
 swallowing, during: Alum., ferr-mag.
 extending to neck and shoulders: *Nat-m.*
 about the ear: Asaf., grat., nit-ac.
 afternoon: Clem.
 pressure amel.: Grat.
 above the ear: Asaf., chel., coloc., lach.,
 mez., verat.
 in bed: Chel.
 in an old scar: Lach.
 extending to crown: Lach.
 behind the ear: Aloe, anac., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc.,
 crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., mang., merc., mur ac., sil., sulph.,
 thuj., zinc.
 daytime: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 touch agg.: Sil.
 extending to jaw: *Zinc.*
 downward: Arg-m.
 to mastoid process: Chin.
 in front: *Bar-c.*, sulph.

EAR.

PAIN, drawing.

inside: Aloe, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-an., chel., coc-c., colch., con., *cyd.*, dulc., ferr., hell., kreos., merc., mez., nit-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *sit.*, spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., valer., *verb.*

extending into eustachian tube: Ant-c.

lobule: *Cham.*, dros., phos.

under: Arg-m.

excoriating. (See "burning.")

forcing out: Lyc., merc., nat-m., **Puls.**

foreign body in, as if: Calc-a., phos.

eustachian tubes: *Nux-m.*

gnawing: Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang., sulph., tabac.

right: Mur-ac., tabac.

left then right: Indg.

afternoon: Indg.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

evening: Mur-ac.

night: Mang.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

behind ear: Kali-i.

gripping: Carb-s.

left: Carb-s.

night: Carb-s.

on waking: Carb-s.

jerking in: All-c., ang., *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mang., mur-ac., pæon., petr., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., sil., spig., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang.

on lying down: Mang.

after lying in bed amel.: Mang.

behind: Merc., sil.

in front: Dros.

lacerating in: Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right: Tarent.

PAIN.

lancinating in: Alum., anac., arg-m., aster., aur-s., *bell.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v., cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., hura, kali-i., meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr., zinc.

morning: Tarent.

evening: Nux-v.

below ear: Tarent.

piercing: Berb., calc., canch., con., glon., kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right: Glon., *nat-s.*

inward: *Nat-s.*

outward: Berb., glon.

pinching: Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t., der., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kreos., laur., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right: Nat-c., thuj.

then left: Bell.

left: Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Aran.

evening: Am-c.

night: Bry.

hiccupping, when: Bell.

about the: Glon.

behind the: Merc., pæon., sabin.

inside: Asar., carb-an., dulc., mur-ac.

pressing out, as if something must be torn from within: *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressure and pressing pain: Acon., æsc., *anac.*, aran., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyper., indg., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., phos., prun., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., ruta, sabad., *sars.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

EAR.

PAIN, pressure.

right: Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac.,
nat-s., prun., rhodo., seneg., verat.

then left: Bar-c.

left: Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.

then right: Arn.

morning: Nat-s., nux-m., verat.

on waking: Sep., *verb.*

9 a. m.: Nat-s.

10:30 a. m.: Hydr.

evening: Berb., hyper., kali-bi., *verb.*

boring in, with finger amel.: Bell., fl-ac.

agg.: Ruta.

chewing: Seneg.

cold air: Asar., phos.

coughing, when: *Caps.*

forward in ear: *Cann-s.*, caust., nat-s.,
nux-v., par., *puls.*, spong.

intermittent: Arn.

lain on, in the ear: Bar-c.

menses, during: Kreos.

motion of jaw: Nux-m.

outward: Astac., calc., *caust.*, chel., *con.*,
guare., hydr., iris, kali-n., kreos., lyc.,
merc., mur-ac., *nal-s.*, *nux-v.*, prun.
Puls., sep.

plug like: *Anac.*, *spig.*

rhythmical: Mur-ac.

sneezing, on: Phos., *sulph.*

stool, during: Sep.

stooping, when: Cham., kreos.

swallowing, on: Nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

walking in the open air, while: Mang.

warm room: Phos.

above the ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom.,
camph, cedr., dulc., hura, mez., nux-m.,
ox-ac., *puls.*, sabin.

morning: Brom.

during stool: Ox-ac.

PAIN, pressure.

behind: Asar., bell., bor., cadm., cann-s.,
cantl., *crol-h.*, coloc., kali-bi., led., manc.,
merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., stann., ther.,
thuj., verb., viol-o.

evening: Nat-m.

sitting amel.: Asar.

walking agg.: Asar.

below ear: Asar., sep., zinc.

in front of: Aur-m-n., *cupr.*, dios., sep.,
zinc.

inside (meatus): **Anac.**, asaf., *asar.*, aur.,
bell., bism., bry., calc., *caps.*, chel.,
coc-c., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., *nux-v.*,
op., **Puls.**, rheum, sars., sil., spig., tarax.

intermittent: Arn.

pricking: **Aur.**, brach., dulc., merc., sil.

itching: Spig.

scraping in: Ruta.

screwing in: Bell., daph.

morning on waking: Daph.

twisting, evening: Nux-v.

shooting in: Acon., æsc., æth., am-m., apis,
apoc., aruin-d., bell., benz-ac., calc., *calc-ph.*,
carb-an., cham., *cimic.* con., eupi., ferr-m.,
form., *gels.*, hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.,
lob., *merc.*, nat-a., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plant., ptel.,
Puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram.,
sulph., tep., tromb., thuj., valer.

right: Iod., nat-a., sep., tromb.

left: Æsc., carb-an., eupi., form., ptel., sil.

afternoon: Nat-a., tromb.

3 p. m.: Phys., tromb.

evening, in open air: Sulph.

6 p. m.: Phys.

10 p. m.: Form.

blowing nose: Calc., tromb.

cold amel.: Merc.

descending stairs: Iod.

lying on right side: Ptel.

left side agg.: Merc.

sneezing, when: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, shooting in.

swallowing agg.: Con., gels., **Phyt.**, tromb.
 warmth agg.: Merc.
 about the ear.: Fago.
 behind ear: Aur-m., berb., bell., calc-ph.,
Prun.
 right: Berb. .
 left: Am-m.
 evening, agg.: *Berb.*
 extending to eye: **Prun.**
 soreness in: Bry., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, fago.,
 jug-r., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, phos.,
 ptel., selen., sep., *sulph.*
 evening: Bor.
 touch on: Bor., caust., *chin.*, cina, ery-a.,
 fago., mag-c., *mang.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., phos., sep., spong., zinc.
 about the ear: Calc-ph.
 behind: Anac., bor., *bry.*, calc-ph., cic.,
 cupr., **Graph.**, kali-c., lyc., merc.,
 mur-ac., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, ruta, verat.
 cough, with: Phos.
 to touch: Merc.
 below ear, on touch: **Bar-c.**, sars., ptel.,
 zinc.
 external ear: *Acon.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, form.,
 mang., mur-ac., vib.
 in front of: Senec.
 on touch: *Calc.*, ptel., zinc.
 spasmodic: Chin., merc, murx., ol-an., ran-b.,
 spig., *thuj.*
 inside ear: *Ang.*, *caust.*, croc., ferr., kreos.,
 merc., mur-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *plal.*,
 puls., ran-b., samb., thuj., valer.
 behind the ear: Murx.
 stitching: *Acon.*, æsc., *æth.*, agar., all-c.,
 aloe, *alun.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
 aug., ant-c., apis, *arg-u.*, *aru.*, ars., aur.,
 aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*,
 canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, *chiu-s.*, *cinub.*,
 coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., *cou.*, crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ph.,
 fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., gran.,

PAIN, stitching.

graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., hyper., ign.,
 indg., iod., iris-f., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact.,
 laur., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., merc-i-f.,
merc., mill., mur-ac., *uat-c.*, *uat-m.*, *uat-s.*,
 nicc., *uit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *uux-v.*, olnd., ol-an.,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phylo.*, pic-ac., *plal.*,
plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sarr., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*,
 stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,
 tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb.,
 vesp., viol-o., zinc.
 right: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., brom.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, dros., ferr., ferr-ph., glon.,
 hell., hyper., kalm., kreos., lyc., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *uat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., phyt.,
 raph., rhus-t., sars., staph., tarent., thuj.,
 vesp., zinc.
 then left: *Arg-u.*, laur., sulph.
 left: Bar-c., bor., bry., calad., coc-c., colch.,
 cop., dros., form., graph., kali-bi., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill.,
 nicc., psor., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sep., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.
 then right: Aloe, bor.
 morning: All-c., ars., bor., *ferr.*, form.,
 kali-c., *nux-v.*, sars.
 in bed: *Nux-v.*
 washing in cold water, when: Bor.
 waking, on: Bor.
 forenoon: Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c.,
 mag-s., nat-m., nux-m., sars.
 10 a. m.: Mag-s.
 noon: Chin-s., gels., psor.
 afternoon: *Æth.*, bry., carb-s., chin-s.,
 clem., form., merc-c.
 1 p. m.: Graph.
 4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.
 5 p. m.: Berb.
 evening: *Alun.*, ars., berb., bor., chin-s.,
 clem., daph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., psor., ran-b.,
 staph., tarent., thuj.

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, evening.

bed, in: Caust., kali-c., kali-i., spong., thuj.
 bed, on going to: Ferr-ph.
 eating, after: Graph.
 lying on it agg.: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Phos.
 8 p. m.: Nat-s.
 8 to 10 p. m: Phel.
 9 p. m.: Carb-s.
 night: *Alum.*, *ars.*, cop., cycl., hell., *kali-bi.*, kalm., phos., thuj.
 toothache, during: Hell.
 waking, on: Carb-s.
 air, from draft of: *Camph.*
 open, agg.: Tabac.
 going into: Bry.
 bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.
 blowing nose, when: Hep., lyc.
 boring into ear with finger amel.: Æth., *coloc.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.
 chewing, while: Cann-s., nux-v.
 chilliness, on beginning of: Gamb.
 closing eyes amel: Calc.
 cold stitches: Ferr-mag.
 as if ice cold needles: Agar.
 cough, with: Nux-v.
 damp weather: *Nat-s.*
 descending stairs: Chin-s.
 drinking, while: Com., con.
 eating, while: Verb.
 ear to ear: *Hep.*
 headache, with: Kali-n.
 heat, during: Calc.
 inward: Arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.
 laughing, when: *Mang.*
 menses, during: Kali-c.
 moving lower jaw, when: Phos-ac.
 music, from: Phos-ac., tabac.

PAIN, stitching.

opening mouth, when: *Petr.*
 amel.: Nat-c.
 outward: Astac.
 paroxysmal: Caust.
 pressing forehead, when: Nit-ac.
 rest, during: Phos.
 rising from bed, after, amel.: Coc-c.
 rubbing amel.: Mang.
 singing, while: Phos-ac.
 sitting, while: Gels.
 sneezing, when: Calc.
 standing, while: Mag-s.
 stool, after: Carb-s.
 stooping, when: **Cham.**, merc-c., *merc.*
 swallowing, when: Anac., lyc., *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, thuj.
 talking, while: *Mang.*
 turning head, when: Chin-s.
 waking, on: *Form.*, spong.
 walking, while: Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.
 in open air: Am-m., con.
 warm room, on entering: *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*
 warmth of bed agg.: Merc.
 extending to shoulder: Nat-m.
 to roof of mouth: Kali-bi.
 about the ear: Asaf., clem., con., nat-m., viol-o.
 above the ear: Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plant., sep.
 4 p. m.: Merc.
 walking, while: Ars.
 behind the ear: Æth., agar., *arn.*, aur., bell., berb., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., cina, con., cop., dig., gels., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., sulph., tabac., tarax., verat., verb., viol-o.
 morning: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, behind the ear.

afternoon: Nat-c., phos-ac.

1 p. m.: Nat-c.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Carb-an., sulph.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

rest, during: Sabin.

extending into jaws: Kali-n., lyc.

below the ear: Apis, bar-c., bry., coc-c.,
crot-t., mag-s., sars., viol-o.

eustachian tube: Agar.

in front of ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., *cham.*,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., plant., ran-s., sars.,
stront., thuj., verb., zinc.

in evening: Con., mag-c., ran-s.

inside ear (meatus, in): Acon., agar., alum.,
ang., arg-n., arund., *ars.*, aur., aur-m-n.,
bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., calc.,
cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chel., chin-s., coc-c., dros., *dulc.*, gels.,
hep., kali-bi., *kalm.*, kreos., mang.,
merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., psor.,
ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., sars., spong., *slaph.*,
tarent., thuj., vesp., zinc.

noon, when sitting: Gels.

afternoon: Chin-s.

descending stairs, after: Chin-s.

evening: *Ars.*, psor.

during rest: Psor.

while chewing: Cann-s.

boring with finger amel.: Phos-ac., psor.

chewing, while: Cann-s.

walking, while: Arg-n., kali-bi.

warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**

extending inward: Arg-m., carb-v.,
kali-bi.

outwards: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *sil.*

to throat: Sulph.

lobes: Phos., phos-ac., plb., sabad., tabac.,
zinc.

tearing: *Acon.*, æth., agar., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn.,

PAIN, tearing.

ars., arum-t., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism.,
bor., brom., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
Cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., *con.*,
cupr., *dulc.*, elaps, ery-a., eupi., gamb.,
gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hyos., indg., iod.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., *lach.*, lachn.,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph.,
Merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nice.,
nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phell.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph., rat.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., *squil.*,
stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac.,
tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verb., zinc.,
zing.

right: Æth., agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t.,
arg-n., bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., con.,
cupr., eupi., kali-i., lyc., lyssin, mang.,
plb., rat., rhodo., sars., spig., stram.,
stront., tabac., tarent., til., zing.

to left: Laur., sulph.

left: *Acon.*, anac., apis, bar-c., bov., calc.,
camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps,
grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin.,
sulph., sul-ac., teucr.

to right: Aloe.

morning: Ant-t., mang., sars., zinc.

in bed: Carb-v.

8 a. m.: Nat-c.

forenoon: Elaps, kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Æth., bov., *chel.*, castor., indg.,
sars.

evening: Alum., *ars.*, indg., kali-i., mag-c.,
nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Thuj.

7 p. m.: Mag-c., zing.

boring with finger agg.: Anac.

cold air agg.: Agar.

dinner, after: Bov., carb-an., phel.

eating, while: Verb.

inclining body to the right: Mag-n.

intermitting: Nat-c.

EAR.

PAIN, tearing.

lying on the ear agg.: Agar.
 menses, during: Merc.
 moving lower jaw agg.: *Nux-m.*, stann.
 noises agg.: **Sulph.**
 pressure of the hand amel.: Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.
 rising from stooping: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: Æth., phos.
 sitting, while: Indg., nat-c., phos.
 standing, while: Nat-c., plb.
 swallowing agg.: Anac.
 warm room agg.: *Nux-v.*
 extending downwards: **Bell.**, verb.
 to temples: Lach., *nux-v.*
 about the ear: Æth., am-c., canth., con., ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s, plb., rhodo.
 above the ear: *Arg-m.*, camph., chel., nat-s.
 right: Chel.
 left: Arg-m.
 evening: Chel.
 behind ear: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anan., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., calc., canth., caul., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., par., phel., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., squil., tabac., zinc.
 afternoon: Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.
 1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.
 3 p. m.: Phel.
 4 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Canth.
 sitting up in bed amel.: Alum.
 9 p. m.: Alum.
 moving head: Am-c.
 extending to nape of neck: Mur-ac.
 clavicle: Par.
 neck: Chel., tarax.
 shoulder: Ars.

PAIN, tearing, behind ear, extending.

upward in afternoon: Sars.
 vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head: Am-c.
 below the ear: Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tabac., zinc.
 moving head agg.: Am-c.
 rubbing amel.: Phos.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 in front of ear: Ang., *bar-c.*, bov., *carb-v.*, colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.
 extending into cheek: Sul-ac.
 temples: Kali-i., sul-ac.
 inside the ear (meatus, in): Agar., alum., ars., aur., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chel., colch., con., cycl., dulc., gamb., guaj., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., tarax., verb., *zinc.*
 cold air agg.: Agar.
 intermittent: Psor.
 menses, on appearance of: *Merc.*
 extending to upper jaw, agg. by cold air: Agar.
 lobe: Ambr., ars., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.
 left: Ars.
 twinging: Aloe, anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asaf., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plant., prun., staph.
 right: Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.
 left: Coc-c., crot-t., prun., staph.
 morning in bed: Ferr.
 afternoon: Aran.
 evening: Aloe, carb-v., mez.
 spasmodic: Crot-t.
PERSPIRATION on: Puls.
 behind ears: Cimic.

EAR.

POLYPUS: Anac., Calc., calc-i., caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, lach., lyc., merc., petr., phos., sang., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

bleeding: Calc., merc., *thuj.*

soft, easily bleeding: *Calc.*, *merc.*, **Thuj.**

PUFFING in, from pulsation of temporal arteries: Benz-ac.

PULSATION in: Aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., amyli-n., anac., auan., ars-s-r., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *cacl.*, calad., calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-au., carb-o., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., coca, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, dig., ferr-m., gamb., *glon.*, graph., *hep.*, hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., phos., phys., plant., ptel., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rumx., sang., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydr., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., selen., sil.

left: Am-c., *bar-c.*, berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., *merc-c.*, nat-c., plant., rhodo., spig.

morning: Graph.

after breakfast: Zinc.

forenoon: Coca.

evening: Cob., ind., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep: Sil.

in bed: Hep., *thuj.*

night: Am-m., dig., *kali-bi.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, sep.

lying on the ear, when: Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., sil.

warm in bed, when becoming: *Merc.*

air, exposure to, agg.: Ptel.

dinner, after: Carb-an., indg.

eating agg.: Graph.

lying on the side: Bar-c.

on the ear: Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., sil., spong.

pressure amel.: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Am-m., indg.

standing, while: Cann-s.

PULSATION.

stooping, on: Graph., rheum.

amel.: Cann-s.

synchronous with pulse: Am-m., benz-ac., coc-c., rumx., kali-n.

walking, after: Phos.

writing, while: Rheum, zinc.

behind ear: *Amyl-n.*, anan., calc-ph., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., pic-ac., rhus-t.

cold air amel.: Rhus-t.

lying on affected side agg.: Rhus-t.

moving head, when: Kali-c.

walking amel.: Rhus-t.

warmth agg.: Rhus-t.

below ear: Sang.

in front of ear: Bar-c., calad., hep., lyc.

morning: Lyc.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Hep.

on the ear: Bar-c.

lobes: Ferr-m.

RAWNESS behind (see "Eruptions"): *Pelr.*, *psor.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

REVERBERATIONS. (See under "Noises.")

RETRACTION, sense of: Verb.

ROLLING, as if something were, to and fro in ear on shaking head: Ruta.

ROUGH epidermis in ears: Olnd.

SCRATCHING sensation in: Ruta.

SENSIBILITY increased: Kali-i., *lach.*, merc., valer.

to wind: Lach.

of deaf ear increased, painful: Am-c.

diminished: Mur-ac.

STEATOMA. (See "Tumors.")

STENCH from ears: Graph.

behind ears: Olnd.

STOPPED sensation: Acon., æth., agar., alet., alum., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*,

STOPPED.

ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., berb., hism., hor., brom., bry., calad., calc., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, chin-s., *chel.*, chlof., cinub., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., hura, hydr., hydrc., indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., psor., **Puls.**, phyt., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sanic., secale, *selen.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *sut-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., tabac., tell., tep., teucr., thuj., till., upa., *verat.*, *verb.*

right: Æth., ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., rhus-t., tel., til., thuj.

left: Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydrc., jac., kali-bi., nat-c., rumx., selen., spig., stann.

morning: Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj.

breakfast, after, amel.: Ant-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., psor., tel.

afternoon: Mill., nat-m.

amel.: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Jac.

evening: Ant-c., ham., kali-c., spig., thuj.

in bed: Selen.

sitting, while: Kali-c.

8 p. m.: Dios.

air, open: Spig.

blowing the nose: Alum., calc., *con.*, mang.; spig., *sulph.*

amel.: *Merc.*, stann.

boring with finger amel.: Lob., mag-m., selen., spig.

cough, after: Chel.

dinner, after: Mill.

eating, while: *Sulph.*

excitement agg.: Dig.

hawking, when: Hyos.

STOPPED.

loud report, ears open with: *Sil.*

lying, while, agg.: Coc-c.

on it, after: Selen.

menses, during: Mag-m.

moon, full: Graph.

reading aloud, while: Verb.

rising, on, amel.: Stann.

roaring, during: Hell.

rhythmical: Coloc.

swallowing, during: Ars.

amel.: Alum., calc., merc., sil.

talking, while: Meny.

yawning amel.: Nat-m., sil.

walking, while: Colch.

STROKES, blows in ears: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., pæon., plat.

SUPPURATION: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ph.*, lyc., **Merc.**, olnd., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann.

behind ear: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phyt.

in front of ear: *Merc.*

SWELLING: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., ars., **Apis**, arn., bor., *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., carb-v., caust., chlol., cist., ery-a., glon., *graph.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *tel.*, tep., urt-u., zinc.

right: Calc., glon., jug-r., ptel.

left: Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., *tel.*

about the ear: Arn., form., *phyt.*

of glands: *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *calc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

behind: Ant-s., *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., **Caps.**, carb-an., cist., colch., dig., graph., hura, kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., tabac.

hard and red: Tabac.

knotty swelling: *Bar-c.*

lymphatic gland: **Apis**.

EAR.

SWELLING, behind.

periosteum: Caps., carb-an.

shiny: Con., lyc., rhus-v.

warmth of bed amel.: Nit-ac.

below: All-c., **Bar-c.**, berb., caps., cist., ptcl., saub., sars.

glands: Am-c., **Bar-c.**, cisl., graph., nit-ac.

in front of ear: Anthr., bry., calc., cist., iod., merc.

inside (incatus): Acon., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., cisl., cupr., graph., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., **Puls.**, sep., zinc.

evening: Mcz.

lobe: Cic., kali-n., puls., rhus-l.

parotid gland. (See "FACE.")

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TENSION: Alum., ambr., apis, graph., kreos., lach., lyc., nrx-v.

inside: Asar., aur., cham., dig., enphr., lact., merc.

behind: Con., kali-n., lyc., nit-ac.

TINGLING in: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., brach., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., colch., con., dig., dnlc., ferr-mag., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mill., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., strych., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., thuj., verat.

morning in bed: Snlph.

noon: Strych.

night: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Snlph.

sneezing, when: Euph.

turning head: Nat-c.

walking, while: Rhus-t

in open air: Carb-an.

meatus: Alnm.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear: Graph.

left ear: Nicc.

on the lobe: Merc., phos-ac.

TUMORS, cystic: Nit-ac.

behind ears, small: Berb., bry., caust., con.

in front of: Bry., calc.

lobe, on: Merc., nit-ac.

under: Calc.

steatoma: Calc., nit-ac.

wen, behind ears: Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING: Act-sp., æthl., agar., am-c., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bof., bov., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mez., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhodo., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

right: Ant-t., calc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left: Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning: Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Nux-v.

6 a. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., mez.

blowing nose: Act-sp.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sneezing, when: Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw: Spig.

to lower jaw: Nit-ac.

onward. Caust.

to month: Thnj.

to throat: Spig.

below ear: Elaps.

in front: Mag-m.

lobe, in: Phos-ac., sars.

visible: Sars.

meatus: Anac., carb-v., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION: Anac., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph., graph., hep., kali-bi., merc., mnr-ac., olnd., petr., sars., sep., sulph.

right: Bov.

left: Camph., graph., mnr-ac., sars.

swallowing, painful: Anac., bov., sulph.

about the ear: Calc-ph.

EAR.

ULCERATION.

inside: Bov., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*,
sulph., tell.

in front of ear: Carb-v., merc.

fistulous opening: *Calc.*

lobe, in hole for earrings: *Lach.*, med., stann.

tympanum: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-ph.*,
Merc., *psor.*, *sil.*

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and
ulcerated: *Calc.*

WATER, sensation of, in ear: Graph.

left ear: Graph.

cold, running out of ears: Merc.

hot, running out of right ear: Cham.

in left ear: Acon.

passing out of: *Calc.*, spig., sulph.

rushing into ears: Rhodo.

warm, in: Calad.

WAX increased: Agar., anan., bell., *calc.*, **Caust.**,
coc-c., *con.* cycl., dios., *elaps*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,
merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., petr.,
selen., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

black: Elaps, **Puls.**

brown: Calc-s.

red or dark: *Mur-ac.*

dry: *Elaps.*, lac-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., plat.

and peeling off in scales: *Mur-ac.*

hardened: All-s., con., elaps, *lach.*, **Puls.**,
selen.

pale: **Lach.**

WAX.

purulent: Con., sep.

red: **Con.**, mur-ac., *psor.*

reddish: *Psor.*

rotten paper, like: Con.

soft: Sil.

thick: Chel., *petr.*

thin: Am-m., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
mosch., *petr.*, selen., *sil.*, sulph., tel.

wanting: Anac., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lach.*,
petr.

• whitish: Chel., con., **Lach.**, sep.

like mush: Chel.

yellow: *Carbo-v.*, *kali-c.*

Wen, behind: Merc-i-r., verb.

on lobe: Nit-ac.

Wind, intolerance of: Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**

sensation of, in: *Bell.*, carb-s., caust., *chel.*,
eupi., led., mag-c., *mez.*, mosch., plat.,
puls., stann., stram., vinc.

left: Carb-s., mag-c., mosch., stann.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right
ear: Caust.

passing out of ears: Abrot., *bell.*, canth.,
chel., mcli-a., stram.

putting finger in, amel.: Chel.

passing into or blowing upon: Caust., mang.,
meny., mosch., plat., stapli.

puffing from ears: Meli.

Worms, sensation of, in: Acon., *calc.*, coloc.,
guare., med., pic-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta.

HEARING.

ACUTE: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., *asar.*, atrop., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-a., *cann-i.*, carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *cotch.*, *con.*, cop., cupr., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *tuch.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, plb., ptel., *puts.*, sang., secale, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stram., *strych.*, *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, thuj., verat., viol-o., zing.

morning: *Fl-ac.*

evening: Coca, rhodo.

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

on falling asleep: Calc-a., calad.

night: Atro.

bed in: *Kali-c.*

cracking in ears, preceded by: Graph.

labor, during spasmodic labor pains: Cimic.

menses, during: *Hyper.*, mag-c., nux-v.

music: **Acon.**, aloe, ambr., bufo, *cham.*, *coff.*, *tyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *tabac.*, viol-o.

during menses: *Nat-c.*

of organ: *Lyc.*

piano: Sabina.

violin: Viol-o.

amel.: **Aur.**

noise, for: **Acon.**, aloe, apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, calad., calc., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-h., *ferr.*, *gets.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *tyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mil., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, phos-ac., plb., secale, *sep.*, *sit.*, spig., stann., sulph., tabac., *ther.*, **Zinc.**

causes nausea: *Cocc.*, *ther.*

rumpling of paper: *Bor.*, calad., ferr.

scratching on linen or silk insupportable:
Asar.

ACUTE.

sleep, during: Alum., *catad.*

step, every: **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

sounds of a hammer: Sang.

vehicles, tho' deafness to voice: Chen-a.

affect the teeth: *Lach.*, *ther.*

violin playing: Viol-o.

voices and talking: *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact., carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, mur-ac., *op.*, phos-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**

her own: *Op.*

waking, on: Carb-v., puls.

water running: **Lyssin.**

DISTANT, sounds seem: All-c., *cann-i.*, cham., coca, eupi., lac-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petiv., sol-n.

voices seem: *Cann-i.*, coca, nit-ox.

his own voice: Arn., *cann-i.*

ILLUSIONS: Abs., am-c., atro., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., con., crot-h., elaps, eup-pur., hyos., *kali-br.*, med., stram., thea.

as if tone came from another world: **Carb-an.**

sounds appear to come from left side when they really come from the right: *Nat-c.*

IMPAIRED: Æth., agar., agn., alet., *att-c.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., *asar.*, asaf., aster., *aur.*, aur-m., *bafl.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bufo, bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., chlof., cist., clem., *cic.*, *coc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cyct.*, dig., *dros.*, dule., *etaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gad., gamb., *gets.*, *gton.*, **Graph.**, grat., guare., guaj., *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, kalu., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *tacl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-s.*, *Led.*, *merc.*, *phys.*

then left: *Elaps.*

left: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *jac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*

then right: *Sulph.*

morning: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *gamb.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

forenoon: *Asaf.*, *clem.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

lasting until 8 p. m.: *Phys.*

afternoon: *Elaps.*, *sil.*

with pain in the ear: *Ign.*

evening: *Anan.*, *cham.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*, *plb.*, *tarax.*

9 p. m.: *Phys.*

night: *Cedr.*, *elaps.*

by buzzing in ears: *Phos.*

sensation of something falling before the ears: *Cocc.*, *kali-i.*

lying before the ear: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph-ac.*

ringing, with: *Phos.*

roaring, with: *Petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *sil.*

stopped sensation: *Ars.*, *asar.*, *coc-c.*, *puls.*, *spig.*

tingling: *Sulph.*

abscesses and swellings in ears: *Mag-c.*

air, open, agg.: *Calc.*

alternating with eye symptoms: *Guare.*

obscuration of sight: *Cic.*

otorrhœa: *Puls.*

IMPAIRED.

bending head backward: *Fl-ac.*

blowing nose amel.: *Hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

burning and stinging, after: *Caps.*

catarrh of eustachian tube: **Calc.**, *caps.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

changes of weather agg.: *Mang.*

cold, after a: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, :il.

sensation in abdomen, with: *Ambr.*

concussions, from: **Arn.**, *chin-s.*

confusion of sounds: **Carb-an.**, *plat.*, *secale.*

cough, during: *Chel.*, *puls.*

amel: *sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Anan.*, *mang.*

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

direction of sound, cannot tell: *Carb-an.*

distance, at a: *Phos-ac.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

all sounds seem far off: *Cann-i.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-m.*

earwax, after removing: *Con.*

eating agg.: *Sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

enlarged tonsils, from: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nil-ac.*, *staph.*

eructations, during: *Petr.*

false understanding: *Bov.*, *phos.*

full moon, during: *Sil.*

in the house agg.: *Mag-c.*

intermittent: *Sil.*

leaf or membrane, like a, before the ear: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

shaking head and boring in ear amel.: *Selen.*

loud noise, painfully sensitive: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*

measles, after: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mechanical injuries, after: Arn.
inenses, before: Fer., *kreos.*
during: *Calc.*, mag-m., *kreos.*
mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, carb-v., *nit-ac.*,
petr., *slaph.*, *sulph.*
nitric acid, abuse of: Petr.
noise, in, amel.: **Graph.**
old people: Bar-c., *cic.*, *petr.*
paralysis of the auditory nerve, from: *Bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *secale*,
sil.
periodical: *Secale*, *spig.*
pregnancy, during: Caps.
pressing on the ear amel.: Phos.
quinine, after abuse of: *Calc.*
reading aloud, while: Verb.
report, relieved after: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*,
sil., *tarent.*
loud, followed by deafness: *Sepia.*
riding in a carriage amel.: *Graph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
puls.
on the cars amel.: *Fuls.*
room, in: *Mag-c.*
scarlet fever from: **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*,
hep., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**
sexual excesses: *Petr.*
singing, after: Apoc.
slow to understand: *Carb-an.*, *iod.*
stooping agg.: *Croc.*
sudden: *Dig.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *nicc.*, *plb.*, *secale*,
sep., *sil.*
suppressed intermittents: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*
eruptions about the head: *Mez.*
swallowing, on: Phos., ars., aur.
amel.: Alum., merc.
typhoid, after: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos-ac.

IMPAIRED.

voice, human, sounds of: Ars., *bufo*, *fl-ac.*,
mur-ac., *onosm.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
Sulph.
except, for: Ign.
walking, while: *Chin-s.*
in the wind: Phos.
warm from walking, on becoming: *Merc-i-r.*
room, in, amel.: *Puls.*
washing agg.: *Sil.*
watch, sounds of: *Phos-ac.*
wind and rain, before: *Nux-m.*
working in water: *Calc.*
yawning agg.: *Sil.*

LOST: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asar.*,
aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*,
bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb v.*,
carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*,
coca, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *jat.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *verat.*,
vip., *zinc.*

left: All-s.

morning, after rising: *Stann.*

afternoon: *Sil.*

evening, 9 p. m., on lying down agg.:
Merc-c.

blowing nose: *Spig.*

boring finger amel.: *Spig.*

buzzing in ears: *Psor.*

catarrh, with: *Asar.*, *lach.*

convulsions, after: *Secale.*

dinner, during: *Sulph.*

leaflet before, sensation of: *Ant-c.*

menses, during: *Lyc.*

HEARING.

LOST.

riding in a wagon amel.: Graph.
ringing, with: Chin-s.
roaring, after: Sep.
scarlet fever, after: **Lyc.**

LOST.

stopped sensation, with: Calad., *mang.*,
sep., spig.
vertigo, during: Crot-t.
vomiting, with: Bar-m.
waking, on: **Æna.**

NOSE.

EXTERNAL: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis, arn., *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., coff., colch., con., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

INTERNAL: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., **Aurum-t.**, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cinic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dios, dros., elaps, euph., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, guaj., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., phyto., plant., plb., *pdo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sinap.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, **Stict.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, wyeth., zinc.

DORSUM: Alum., calc., cauth., chin., *cinnb.*, con., ham., kali-bi., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, ruta, samb., spig., spong., thuj.

BONES: Anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, calc., carb-n., *cinnb.*, clem., colch., con., hep., hyos., kali-bi., lach., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., *sil.*, thuj., verat.

ROOT: *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-m., ant-t., arn., arum-t., *asar.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., cinnb.,

ROOT.

cina, colch., coloc., con., elaps, ferr., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *ruta*, sang., sang-n., sil., staph., stict., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

SEPTUM: Aur., bry., caust., *cina*, colch., con., crot-t., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lyc., merc., petr., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, staph.

TIP: Apis, aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., clem., colch., con., kali-n., *meny.*, merc., mosch., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sul-ac., viol-o.

WINGS: Alum., ambr., arg-m., *aur.*, *brom.*, canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., con., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hippoz., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

ABSCESS: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *merc.*, *sil.*, stil.

at root: *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils: **Aur.**, bar-c., phos.

moruing: Lyc.

sneezing, ou: Carb-an.

sensation of: Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhaled: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, brach., bufo, gins., *hep.*, hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum: Spig.

ANOSMIA. (See "Smell.")

BLEEDING. (See "Epistaxis.")

NOSE.

BLOOD, congestion of, to the: Am-c., cupr., samb., sulph.
 on stooping: Am-c.

BLOW the, constant inclination to: *Bor.*, bov., hep., *hydr.*, kali-bi., nat-m., phos., psor., **Stict.**, sulph., **Teucr.**, thier.
 but no discharge. (See "Dryness.")
 compelled to, in the evening: Lith.
 by sensation as though a large body in the nose: **Teucr.**

BORING in the, with fingers (see "Picks the nose"): **Arum-t.**, aur., **Cina**, con., phos., phos-ac., psor., selen., stict., verat., zinc.

BUBBLING sensation: Sulph.

CANCER: Alum., ars., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, calc., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cund., kreos., merc., *phyl.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 flat, on right side: Euphr.
 epithelioma: *Carb-ac.*, cund., *kali-s.*, kreos.

CARIES (see "Ozæna"): **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, aur-m-n., cadm., *hekla*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, merc-i-r., *phos.*, *sil.*, *stilling.*
 of septum: Kali-bi.
 syphilitic: *Kali-bi.*

CATARRH: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, aloe, *alumn.*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aul-s.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-u.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, asar., *arum-l.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-au.*, carb-v., *caslor.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, *cisl.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *cou.*, cop., cor-r., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dros., *elaps.*, *eup-perf.*, euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, jal., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., med., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *inez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, *uat-a.*, *uat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, nux-m., *osun.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Selen.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *slicl.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, uran., verat., zinc.

CATARRH.

air, open, amel.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *mag-m.*, **Puls.**
 aged persons, of: *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., eup-per., kali-s., *kreos.*, poth.
 cool room amel.: *All-c.*
 dry chronic catarrh: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *nat-m.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stict.**, *sulph.*
 measles, scarlatina and variola, after: *Thuj.*
 nitrate of silver, abuse of: *Nat-m.*
 retrocession of eruption, from: *Sep.*
 seaside agg.: Nat-m.
 extends to frontal sinuses: *Berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, stict., verb.
 to chest: Bry.
 post nasal: *Acon.*, æsc., alum., ant-s-a., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, caust., cinnb., *cor-r.*, euphr., **Ferr-ph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lith., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., med., *merl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *uil-ac.*, petr., *phyl.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *ther.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

COBWEBS, sensation of. (See "Tickling.")

COLDNESS: Aloe, anan., arn., ars., ars-h., bell., calc-ph., **Camph.**, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, cist., cocc., colch., *crot-h.*, cycl., dros., *igu.*, *iod.*, **Lac-c.**, mang., murx., *nux-v.*, op., phos-ac., *plb.*, polyg., poth., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., tabac., tarax., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.
 chill, during: *Apis*, ant-c., cedr., chel., colch., *iod.*, meny., *polyph.*, sil., sulph., *larax.*
 icy coldness: Cedr., *veral.*
 inside when inhaling: Æsc., anan., ant-c., cimic., *cist.*, **Cor-r.**, hipp., *hydr.*, kali-bi., lith.
 while walking in room: *Camph.*
 tip of: Aloe, **Apis**, arn., ars., *calc-ph.*, *cedr.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, lob., med.,
 with sore throat: **Apis.**
 wings, both: Aur.
 with internal heat: Arn.

NOSE.

COLOR, redness: Alum., anan., anthr., *ars.*, apis, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, cann-s, canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, cycl., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hipp., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led, lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-ph., magn-pol-arc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*, **Phos.**, psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

right side of: Lith., ox-ac.

extending to cheek: Anthr.

left side of: Aur-m.

air, in the cold open: Aloe.

drunkards, in: *Lach.*

erysipelatos: **Apis**, *rhus-v.*

left side: Lac-ac.

freezing: *Zinc.*

mercury, abuse of: *Lach.*

painful to touch: *Bell.*, carb-an.

saddle, like a: Poth.

shining: Canth., *merc.*, ox-ac., *phos.*

tip: *Bell.*, *phos.*

wing, right: Canth.

spots, in: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.

right side of: Euphr.

tender to touch: Aur., rhodo.

septum: Berb., lil-t., *sars.*

tip: Calc

wing, left: Calc.

tender to touch: Calc.

sudden: *Bell.*

in warm weather: *Bell.*

young women: Bor.

inside: Acon., act-sp., ail., apis, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., petros., phel., phos., polyg., *stann.*, sulph.

right: Aur.

left: *Nat-m.*, *stann.*

bloody: *Kali-c.*

inflammatory: *Merc.*

posterior nares: *Arg-*, phys.

COLOR, redness, inside.

septum: Alum., bov., bor., *lil-t.*

tip: Alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., chel., clem., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mag-p-a., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*

evening: Caps.

anger, from: Vinc.

begins at, and spreads: Ox-ac.

menses, during: Carb-an.

pain when touched: *Carb-an.*

stooping, when: *Am-c.*

wings: Calc., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., **Sin-n.**

right: Canth., gins.

edges: Coc-c., *gels.*, phos-ac.

corners: Benz-ac., *plb.*

yellow saddle: Carb-an., sanic., **Sep.**

COMEDONES. (See "FACE, Eruptions.")

CONDYLOMATA: Nit-ac.

inside; Nit-ac.

CONVULSIVE motion. (See "twitching.")

CORYZA: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., **All-c.**, all-s., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *apoc.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ar.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-l.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, asc-t., *astac.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo. *cact.*, cain., calad., calc-a., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., *caust.*, *ceanoth.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cimx., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., *cor-r.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., eup-perf., eup-purp., euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, ferr-i, **Ferr-ph.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., ill., *iod.*, ip., *jab.*, jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., *osm.*, par., *petr.*, phell, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**,

NOSE.

CORYZA.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-r., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., selen., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *sticl.*, still., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tell., tereb., *leucr.*, thuj., til., verat., verb., zinc.

right: Ars., calc-s., carb-v., kali-bi., sang.

to left: Carb-v.

after a bath: Calc-s.

left: Agar, all-c., bad., euphr., jug-c., mang., thlaspi, zinc.

to right: Agar, all-c.

daytime: Carb-v., caust., cinic, *nux-v.*, stann.

every other day: Nat-c.

morning: Alum., ant-c., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*, calc., calc-a., calc-ph., carb-v., con., corn, cycl., dig., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., mag-c., myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., sep., *squil.*, sumb.

dry, fluent in evening: Apis.

waking: Ars., *asler.*, dulc.

noon: Cina.

afternoon: Alum., lach., lyc.

4 p. m.: Apis.

evening: *All-c.*, anac., *apis*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., mag-c., *rumx.*, selen., ther., tromb., zinc.

fluent, dry in morning: Apis.

with catarrh of chest next morning on waking: Arn.

night: Bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rumx.*, thuj.

air, in open: Æth., calc-ph., calc-s., nat-c.

3 a. m., agg.: Am-c.

acid, corroding lip. (See "Discharges.")

dry in warm room, fluent in open air: Hydr.

air, from a draft of: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *nal-c.*, nit-ac.

agg. in cold: Calc-ph., coff., *dulc.*, graph., **Merc.**, hyos.

amel. in cool: *All-c.*, cycl.

CORYZA, air.

open: Calc-ph., calc-s., carb-ac., coloc., dulc., euphr., *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-bi., lith., merc., plat., phos., **Puls.**, sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, bry., *cycl.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, stict., tell.

after a while: Tell.

dry, cold: Hyos.

fluent, dry in warm room: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, hydr., *iod.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, *thnj.*, *sulph.*, zing.

commencing to run: Thuj.

warm: *Apis*, **Merc.**

agg., yet dreads cold: Apis.

posterior nares sensitive to: Kreos.

annual (hay fever): Ail., **All-c.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, bad., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *dalc.*, *enphr.*, *gels.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-ph., **Nat-m.**, *naja*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, **Sin-n.**, *sil.*, *sticl.*, teucr., *wyeth.*

spring, in: *All-c.*, *gels.*

August, in: **All-c.**, dulc., gels.

asthmatic breathing: *Bad.*, **Iod.**, kali-i., *naja*, *sin-n.*, sil.

rose cold: *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, tuberc., *wyeth.*

with terrific pain over root of nose: *Arum-l.*

anxiety about the heart, with: Anac., *spig.*

back, with aching in: Cinub., eup-per., kali-c.

breathing obstructed. (See "Obstruction" also "Dryness.")

cheeks cold: Nat-c.

tearing in the left: Am-c.

chest, pains in: Am-c., bell., mag-s., mez., ol-an., phos-ac., sang., sulph., zinc.

oppression: Calc., graph.

at night: Berb.

rawness in: Meph.

scraping roughness under sternum: Kreos.

soreness: Meph.

tickling in middle of: Iod.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

chill, during: *Calad.*, *elat.*

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *chenop.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back: *Chenop.*

chilled, from becoming, while overheated: **Ars.**

chronic, long-continued: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ars-i.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *eucal.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *maug.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-j.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *teucr.*

left side: *Berb.*

in evening, agg.: *Mafig.*

posterior nares: *Merc-i-f.*

cold, on becoming: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

after a: *Nat-c.*, *spig.*

constant: *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *att-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

croup, with: *Aon.*, *ars.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

diarrhœa, followed by: *Sang.*, *selen.*

diphtheria, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chenop.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,

CORYZA, discharge, with.

colch., *coloc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

with cough and expectoration: **Euphr.**

in bed: *Carb-v.*

10 a. m.: *Med.*

dry in afternoon: *Mag-c.*

rising, after: *Caust.*, **Nux-v.**

discharge, with, morning, pain in chest soon after: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*

forenoon: *Merc-i-r.*

noon: *Cina.*

afternoon: **Arum-t.**, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *plb.*, *tromb.*

evening: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *apis*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chen.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

in the room, agg.: **All-c.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, *rumx.*

in sleep: *Fl-ac.*

air, in open: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

draft agg.: *Merc.*

cold room: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-ph.*

stooping, on: *Agar.*

warm room agg.: **All-c.**

NOSE.

CORYZA.

discharge, without (dry coryza): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., ars., asc-t., aur., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin.*, coff., cor-r., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., *par.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls*, rat., sabin., sacch., **Samb.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Stict.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, calc., carb-an., carb-v, con., dig., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

after rising: Bov.

amel.: Carb-an.

fluent in evening: *Apis*.

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: Calc., cimic., carb-v., euphr., lach., mang., nicc., nux-v., puls., *sulph.*

in bed: Kali-c.

with discharge during the day: Dig., euphr., *nux-v.*

night: Am-c, calc., *caust.*, dig., euphr., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nicc., **Nux-v.**, lach.

only: Alum.

fluent during the day: **Caust.**, dig., euphr., nat-c, **Nux-v.**

air, open, in: Nux-v.

alternating with fluent: Alum., ant-c., ant-t, *apis*, ars., bell., cund., euphr., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sang, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

followed by fluent: Asc-t., cor-r., plat.

dyspnœa, with: **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, *sin-n.*

eating agg.: Carb-an., tromb.

after: **Nux-v.**

epistaxis, with: Ars., *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., puls., senec.

excitement amel.: Fl-ac.

flowers and peaches: **All-c.**

CORYZA.

frontal sinuses, pressure in: Cimx., *kali-i.*

fever, with: *Acon.*, all-c., *anac.*, bar-m., chlor., gels., iod., jab., lach., merc., nat-c., *spig.*, *tarent.*

hay-fever. (See "annual.")

hunger, with: *Sulph-ac.*

hypogastrium, pain in: Calc.

hysterical excitement: Ign.

incomplete: Lach.

especially when he attempts to speak in public: Lach.

lasting one day in a week, frequent: Lach.

intermittent: Nat-c.

lying down, compelled: *Graph.*

agg.: Euphr., mag-m., sin-n., *spig.*

fluent when: *Spig.*

flows into fauces and rattles from breathing: Phos.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

with cough and hoarseness: *Graph.*

during: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., tarent.

motion amel.: Dulc., phos.

obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose: **Brom.**, iod.

one-sided: Alum., hep., kali-c., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, rhodo., staph., stann.

peaches, from the odor of: **All-c.**

periodical attacks (see also "annual"): *Graph.*, sil.

alternate days: Nat-c.

perspiration, with: Eup-per., jab.

amel. after: Nat-c., nat-m.

rest agg.: Dulc., rhus-t.

room, fluent in cold room: Calc-ph.

worse on entering a warm: **All-c.**, *carb-v.*, phos.

better in a warm: Coloc., dulc.

stopped up in: Plat.

rose cold: *All-c.*, *sabad.*, sang., tuberc.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

scarlatina, during: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**,
caps., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t.

sitting up amel.: Sin-n.

sleep, fluent in: Fl-ac.

sleeplessness, with: Ars., calc-ar.

smell, loss of. (See "Smell.")

sore throat, with: *Carb-an.*, *calc-ph.*, cimic.,
lach., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos.

stooping agg.: Laur.

sudden attacks: Apis, cycl., fl-ac., *plant.*, *iod.*,
thuj., zinc.

evening after lying down: Zinc.

suppressed: *Acon.*, ambr., ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin., graph., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, par., puls.

from least contact of cold air: Dulc.

swallowing agg.: Carb-an.

talking agg.: Acon.

taste, loss of: Alum., ant-t., *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*,
mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *psor.*,
rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*

(See "MOUTH, taste.")

thirst, with: Acon., aran., nat-c.

tendency to: Alum.

uncovering the head, from: *Nat-m.*

violent attacks: **Arum-t.**

warm room, coming into. (See "Sneezing.")
becoming, when walking, amel. by:
Merc-i-r.

water, cold, produces: Fl-ac.

washing, after: Calc-s., fl-ac.

amel.: Phos.

weather, in changeable: Gels., hep.

wet, during: All-c., dulc., hep., mang.,
merc., sin-n.

windy, in: Euphr.

wet, after being: Sep.

weep, dispositiou to: Spig.

wheezing, with: **Iod.**

wind, caused by cold, dry: **Acon.**, *spong.*

N. E., after: **All-c.**

cold west: *Kali-bi.*

women, hysterical, in: Am-c.

yawning, with: Carb-an., cupr., lyc.

CRACKLING in: Acon., sulph.

CRACKS in nostrils: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
graph., *petr.*

chronic: Antlirok.

corners: *Graph.*, merc.

septum: Merc.

on tip: **Alum.**, carb-an.

wings: Aur-m., hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*

CRAWLING in: Arn., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, merc.,
merl., thuj.

inside: Agar., am-c., *arg-m.*, ars-h., aur-m.,
berb., bor., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
gran., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
phos-ac., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhodo., sabad.,
sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, zinc.

right side: All-c., nat-m., *teucr.*

left side: Carb-v., mang., med., ol-an.,
spong.

root: Con., inul.

almost to tip: Camph.

side of: Calc.

septum: Bry.

tip: Colch., mosch., pæon., rheum, sil.

wing, left: Laur.

worm, like a: Nat-m.

an insect, not removed by rubbing: Arn.,
mosch.

CREEPING in bones: Ciunb.

CRUSTS. (See "Discharges.")

DEADNESS of skin: Nat-m.

DENTED in. (See "Sunken.")

DESQUAMATION: Ars., aur., aur-m., canth.
carb-an., crot-t., nat-c., nat-m.

of the septum: Crot-t., kali-bi.

of tip: Nat-c.

DILATED nostrils: *Ant-t.*, ars., hell., *lyc.*, ox-ac.,
phos., phys., *spong.*

expiration, during: *Ferr.*

inspiration, each: *Merc-i-f.*

sensation of: Iod.

posterior nares feel, after a walk: Fl-ac.

NOSE.

DIPHTHERIA in: *Am-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

begins in: *Lyc.*, *merc-c.*

extends to lips: *Am-c.*

posterior nares: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*

DISCHARGE acrid. (See "excoriating.")

albuminous: *Aur.*, *hippoz.*

biting. (See "excoriating.")

bland: **Euphr.**, *plant.*, **Puls.**

bloody: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, **Ail.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-iod.*, *arum-l.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-s.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kaolin.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slicl.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

on blowing the nose: *Chel.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

one side, from: *Asc-t.*

blue: *Am-m.*, *arund.*, *kali-bi.*, *natr-a.*

brownish: *Thuj.*

burning: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chen.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *euph.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

clear: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *castor.*, *cedr.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lac-ac.*, *mang.*, *nal-m.*

hot water: *Acon.*

constant: *Hydr.*, *kali-bi.*

copious: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*,

DISCHARGE, copious.

iod., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

in open air: *Hydr.*

from post-nares: *Cor-r.*

with stuffing of head: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arum-l.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*

morning: *Arum-l.*

crusts, scabs, inside: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *culex.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kaol.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rat.*, *rhus-r.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**

right: *Aur.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *sars.*, *uran.*, *xanth.*

left: *Cob.*, *nat-ph.*

adhere tightly: *Phos.*

black: *Rhodo.*

bloody: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *phos.*, *stront.*

brown crusts: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

detached, re-form if: *Ars.*, *bor.*

detach, hard to, and leave rawness, sore: *Nit-ac.*

detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light: **Kali-bi.**

detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form: *Ars.*

cause bleeding: *Arg-n.*, *kali-bi.*

detached, when, cause pain and soreness: *Kali-bi.*, *teucr.*

elastic plugs: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*

gray: *Kali-c.*

green, every morning: *Nil-ac.*

masses: *Kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *teucr.*

greenish, seem to come from an ulcer: *Nat-s.*

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, crusts.

high up: Arum-t., crot-t., staph.
 large, must discharge through post-
 nares: Alum., *sep.*
 painful: Thuj.
 shining: Lith.
 whitish: Kali-bi.
 yellow: Aur., kali-c., *kali-bi.*, mag-m., rhod.
 in coryza: *Bar-c.*, brom., *kali-c.*
 thick, heavy, high up: Crot-t.
 septum, on: Anac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *sil.*, *psor.*,
 selen., **Thuj.**
 posterior nares: Alum., *bar-c.*, calc-a.,
 culex., elaps, hydr., *sep.*
 dries quickly, forming scabs: Psor, *stict.*
 dry: Æth., alum., agar.
 excoriating: Agar., **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
Am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**,
ars-h., **Ars-i.**, ars-m., **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*,
 bor., *brom.*, cact., cain., *calc.*, calc-s.,
 cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast.,
caust., cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., *con.*,
 euphr., eup-pur., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham.,
hep., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
 mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m.,
Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, puls.,
 ran-b., *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *sin-u.*, spig.,
squil., stann., staph., *stict.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 thuj., *zinc.*
 left nostril, from: **All-c.**
 daytime: Cain.
 morning: Ars-m., *squil.*
 11 a. m.: Ars-m.
 night: **Nit-ac.**
 menses, during: Am-c.
 bland discharge from eyes, with: **All-c.**
 ophthalmia, with: Graph.
 corners of nose: Chin-a.
 fatty: Lyc.
 fetid: Agar., apis, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m-n.*,
 berb., *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., cop., cur.,
 eucal., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kreos.*,

DISCHARGE, fetid.

led., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *myric.*, nat-c.,
nil-ac., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., tell., *ther.*,
 thuj.
 flocculent: Am-c, *ars.*, carb-v., ferr., puls.,
 sep., sil., sulph.
 gelatinous: Selen.
 glue-like: *Merc-c.*, selen., *sulph.*
 from posterior nares: *Merc-c.*, *sumb.*
 glairy: Alum., *petr.*
 glassy: Cedr., iod.
 gray: **Ambr.**, anac., ars., asim., carb-an.,
 chin., hippoz., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang.,
 nux-v., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep, thuj.
 grayish-white: Sang.
 greenish: *Alum.*, anan., arn., ars., *ars-iod.*,
 arund., asaf., aur., berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*,
 bufo, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., colch.,
 cop., culex., dros., ferr., ferr-i., graph.,
 hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., ind., iod.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-c., led.,
 lyc., lyssin, mang., **Merc.**, *nal-c*, *nil-ac.*,
 nux-v., par., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*,
 sanic., **Sep.**, *sil*, spig., stann., *stict.*, sulph.,
 syphil., *teucr.*, ther., *thuj.*
 on exposure to light: *Nal-s.*
 greenish-black: **Kali-i.**
 greenish-brown: *Hydr-ac.*
 greenish-yellow. (See "yellowish-green.")
 at night, staining pillow: Lac-c.
 gummy: *Sumb.*
 hot: Acon., lyc.
 ichorous: **Ail.**, all-c., aur-m-n., *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*,
rhus-l.
 singing, while: All-c.
 indurated, dry, hard: Agar., *alum.*, **Alumn.**,
 ant-c., arund., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c.,
 bor., brom., *bry.*, *con.*, *graph.*, guar.,
 hydr-ac., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach*, lyc., *merc.*,
 mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., petr., phos., **Sep.**,
sil., staph., **Stict.**, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.
 morning: Asim.
 offensive: Alum., anan., ars., **Asaf.**, asim.,
Aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., **Calc.**,
carb-ac., caust., chin., con., cub., *elaps*,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, offensive.

graph., guaj., **Hep.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Nat-c.**, petr., phos-ac., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sarr., sabin., sep, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *ther.*, thuj.

meuses, during: *Graph.*

profuse. (See "copious.")

purulent: Ail., *alum.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *ars-iod.*, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, aur-m-n., bell., *berb.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, cham., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cur., dros., eucal., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sabin., samb, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uran., zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

morning, early, on blowing the nose: Am-c.

forenoon: Ail.

sudden: Aur-m.

weekly: Kali-s.

putrid: Agar., arund., asaf., bufo, graph.

reddish: Par.

reddish-yellow: Calc.

scanty: Kali-bi., kaolin., sin-n.

in room: Hydr.

slimy: Arund., con., ferr., graph., hep.

smells bad: Anan.

burnt: Berb.

pungent: Berb.

sour: Alum.

stooping agg.: Am-c.

stringy: *Croc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sanic.*

starch, like boiled: *Arg-n.*, *nal-m.*

sudden: Apis, calc., coff., chlor., plant.

suppressed: Ail.

in morning, causing headache: Calc.

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen: Cor-r.

DISCHARGE.

thick: Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., *am-m.*, ant-c., aut-t., apis, arg-u, **Ars.**, ars-m., *arum-t.*, arund., asinu., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, bap., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinub., *coc-c.*, colch., cor-r., croc., dig., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, lact-ac., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nal-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, sanic., *sang.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spong.*, stann., *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, syph., *ther.*, teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime: *Arum-l.*

clear, headache if it ceases: *Kali-bi.*

from posterior nares: *Nat-s.*, petr.

thin: Bov., chen., colch., daph., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr., ind., iod., lac-c., lach., lil-t., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phyt., rhodo., *sabad.*, sin-n., *sulph.*

relieving the burning: Psor.

tough, viscid: Agar., alum., arg-n., ars., **Bov.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinn-m., *colch.*, croc., daph., dros., granat., graph., *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lac-ac., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, *samb.*, sanic., selen., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac.

from posterior nares: Calc., canth., *caps.*, *phyl.*, psor., staph., sumb.

watery: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., agar., ail., **All-c.**, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arg-m., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, ars-s-r., **Arum-t.**, asar., *aur-m.*, bad., bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cain., *calc.*, calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chel., chen., *chin.*, chin-a, cinub., clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., colch., con., cub., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., eucal., euph., **Euphr.**, eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, guaj., ham., *hydr.*, ill., ind., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nal-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, watery.

osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phyt., **Plant.**, plb., puls., ran-sc., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *seneg.*, sin-n., spig., squil., *sulph.*, sul-ac., **Tell.**, tereb., teucr.

right, during day: Calc-s.

left: Am-br., chlor.

at night: Calc-s.

air, in the open: *Ars.*, carb-ac., hydr., nat-m., phos.

chorea, with: *Agar.*

cold room, in a: Carb-ac.

epistaxis, after: *Agar.*

inflammation, without: *Agar.*

thick green later: Arund.

yellow later: Chlor.

warm room, amel. in: Carb-ac.

whey-like: Ferr.

white: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, ars-s-r., arund., *aspar*, berb., elaps, graph., hydr., *kali-cht.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sabad.*, sanic., sin-n., spig.

daytime: Cimic.

like white of egg: *Aur.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *atum.*, am-m., anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bov., **Calc.**, **Calc-s.**, chin-a., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., coc-c., cop., cupr., daph., ery-a., ferr-i., *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, ind., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lac-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sanic., sang., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, sin-n., spig., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Arum-t.*

morning: Phos., **Puls.**, sulph.

afternoou: *Bad.*

evening: Calc-s., **Puls.**

from posterior nares: Calc-s., *kali-bi.*, meny., *nat-s.*, rumx., sumb.

dirty: Teucr.

from posterior nares: Cinnb.

DISCHARGE.

yellowish-green: *Atum.*, arund., *aur-m.*, bufo, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, cop, *hep.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *thuj.*, *ther.*

yellow, saffron: Plant.

yellowish-white: Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares: *Alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, bry., calc-s., carb-v., **Chin.**, cinnb., enph., euphr., gal-ac., gran., hep., hydr., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, osm., pæon., phos-ac., *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., *spig.*, *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning: *Nat-m.*

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses: Merl.

DRYNESS inside: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, ail., all-c., aloe, *atum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., atrop-s., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bett.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, chin., chlor., cinic., *cimx.*, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., euphr., eup-per., ferr-i., gamb., gran., **Graph.**, hipp, hydr-ac., hydrs., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, iodf., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, melil., meph., merl., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, nat-ars., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., psor, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n, spig., **Spong.**, **Stict.**, stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., tell., *ther.*, *thuj.*, till., trom., ust., verat., *wyeth.*, xanth., zinc., zing.

right: Gamb., kali-bi., petr.

left: Calc-s., cob., chel., *sinap.*, merl., sep.

morning: Mag-c., apis, ferr-i., lyc., mag-c., ple.

bed, in: Aloe, pæon.

waking, on: Am-c., carbo-an., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph., *thuj.*

walking, while: Hydr.

better toward noon: Ferr-i.

forenoon in open air: *Sulph.*

evening: *Apis*, cur., dulc., graph., kali-bi., pæon, tell., *thuj.*, tromb.

NOSE.

DRYNESS.

night: Am-m., bor., cact., *calc.*, lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., sil., thuj.

moist during day: Calc.

prevents sleep: Bor.

wakes her: Mag-c.

air, on walking in the open: Ant-c., lyc.

in warm: Calc-ph.

alternating with discharge. (See "Coryza.")

blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge: Cimic., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., *psor.*, **Stict.**, **Teucr.**

sensation of, when: Bar-c.

chronic: Ambr., am-c., caust.

heat in it, with: Cann-s., clem.

painful: Calc., **Graph**, *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stict.*

swallowing amel.: Sin-n.

posterior nares: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, alum., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-v., *cinnb.*, coc-c., fago., **Lyc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., stram., *wyelh.*, zinc.

morning: Carb-an.

night: Cinnb.

EPISTAXIS: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., alumn., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, anac., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., astac., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., *cina*, cinnub., cinnm., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *erig.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m., *ferr-ph.*, gamb., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., **Med.**, **Meli.**, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., **Mill.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., op., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,

EPISTAXIS.

ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, sarr., sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., *lereb.*, teucr., thuj., til., *trill.*, *ust.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-o., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., calc., con., cupr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-chl., mag-c., *verat.*

to left: Coca, cor-r.

left: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., herb., caust., dios., hydr., rhodo.

after a bath: Calc-s.

to right: Ham.

morning: **Acon.**, agar., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, bell., herb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., colch., croc., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Bar-c., *caps.*, carb-v.

sleep, during: Bov.

waking, on: Aster., bell., *bry.*, mag-c., stann.

waking, after: Aloe, bry.

rising, after: Agar., herb., **Bry.**, **Chin.**, coff., ferr., sep., stann.

stooping, on: *Ferr.*

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

noon: Kali-bi.

afternoon: *Calc-ph.*, carb-an., cham., ind., *lyc.*, magn-p-arct., *nat-s.*, tabac., thuj., tromb.

3 p. m.: *Sulph.*

4 p. m.: Lac-c., *lyc.*

evening: *Ant-c.*, bor., *colch.*, dros., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., til.

6 p. m.: Coff.

menses, during: *Sep.*

night: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, con., cor-r., croc., graph.,

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS, night.

lyos., kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mill., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *verat.*

toward morning: *Apis.*

with orgasm of blood: *Carb-v.*

10 p. m.: *Graph.*

aged persons: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *secale.*

alternating with spitting of blood: *Ferr.*

amenorrhœa, with: *Bry.*, *cact.*, con., ham., lach., ol-j., *phos.*, *puls.*

anger: *Ars.*

blood acrid: *Kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*, sil.

bright: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., cic., dig., dios, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, ferr., *ferr-ph.*, graph., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur, led., mag-m., merc., mez, *mill.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *secale.*, sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

clotted, coagulated: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, bapt., bell., bry., cann-i., canth., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, con., *croc.*, dios, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., **Secale**, sep., stram., stront., sulph., tarent.

quickly: *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*

nose continually full of: *Ferr.*

dark, black: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asar., bell., bism., bry., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., con., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dros., *elaps.*, ferr., graph. *ham.*, ign, kali-bi., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, *secale.*, selen., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

and thin: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Secale**, *sul-ac.*

dried: *Ambr.*, bell., lyssin.

pale: *Arn.*, bar-c., bell., *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hyos., lach., lachn., led., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *secale.*, tereb.

EPISTAXIS, blood, pale.

and thin: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

and thin, but soon coagulates: *Chin.*, dig., *dulc.*, *kreos.*, til.

does not coagulate: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, tereb.

stringy: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *secale.*

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-bi., *secale.*

warm: *Dulc.*

watery. (See "pale.")

blow, from a: *Acet-ac.*, **Arn.**, *elaps.*, *ham.*, *sep.*

blowing the nose, when: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, asar., asc-t., aur., *aur-m.*, bapt., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, brom., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., elaps, ferr., *graph.*, hep., ind., kali-c., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Arg-n.*

morning: *Agar.*, arn., *bov.*, caust., **Lach.**, *puls.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Graph.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*

after: *Agar.*, anac., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bry., chin., cinnb., nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spong., *sulph.*

bubbles bursting, sensation as of: *Sars.*

chest, during oppression of: *Act-sp.*, brom.

children: *Chin-s.*, *ferr-ph.*, ham., merc.

boys: *Abrot.*, cop., merc.

girls, tall, slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Kreos.*

after: *Hep.*

in place of: *Nat-m.*

climaxis: *Arg-n.*, **Lach.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

congestion to head, from: *Ant-c.*, alum., bell., *graph.*, *nux-v.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

continuing two weeks, partly pale, partly clotted, worse going into a warm room from the open air, worse lying down, ceasing on rising up, half pint at last hemorrhage: Puls.

cold, from taking: *Con.*

convulsions: *Plb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.* *sul-ac.*

night: *Nat-m.*

whooping cough: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Ip.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*, *stront.*

dinner, during: *Kali-bi.*, *spong.*

after: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *zinc.*

diphtheria, in: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.* *phos.*

after detachment of membrane: *Phos.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*, *lach.*

drawing pain, with: *Agar.*

drunkards, in: *Lach.*, **Secale.**

dry, hot nose: *Cann-s.*

emotion, from: *Carb-v.*

eyes, congestion to: *Alum.*

pains in, *amel.* by: *Brom.*

exertion, from: **Arn.**, *carb-v.*, *rhus-t.*

face changing color: *Ferr.*

heat of, with: *Crot-h.*, *graph.*

pale: *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**

before the attack: *Carb-v.*

after attack: *Carb-v.*

intensely red before the attack: *Meli.*

fainting, before: *Carb-v.*

with: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

fall, from a: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*

fever, during: *Meli.*

EPISTAXIS, fever.

typhoid: **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, **Crot-h.**, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

zymotic: **Arn.**, **Crot-h.**, *ham.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *tereb.*

at onset: *Crot-h.*

after: *Carb-v.*

girls tall and slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

rapidly growing: *Phos-ac.*

hawking, after: *Rhus-t.*

headache, during: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *lach.*, *meli.*, *sabin.*

amel.: *Bufo*, *ham.*, *meli.*, *petr.*

head, heaviness of: *Coff.*

congestion to, from: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*

pressure in forehead, with: *Alum.*

hemorrhoids, with: *Sep.*

flow of, suppressed: *Nux-v.*

itching, preceded by: *Am-m.*

jarring, from: *Carb-v.*

lying, when: *Hura.*

mechaulical causes, from: **Arn.**

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

during: *Ambr.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

profuse: *Acon.*, *ambr.*

after: *Sulph.*

instead of: *Ham.*, *bry.*, *lach.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cad.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *phos*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Con.*, *kali-i.*

old debilitated people: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, **Secale**, *sul-ac.*

one-sided: *Cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*

oozing: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*

overheating, from: *Sep.*, *thuj.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

periodical: Carb-v., kali-c.
 persistent: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, mur-ac., **Phos.**,
sulph.
 perspiration, with: **Phos.**
 plethoric patients: *Acon.*, nux-v.
 pregnancy, during: *Cocc.*, *sep.*
 purpura hemorrhagica, with: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*,
lach., **Phos.**, rhus-t.
 sensation as if nose would bleed: Lac-ac.,
phys.
 sight, with loss of: Ind., ox-ac.
 singing, after: Hep.
 sleep, during: Bov., *bry.*, graph., **Merc.**,
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sulph., *verat.*
 sneezing, when: Bapt., bov., *con.*, rumx.
 after: Con.
 followed by: Indg.
 sore nostrils, followed by: Bry.
 speaking, while: Lac-c.
 Spring, in the: Con.
 stool, during: Carb-v., coff., phos., rhus-t.
 while straining at: *Coff.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos.*
 after straining at: *Carb-v.*
 stooping, when: Dros., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
 ol-j., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 after: Carb-v.
 swallowing, when: Lac-c.
 talking, while: Lac-c.
 tingling, preceded by: Arn.
 touch, from slight: Cic., ind.
 vertigo, with: *Ant-c.*, bov., carb-an., *crot-h.*,
sulph.
 vicarious: Bry., **Ham.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*
 vomiting, after: Ars., sars.
 washing, after: Am-c., dros., kali-bi., *kali-c.*
 the face, after: **Arn.**, dros.
 when: Am-c., ant-s., **Arn.**, *kali-c.*,
 tarent.
 watery discharge, after: Agar.

EPISTAXIS.

weeping, after: *Nil-ac.*
 while: Nit-ac.
 wet, after being: *Dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 whooping cough, in. (See "cough.")
 wine, from: Ars.
 wounds, after: Cop.
 young women: Phos., **Secale.**

EXHALATIONS fetid, putrid: *Agar.*, alum.,
 anthr., asaf., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, caust.,
 dig., dios., elaps, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
 lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,
phos., phos-ac., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., thuj.

sickly, sweetish: *Nit-ac.*
 urine, like: Graph.

EXOSTOSES: *Merc.*, phos.

EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage
 while walking in open air: Carb-an., carb-ac.

FAN-LIKE motion. (See "Motion.")

FLUIDS. (See "Liquids.")

FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares: *Nit-ac.*,
 petr., sil.
 on swallowing: *Nit-ac.*

FORMICATION on: *Æsc.*, *sulph.*
 inside: Carb-v.
 at root: *Teucr.*

FRECKLES: Phos., **Sulph.**

FROST-BITTEN: Agar.
 easily: *Zinc.*

FULNESS, sense of: *Æsc.*, agar., asaf., **Bapt.**,
cham., **Kali-i.**, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, laur., par.,
phos., *senec.*
 around the: Calc.
 left nostril, high up: Phos.
 at root: *Æsc.*, cann-i., cund., gels., *kali-bi.*,
 lac-c., nat-p., *par.*, phos., sang., **Stict.**
 extending to neck and clavicle: Gels.
 frontal sinuses, from inflammation of: *Kali-bi.*

FURUNCLES: Alum., am-c., cadm., carb-an.,
 mag-m., sars., sil.
 inside, left upper toward tip: Bor.
 on tip: *Acon.*, am-c., anan., bor., carb-an.

NOSE.

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, hippoz.

GREASY: Calc., *hydr.*

HAIR of nostrils falls out: Caust.

HARDNESS: Canth., **Kali-c.**

of wings: Aur-m., thuj.

left: Alum., thuj.

of mucous surface: Iod.

to touch: Calc.

HEAT in: *Apis*, arn., *bell.*, calad., cann-i., canth., *cham.*, **Chin.**, clem., colch., cor-r., crot-h., daph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., *nux-v.*, psor., rhus-r., sang., thuj., vinc.

right: *Merc-i-r.*

left: Coff., nat-m.

air expired feels hot: **Kali-bi.**

breath seems hot: **Kali-bi.**, ptel., rhus-t.

bleed, as if would: Cann-s.

cold to touch: Arn.

without redness: Kali-bi.

root: *Kali-bi.*

tip: Bell., caps., con., mag-p-arc., *nat-m.*

evenings: *Caps*, sin-n.

in warm weather: Bell.

HEAVINESS: Am-c., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, colch., *crot-h.*, euphr., merc., samb., *sang.*, sil., stann.

as of a weight hanging down: *Kali-bi.*

in bones: Colch.

at root: Bism., cinub., *sang.*, stann., ther.

when stooping: Am-m., sil.

INFLAMMATION: Alum., *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, aur-m., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, coch., cist., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, mang., med., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phel., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

right: **Aur.**, merc-i-r.

left: Cist., goss., nat-m.

chronic: Fl-ac.

external: *Agar.*

internal: **Phos.**

INFLAMMATION.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., *puls.*, *sulph.*

erysipelalous: *Apis*, *aur-m.*, cadm., *calc.*, *graph.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, stram.

of dorsum, extends to cheeks: *Canth.*

border and tip: Lach.

mostly of wings: Plb.

inside: *Agar*, *bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *calc.*, chel., cham., cist., cocc., con., goss., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mang., merc., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, polyg., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bones: Anan., asaf., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, **Hep.**, still.

margins: Mez.

septum: Psor.

tip: *Aur.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, crot-h., kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach*, lyc., merc., nice., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *rhus-t.*

ITCHING: *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, arund., asc-t., *aur.*, aur-m., aur-s., berb., bor., brach., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., cinnb., **Cina**, coc-c., colch., com., con., felix, ferr-m., fl-ac., grat., hell., hydr., ign., ip., jatr., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lyc., lyssin, *mag-m.*, med., merc., merc-sulph., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., rat., samb., sanic., sep., *spig.*, squil., **Sulph.**, ther., tuberc., uran., urt-u., vinc., zinc.

right: Gins., merl., sars.

left: Bad., chel., hell., laur., pallad., rhus-r., staph.

evening: Coloc., lach., puls., sil.

eating, while: Jatr., lach.

rub constantly, must: Arg-n., **Cina.**

child starts out of sleep and: Lyc.

tip: Agn., ars-m., calc-ph., carb-an., **Caust.**, *chel.*, con., laur., merc., mur-ac., ol-an., *petr.*, rat., *sep.*, sil.

wings: *Agar.*, **Caust.**, calc., cann-s., merc., *nat-s.*, selen., sulph.

right: Fl-ac., laur., spig.

left: Mag-c., sars.

NOSE.

ITCHING.

ethmoid bone, in: Kali-bi.

inside: *Agar.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., *calc.*, camph., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gamb., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., lyssin, med., mag-c., merl., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., phos-ac., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., *sabad.*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *stict.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., *teucr.*, ther., urt-u., ust., zinc., zing.

right: *All-c.*, am-c., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *teucr.*, zinc.

left: Asc-t., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-v., cob., coloc., grat., hydr., mang., med., ol-an., spong., sars., syph.

agreeable: *Sabad.*

posterior nares: *Ran-b.*, *wyeth.*

septum: Benz-ac., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*

KNOBBY tip: *Aur.*

LACERATION: *Calend.*

LIPOMA: *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS, on attempting to swallow, come out through the nose: Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUPUS: Alum-n., *aur-m.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *phyto.*, thuj.

left side: Caust., kreos.

exedens: *Cist.*, thuj.

on wing: *Aur-m.*, *hydr.*

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed: Am-m.

detached: *Elaps.*

MOTION of wings constant: *Anmc.*

fan-like: *Ant-l.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, **Lyc.**, phos., *spong.*

in pneumonia: *Ant-l.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, phos., sulph.

in a child: *Ant-t.*

in diphtheria: **Lyc.**, merc-i-f.

rapid: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, sulph-ac.

NECROSIS. (See "Caries.")

NODOSITIES: Ars., bar-m., merc-i-r.

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea: Cann-s.

NUMBNESS: Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., olnd., phys., plat.

one-sided: *Nat-m.*

of nasal bones: *Amyl-u.*

right: Plat.

of tip: *Viol-o.*

OBSTRUCTION: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-br., *am-c.*, am-caust., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis, apoc., arg-m, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., bov., bry., cact., cadm., calad., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., *cina*, cob., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-ac., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., med, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., par., *pelr.*, phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., sars., secale, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., sumb., syph., tab., tell., **Teucr.**, thuj., verb., zinc., zing.

right: Alum., bapt., *bor.*, bov., brom., camph., croc., gels., lac-c., lil-t., nicc., phyt., sars., sep., *stict.*, **Teucr.**, xanth.

then left: *Bor.*, brom.

left: Alum., anac., asar., chin-a., cimic., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nux-m., rhodo., secale, *sin-n.*, stram.

with water dropping out: Bov.

morning: Æth., apoc., arn., arum-t., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, con., *dig.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., lach., lith., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, nat-a., par., *phos.*, rhodo., sil., tromb.

3 a. m., wakes him: Phyt.

fluent during day: *Sil.*

NOSE.

OBSTRUCTION, morning.

on waking: *Æth.*, *apoc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*

evening: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *euphr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *sep*, *teucr.*

night: *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *an-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phell.*, *sep*.

from uncovering head during day: *Nat-m.*

wakes him: *Mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*

sensation of: *Ferr-i.*, *secale.*

air, in the open, *amel.*: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sulph.*

walking in: *Kali-c.*

bridge, at: **Ars.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *sin-n.*

with pain: *Kali-bi.*

children: *Au-c.*, *asc-t.* (See "Snuffles.")

nursing infants: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *samb.*

sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Lyc.**

chronic: *Bry.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

cold, every fresh: *Sil.*

diphtheria, in: *Am-c.*, *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*

by diphtheritic membrane: *Hydr.*

duct, nasal: *Nat-m.*

eating, after: *Nat-c.*

ears, buzzing in: *Lach.*

eruption on septum, from: *Crot-t.*

foot sweat suppressed, from: *Sil.*

healache, with: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *thuj.*

lachrymation, with: *Bor.*

leaflet, as from a: *Ign.*, *kali-i.*

lying, while: *Caust.*, *chin-a.*, *nux-m.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyto.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *teucr.*, *vinc.*

alternately: *Lac-c.*, *rhodo.*

side lain on: *Chin-a.*, *leucr.*

OBSTRUCTION.

pus, from: *Calc.*, *chin-a.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

night: *Lyc.*

reading aloud, while: *Verb.*

riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *phyl.*

rising from bed *amel.*: *Nux-m.*

room, in a: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

fluent in open air: *Nux-v.*

warm: *Op.*

sensation of: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *cob.*, *cupr.*, *eucal.*, *ferr-i.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right nostril: *Aur.*, *teucr.*

posterior nares: *Hydr.*, *lac-ac.*

with watery discharge: **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*

sneezing, when, nostrils stick together: *Carb-an.*

stool, during: *Hep.*

stooping, when: *Agar.*

swelling, from: *Cadm.*

syphilitic: *Phyt.*

talking almost impossible: *Sil.*

warm damp weather: *Kali-bi.*

wet weather agg.: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *mang.*

posterior nares: *Anac.*, *calc-s.*, *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *zing.*

ODORS, acid: *Alum.*, *bell.*

agreeable: *Agn.*, *puls.*

almonds, bitter: *Laur.*

animals, of, in back part of: *Con.*

bad in the morning: *Kreos.*, *puls.*

beer, sour: *Bell.*, *thuj.*

blood, as of: *Nux-v.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

brandy, of: *Aur.*

NOSE.

ODORS.

brimstone. (See "sulphurous.")
 broth, odor of, causes nausea: Colch.
 burning tinder in the morning: Anac.
 burnt substances: Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.
 burnt horn, of: Sulph.
 burnt hair, of: Graph.
 burnt sponge, of: Anac.
 cabbage, as of: Benz-ac.
 cancerous: Cadm., sulph.
 candle snuffs, as of: Nux-v.
 cheese, of: *Nux-v.*
 discharge smells like: Merc.
 chicken dung: Anac.
 coffee, of: Puls.
 cold, as of an old cold: Graph., merc., puls., sulph.
 cooking, very sensitive to: **Ars.**, **Calad.**, **Colch.**, eup-per., sep.
 drinks smell putrid: *Nux-v.*
 dust, of: Benz-ac.
 fermented beer, of: Agn., bell., thuj.
 fresh eggs nearly cause fainting: **Colch.**
 fetid: Asaf., aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, chlor., crot-t., elaps, *graph.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lac-c., meny., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par.**, **Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, sarr., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat.
 anorexia, with: Kreos.
 breathing through nose, when: Nit-ac.
 expiration, during: Chrom-ac.
 fish-brine, of: Agn., *bell.*, thuj.
 foul: Par., *phos.*
 garlic, sensitive to: Sabad.
 gunpowder: *Calc.*
 herring, of: Agn., bell., colch.
 horse-radish, of: Raph.
 leaves, of decayed, in a swamp: Iodf.
 lobster, of, when expectorating: Lyc.
 lime, fresh whitewash, of: Mag-p-arct.

ODORS.

manure, of: Anac., bry., calc., mag-c., verat.
 musk, of: Agn.
 musty, discharge smells: Nat-c.
 nauseous: Canth., meny.
 offensive: Agar., ars., asaf., benz-ac., *calc.*, chel., *cina*, dios., elaps, ham., nat-p., nit-ac., sep., **Sulph.**
 morning: Kreos., nat-ph., puls.
 evenings: Nit-ac.
 blowing the nose, on: **Sulph.**
 lying down: Nit-ac.
 sensitive to: Par.
 old catarrh: Ars., *graph.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**
 onions, of: Cor-r., *manc.*
 roasted, of: Sang.
 peaches, sensitive to odor of the skin of: All-c.
 peas, of soaked: Sulph.
 pigeon dung: Anac.
 pine smoke, of: *Bar-c.*
 pitch and sulphur alternately: Ars., con.
 pus, of: Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.
 night: Arg-n.
 putrid: Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., graph., *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nit-ac., par., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., sep., verat.
 morning on waking: Kreos.
 blowing the nose, on: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*
 bread and milk smell: Par.
 eggs, of: *Aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., *sulph.*
 food and milk smell: Nux-v.
 herring pickle, discharge smells of: Elaps.
 sickly: Aur., cob., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sil.
 smoke, of: Bar-c., cor-r., *sulph.*, verat.
 smoked ham: Colch.
 soot, as of: Graph.
 intolerable: Bell.

NOSE.

ODORS.

sour: Alum., bell.
 morning, early: Alum.
 sensitive to: Dros.
 strong odors make him sick: **Colch.**
 excite spasms: Lyssin.
 cause fainting: Nux-v.
 agg. from: Cocc., **Colch.**, Sulph.
 sulphurous: Anac., *ars.*, calc., graph., *nux-v.*,
 plb., sulph.
 and pitch alternately: *Ars.*, con.
 sweetish: Aur.
 syrup, dislikes: Sang.
 tallow, of: Valer.
 candle-wick burning: Nux-v.
 tar, of: *Ars.*, con.
 tinder, of: Anac., *nux-v.*
 tobacco, of: Puls.
 intolerable: Bell., lyssin, *nux-v.*
 ulcerous: Cadm.
 vinegar, odor of, unbearable: Agar.
 whiskey, of: Aur.
 wine, almost intolerable: Tabac.

CEDEMA: Apis., bapt.

OPEN, sensation of, on walking in open air: Fl-ac.

OZÆNA: All-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**,
Aur., **Aur-m.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*,
Calc-ph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chrom-ac., con.,
 crot-h., cur., *elaps*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**,
hippoz., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-ph.*,
kali-s., *lach.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., mez., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**,
sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*,
ther.

suppressed itch, after: Calc.

symphilitic: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, crot-h., **Hep.**,
kali-i., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, *syph.*

(Compare "Exhalations.")

PAIN in: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
ars-m., *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., **Aur.**, bar-c.,
 bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
 carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., coff., colch.,

PAIN.

cor-r., *crot-h.*, cycl., *euphr.*, glon., **Graph.**,
 guaj., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**,
Kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos.,
 phyt., **Puls.**, ruta, saug., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat.

right: Brom.

left: *Ars-m.*, arum-m.

evening: Alum., *ars-m.*, cycl.

night: **Aur.**, bell., cor-r., *lach.*

with sleeplessness: Cor-r.

air, on inhaling: *Æsc.*, ant-c., brach., bufo,
 gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos.,
 psor., sep., thuj.

blowing the nose: Aur., hep., *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *nat-m.*, *sil.*, teucr.

breathing strongly, while: Am-c.

while: Op., ox-ac.

panting, agg. when: Bor.

coughing, when: Nit-ac.

flea-bites, like: Asc-t.

lying down agg.: Bor.

amel.: Cupr.

menses, before: Con.

motion agg.: Cupr.

pressure agg.: Chin., con., cupr-ars.

amel.: Agn.

rubbing amel.: Bell.

sneezing, on: Nit-ac.

touch, on: Alum., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., bry.,
 canth., carb-an., caust., colch., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
 rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*

extending from above downward: Arn.

to ears on swallowing: Elaps.

eyes: *Hep.*, lyc.

brain like rays: Sil.

eyebrows: Inul.

forehead: *Kali-i.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

head: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*

NOSE.

PAIN, extending to

- occiput: Kali-c.
 posterior nares: Bapt.
 temples: Kali-bi., mag-c.
 from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye: Kali-bi.
 bones: Æsc., arg-n., *ars.*, **Aur.**, benz-ac., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., colch., cycl., guaj., *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., ind., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.
 right side: Æsc., aur.
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 cartilage, junction of: **Kali-bi.**
 from pressure: Calc.
 dorsum: Agn., canth., chin., *hep.*, kali-bi., kalm., *phos.*
 interior angle of left nostril: Coff.
 internally: **Graph.**
 posterior nares: *Elaps.*, kali-ma.
 as if air streamed in on coughing or talking: Mag-s.
 root: *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., *bapt.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, chin., cinnb., crot-t., dig., *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., ther., thuj.
 with headache: **Agar.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *mez.*
 septum: Alum., caust., plb., kali-bi., *sil.*
 tip: Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.
 wings: Bar-c., calc.
 right: Arg-n.
 from motion: Calc.
 left: Zinc.
 in a spot close above: Lach.
 aching: Cimic., *elaps.*, *merc-i-f.*
 bones: Bell., castor., cycl., mosch., sulph.
 dorsum: Agn., canth.
 morning: Canth.
 in bed: Canth.

PAIN, aching.

- root: Agn., bapt., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.
 above: Asar., *hep.*
 pressure: Agn.
 beating. (See "pulsating.")
 biting: Ambr., ang., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-ph., *carb-v.*, euph., kali-c., lach., mezer., ran-sc., *sabad.*, spig.
 left nostril, in evening: Chin.
 skin, on: *Mez.*
 wings, on: Aphis.
 boil, as from a: Hep.
 body, as from a foreign: Calc-ph., con.
 boring: **Aur.**, kali-i., uat-m., ruta, spig., sulph.
 right side, momentary: Camph., psor.
 night: **Aur.**, phos.
 nasal boues: *Aur.*, 'aur-m-n., led., *mez.*, nat-m., phos.
 ight: Phos.
 extending to forehead: *Kali-i.*
 root: Agar., bism., nat-m., phos., sulph.
 morning: *Hep.*
 bruised, beateu (see "sore"): Act-sp., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-m.*, bell., cic., *cina.*, coloc., *hep.*, lyssin, *puls.*, *sil.*, viol-o.
 touch, from: Bell.
 bones, in: Arg-n., *sil.*
 left: Anac., arg-n.
 root, at: *Ant-t.*, carb-an., nicc.
 tip, in: Hep.
 wing, right: Cic.
 burning, iinside: Æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloe, *am-c.*, anan., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., bufo, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, cheu., chlor., cimic., cina., *cist.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., *crot-t.*, daph., gamb., gran., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., led., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., psor., rat., *sabad.*, stann., *sil.*, sin-n., syph., *Sulph.*, tabac.
 right: Card., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.

NOSE.

PAIN, burning.

left: Caps., cina., cist., coff., kali-c., grat.
 evening: Pall.
 blowing the, on: Kali-n., sars.
 coryza, during: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, aloe, *am-c.*,
Ars., *caust.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*, *senec.*
 drop of hot grease, at a small place, as
 from a : Bar-c.
 menses, during, agg.: Carb-an.
 pepper, as from: Seneg.
 spots: Graph., iod.
 bones of: **Kali-iod.**, *mez.*, nat-m., phos.
 dorsum: Coloc.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root, inside: Carbo-sulph., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.
 right side of: Lachn.
 septum: Aphis., kali-bi., *mez.*, *sulph.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 side of: *Æth.*
 tip: Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., nicc.,
 ol-an., sil.
 menses, during, agg.: *Carb-an.*
 wings: All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *nil-ac.*, sulph., syph.
 right: Sulph.
 evening: Alum.
 left: Hell., sulph.
 burrowing: Coloc.
 bursting: Asaf., bar-c., kali-bi.
 in right wing: Asaf.
 clawing: Arg-n.
 compressing: Acon., verat.
 as from a claw: Arg-n., kali-n.
 if nostrils were pinched: Lachn., spong.
 root: Acon, all-c., *anl-l.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., nat-a., puls., spong., zinc.
 amel. by hard pressure: *Kali-bi.*
 contracting: Anac., caps., hell., hep., sabad.
 left: Caps.
 blowing it, on: Kali-c.
 above root: Spong.

PAIN.

corrosive: Ang., berb., calad., hydr., lyc.,
 plat.
 cold air, from: Bufo.
 motion of nostril, from: Lyc.
 corners: Chlor.
 margin of: Brom.
 upper part: Sil.
 cramping: Nux-m., plat.
 nasal bone, right: Laur., plat.
 root: *Acon.*, arn., bap., bell., colch., kali-c.,
 hyos., *mang.*, plat., zinc.
 right side: Kali-c.
 tip: Stront.
 wings: Plat., zinc.
 right: Ambr.
 crushing in root: Ananth.
 cutting: Arn., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.
 right nostril: Lyc.
 evening: Lyc.
 in bed: Lyc.
 bones, in: Iod., kali-i., merc-i.
 root: *Kali-c.*, *leucr.*
 septum: Lyc., merc-i-f.
 left, on inspiration: Agar.
 in upper part of: Lyc.
 wing: Stram., zinc.
 left: Zinc.
 darting in root: *Phos.*
 digging: Coloc., kali-n.
 tensive in right nostril: Lach.
 from left side to root: Coloc.
 distending pain: Bar-c.
 dragging in bones: Merl.
 drawing: Agar., ant-c., bap., bell., camph.,
 canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *hep.*, lach., laur., *mez.*, nat-s.
 right: *Æsc.*, lyc., nat-c., zinc.
 left: Bell., camph.
 night: *Crot-h.*

NOSE.

PAIN, drawing.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.
 from below up: Ind.
 extending to tip from root: Rheum.
 bones: Clem., *colch.*, lach., mez.
 root: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, kali-chl., nat-m., *phyl.*,
rheum., *sil.*
 wings: Caust.
 electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with
 desire to rub: Carb-ac.
 gnawing: Merc., **Sil.**
 in nasal bones: **Kali-i.**
 outer part, as of something acrid: Plat.
 root: Calc., merc-s., raph.
 tip: Berb.
 jerking: Con.
 right side: Zinc.
 left side: Caps.
 sudden in root: Hyos.
 from above down: Hyos.
 lacerating (see "rending"): Cadm.
 lancinating in bones: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, teucr.
 pinching. (See "compressing.")
 pressing: Agn., asaf., *aur-m.*, calc., *colch.*,
 coloc., cor-r., grat., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
 merc., olnd., phos., prun., puls., ran-b.,
 sulph., teucr.
 as if brain were forcing its way out: Am-c.,
bor.
 agg. lying: *Bor.*
 downward: Mag-s.
 thro' right side: *Bor.*
 over the, changing to tearing, followed by
 dulness in back of head: Ambr., cupr.
 and sticking alternately: Laur.
 asunder, in bones: Colch., cor-r., laur., prun.,
puls.
 lying agg.: *Bor.*
 extending to side: Chin.
 dorsum like a stone: Agn., coloc., kalm.

PAIN, pressing.

root: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., agn., all-c., all-s.,
 anan., aspar., *bapl.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bism.,
brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., cimx.,
 cinnb., coloc., cund., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, grat.,
 hipp., *hyos.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., *lac-d.*,
 mag-s., manc., mez., nat-a., *nal-m.*, olnd.,
 phos., prun., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-v.,
 ruta, sarr., *sep.*, stict., ther., thuj., zinc.
 stupefying: Acon., cann-s.
 followed by vertigo: *Zinc.*
 tip: Lact.
 wing from within out: Asaf.
 right, as if it would burst: Asaf.
 prickling: Agar., arg-m., calc., corn., dros.,
 lach., mag-c., nat-ph., ol-an., rhus-r.,
 sulph-ac.
 right: Agar., mag-c., sul-ac.
 left: Arg-m., dros.
 inside, upper part: Hydr-ac.
 bones: Corn-c.
 tip: Berb., ran-sc., sars.
 as from a needle: Sars.
 wings: Carb-ac.
 pulling, sensation in left side as if a hair were
 pulled: Plat.
 pulsating: Ars., bor., *coloc.*, kali-bi., phos-ac.
 left: Arg-m., coloc.
 swollen, as if: Canth.
 bones: Anan., kali-i.
 root, inside: Kali-bi., sarr.
 rawness: *Æsc.*, ail., **Arum-t.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*,
merc-c., *sep.*
 morning: Mag-m.
 blown, when: *Hep.*
 coryza, during: *Æsc.*, ail., ant-c., uva.
 nostrils: *Arum-l.*, *brom.*, iod., mag-m.,
 merc-c., phos., *sep.*
 posterior nares: *Acon.*, *arum-l.*, carb-v.,
 chlor., hydr., iris, kali-n., lac-ac.,
merc-i-r., *sep.*
 morning: Chlor.

NOSE.

PAIN, rawness, posterior nares.

afternoon: *Nat-a.*

inspiration agg.: *Ferr-ph.*

septum: *Mag-m.*

tip: *Carb-s.*

wings, inner surface of: *Mag-m.*

scraping: *Nux-v.*

sensitive, tender: *Agar., am-m., benz-ac., calc., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., phos.*

evening: *Alum.*

to inhaled air: *Æsc., ant-c., brach., bufo. gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.*

in posterior nares: *Kreos.*

to touch or pressure: *Alum., am-m., aur., crot-t., cupr-ars., hep., lyssin, sil., sin-n.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., am-m., cic., crot-t., ign., Kali-i., nux-v.*

tip: *Carb-an., rhus-t.*

soreness, externally: *Ars., bell., brach., brom., calc., hep., iod., petr., phos., puls.*

blowing it, on: *Aur., Graph., led., mag-s., nat-m., sit.*

compressing wings, when: *Arg-n., colch., nat-m.*

inspiration, during: *Æsc., agar., ant-c., sep.*

pressure, to: *Con., cupr-ar., kali-n., lac-c., led., nat-m.*

spots, in: *Merc-i-f.*

touch: *Alum., anac., Aur., bell., bry., calc., caust., colch., graph., hep., mang., kali-bi., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., poth., sil., thuj.*

bones, in: *Aur., cupr-ac., hep., jab., lac-c., merc., nat-m.*

right: *Aur.*

left: *Æsc.*

dorsum: *Hep., Phos., sil., petr., kali-bi., nat-c.*

edges: *Am-m., calc-ph.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., aphis, ars., Arum-t., Aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov.,*

PAIN, soreness, inside.

brom., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chiel., chen., cic., cocc., colch., con., daph., dios., euphr., Graph., hep., hyper., ign., jab., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kaolin., lac-c., tach., lact, lith., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., petr., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rhodo., sars., sep., Sil., squil., stann., staph., syph., thuj., tuberc., uran., zinc.

right side: *Alum., am-c., ant-c., aur., calc., colch., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., sit., thuj.*

left side: *Agn., Arum-t., coff., fl-ac., nat-ph., poth., staph.*

posterior nares: *Bapt., mag-c., ox-ac., phos-ac., par.*

morning: *Dig.*

coughing, on: *Carb-v.*

root: *Kali-bi., nicc., nit-ac., raph.*

septum: *Alum., bor., bov., calc., caust., colch., con., hep., hydr., Kali-bi., lac-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sil., staph., sutph., thuj.*

right side: *Merc-i-f.*

upper part: *Led., zinc.*

tip: *Bell., bor., calc., cist., con., kali-bi., lith., lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.*

wings: *Am-m., brom., calc-c., calc-ph., calc-s, gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.*

right: *Daph., hydr., mez.*

left: *Med.*

spasmodic: *Plat., zinc.*

at root: *Arn., hyos., zinc.*

splinter-like: *Nit-ac.*

on touch: *Nit-ac.*

sticking, septum when touched: *Zinc.*

stitches: *Æsc., anan., Apis, asc-t., aur., bar-m., bell., berb., calc., calc-ph., caps., con., euphor., hydr., ill., ipom., kali-c., mur-ac, Nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., puls., sang., spig., teucr., thuj.*

NOSE.

PAIN, stitches.

right side: Psor., sulph.
 on breathing: Op., ox-ac.
 on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together: Kali-bi.
 left side: Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*
 during inspiration: Chin.
 alternate with pressure: Laur.
 blowing the nose: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*
 coughing: *Nit-ac.*
 sneezing: *Nit-ac.*
 touching: **Nit-ac.**
 bones: Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, lach., led., spong.
 left: Spong.
 corners: Camph.
 dorsum, right side: Con., inul.
 inside: Calc., *con.*, merc-c., mur-ac., hydr., sang.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root: Acon., inul., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sil., *rhus-t.*
 left side: Agar.
 alternating with stitching in occiput: Acon.
 before he falls with vertigo: *Kali-c.*
 to tip: Camph.
 septum: Aur., chin., con., *iod.*, *cinnm.*
 side: *Æth.*, sil.
 tip: Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.
 extending to forehead: Sil.
 upper part: Teucr.
 wings: Kali-c.
 junction of, with face: All-s.
 left side: All-s.
 stupefying: Acon., olnd., rheum.
 root: Ant-t.
 tearing: Cadm., *calc.*, *chin.*, colch., euphr., ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c.,

PAIN, tearing.

mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., zinc.
 right: Alum., zinc.
 left: Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.
 bones: *Aur-m.*, con., gamb., indg., kalm., mez.
 with nausea: *Kalm.*
 posterior nares: Zinc.
 root: Ant-t., castor., chin., coloc., kalm., mang., *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*
 to forehead: *Nat-m.*
 septum: Plb.
 side: Carb-an.
 wings: Caust., sil., stram.
 right: Caust.
 left: Sil.
 throbbing. (See "pulsating.")
 tingling: *Æsc.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., arn., arg-m., berb., canth., caps., colch., granat.
 inside: *All-c.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, berb. bor., *caps.*, carb-v., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., laur., ol-an., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, rat., *sabad.*, spig., tabac., *teucr.*
 right: *All-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*
 left: Carb-v., hep.
 in evening: Carb-v.
 blowing the nose, on: Hep.
 sudden, sharp, followed by sneezing: Rumx.
 posterior nares: Arg-n.
 septum when blowing the nose: Bry.
 tip: *Æsc.*, bell., con., kali-n., lach., mosch., pæon., rheum.
 amel. by friction: Bell.
 ulcerative: *Æth.*, arn., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*
 touch, on: Am-m., bry., petr., sil.
 inside: *Am-m.*, ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., *hep.*, ign., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil., verat.
 right side: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*
 left side: Am-m., cocc., *puls.*, *staph.*

NOSE.

PAIN, ulcerative.

corners: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

wings: *Nux-v.*

left: *Laur.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were made of: *Kali-bi.*

PERSPIRATION on: *Bell.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *rheum.*, *ruta*, *tuberc.*

morning: *Cimx.*

cold, around the: **Chin.**

PICKS the: **Arum-t.**, **Cina**, *hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-ph.*, *nux-v.*

until it bleeds: **Arum-t.**, **Cina**, *con.*, *lach.*

constant desire: *Lil-t.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *synph.*, *tereb.*

in brain affections of children:
Cina, **Sulph.**

the affected parts: *Mag-m.*

PINCHED: *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *spig.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

POINTED: *Anan.*, *ant-l.*, *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *myos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *slaph.*, **Verat.**

POLYPUS in: *All-c.*, *alumn.*, *apis*, *arum-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *calc-i.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

right: *Kali-n.*

left: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *calc.*, *merc-i-r.*

bleeds easily: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

posterior nares: *Teucr.*

PROTUBERANCES: *Iod.*, *syph.*, *nil-ac.*

PUFFINESS (see "Swelling"): *Bell.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

PULSATION: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, **Kali-i.**, *mag-m.*, *sil.*

root: **Kali-bi.**, *sarr.*, *bor.*

tip: *Phos-ac.*

QUIVERING (see "Twitching"): *Chel.*, *mosch.*, *stront.*

left side: *Am-c.*

root, extending to cheek: *Calc-s.*

visible: *Mez.*

RED. (See "Color," and "Spots.")

ROUGHNESS inside: *Daph.*

posterior nares: *Gal-ac.*, *hyper.*

SCABS. (See "Discharges.")

SCHNEIDERIAN membrane, violent irritation resembling coryza: *Apoc.*

mortified: *Ars.*

SCURFY. (See "Discharges.")

SENSITIVE. (See "Pain.")

SHINING: *Canth.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**

tip: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *sulph.*, *phos.*

wing, right: *Canth.*

SKIN feels as if covered with oil: *Calc.*

wrinkled: *Cham.*

SMELL acute: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *amm-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *cupr.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plal.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

everything smells too strong: *Aur.*

headache, during: **Phos.**

pregnancy, during: *Stann.*

odor of breath causes nausea and faintness: *Colch.*

coffee: *Sul-ac.*

cooking food nauseates: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*

causes vomiting: *Stann.*

eggs causes nausea and vomiting: *Colch.*

fish causes nausea and faintness: *Colch.*

flowers: *All-c.*, **Graph.**, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *sang.*

NOSE.

SMELL, odor of flowers.

causes fainting: Phos.

hyaciuths causes nausea: Lyc.

food: **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Sep.**

gas causes vertigo: **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

mice: Sabad.

soot: Bell.

strong, ailments from: Aur., cocc., coff.

causes cough: Phos.

makes him beside himself: **Colch.**

causes fainting: Nux-v.

sour: Dros.

tobacco: *Bell.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

unpleasant, especially for: *Acon.*, all-c.

vinegar: Agar.

(See "Odors.")

diminished: *Atum.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

from sensation of leaflet at root: *Kali-i.*

hallucinations of. (See under "Odors.")

wanting, loss of: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cod.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *mez.*, **Merc-c.**, *natr-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

SNEEZING: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-r.*, *arum-d.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chen.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,

SNEEZING.

cochl., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ill.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sal-ac.*, *sacch.*, **Sang.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slaph.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: Gamb.

morning: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, *cist.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**

bed, in: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

prevents talking: *Rhus-t.*

rising, after: *All-c.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*

waking, on: *Aster.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *graph.*

5 a. m.: *Nicc.*

6 a. m.: *Sep.*

forenoon: *Cimx.*

afternoon: *Laur.*, *bad.*, *fl-ac.*

evening: *All-c.*, *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *iod.*, *lyssin*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, **Sulph.**

bed, on going to: *Bufo.*

sleep, during: *Puls.*

night: *Arum-l.*, *carb-v.*, *elaps*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sin-n.*

all night: *Rhus-t.*

lying down, while: *Sin-n.*

air, from icy coldness of: *Ananth.*

amel. in the: *Calc.*, *phos.*

going into: *Alumn.*, *kali-bi.*, *sabad.*

prevented in the: *Cocc.*

walking in: *Tarax.*

NOSE.

SNEEZING.

bright things, from looking at: *Lyssin*.
 concussive: *Castor.*, *sulph*.
 constant: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*,
iris.
 forenoon: *Cimx*.
 night, during: *Carb-v*.
 coryza, with. (See under "Coryza.")
 without: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *cist.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 coughing, after: *Agar.*, *hep.*, *squil*.
 sneezing twice when: *Agar.*, *bry*.
 between the: *Bry*.
 crawling in nose: *Ars-h.*, *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*,
zinc.
 desire. (See "irritation.")
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *zinc*.
 dust, every little, causes: *Lyssin*.
 eating, after: *Grat*.
 epistaxis, with: *Con.*, *indg*.
 frequent: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*,
aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**,
castor., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *con*, *cor-r.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euphor., *gymn.*, *gins.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kalm., *krèòs.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
prun, *ran-sc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *staph.*,
stict., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc*.
 without coryza: *Agar.*, *staph*.
 hay asthma: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*,
naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sinap.*, *sticta*.
 ineffectual efforts: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *asar.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, **Calc-fl.**, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *euph.*, *guar.*, *hell.*,
ind., *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sars.*,
Sil., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc*.
 inhaling, from: *Brom*.
 irritation to: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *amyl-n.*,
anac., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*,
kali-chl., *mur-ac.*, *sal-ac*.

SNEEZING, irritation.

left side: *Æth.*
 high up in the nose: *Gymn*.
 increases after: *Dros*.
 looking at shining objects: *Lyssin*.
 opening the eyes: *Graph*.
 paroxysms last 4 to 6 hours with rapid sinking
 of strength: *Petr*.
 raising the arms to brush the hair: *Sil*.
 sleep, during: *Bar-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *puls*.
 wakes him from: **Am-m**.
 snuff, as from: *Osm*.
 spasmodic: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*,
gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
lyssin, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph*.
 prolonged paroxysms until he is depressed:
Nux-v.
 sudden: *Rumx*.
 sunshine, in: *Agar.*, *merc-sulph*.
 talking prevented: *Rhus-t*.
 tingling in nose: *Bor.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*,
pæon., *plat.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *teucr*.
 uncovering, from: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus t*.
 violent: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *aphis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *carb-v.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gymn.*,
ind., *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *poth.*, *rumx.*,
sabad., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *squill*.
 lasting 5 minutes: *Seneg*.
 expelling a lump of viscid, yellow mucus:
Anag.
 hard greenish mucus: *Arund*.
 warm room, in: *All-c*.
 yawning, with: *Astac.*, *bry*.
SNUFFLES: *Am-c.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *elaps*, **Lyc.**,
Nux-v., *puls.*, **Samb**.
 (See also "Obstruction.")
 in new born infants: *Dulc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*,
Samb.

NOSE.

SNUFFLING constant, but no discharge: Iodf.

speaking, while: Kali-bi.

warm damp weather, in: Kali-bi.

SOOTY nostrils: Ant-t., chlor., colch., *hell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., zinc.

SORENESS. (See "Pain.")

SUNKEN nose: *Aur.*, *hep.*, sil.

in infants: *Aur-m.*

SPASM in wings: *Ambr.*

muscles: *Lyc.*

SPOTS on, red: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.

yellow: *Sep.*

SQUEAKING sensation in: *Nat-c.*

SWELLING of: *Atum.*, am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., cham., cist., cocc., **Coc-c.**, cor-r., crot-h., *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *nal-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, poth., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tuberc.*, urt-u., zinc.

right: *Aur.*, cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, *ilth.*, *mez.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, ox-ac., zinc.

sensation of: Kali-n., rat.

left: *Atum.*, am-m., *aur-m.*, brom., *calc.*, cist., *hydr.*, *lach.*, *nal-m.*, stann., thuj.

when pressed: *Brom.*

evening: *Puls.*

amel. in: *Caust.*

air, after walking in: *Aur.*

hard: *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*

inside: *Acon.*, am-c., asper., *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., cist., cocc., *euphr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

knotty: **Ars.**, **Aur.**

on ridge: *Calc.*

one-sided: *Cocc.*, *croc.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

SWELLING.

red, shining, commences on right side to tip: *Ox-ac.*

room, in a, after walking in the air: *Aur.*

shining: *Aur-m-n.*, bor., lith., ox-ac., sulph.

spongy, vascular, distending it: *Kali-bi.*

spot, in, on right lachrymal bone which throbs: *Kali-bi.*

throbbing, hot: *Cor-r.*

touch, painful to: *Calc.*, hippoz., *nal-m.*

bones: *Ananth.*, asaf., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-iod.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Phos.**, pathos., sulph.

posterior nares: *Bry.*, phos-ac.

ridge: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos-ac.*, rat.

root: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sarr.

coming and going: *Calc.*

septum: *Alum.*, caust., elaps, ham., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*

tip: *Bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., *crol-h.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, nicc., ox-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

in warm weather: *Bell.*

wings of: *Brom.*, cann-s., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., phos., phell., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

right: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*

left: *Atum.*, zinc.

TENDERNESS. (See under "Pain.")

TENSION in: *Acon.*, asaf., bor., [cadm., carb-an., kali-bi., *merc.*, ran-b.

painless over nasal bones: *Asaf.*

skin: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *petr.*

above: *Glou.*, *hep.*

inside: *Cadm.*, *canth.*, *graph.*, *lac-d.*

bones, in: *Thuj.*

root: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *cadm.*, carb-ac., cupr., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-d.*, meny., *merc.*, petr.

over, as from a band: *Ant-t.*

tip: *Carb-an.*

wings: *Thuj.*

THROBBING. (See "Pulsation.")

NOSE.

THICK. (See "Swelling.") Ferr-i.

TICKLING in: Anag., *arg-m.*, ars., asar., bar-m., brom., calc-ph., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., hydr-ac., ign., *kali-bi.*, kahu., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., ol-an., polyg., *puls.*, sang., sin-n., *spig.*

right: Ars-h., card-m.

then left: Card-m.

left: Arg-m., bell., brom., card-m., caust., rhus-r.

then right: Brom.

relieved by pressure: Caust.

cobwebs, as from, on moving nose: Brom.

feather, as from a stiff: Phyt.

hair, as from a, right nostril: Hydr.

left nostril, high up: Kali-bi.

snuff, as from: Puls.

sneezing, causes: Ars-h., lyssin, puls.

septum: Bry.

tip: Anag., brom., carb-s., rhus-v.

TINGLING. (See "Pain, tingling.")

TORPOR, sense of: Asaf., plat., samb., viol-o.

TREMULOUS sensation at tip: Chel.

TUBERCLE on wing: Hippoz.

TUMOR inside: Kali-bi.

left side: Merc-i-r.

hard: Ars.

tip: Ananth., carb-an., sulph.

TWITCHING: Bry., phys.

right side: Brom.

left side, seems to draw up the wing: An-c.

creeping under the skin, left side: Arg-n.

muscles, spasmodic: Calc., carb-v., mosch.

root, visible: Con., glon., *hyos.*, *mez.*

left side: Nat-m.

TWITCHING.

tip: Bry., chel.

wing, right: Lyc.

left: Plat., kali-bi.

ULCERS: Anan, *anthrok.*, bry., caust., cocc., cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c.

right: Cor-r., gamb.

inside: Alum., ang., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., Aur., Aur-m., Aur-m-n., bry., cadm., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *cham.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, jatr., Kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, Nit-ac., *nal-c.*, *petr.*, phos., puls., sang., Sep., Sil., *squil.*, staph., sulph., syph., tabac., Thuj.

right: Bry., gamb., kali-n., sil., thuj.

high up: *Nal-c.*, sil., thuj.

left: Aur-m., bell., bor., calc., lyc.

burning: Ars., sil.

covered with yellow crusts: Arg-n.

malignant: Carb-an., kali-bi.

perforating: Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, merc.

under: Arund.

posterior nares: Arg-n., arum-t.

septum, on, round ulcers: Calc-ph., *fl-ac.*, hippoz., Kali-bi., kali-i., sars., sil., syph., Thuj.

tip: Bor., bry., Caust.

wings: Kali-c., Puls., *sanic.*

right: Ars., cor-r.

left: Dulc., fl-ac.

borders of: *Kali-bi.*, mag-m.

VEINS, varicose, on: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

WARMTH, sensation of (see "Heat"): Rheum.

WARTS on the: Caust., *nit-ac.*, Thuj.

WRINKLED skin: Cham.

YELLOW. (See "Color" and "Spots.")

FACE.

ABSCESS: Anan, *bell.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

antrum: **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lip: *Anthr.*

upper: *Bell.*

parotid glands: **Ars.**, *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

submaxillary glands: *Calc.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

AIR, cool, seems blowing upon: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

ANÆMIC. (See "Pale")

APHTHÆ on lips: *Ant-t.*, *cadm.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*

BATHING, desire for: *Apis*, *asar.*

BEARD falling off: *Anan.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sanic.*

shaving agg. complaints: *Carb-an.*

BLEEDING lips: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cob.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

BLOATED: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dir.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *dir.*

on waking: *Agar.*, *hura.*

glossy, and: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Apoc.*

about the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *elaps*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

between the eyes: *Lyc.*

over the eyes: *Lyc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*

under the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

BLOATED.

between lids and eyebrows: *Cenchr.*, *kali-c.*

lower lip: *Mur-ac.*

BLOOD vessels distended: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *op.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

of lips: *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

BROAD, sensation of becoming: *Coll.*

CACHECTIC: **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

CANCER: **Ars.**, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lips: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

lower: *Ars.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

upper: *Ant-chlor.*

pressure of a pipe: *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma: **Ars.**, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

lips: *Hydr.*, *sep.*

lower: *Ars.*, *clem.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near the wing of nose: *Aur.*

lupoid: *Hep.*

lupus: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hydr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose: *Cist.*, *jug-c.*, *phyt.*, *thuj.*

scirrhous: *Carb-an.*, *sil.*

CARBUNCLES on the chin: *Lyc.*

CARIES of bone: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *kali-s.*, *phos.*

mastoid process: *Caps.*, *nit-ac.*

lower jaw: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

FACE.

CHAPPED: *Arum-t., lach., petr., sil.*

lips: Agar., alum., *ant-l.*, apis, arn., **Arum-t.**,
bov., **Calc.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *cor-r.*,
graph., guare., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i.,
mag-m., ol-an., **Sulph.**

CHEWING motion of the jaws (see "Grinding
Teeth"): *Acon.*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*,
cham., cic., gels., *hell.*, ign., lach., *merc.*,
mosch., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sol-n., *stram.*,
verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, sep.

epilepsy, before an attack: *Calc.*

CHILLINESS: Braeh., berb., **Caust.**, rhodo.

CHLOROTIC: *Acet-ac.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*,
dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *hell.*, ign.,
Kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, merc., **Nat-m.**,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
Plat., plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Sep.**, spig., staph.,
Sulph., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

CHOREA. (See "Twitching" and "Distorted.")

COBWEBS, sensation of: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor.,
brom., bry., calad., calc., carl., con.,
Graph., laur., mez., morph., phos-ac., plb.,
ran-s., sumb.

evening: Ran-s.

10 p. m. in bed: Sumb.

tension as from: *Bar-c.*

tickling as from: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom.,
calad., graph., mag-c., phos-ac., ran-s.,
sulph., sul-ac.

COLDNESS: Abrot., acon., agar., *ant-l.*, amyl-n.,
apis, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry.,
cacl., *calc.*, cann-i., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cedr., *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, **Cina**, cimic, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *kreos.*,
lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., morph., naja,
nux-v., cœna., op., ox-ac., petr., **Plat.**, plb.,
puls., ran-s., rhus-t., sabin., *secale*, sep.,
stram., sulph., sul-ac., tereb., til., **Verat.**,
verat-v., zinc.

right: Gels., *plat.*, polyg.

when pain is most severe in left: Polyg.

left: Dros., **Graph.**, lob.

morning: Cedr., petr.

COLDNESS.

forenoon: Phos.

10 a. m.: Petr.

afternoon: Ars.

2 p. m.: Grat.

5 p. m.: Ars.

night: *Lyc.*

alternating with heat: Chel., lyc., merc.

chill, with: Chel., cina, *dros.*, *petr.*, puls.,
rhus-l., secale, *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera: Ant-t., **Camph.**, *cupr.*, iris, **Verat.**

cold feet, with: Chel.

dinner, after: Cann-i.

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face
when going into open air: Berb.

headache, during: Ars.

heat of body, with: Spong.

hydrocephalus, in: Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**,
hell., *verat.*

one-sided: Puls.

painful: Lyc.

palpitation, during: *Camph.*

sense of: Merc., *plat.*, ran-s.

on one side: Phos-ac.

sleep, during: Ign.

extending to back: Berb.

chin: *Æth.*, chin-s., *stram.*, verat.

sense of: Plat.

forehead: Anac., *calc.*, *cimic.*, cinub., merc.

nose. (See "NOSE.")

lips: Apis, ars., *cedr.*, cupr., verat.

menses, during: Cedr.

COMEDONES. (See "Eruptions.")

CONGESTION: Acon., agar., **Amyl-n.**, ant-t., *apis*,
arg-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust.,
chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per.,
gels., **Glon.**, hydr-ac., hyos., igu., ind., *iod.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., ueli., merc-c., mit.,
morph., cœna., op., pœon., *phos.*, **Puls.**,
sabin., **Stram.**, strych., tanac., thuj., ust.,
ziz.

CONGESTION.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Sulph.
 air, open: Phos.
 eating, during: *Cop.*
 flushes, like: Coc-c., cham.
 hurrying, during: Ign.
 rubbing, after: Æsc.
 stool, during: Aloe.
 walking, after: Caust.

CONTRACTIONS: Acon., ars., *bell.* laur.,
merc., morph., phos., phys., plb., rhus-t.,
 sars., secale, tab., zinc-s.

right: Eup-per.

CONVULSIONS, spasms: Acon. agar., ambr.,
 amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars., atro.,
 bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, brom., *bufo*,
 calc., camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*,
Cic., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c.,
 morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *æna.*, ol-an.,
op., phos., *phys.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t.,
Stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.,
 verat., vip., *zinc.*, ziz.

right: Agar.

beginning in: Dulc.
 menses, before: Puls.
 one-sided: Dig., plb.
 extending to limbs: Sant.

jaws: Agar., asaf., coloc., kali-c., mang.,
 ran-b.

joints of: Colch., kali-c., nice., ol-an.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips: *Ambr.*, caust., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters: *Ambr.*, ang., cocc., cupr., mang.,
 nux-v.

mouth: Bell., cham., dulc., ign., *ip.*, lyc.,
 merc., olud., op., stram.

CRACKED lips: *Agar.*, *ail.*, aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
am-m., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, aur.,
bapl., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*,
 carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin.,
 cimic., colch., con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr.,
 dros., **Graph.**, ham., *ign.*, iris, jatr., kali-c.,
 kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac.,

CRACKED lips.

nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb.,
 puls., *rhus-l.*, sabad., *sil.*, spig., squil.,
 selen., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *verat.*,
zinc.

lower lip: Apis, cham., cimic., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos., **Sep.**

middle: Am-c., *cham.*, dros., hep., nat-m.,
puls.

upper lip: Hell., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, tarax.

middle: *Hep.*, *nat-m.*

corners of mouth: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis,
Arum-t., cinnb., *cund.*, eup-per., **Graph.**,
 ind, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
scp., *sil.*, *zinc.*

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing: Am-c.,
 brom., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, meny., *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**,
Rhus-t., sabad., spong., thuj.

when opening mouth wide: Sabad.

CRAWLING. (See "Formication.")

CREEPING. (See "Formication.")

DISCOLORATION, ashy: *Ars.*, *bad.*, *chlor.*,
cic., *ferr.*, kali-bi., morph., *phos.*, *plb.*,
 secale, sulph., verat.

black: Camph., **Chin.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., hydr-ac,
lach., *æna.*, op., strych., tarent.

and blue spots: Arn., crot-h., *lach.*, phos.,
 rhus-t., **Sul-ac.**, tarent.

lips: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bry., bufo, carb-ac.,
carb-v., chin., *chlor.*, colch., con., *hyos.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul.,
phos., phos-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., squil., *verat.*

nose: Merc.

blanched. (See "pale.")

bluish: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars.,
 asim., *aur.*, bad., bell., bor., both., brom.,
 bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., calc-ph., **Camph.**,
canth., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cocc., colch., **Con.**,
 croc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros.,
dulc., glon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., **Ip.**,
 kali-c., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachin.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-ph., meph., merc., merc-c.,
 merc-cy., morph., mosch., *nat-m.*,
 nat-ph., nux-v., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyl., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang,

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, bluish.

secale, sil., spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram*,
strycli., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, **Verat.**,
Verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

anger, during: *Staph.*

asthma, in: *Stram.*, *tab.*

cardiac: *Apis*, *cact.*

chill, during: *Cact.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr.,
Stram., *sulph.*

cholera, in: *Camph.*, **Cupr.**, **Verat.**

convulsions: **Cupr.**, phys., strycli.

cough, during: *Apis*, bell., **Dros.**, **Ip.**,
mag-ph., *verat.*

whooping cough: Ars., crot-h., *dros.*, *ip.*,
nux-v.

croup, in: Brom., *carb-v.*

dyspnoea: Bry., *op.*, *stram.*

menses, at close of: Verat.

pregnancy, during: *Phos.*

spasms of glottis: *Bell.*, *coff.*, **Lach.**

spots: Ail., ars., aur., *bapt.*, crot-h., ferr.,
hura, *lach.*, led., mur-ac.

urinating, when: Aspar.

eyes, circles around: Abrot., *acet-ac.*, acon.,
agar., ail., *anac.*, ant-t., *aran.*, **Ars.**, bad.,
bell., **Berb.**, bism., cadm., *calc.*, *calc-ar.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., cham.,
chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., *cina*,
cocc., corn-c., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., fago.,
ferr., *graph.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura,
indg., iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc.,
mez, *naja.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., **Olnd.**, *op.*, pall., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, sabin.,
Secale, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tab., tarent., tereb., *upa.*, *verat.*, zinc.

cheeks: Cham.

lips: *Acon.*, agar., alumn., am-c., amyg.,
Ant-t., *apis*, *apoc.*, arg-n., ars., aur.,
berb., **Camph.**, caust., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chlor., *colch.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dig.*, *dros.*,
eup-pur., *hep.*, **Hydr-ac.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, merc-cy., mosch.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plant., psor.,
samb., secale, *stram.*, *verat.*

DISCOLORATION, bluish, lips.

chill, during: Chin-s., eup-pur., *ip.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *secale.*

convulsions, during: **Nux-v.**

menses, during: *Cedr.*

scalding, from: *Mosch.*

whooping cough: Cupr., dros., *ip.*, *nux-v.*

mouth, about the: Ars., **Cina**, *cupr.*, phos-ac.,
stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*

nose: Agar., aur., crot-h., *lach.*, *verat-v.*

root of: Calc.

tip of: Agar., *crot-h.*

wings of: Hydr-ac.

bronzed: Ars-h.

brown: *Arg-n.*, ars., *bapt.*, bry., carb-ac.,
caust., con., crot-h., gels., hyos., *iod.*,
lyssin, mag-m., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
samb, sars., *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

angry, when: *Staph.*

sleep, during: *Stram.*

spots: Benz-ac., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

reddish: Bry., hyos., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*,
samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

yellowish: Phos., vac.

forehead: Phos.

lips: Ant-t., ars., ars-h., bry., *carb-v.*,
chlor., *hyos.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *verat.*

streak along upper lip: *Ars.*

nose: *Aur.*

red in spots: *Aur.*

changing color: *Acon.*, *alum.*, ars., **Bell.**,
bor., bov., *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, chin.,
cina, *croc.*, *ferr.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., laur.,
led., *mag-c.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
Phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *secale*, spig.,
squil., *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, zinc.

coffee colored spots: Benz-ac.

copper colored: Alum., ars., ars-h., calc.,
calc-ph., *carb-an.*, cupr., *kreos.*, led., *rhus-t.*,
rula, *stram.*, *verat.*

spots: *Benz-ac.*

nose: Ars., cann-s.

DISCOLORATION.

cyanotic: Ananth., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*,
hydr-ac., lyssin, merc-cy., **Nat-m.**, vesp.

dark: *Ail.*, *apis*, ars., **Bapt.**, bath., *carb-v.*,
cupr., dub., elaps, *gels.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
kali-i., lach., morph., **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*, verat.

dirty looking: **Arg-n.**, card-m., *chel.*, *cupr.*,
iod., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, phos., secale,
sulph.

dusky. (See "dark.")

earthy: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., ars-m.,
aster., *aur.*, bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*,
cimic., cocc., con., *croc.*, der., **Ferr.**, gran.,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-chl.,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, pall.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, samb.,
secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tereb.,
thuj., vip., zinc.

and then red: Tabac.

vertigo, during: Crot-h.

ghastly: Acon., **Ars.**, hydr-ac., *mez.*, *œna.*,
op., plb., sulph-ac.

grayish: *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*,
gels., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*,
Lyc., *mez.*, *œna.*, phos., tarent., tab.

yellow: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**

greenish (See "Chlorotic"): *Ars.*, *berb.*,
Carb-v., **Chel.**, cupr., dig., *ferr.*, *iod.*,
kreos., *med.*, merc., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
verat.

spots: Ars.

about the eyes: *Verat.*

lead-colored: **Arg-n.**, ars., benz-n., carb-an.,
carb-o., coca, cocc., crot-h., *kali-i.*, lach.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *œna.*, *op.*, *plb.*, thuj.,
verat.

liver spots. (See "yellow.")

livid: Acon., *ant-t.*, amyl-n., *apis*, **Ars.**, amyg.,
Bell., benz-n., *bry.*, *camph.*, carb-li., carb-o.,
carb-v., *chlor.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., cina, *croc.*,
crot-h., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, glon.,
hyos., **Ip.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-ph.*, kreos.,

DISCOLORATION, livid.

med., *merc.*, merc-c., morph., *naja*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., **œna.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plb.,
puls., ran-s., raph., *sang.*, secale, *spong.*,
strych., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, vesp.,
vip., zinc.

7 to 8 p. m.: Phel.

spots after eruptions: Ferr., lach., thuj.

mahogany-colored. (See "red.")

mottled: *Ail.*, bell., dor., lach., rhus-t.

pale: Absin., *acet-ac.*, acon., agar., *œsc.*, *æth.*,
ail., aloe, all-s., alum., alumn., ambr., ammc.,
am-c., *am-m.*, amyg., amyl-n., *anac.*, anan.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., *asp.*, *aster.*, atro., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., aur-s., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell.,
benz., benz-n., **Berb.**, bism., *bor.*, bov.,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-ar.*,
Calc., **Calc-ph.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-h.,
carb-o., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlol., chlof., *chlor.*,
cic., cimic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cod., coff.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, der., **Dig.**, dir., dor.,
dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euph., euphr., fago.,
Ferr., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gran.,
Graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydrs.*,
hyos., hura, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., jab., jatr.,
kali-a., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., kali-ph., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos.,
lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., lept.,
Lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc.,
Mang., **Med.**, meli., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch.,
mur-ac., *naja*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n.,
nat-ph., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *œna.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, phys., *phyt.*,
plat., **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph.,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sabin.,
samb., *sang.*, sant., **Secale**, selen., senec.,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
strych., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., **Tabac.**,
tarent., tax., tep., *tereb.*, teucr., thea, ther.,
thuj., til., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb.,
vesp., vinc., vip., zinc.

daytime: Lyc.

morning: Aloe, bov., cod., lyc., mag-c.,
nat-m., *op.*, **Secale**, sep.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, pale, morning.

rising, after: *Bov.*, graph., phos-ac.

waking, on: Nat-s.

noon: Ox-ac., phos., sulph., *verat.*

afternoon: Hura, mag-c., nat-m.

waking, on: Spig.

2 p. m.: *Verat-v.*

evening: Caust., lyc., merc., olud., *phos.*, sep.

chill, during: Sulph.

walking: Phos.

7 p. m.: Phos.

night: Carb-v., merc-c.

menses, before: Mang.

air, on going into cold: *Nux-m.*

damp agg.: *Nux-m.*

fresh amel.: Cann-i., caust., *gels.*

alternating with redness. (See "red, alternating with paleness.")

anger, after: *Con.*

ascending, on: Dirc.

chill, during: Arg-n., bell., camph., canth., chin., chin-s., *cina*, coff., croc., *dros.*, *hep.*, ign., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, sep., sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.

circumscribed red cheeks: *Dulc.*, **Lyc.**, phos.

cloudy weather, in: Aloe.

cough, during: *Æth.*

after: *Cina.*

damp weather: *Nux-m.*

dinner: Mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.

eating, after: *Kali-c.*, mag-c., thuj.

emotion, after: *Ferr.*

epistaxis, with: **Carb-v.**

eructations, after, amel.: Mag-m.

excitement, mental, after: *Ferr.*, graph.

flushes easily: **Ferr.**

headache, with: Acon., *æth.*, alum., ambr., anac., canth., chin-s., hell., hydr., lach., mag-c., phos., *sep.*, spig., *stram.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

DISCOLORATION, pale.

lying, while: *Bell.*, petr., thea.

leucorrhœa, with: *Sep.*

menses, before: Am-c.

during: Am-c., apis, *ars.*, castor., *cedr.*, *ferr.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, puls., stann., *verat.*

after: *Nat-m.*

nausea: Glon., sang., **Tabac.**

one-sided: Acon., arn., bell., cham., coloc., ign., ip., mosch., *nux-v.*, tabac., *verat.*

pain, after: *Ferr.*

perspiration, during: Mosch., sep.

red spots, with: *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, sulph.

rising up, on: *Acon.*, *verat.*

sleep, during: Rheum.

spots, in: Bell., calc., sil.

standing: Chin., petr., rumx.

stool, during: *Calc.*, crot-t., ip., *kali-c.*, *rheum*, *verat.*

after: Coloc., *crot-t.*, ferr.

sudden: *Cimic.*

warm room: *Nux-m.*

wine, the pale face became red after: *Carb-v.*

lips: Ant-t., apis, aran., **Ars.**, calc., carb-ac., caust., coca, colch., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., **Ferr.**, **Hydr-ac.**, ip., kali-c., *lac-d.*, lyc., manc., **Med.**, *merc-c.*, *op.*, phos-ac., pic-ac., *puls.*, secale, senec., spig., sulph., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, xanth.

menses, during: Cycl., ferr.

suppressed: *Ars.*, chin., cycl., ferr., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph.

mouth, around the: *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**

rest of face dusky red: Carb-ac.

pink spots: Carb-an.

purple: *Ail.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, bell., cact., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-o., carb-v., chlrol., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., *glon.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., morph., nat-a., **Op.**, phys., plb., prun., puls., *rhus-t.*, sant., *stram.*, strych., tabac., vip.

coughing, when: Coc-c., cor-r., crot-h.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, purple.

laughing, from: **Cann-i.**

spots: *Apis*, kali-br., kali-i.

stool, during: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Rhus-t.*

whooping cough, in: *Cor-r.*

cheek, spot on: *Ferr.*

chiu: *Plat.*

forehead: *Apis.*

lips (see "blue"): **Acet-ac.**, ars., bar-c.,
cact., colch., *crot-h.*, *tach.*, *prun.*, verat.

red: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, *ait.*, aloe,
alum., am-c., *amyt-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h.,
arum-t., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aster.*, atrop., aur.,
aur-m., *bad.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,
berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**,
cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o.,
carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, castor., *caust.*, *cedr.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlor., **Cic.**,
cimic., **Cina**, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*,
coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dor., *dros.*,
dub., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr.,
fago, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-mag., ferr-m.,
gets., **Glon.**, graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hyos.**, hura, *hyper.*, *ign.*, ind., indg.,
iod., ip., iris, *jab.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-a.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kati-i.*, kali-n.,
kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led.,
lil-t., lob-i., *tyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., merl., **Mez.**, mil., morph.,
mygale., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., cœna., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pœon.,
phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*,
plat., *ptb.*, podo., psor., ptel., *puts.*,
ran-b., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx.,
ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sant.,
sarr., secale, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-æ.,
spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**,
stront., strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
tarax., tep., thcr., thuj., til., uva., valer.,
verat., **Verat-v.**, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right: *Elaps.*, puls.

without heat, paleness of left with heat:
Mosch.

DISCOLORATION, red, right,

left waxy-yellow: *Canth.*

left: *Acet-ac.*, æsc., alumn., chel., lyc.,
nat-m.

right pale: *Cann-s.*

morning: *Ail.*, dir., kali-c., lyc., *podo.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

waking, on: *Nat-m.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

8 a. m.: *Myric.*

9 a. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Nat-c.*, sol-n., zing.

noon: *Lyc.*, mag-c.

chill, during: *Apis.*

cold feet, with: *Calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
lyc., mag-c., phos., phys., sep., thuj.,
zinc.

fever, during: *Sil.*

house, on entering: *Nat-m.*

sitting: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Meli.*, phys., saug., *senec.*

2 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

3 p. m.: *Coff.*, meli.

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, sil., puls-n.

5 p. m.: *Chel.*, mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

5 to 9 p. m.: *Plat.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-s.*, sarr.

evening: *Bar-c.*, *croc.*, *elaps.*, **Ign.**, iod., lyc.,
naja, nat-m., nux-v., cœna., ox-ac., plant.,
puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., tromb.

9 p. m.: *Phos.*

night: *Aloe*, *cedr.*, *cic.*

alternating with paleness: **Acon.**, alum.,
am-c., ars., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, brom.,
camph., caps., cham., *chin.*, ciua, *croc.*
cub., **Ferr.**, gins., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,
ign., kali-c., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t.,
squil., sul-ac., *tabac.*, verat., zinc.

anger, after: *Bry.*, staph.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

blood red: *Stram.*

chill, during: *Acon., æth., all-s., alum., am-m., apis, arn., ars., bell., bry., cham., chin., coc-c., Ferr., glon., hyos., ign., kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., merc., merl., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., stram., sulph.*

circumscribed: *Acon., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bry., benz-ac., calc., carb-v., chel., Chin., colch., con., croc., dol., dros., dulc., Ferr., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., Lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., Phos., phos-ac., puls., pyrog., sabad., samb., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., stram., Sulph., thuj.*

climaxis: *Graph., kali-bi., Lach., lyc., Sul-ac., tereb.*

cold and: *Ol-an.*

coma, with: *Mur-ac.*

contraction, from: *Ign.*

convulsion, during: *Bufo, Glon., Op.*

cough, during: *Acon., bell., bry., cadm., caps., chrom-ac., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., eup-per., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-ph., mur-ac., nit-ac., sabad., samb., Sang., sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph.*

dark red: *Bar-c., cor-r., kali-c., squil., stram.*

otherwise pale: *Kali-c.*

dark red: *Alum., ant-t., Bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., chel., coloc., gels., hyos., kreos., op., secale, stann., sulph., verat.*

dinner, after: *Cedr., grat., hell., nat-c., par.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: *Xanth.*

eating, while: *Sep.*

after: *Arum-t., carl., caust., cycl., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sil., vesp.*

epilepsy, during: *Caust.*

erysipelatus: *Acon., am-c., apis, ars., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., cham., clem., Euph.,*

DISCOLORATION, red.

Graph., Hep., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., Rhus-t., ruta, samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

exertion: *Ferr., squil.*

fever, during: *Bell., carb-an., chlcl., chin., cina, cocc., coff., dig., Eup-per., ferr., hura, lyc, nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sang., sil., Sep, verat.*

glowing red: *Acon., apis, Astac., aur., bell., calc., camph., cina, cocc., croc., ferr., glon., hep., lyc., mur-ac., plat., sabad., sil., stram., tabac., thuj.*

headache, during: *Acon., agar., ail., aur., Bell., bufo, bov., bry., cacl., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., cic., coff., croc., cycl., ferr., ferr-ph., Glon., ign., ind., indg., ip., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., Meli., morph-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sil., spong., stront, sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.*

heat, during: *Chin., hell., merc., sep., sulph.*

of fire, during: *Nat-m.*

without: *Caps., ol-an.*

lying, while: *Acon., verat., lob-c.*

on the back: *Chlol.*

on left side, while: *Calc.*

mahogany red: *Ail., arn., eup-per., gels.*

menses, during: *Ind., puls.*

one-sided: *Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cann-s., cham., chel., coloc., ign., ip., mosch., nux-v., puls., rheum, verat.*

one pale the other red: *Acet-ac., acon., Cham., cina, Ip., lach., mosch., nux-v., puls., rheum., sulph.*

pains, with the: *Bell., caps., cham.*

palpitation, during: *Glon.*

riding, while: *Ferr.*

rising, on: *Naja.*

up in bed: *Mag-s.*

from sitting: *Phys.*

scratching, after: *Sulph.*

shivering, while: *Arn.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

sitting up, while: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Arum-m.*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
meny., *viol-t.*

spots: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anan., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cantl.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *hura.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
œna., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *poth.*, *rhus-v.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,
tarax.

burning: *Chel.*, *croc.*, *tabac.*

circumscribed. (See "circumscribed.")

hot: *Bry.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

stool, before: *Manc.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *canth.*

sudden: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *mur-ac.*, *thuj.*

tea, after: *Plant.*

unconsciousness, after: *Glon.*

vertigo, during: *Ananth.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*,
stram.

waking, on: *Cimic.*, **Cina**, *hura.*

walking, on: *Stront.*

in open air: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

warmth, during: *Grat.*

washing, after: *Phos.*

wine, the pale face becomes red after:
Carb-v.

chin: *Ail.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
zinc.

spots: *Anac.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
zinc.

forehead: *Calc.*, *hura.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *rhus-v.*, *stram.*, *vacc.*, *verat.*

spots, in: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *mosch.*,
sulph., *tell.*

lips: *All-c.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *spig.*,
stram., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

dark: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *gins.*, *mez.*

mouth, around: *Ip.*

DISCOLORATION, red.

bluish: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur.* **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *campli.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *cic.* *cina*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*,
merc., *morph.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sang.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
stram., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

sallow: *Ail.*, *alumu.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-h.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Chel.**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*,
coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
helon., *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, **Med.**, *merc.*,
myric., *naph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
pall., *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sickly color: *Acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumu., *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
bapt., *bism.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cina, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-n.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
rhus-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

white (see "pale") spots: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *anan.*, *ant-a.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *blatta.*,
bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chion.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cina*,
coc-c., **Con.**, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dol.*, *elaps.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hura*, *hydrs.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., **Lach.**, *lachu.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mez.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nal-s., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *upa.*,
verat., *yac.*

morning: *Raph.*

afternoon: *Gels.*

night: **Plb.**

anger, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: *Ferr.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

intermittent, in: Am-c., *chin-s.*, *con.*, ferr.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sep.

menses, during: *Caust.*

saddle across cheeks: **Sep.**

spots, liver spots: Ambr., anan., ant-c.,
cadm., calc., caust., *colch.*, con., ferr.,
hyos., kali-i., *taur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., **Sep.**, sulph., sumb.

parturition, after: Crot-h.

on forehead: *Caut.*

streaks on upper lip: Stram.

syphilis: **Lach.**, *merc-c*, *nit-ac.*

eyes, around the: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spig.

forehead: Chel., phos.

mouth, around the: Act-sp., hydr-c., *nux-v.*,
sep.

nose, around the: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

temples: *Caust.*

DISTORTION and contortion: Abs., acon.,
am-m., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *bell.*, bism., *bufo.*,
camph., cann-i., caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cina,
cocc., coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dulc., *graph.*,
hell., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-i.,
kali-s, *tach.*, lact., *taur.*, *lyc.*, lyssin,
merc-c., mill., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr.,
phos., phyt., plat., plb., *rhus-t*, secale, *sil.*,
sol-n., squil., **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., tabac.,
tarent., verat., vip.

morning: Olnd., *mygale*, spig.

chill, during: Cann-s.

sleep, during: Til.

after: Cic.

swallowing, when: **Nit-ac.**

toothache: Tarent.

vomiting, while: *Verat.*

mouth: Agar., *bell.*, bry., *cocc.*, *con*, *cupr.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *tach.*, *taur.*, *lyc.*, merc.,
Nux-v., op., phos-ac., plat., puls., secale,
stram.

one-sided: Dulc., graph.

DRAWN: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, ambr., am-c., **Ant-c.**,
arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-h., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism.,
bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-h.,

DRAWN.

carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel, *cic*, cocc.,
colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., gels.,
gran., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac.,
hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach.,
laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch.,
nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**,
phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., **Secale.** sep.,
sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *squit.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, **Verat.**, vip.

lines in: Ars., lyc.

sleep, during: Tabac.

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth: **Camph.**

DROPPING of jaw (compare "Mouth, open"):

Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapl.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cimic.,
colch., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, **Op.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, pod.,
secale, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, variol., verat-v.,
zinc.

stupor, during: *Lyc.*, **Mur-ac**, **Op.**, sulph.

DRYNESS: **Ars.**, cimic, eup-per., hydr-ac., *iod.*,
jug-c., kali-c., *merc-c.*, sulph.

lips: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, all-s, aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
am-m., *amyl-n.*, anan., ang., ant-c., *ant-l.*,
apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ars-m., asar.,
bar-c., *bell.*, berb., **Bry.**, brach., *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., card-m., chel.,
chin., chrom-ac., cimic, cocc., con., *crot-l.*,
cub., cycl, *dig.*, dios., dros., *ferr.*, gels.,
graph., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydrs.*, **Hyos.**,
hyper., *ign.*, iodof., iris, jalap., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-i. *katm.*, *kreos.*, *tach*, *tac-c.*,
lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*,
phos-ac., phyt., plat. *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sang., senec.,
sep., *sil*, sinnap., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *verat.*, verat-v, vib., vinc., zinc.

evening: Mag-s.

night: Ant-c., cham.

air, open: Mang.

thirst, without: Canth., cycl.

waking, on: Ambr., coca.

EMACIATION: Acet-ac, agar., anac., ars.,
bar-c., *calc.*, chin-s., cupr., hura, iod.,
kali-bi., kali-i., *tac-d.*, merc-c., mez., naja,

FACE.

EMACIATION.

nat-c., nat-ph., nux-m., plb., *psor.*, *selen.*,
sep., sil., sulph., sumb., tabac.

of face and hands: Selen.

ENLARGED parotid gland: *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit ac.,
rhus-t.

right: Nit-ac.

left: *Rhus-t.*

submaxillary: Asim., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*,
am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-s-a.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m.,
arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*,
bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm.,
calc., calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s.,
cic., cinnb., cist., clem., coloc., com., *con.*
crot-h., crot-t., **Dulc.**, eug., euph., fago.,
fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr.,
ign., iod., ip., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**,
kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-s., **Kreos.**,
lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac., **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-c., **Mez.**,
morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, ruta, sang., sars., seneg.,
Sep., *selen.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
tarent., tereb., thuj., urt-u., valer., *verat.*,
viol-t., zinc.

night agg.: *Ars.*, mag-m.

warm room agg.: Mag-m.

cheeks: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**,
bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*,
cham., cic., con., dig., *dulc.*, **Euph.**,
kali-chl., kali-i., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, laur., lyc.,
mag-m., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., **Staph.**, stront., *verat.*, verb.,
viol-t.

chin: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*,
arg-n., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., cic.,
clem., cob., con., crot-h., crot-t., dig.,
dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc.*, merc-i-r.,
mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, phos., phos-ac.,
psor., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., sulph.,
syph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

painful: Merc., rhus-t., sars., sulph.

ERUPTIONS.

whiskers: Ambr., calc., graph., lach., nit-ac.

eyes, about the: Agu., arn., *ars.*, calc., con.,
crot-h., euph., *hep.*, ign., *merc.*, merc-c.,
olnd., petr., sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*,
syph.

above: Rau-b.

brows, about: *Caust.*, kali-c., nat-m., par.,
selen., *sep.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

forehead: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., **Ant-c.**,
arg-m., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., *bov.*,
bry., cadm., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., cic., clem.,
cycl., dulc., *hep.*, hura, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*,
mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac.,
Nux-v., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, sil., staph., **Sulph.**,
viol-t.

lips: Agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c.,
ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aur-m.,
bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm.,
calc., calc-fl., calc-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic.,
cinnb., *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, crot-t., dig.,
graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip.,
kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lac-ac.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., med., merc.,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sang.,
sars., seneg., *squil.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., staph.,
sulph., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., viol-t.,
urt-u.

lower: Bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, caust., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

upper: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *carb-v.*, cic.,
cinnb., graph., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *par.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, sil., squil.,
Staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., viol-t.

mouth, about: Agar., am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**,
Ars., bell., bor., *bov.*, cadm., *calc.*, calc-fl.,
caust., cic., *cocc.*, crot-h., dulc., **Graph.**,
hell., *hep.*, hydr., *hyper.*, ign., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., laur.,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., rhus-v., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**,
tarax., zinc.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, mouth.

corners: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ayac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aruni-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

inside: *Am-m.*, *mag-c.*, *phell.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

right: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

left: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *sars.*

around: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

corners, at: *Dulc.*, *led.*, *mill.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

septum, on: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*, *ol-an.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

tip, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *asaf.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

under the: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *sars.*, *squil.*

wings, on: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hipp.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

temple: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

acne: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eug.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *uran-n.*

ERUPTIONS, acne.

rosacea: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Eug.**, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

groups in: **Caust.**

on nose: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**

chin, on: *Hydr.*, *viol-l.*, *verat.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

lips, on: *Cadm.*, *caps.*, *hydr.*

nose, on: *Calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*

biting: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

blackish: *Spig.*

bleeding when scratched: *Merc.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeding when touched, on nose: *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches: *Arg-n.*, *apis.*, *cop.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*

menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Mag-m.*

washing, after: *Am-c.*, *phyt.*

forehead: *Nat-c.*

lips, on: *Arg-m.*, *nat-c.*

boils: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-i.**, *lappa.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blood boils, small: *Alum.*, *iris.*, *sil.*

painful: **Hep.**

chin: *Am-c.*, *cob.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

under: *Carb-v.*

right side of: *Cob.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

forehead: *Led.*, *sep.*
 above the eyes: *Calc-s.*, *nat-m.*
 lips: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*
 mouth, corner of: *Am-c.*
 nose: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *cadm.*,
carb-an., *mag-m.*, *sars.*, *sil.*
 tip of: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *bor.*,
carb-an.
 temples: *Mur-ac.*
 brownish: *Dulc.*
 burning: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
calc., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 cannot sleep without cold applications:
Am-m.
 open air, when in: *Led.*
 scratched, when: *Nat-s.*, *sars.*
 wet, when: *Euphr.*
 nose, on: *Alum.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
nat-m., *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 cold air agg.: *Ars.*, *dulc.*
 comedones: *Abrol.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, ***Graph.***, *hep.*,
hydr., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, ***Sulph.***, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
 ulcerating: *Dig.*
 chin, on: *Dros.*
 and upper lip: *Sulph.*
 nose: *Dros.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*,
sumb.
 confluent: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*
 coppery: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, ***Carb-an.***,
hydr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
verat.
 chin, about: *Verat.*
 forehead, on: *Lyc.*
 nose, on: *Carb-an.*
 corrosive: *Dig.*
 crusty, scabby: *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, ***Ars.***, *bar-c.*,
calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *clcm.*, *con.*, ***Dulc.***,
elaps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*

ERUPTIONS, crusty.

lappa, *lcd.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, ***Mez.***, *mur-ac.*,
petr., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, *vacc.*, *zinc.*
 black: *Ars.*
 yellow: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, ***Dulc.***, *hyper.*, *phos-ac.*
 •cheek: *Ant-c.*
 chin: *Cic.*, ***Dulc.***, *graph.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
syph.
 forehead: *Ars.*, *calc.*
 lips: *Apis*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *mux-v.*, ***Phos-ac.***,
rhus-t., ***Sil.***, *squil.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*
 mouth, corners of: *Ant-c.*, ***Graph.***, *guare.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*
 around: ***Graph.***, *hyper.*, *led.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., ***Nit-ac.***, *rhus-v.*
 nose: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
graph., *hyper.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., ***Merc.***, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos-ac., *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 around: *Led.*
 inside and on: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, ***Bov.***,
chel., *cic.*, *cro-t.*, ***Graph.***, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-s., *phos.*, ***Puls.***, *rat.*, *sars.*, ***Sep.***
 margins: *Calc-s.*, *phos.*
 of nostrils, bloody on: *Phos.*
 septum, yellow: *Kali-bi.*
 tip, on: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***, *nit-ac.*,
sep., *sil.*
 under: *Bar-c.*, *rhus-t.*
 wing of, near the: *Aur.*
 extend down lip with deep fissure, very
 sore and sensitive to touch: *Hcp.*
 desquamating: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*,
hydr., *kali-a.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 on dorsum of nose: *Nat-m.*
 dry: ***Ars.***, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*
 excoriating (see "raw"): *Mez.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

eczema: Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bor.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., **Crot-t.**, cur., cycl., **Dulc.**, ferr-i., fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *iris*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., **Sulph**, *syph.*, vine., *viol-t.*

fetid: *Lyc.*

honey, like dried: *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, *mez.*

margins of hair: **Sulph.**

moist: **Graph.**, *petr.*

nursing, during: *Sep.*

chin, on: *Bor.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *merc-i-r.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

ear, spreading from: *Ars.*

occiput, spreading from: *Lyc.*, sil.

mouth, about: *Mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*

corners of: *Arund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

nose: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *cisl.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

elevations: *Bell.*, *cic.*, *cop.*, *nat-a.*, *pic-ac.*

indurated: *Rhus-v.*

reddish: *Pic-ac.*, *rhus-v.*

erythema: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *crot-t*, *gels.*, *hydre.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

fissures: **Calc.**, **Graph.**, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, sulph.

bleeding: *Petr.*

herpes: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sarr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: *Anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *kali-chl.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *lell.*

mealy: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

scurfy: *Anac.*, *anan.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTIONS, herpes.

cheeks: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*

chin, on: *Am-c.*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

eyes, about: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *sulph.*

forehead: *Caps.*, *dulc.*

lips, about: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc-fl.*, *cauth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *par.*, *phos-ac*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *urt-u.*

upper: *Sars.*

mouth, about: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

corners of: *Carb-v.*, *med.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

below: *Calc-fl.*, *nat-m.*

nose: **Æth.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph.

across: *Sep.*, sulph.

whiskers: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

impetigo: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nil-ac.*, *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, *viol-t.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

lips, around: *Tarent.*

itching: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *jugl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night agg.: *Mez.*

warmth agg.: *Euphr.*, *mez.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

nose, on: *Apis*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phel.*, *squil.*

leprous spots: *Ant-l.*, *graph.*, *phos.*, **Secale.**
chin, on: **Calc.**

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

menses, before: Mag-m., sars.
 during: Dulc., eug., graph.
 miliary: Ail., anan., ars., bell., cham., euphr., hep., hura, ip., manc., par., sars., tabac., tarent., verat.
 moist: Ant-c., ars., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mcz.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., *petr.*, phos-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., squil., sulph., thuj., vinc., viol-t.
 fetid: Cic., merc.
 yellow: Rhus-t., viol-t.
 nodular: Bry., *chcl.*, cic., kali-a., rhus-t.
 nose, on: Nat-m.
 painful: Alum., apis, bell., berb., calc., cic., clem., eugen., led., phos., plat, staph., sulph.
 night: Viol-t.
 touch, to: Ant-c., bell., *hep.*, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., stann., valer.
 nose, on: Calad., caps., cor-r., mag-c., phos., selen., sep.
 to touch: Chin., clem., kali-c.
 stinging, on: Apis, squil.
 papular: Aur., bor., *calc.*, *crot-h.*, *gets.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., ol-an., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., syph.
 painful: Calc.
 patches: Calc., *graph.*, lac-c., *kali-bi.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., secale, sep., stram.
 pimples: Alum., ambr., anan., *ant-c.*, apis, *ars.*, arum-t., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., coloc., con., crot-h., dros., **Eug.**, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr., *hydr.*, ind., iod., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali n., kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., lyssin, *mag-m.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., par., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sanic., *sars.*, sep., sol-t-æ., staph., *sulph.*, syph., tarax., tarent., thuj., vinc., zinc.
 night agg.: *Mag-m.*
 burning when touched: Nat-s.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

cold air agg.: *Ars.*
 confluent: *Cic.*, tarent.
 copper colored: Kali-i.
 elevated margin: Verat.
 greenish: Cupr.
 inflamed: Bry., *chel.*, stann., sulph.
 insects, as from: Ant-c.
 isolated: Lyc.
 itching: Ant-c., asc-t., *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hcp.*, *mur-ac.*, ol-an., pall., *psor.*, *scp.*
 when warm: Cocc.
 moist after scratching: **Graph.**
 menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*
 during: Dulc., eug., graph.
 warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*
 washing causes smarting: *Nux-v.*
 chin, on: Aster., clem., crot-h., ferr-m., hep., kali-chl., merc., nat-s., par., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., thuj.
 forehead, on: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, ars., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, clem., con., cycl., ferr-m., gran., hep., hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., lach., *led.*, mag-m., meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., par., phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., rhus-v., *sep.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., zinc, ziz.
 burning: Bell., canth.
 itching: Alum., calc., *sulph.*, ziz.
 painful: Ind., staph.
 red: Bell., carb-v., nat-m., sol-n.
 sore to touch: Phos-ac.
 washed, smarting when: *Nux-v.*
 white: Carb-v., kali-br., sulph., zinc.
 wine, after drinking: Zinc.
 lips: Agar., am-m., arn., berb., bufo, calc., *carb-v.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, guaj., *hcp.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, pall., par., petr., phos-ac., ruta, *scp.*, thuj.
 upper: Ant-c., arn., bufo, *carb-v.*, spig.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

- lower jaw: Par.
- mouth, about: *Dulc.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*
- corners, of: Petr., tarax.
- nose: Am-c., arum-d., brom., caps., canu-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, magn-p-arc., *merc.*, nat-m., ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., podo., plant., plb., rhus-r., selen., sep., sil., **Syph.**, *teucr.*
- burning: Alum., aphis, canth.
- when touched: Canth.
- oozing: Ol-an.
- red: Calc-ph., plant.
- white: Carb-v., *nat-c.*, kali-c.
- about: Par., tarax.
- dorsum, on, with inflamed base: Fl-ac.
- inside: Arn., calad., carb-an., graph., guaj., kali-c., ox-ac.
- right nostril: Aphis, ox-ac., phos., rat.
- painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved: Calc.
- left nostril: Calc., dulc., graph.
- root, on: Caust., *led.*
- septum, on: Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin., nat-m., *teucr.*
- oozing: Ol-an.
- side, on: Aster.
- small and hard: Agar.
- right: Alum., euphr., lach.
- tip, on: Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c., cund., *lyc.*, pall., phos-ac., spong.
- sore: *Lyc.*
- bleed when pressed: Pall.
- wings, on: Chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.
- left: Fl-ac.
- perforation size of a pea: Fl-ac.
- temples: Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.
- whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., calc., calc-s., graph., lach., nit-ac.

ERUPTIONS.

- pustules: Am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *cic.*, clem., *con*, *crot-t.*, cund., dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., graph., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., pall., phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., verat.
- confluent: *Cic.*
- ulcers, terminating in: Crot-t.
- cheeks: Am-c.
- chin: Am-c., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *mez.*, nux-m., psor., *viol-t.*
- forehead: Anac., ars., carb-an., chel., eup-per., *kali-br.*, kali-c., mur-ac., rhodo., sars.
- lips: Aur., bell., berb., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, *viol-t.*
- upper: Calc.
- nose: Am-c., asc-t., bell., clem., euphr., hipp., iris, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., sars.
- right: Con., cund., fl-ac., mang.
- left: Kali-n., nat-c.
- inside: Arn., hipp.
- septum of, on: Am-c., anac., hipp., lycps., psor.
- right: Anac., sars., tarax.
- with perforation: Hipp.
- tip of: Kali-br., *lyc.*, mag-c.
- under the nose: Bor., bov., squil.
- wings of, on: Euphr.
- rash: *Acon.*, *ail.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, bry., caust., *cham.*, coff., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., jab., lach., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat,
- burning: Teucr.
- itching: Teucr.
- purple: Hyos., sep.
- syphilitic: Syph.
- warmth agg.: Teucr.
- washing, after: Glou.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, rash.

forehead: Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum, teucr.

raw, excoriated: Graph., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

red: Ant-c., aur., calc-ph., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago, hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., psor., sep., sulph.

nose: Aur., bell., crot-t., lach., phos-ac., thuj.

rhus poisoning: **Anac.**, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph.

rough: Alum., anac., kali-c., kalm., led., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph.

red: Sep., sulph.

summer: Kalm.

forehead, spots on: Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph.

lips, on: Merc., sulph., tabac.

mouth, about: Anac., ars.

scabby. (See "crusty.")

scaly. (See "scurfy.")

scurfy: Alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

cheeks: Bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach.

chin: *Cic.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.

eyelids. (See "EYE.")

forehead: Calc., *dulc.*, mur-ac.

and temples: *Dulc.*, mur-ac.

lips: Ant-t., bell., berb., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., plant., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph.

mouth about: Calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, sep.

corners of: Ign., petr.

whiskers, in: Calc., lach.

smarting (compare "burning"): *Cic.*, ip., rhodo., verat.

ERUPTIONS.

sore. (See "raw.")

stinging, painful: Clem., led., plat., staph.

suppurating: **Ant-c.**, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**

tubercles: Alum., asaf., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mag-m., nat-c., olnd., phyt., sil.

suppurating: *Fl-ac.*

forehead: *Fl-ac.*, *led.*

urticaria: Anan., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, cop., *hep.*, lach., *led.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning: Chin.

disappearing in open air: Calc.

vesicles: Æth., agar., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, benz-ac., caust., cic., cist., clem., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., plb., psor., ran-b., *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., sanib., *sulph.*, stram., syph., valer.

acid: Caust., rhus-t.

burning: Caust.

cold air, come out in: *Dulc.*

confluent: Crot-t., rhus-t., *sulph.*

itching: Ant-c., *mez.*, sep.

varioloid, like: Ant-c.

white: Clem., hell., valer.

yellow: Ant-c., ars., cic., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, kreos., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep.

chin, on: Anac., *cic.*, crot-t., *hep.*, manc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, sars.

forehead on: Am-c., arn., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., stront.

lips: Ail., alum., am-m., ant-t., asc-t., berb., bov., calc-s., *carb-an.*, chel., chin-s., cic., clem., com., *con.*, hell., *hep.*, kali-s., lac-ac., lac-c., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., plat., rhodo., *sanic.*, sang., seneg., sil., valer.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, vesicles, lips.

lower: Ail., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.
 upper: Alum., mag-ph., mang., rat.,
 seneg., valer.
 blood blisters: Nat-m.
 mouth, about: *Bor.*, *hell.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*
 corners of: *Cic.*, seneg., seima.
 nose: Clem., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phell., phos.,
plb., **Rhus-t.**, sil.
 centre of, on: *Carb-ac.*
 inside, right: **Carb-an.**, lach.
 septum, on: Am-c., crot-h., thuj.
 tip: Nit-ac.
 wing of: Chel., **Nat-m.**, thuj.
 warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*
 warmth agg.: Euphr., *mez.*, psor., sulph.,
 teucr.
 amel: *Ars.*

ERYSIPELAS: Ail., anac-occ., anan., *anthr.*,
Apis, arn., ars., *astac.*, *aur.*, aur-m., **Bell.**,
bor., bufo, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-a.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., com.,
 crot-h., *cupr.*, dor., *euph.*, gels., **Graph.**,
 gymn., *hep.*, *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**,
led., meph., *mez.*, naja, nat-s., *nit-ac.*,
 phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sarr.,
 sep., sol-t-æ., stram., *sub-ac.*, *sulph.*, tep.,
 tereb., thuj.

right: Arund., stram.

to left: **Apis**, arund., **Graph.**, lyc., sulph.

left: Agn., *bor.*, *cham.*, lach.

to right: **Lach.**, **Rhus-t.**

bites of insects, from: *Led.*

chronic: **Apis**, tereb.

erratic: Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, sabin.,
 sulph.

gangrenous: **Ars.**, camph., carb-v., chin.,
Lach., mur-ac., rhus-t., secale, sil.

nursing, while: *Bor.*

cedematous: *Ars.*, **Apis**, chin., hell., lyc.,
 merc., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.

one side: **Apis**, *bor.*, nux-v., sep., stram.

ERYSIPELAS.

periodical: **Apis**.

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, bry.,
 bufo, carb-an., cham., *crot-l.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*,
graph., **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**,
 sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*

rays, spreading in: *Graph.*

re-current: **Apis**, *crot-h.*

scalp, and: *Lach.*

spots on face: *Apis*.

vesicular: *Ars.*, bell., camph., cist., *cuph.*,
hep., *graph.*, lach., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., sep., sulph., tep.

extending to head: *Op.*

to ear: *Jug-c.*

ear, right, beginning in: Sulph.

lip, lower, extending from: *Anthr.*, *apis*.

nose, beginning in: *Apis*, *canth.*, *hipp.*,
rhus-t., stram.

EVERTED lips: **Apis**, camph., phyt.

swollen: **Merc-c.**

EXCORIATED. (See "Discharge excoriating"
 under "Nose"; also see "raw" under
 "Eruption").

lips: Ant-t., **Arum-t.**, *mur-ac.*

EXOSTOSIS: *Aur-m.*, *heckla*, phyt.

right cheek bone: *Aur-m.*

lower jaw: **Ang.**, Calc-fl., *hep.*

EXPRESSION, anxious: **Acon.**, **Æth.**, agar.,
 all-c, aloe, am-c., am-m., *ant-l.*, *apis*, **Ars.**,
 ars-h., *bapt.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bor.**, *cact.*,
Camph., cann-i., canth., carb-o., carb-s.,
chel., **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch.,
crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., *cur.*, *dig.*, dulc.,
 eup-per., ferr-mag., iris, kali-bi., *kalm.*,
 lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., mygale., naja,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *plb.*, *spong.*, *spig.*, *stram.*,
sulph., sul-ac., **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

cradle, when child is lifted from: Calc.

downward motion, during: **Bor.**

astonished: *Acon.*, bell., cann-s., carb-s., *plb.*,
 stram.

FACE.

EXPRESSION.

besotted: **Ail.**, **Bapt.**, bell., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*

bewildered: **Æsc.**, carb-s., glon., lyc., *nux-m.*, plb., *stram.*, zinc.

changed: **Æth.**, *ars.*, bufo, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., *op.*, secale, squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish: **Anac.**, *nux-m.*

cold: Puls.

confused: **Ars.**, *cupr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plb.

distressed: **Ail.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-n.*, *iod.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., strych., *stram.*

doubt, of: All-c.

dulness: **Ars-h.**, asc-c., aster., cod., corn-c., *gels.*, gnaph., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lil-t., merc., op., ox-ac., plb., rhus-v., sulph.

ecstasy: Plb.

excitement: **Crot-h.**, glon., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*

fatigued: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *cimic.*, *stram.*

fear: **Acon.**, *apis*, *ars.*, atrop., canth., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

fierce: **Bell.**, *hydr-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, *op.*

fixed look: Ant-c., *camph.*, *cocc.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *merc-c.*, *op.*, phos., *stram.*, sul-ac.

foolish: Absin., *acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, kali-br., lyc., *nux-m.*, *stram.*

haggard: **Ars.**, bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., secale, staph., tab., *verat-v.*

happy: *Apis*, *op.*

idiotic: **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., plb., secale, *stram.*, tarent., thuj.

intoxicated: **Cann-i.**, *chl-of.*, *cocc.*, dor., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., merc., ruta.

morose: **Mag-c.**

old, aged: **Abrol.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *chl-or.*, fl-ac., **Guaj.**, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., sars., staph., *sulph.*

EXPRESSION.

pinched: **Acon.**, *æth.*, carb-an., *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., *merc-c.*, phos., *secale*, staph., tab., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

sickly: **Acon.**, **æsc.**, aloe, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., *cann-i.*, carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn-c, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, glon., *gran.*, hura, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., psor., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tuberc.*, thuj., til.

sleepy: **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., phys.

stupid: **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, aster., bell., benz-ac., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., *nux-m.*, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., secale, *stram.*, tab.

suffering: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bor., *canth.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, coloc., colch., *cupr.*, helon., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., secale, **Sil.**, strych., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.

sullenness: Alum., *nux-v.*

timid: **Stram.**

unchastity: *Nux-v.*

vacant: **Anac.**, bell., *camph.*, cic., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, kali-br., *op.*, *stram.*, zinc.

wandering: Plb., *stram.*, zinc.

wild: Acet-ac., *anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, *cimic.*, con., *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, *op.*, plb., secale, *stram.*, strych., tab., vip.

FALLING of whiskers: **Anan.**, *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, plb.

mustache: Plb., selen.

eyebrows: Alum., kali-c., plb., selen.

eyelashes: Alum., *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *calc.*, *cuphr.*, mcd., *merc.*, *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., *selcn.*, sep., staph., *sulph.*

FLUSHED. (See "Redness.")

FACE.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *agu.*, *apis*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-l.*, *grat.*, *lact.*, *lachm.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Secale**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*

chin, on: *Stram.*

lips: *Berb.*, *graph.*

FRECKLES: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

FULNESS: *Æth.*, *apiš.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plaut.*, *sang.*

mental exertion, after: *Phos.*

GANGRENE (see "Erysipelas"): *Merc.*, *sul-ac.*

GLISTENING: *Rhus-t.*

GLOSSY: *Aur.*, *op.*

GLOWING. (See "Red.")

GREASY: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-l.*, *selen.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

lips: *Am-m.*

HAGGARD. (See "Expression.")

HAIR, growth of: *Nat-m.*, *ol-j.*

HAIRS on, sensation of: *Carl.*, *chlol.*, *graph.*, *laur.*

HANGING down. (See "Dropping of jaw.")

HARDNESS. (See "Induration.")

HEAT: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *an-c.*, *am-m.*, *anyl-u.*, *anac.*, *aul-c.*, *aul-l.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bafl.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *ciumb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cou.*, *cor-v.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eup-per.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gywn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *hura.*, *igu.*, *ind.*, *inul.*, *indg.*, *ipec.*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssiu*, *mag-c.*,

HEAT.

manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *narcot.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *uux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phiell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pinus s.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stront.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *puls.*

then left: *Brom.*

left: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *inul.*, *olnd.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

daytime: *Petr.*

morning: *Ail.*, *bar-c.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *til.*

bed, in: *Verat.*

rising, on: *Coloc.*, *lyc.*, *uux-v.*, *rhodo.*

waking, ou: *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

forenoon: *Lact.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

8 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *myric.*

9 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Equis.*, *sol-n.*

noon: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*, *spig.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *anac.*, **Arum-t.**, *berb.*, *caun-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chiu-s.*, *com.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *zing.*

walking, while: *Stront.*

1 p. m.: *Equis.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

2:30 p. m.: *Gels.*

3 p. m.: *Chin.*, *sol-n.*

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, *sol-t-æ.*

5 p. m.: *Kali-bi.*, *rhus-l.*, *zing.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-i.*, *cedr.*, *ferr-ph.*

FACE.

HEAT.

evening: *Acon.*, agar., *ang.*, ant-t., *arn.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, chin-s., con., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., graph., gran., guaj., *hep.*, hura, lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., cœna., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc-s.

bed, in: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Apis, graph.

chill, after: Graph.

conversation, after: Fl-ac.

eating, while: Nat-c.

lying, after: Am-m., asar., nux-v.

menses, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Con.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

writing, while: Chin-s.

6 p. m.: Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-ph.

7 p. m.: *Hep.*

8 p. m.: Ars.

9 p. m.: Ars., hura.

10 p. m.: Chr-ac.

night: Aloe, hep., *mez.*, phos-ac., rhus-v.

bed, in: Sars.

waking, on: Am-c.

midnight: Nat-m., sulph.

air, in open: Dig., hep., mur-ac., valer.

amel.: Am-m., stann.

side exposed to: Phos-ac., viol-t.

alternating with cold body: Stram.

anxiety, during: **Carb-v.**, graph.

bed, in: Nux-v., sep.

amel.: Alum.

burning: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., apis, aran., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., camph., caps., chel., **Cina**, cist., *clem.*, cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v., pœon., plat., rhus-t., ptel., sabad., *sang.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.

and redness of left side: Alumn., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., phos-ac., spig.

HEAT.

chilliness, during: Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., *hell.*, kali-c., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ran-b.

chill, during: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., alum., anac., apis, **Arn.**, bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cedr., cham., chin., cina, coloc., dross., *ferr.*, gels., *hell.*, *hyos.*, jatr., kreos., lach., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., puls., ran-b., ruta, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., seneg., staph., *stram.*, sulph.

coffee, after: Lyssin.

cold one side, the other hot: *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-*

body, with: *Arn.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *led.*, *stram.*, tromb.

limbs: *Arn.*, *stram.*

cold, when in: Nat-c.

feet, with: *Acon.*, gels., ign., samb., **Stram.**

hands: Asaf., con., **Stram.**, sumb., thuj.

limbs: Cham., chin.

nose, with: Arn.

coldness, during: Tab.

coryza, during: Ars-m., croc., **Nux-v.**

cough, during: Bell., *ip.*, *sulph.*

diarrhœa, during: Gran.

dinner, after: Am-c., *am-m.*, carb-an., *cor-r.*, grat., *hell.*, hura, mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during: Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after: **Cham.**, coc-c.

drinks, after warm: Sabad.

eating, while: Am-c., nat-c.

after: Am-c., ani-m., anac., *asaf.*, calc., carl., caust., **Cham.**, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., sil., sep., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during: Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

of mind: Am-c.

flashes: *Acon.*, *asc.*, alum., *ambr.*, ars., asaf., bufo, *cact.*, carb-ac., carb-an., camph., carl., cedr., *chel.*, cic., cimic., *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., crot-l., cub., dig., dros.,

FACE.

HEAT, flashes.

ferr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydrs., inul., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lob-s., **Lyc.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., podol., rau-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., seneg., **Sep.**, spong., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, tarent., tell., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., til., valer.

afternoon: Cedr., seneg.

evening: Alum., arn., cedr., nux-v., petr.

6 p. m.: Cedr.

alternating with chills: Cedr.

climaxis, during: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tereb.*

motion, on: *Stann.*

shivering, with: **Sulph.**

sudden: Mang.

thorax, from: Sulph.

headache, with: Agar., aloe, aran., **Chin-s.**, cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., *spong.*, viol-t., zing.

heart, constriction, with: Hydr.

house, in the. (See "room.")

labor, during: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *op.*

lying, while: Mang., phos., petr., plb.

after lying down: *Cham.*

menses, before: Alum.

motion, after: **Spong.**

during: Chin.

one-sided: Arn., benz-ac., cimic., ign., kali-c., murx., spong., stann.

palpitation, during: *Arg-m.*, *glon.*

periodic: Aloe, phos.

reading, while: Arg-m.

redness, without: Thuj.

rising from a seat: Nat-c.

room, while in: Am-m.

cold, while in: *Coc-c.*

entering room, from open air, on: **Chin.**

warm, while in: Hyos.

sensation of: Ang., euphr., hyper., tarax.

sensation of, when cold to the hand: Chin., grat.

HEAT.

shivering, while: **Arn.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., *dros.*, hyos., *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

shuddering, during: Ars., thuj.

side on which he is not lying: Phos-ac., viol-t.

sitting, while: Calc., ferr-ph., phos., viol-t., **Valer.**

sleep, during: Meny.

smoking: Calad.

standing, while: Mang.

stool, during: Gran., hep. merc.

stooping, after: Rhus-t.

supper, after: Anac., carb-v., chin-s.

talking, after: Sep., squil.

thinking: Am-c., lyssin.

toothache, during: *Graph.*

waking, on: Alum.

walking, while: Nux-v., mang., *sulph.*, tarax.

after: Sep.

amel.: Sabad.

wash in cold water, desire to: *Fl-ac.*

washing with cold water, after: Phos., sil.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

yawning, after: Calc.

chin: Canth., euphr., nat-m.

lips: *Acon.*, æsc. aloe, ambr., ang., arn., ars-m., gels., *hyper.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sabad.

upper: *Apis*, *carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*

burning heat: Arn.

parotid gland, in: Brom.

HEAVY feeling: Alum., nicc.

lower lip: *Graph.*, *mur-ac.*

upper lip: Caust.

HIPPOCRATIC (see "Sunken"): Acon., æth., agar., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *camph.*, canth., carb-h., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chlor., cic., colch., cupr., dig., ferr., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., nux-m., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plb.*, rhus-v., *secale*, stann., staph., strych., *sul-ac.*, **Tab.**, *verat.*, vip., zinc.

FACE.

INDURATIONS: Ars., bry., clem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olud., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

red, hard lumps: Cob.

cheeks: *Cham.*, merc.

forehead: Cic., con., led., olud.

lips: Aur-m., bell., calc-ph., chin., *con.*, sil.

upper: Calc-ph.

sense of: Cycl.

lower jaw, periosteal: Aur-m-n., *graph.*

mouth, corner of: Sil.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

right: Ign., *kali-c.*

submaxillary gland: **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-l.*

temples: Thuj.

INFLAMMATION, bone, of: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *symp.*

lips: *Acon.*, anan., **Bell.**, merc.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Cist.**, *coc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *kati-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*; **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, sars.

right: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**

left: **Brom.**, *tach.*, **Rhus-t.**

metastasis to mammæ: **Puls.**

testes: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *jab.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

suppuration, with: **Ars.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, **Hep.**, *tach.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*

periosteum: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *phyt.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *symp.*

lower jaw: *Merc.*, *phos.*, *phos ac.*, *ruta.*

submaxillary gland: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat-v.*

ITCHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *anac-occ.*, anan., ant-c., apis, *apoc-a.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., berb., brach., bufo-s., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-ac., *caust.*, chel., chin-s., cod., colch., com., con., cycl., dol., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., *laur.*, lyc., meph., merc., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nice., nux-v., op. par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *rhus-l.*, **Rhus-v.**, *ruta*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, stront., strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarent., til., *urt-u*, verat., zinc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Mag-c.

11 a. m.: Iod.

afternoon: *Chel.*, fago.

evening: *Rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

7 p. m.: Fago.

night: *Kalm.*, *tach.*, *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, strych.

changes place on scratching: Sars.

frost bitten, as if: *Agar.*

rubbing amel.: *Rhus-v.*

scratching amel.: *Grat.*

touched, when: *Psor.*

warm, when becoming: *Mez.*, puls.

writing, when: *Chin-s.*

cheeks: *Agar.*, *agn.*, anan., ang, ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., hyper., mag-m., nat-m., puls., rhus-t, *ruta*, spong., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.

chin: *Benz-ac.*, carb-an., *chlor.*, gamb., kali-c., **Sulph.**, tromb., zinc.

forehead: Alum., ambr., caps., chel., led., nat-m., sulph.

lips: [Ars., arum-t., asc-t. aur-m., berb., nit-ac., ol-an., *sabad.*, tuberc.

lower: Sil.

upper: *Bar-c.*, calc-a., vinc. nc.

lower jaw, biting, burning: *Arg-m.*, par.

mouth, around: *Anac.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*, zinc.

whiskers, in: *Agar.*, ambr., arg-m., *calc.*, cob., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., sil.

JAUNDICE. (See "Yellow.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

FACE.

LARGE, sensation of being: **Acon.**, alum., **PAIN.**
arg-m., glon.,

after dinner: Glon.

LINEA nasalis: Æth.

LOCKJAW: Absin., *acon.*, æth., agar., alum., amyg., *ang.*, anthr., ant-t., *arg-u.*, arn., art-v., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, *cauth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chin s., chlrof., chlor., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cob., cou., crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nu.v-u.*, **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, **Op.**, phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *plb.*, pod., puls., rhus-t., *secale*, sil, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tereb., ther., verat., verat-v.

morning, on waking: Ther.

menses, during: Hyos.

LONG, sensation as if elongated: Stram.

of chin: Glon.

LUMPS. (See "Indurations.")

MEMBRANE on lips: Arum-t., ars-i., bry.

corners of mouth: Arum-t., ars-i., bry., iod., kali-bi.

NECROSIS of lower jaw: Phos., *sil.*

NODOSITIES: *Ars.*, cic., cund., *merc-i-r.*

lower jaw: Graph.

mouth, corner of: *Mag-c.*, sil.

NUMBNESS: *Acon.*, asaf., asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *caust.*, *gels.*, plat., samb., thuj.

right: *Chel.*, *gels.*, plat.

left: Graph.

cheek: Asaf., *caps.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*

chin: Asaf., *plat.*, *spong.*

lips: *Acon.*, ambr., cic., *crot-h.*, glon., *nat-m.*, plat.

morning on waking: Ambr.

lower: *Glon.*

upper: Cycl., olud.

mouth, about: Plat.

ŒDEMA. (See "Swelling")

PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.): Abrot., **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,

anac., anan., apis, arg-m., *arg-u.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-m., arund., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bract., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, calc-s., camph., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, case., **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cinic.*, *cina.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, euphr., euon., ferr-m., ferr-ph., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, *hep.*, lura, *hyos.*, hydr., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lac-c., led., *tith.*, lob, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-ph.**, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *pæon.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plant.*, plb., psor., *puts.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sabiu., sanic., sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, viol-o., zinc.

right: Agar., *am-m.*, anac., arg-n., arn., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bry., *cact.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, dor., *ferr.*, hom., iudg., *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, *sep.*, rhodo., sanic., *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, syph., tereb., verb., zinc.

to left: *Lyc.*

left: Arg-n., arund., asar., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, cor-r., *dulc.*, glon., hell., *kali-bi.*, **Lob-i.**, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, osm., *phos.*, plant., polyg., puls., sabad., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stann., thuj., vesp.

daytime: *Cinic.*, kalm., **Spig.**

morning: *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *mez.*, sars., thuj., verb.

breakfast, after: *Iris.*

increases till noon then subsides: *Mag-c.*

waking, on: Agar., sars., sep.

forenoon: *Chin-s.*

7 a. m. to 12: *Chin-s.*

10 a. m.: *Chin-s.*

FACE.

PAIN.

afternoon until midnight: Spig.
 3 p. m.: *Chin-s.*
 4 p. m. lasting all night: Merc-c.
 evening: Caps, *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., kali-s., mag-s., *mez.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 lying down, after: Stram.
 6 p. m. until morning: *Guaj.*
 night: Aran., *caust.*, *calc-ph.*, chel., *con.*, led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., sulph.
 bed, driving him out of: *Mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*
 lying, while: Phos.
 rest, during: Mag-c., mag-ph.
 9 p. m. to 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 10 p. m.: Chin-s.
 air, open, agg.: Alum., ars., carb-an., chin., cocc., guaj., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc., merc-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., valer.
 amel.: Am-m., *hep.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*
 in shoulder: Mag-ph.
 arthritic: *Causl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, ign., lith., *merc.*, nux-v., *rhus-l.*, spig.
 bed, in, agg.: *Puls.*, sil., spong., verb., viol-t.
 blowing nose agg.: Merc.
 chewing, when: Acon., alum., am-m., anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., euphr., graph., lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., *puls.*, sep., sil., spig., verb., verat.
 amel.: Cupr-ac.
 chill, during: Caust.
 coffee agg.: Spig.
 after abuse of: **Nux-v.**
 cold air agg.: Acon., agar., colch., merc., mag-ph., rhus-t., sulph.
 amel.: All-c., kali-s.
 cold applications agg.: *Æsc.*, con., phos., rhodo., sanic., sil., stann.
 amel.: Arg-n., asar., bism., *bry.*, *causl.*, chin., *coff.*, fl-ac., *puls.*, *sabad.*, sep.

PAIN, cold applications.

after: *Ferr.*, *hep.*
 cold, exposure to, from: Acon., arn., *calc.* caust., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*
 cold, on becoming: *Mag-ph.*
 concussion agg.: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *spig.*
 cough, during: *Kali-bi.*
 damp weather agg.: Dulc., verat.
 draft agg.: Mag-c.
 eating, while: *Mez.*
 amel.: Caj., rhodo.
 after: Mang., *phos.*, zinc.
 amel.: Chin., *kalm.*, spig.
 eruption, after disappearance of: *Dulc.*, *kalm.*, *mez.*, thuj.
 exertion agg.: *Cacl.*, lac-c.
 falling asleep, on: Caps., lach.
 fasting, from: *Cacl.*
 flying: **Gels.**
 gradually increasing and decreasing: **Stann.**
 heat agg.: Glon., *phos.*, rhodo.
 amel.: Dulc., *mag-ph.*, phos.
 after over-heating: *Ferr.*
 inflammatory: Acon., arn., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *ferr-ph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, phos., plat., thuj., verat.
 intermittent: Cedr., sep.
 jar agg.: *Bell.*, mag-c.
 jerking: Bry., *gels.*, *glon.*, *sep.*, stram.
 lameness: Sabin., seneg.
 laughing, when: Bor., mang., tab.
 light agg.: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cacl.*, *chel.*, *con.*, mag-ph., spig.
 strong agg.: Cact.
 lying, while: Ail., ambr., arn., chel., chin., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, ign., *mag-c.*, plat., *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph.
 amel.: *Cacl.*, spig.
 with head low agg.: *Puls.*

FACE.

PAIN, lying, while.

on the affected side agg.: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*,
clem., *puls.*, *spig.*

on the face amel.: *Spig.*

quiet amel.: *Bry.*, *sep.*

meditation, after: *Am-c.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

menses, before: *Stann.*, *zinc.*

during: *Nat-m.*, *sep.*

after: *Spig.*

mental exertion agg.: *Kalm.*

mercury, after: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Hep.**,
nit-ac., *sulph.*

motion agg.: **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chin.*,
ferr-ph., *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
rhodo., **Spig.**, *squil.*

amel.: *Meny.*, *valer.*

of eyes: *Bry.*

of lower jaw agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
cocc., *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *mag-act.*, *mang.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verb.*

music, from: *Cact.*, *phos-ac.*

noise agg.: *Arn.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*,
Spig.

numbness: *Kalm.*, *mez.*

one-sided: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
euon., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

opening the mouth (see "motion"): *Ang.*,
cham., *cocc.*, *dros.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*,
spong., *thuj.*, *verat.*

paralysis, with: *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *kali-chl.*,
Nat-m.

paroxysmal: *Cedr.*, *sep.*

periodical: *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *glon.*,
guaj., *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, *thuj.*

pillow feels hard: *Arn.*, *phos.*

pregnancy, during: *Ign.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*,
gels., *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *verb.*

amel.: *Ail.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-ph.*,
sep.

hard, amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *spig.*

PAIN.

pulsating: **Acon.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *cupr-ar.*,
ferr-ph., *mag-c.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*,
staph.

quinine, after: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

rest agg.: *Ang.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

amel.: *Mez.*, *sep.*, *spig.*

in a dark room amel.: *Mez.*

rheumatic: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sit.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

rising from bed agg.: *Chin.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*,
spig.

up agg.: *Chin.*

amel.: *Hep.*

room, in: *Am-m.*, *chin.*, *hell.*, *mag-aust.*,
puls., *ran-s.*

rubbing amel.: *Ant-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
valer.

sitting agg.: *Am-m.*, *canth.*, *graph.*, *phos.*

sitting up agg.: *Rhus-t.*

sitting up in bed amel.: *Ferr.*, *hep.*

sleep, from: *Mez.*, *verb.*

smoking amel.: *Clem.*

sneezing: *Chin.*

speaking agg.: *Phos.*

splinter, as from: *Agar.*

standing agg.: *Chin.*

stool, during, agg.: *Spig.*

stooping agg.: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *spig.*

stormy weather, during: *Caust.*

stunning: *Mez.*, *plat.*, *verb.*

sudden: *Ign.*, *kalm.*, *valer.*

suppressed ague, after: **Nat-m.**

swallowing agg.: *Kali-n.*, *phos.*, *staph.*

talking agg.: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *spig.*, *squil.*

tea drinking agg.: *Spig.*

tobacco, from: *Sep.*

FACE.

PAIN.

- touch agg.: Arn., *bell.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, cina, *coloc.*, cor-r., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dros., *hep.*, mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, spig., spong., zinc.
- amel.: Am-c., am-m., asaf., chin., euphr., olnd., thuj.
- waking, on: Croc., hell., hep., *nux-v.* puls., sabad., spig., verb.
- walking agg.: Guaj., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., sulph., thuj.
- in open air: Nux-v.
- amel.: Asar., *coloc.*
- after: Ran-sc.
- slowly amel.: Chin., *puls.*
- warmth amel.: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, dulc., **Mag-ph.**, rhodo., sanic., spig., sulph.
- warm bed agg.: Glon., *merc.*, *puls.*
- food, after, agg.: Mez., *puls.*, sep.
- room agg.: Am-c., hep., *kali-s.*, mez., *puls.*
- amel.: *Calc.*, laur., *sep.*
- washing in cold agg.: Con.
- amel.: Asar., arg-n., fl-ac.
- wind agg.: Rhodo., sep.
- wine agg.: *Cact.*
- wrapping up amel.: Hep., *mag-ph.*, *mez.*, spig.
- writing, while: Chin-s.
- yawning: Arn., ign., op., *rhus-t.*, sabad., staph.
- extending to ear: **Bell.**, *calc.*, caust., *hep.*, **Lach.**, plant., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spig.
- neck: *Bell.*, *guaj.*, *puls.*
- bones: Æth., anan., *caps.*, *cimic.*, hell., *hep.*, kali-n., merc-i-r, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phyt., zinc.
- cheek: *Ang.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., dig., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., nat-m., *plal.*, psor., ruta, sep., valer.
- daytime: Cimic.
- when coughing: *Kali-bi.*
- eye, below, infra-orbital: Arg-n., *bell.*, chin., iris, *nux-v.*, plat., spig., verb., zinc.

PAIN.

- lips: Am-c., anan., ars-m., bry., cic., cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, mag-s., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, plb., psor., sep.
- splinter, as from a: *Nit-ac.*, *sep.*
- touch agg: Bry., *hep.*, merc., mez.
- lower jaw: Aloe, ambr., arg-m., *ars.*, *caust.*, cham., *dulc.*, *lach.*, lyssin, merc-i-r., *mez.*, pall., *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sulph., tarent., zinc.
- as of a splinter: Agar.
- as if it would break: Phos-ac.
- articulation: Acet-ac., alum., *caust.*, cor-r., *rhus-t.*
- chewing, when: Am-c., bell., cor-r.
- opening mouth, when: Am-c., cor-r., hep., nice.
- shutting mouth, when: *Bar-c.*
- rheumatic: *Rhus-t.*
- mental foramen: *Mez.*
- parotid gland: Apis, aran., arg-m., *aur.*, aur-s., bap., *bell.*, calc-ph., cham., coc-c., dios., elaps, fago., lac-ac., lycps., mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sulph.
- right: Bell., cocc.
- left: *Rhus-t.*
- afternoon: Dios.
- dinner, after: Sulph.
- evening, 8.30 p. m.: Merc-i-r.
- 10 p. m.: Dios.
- swallowing, when: *Chin.*
- submaxillary gland: Ambr., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, brom., bry., **Chin.**, cina, clem., coc-c., cor-r., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., kali-n., led., lyc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sub-ac.*; verat.
- night: Nat.m.
- chewing, when: *Calc.*
- swallowing, when: Cor-r., stram.
- swelling, without: Staph.

FACE.

PAIN.

boiling: Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*,
camph., carb-v., dulc., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*,
Plat., sil, *thuj.*

right: *Aur.*, *camph.*, *plat.*, stront.

night agg.: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

rest agg.: *Mag-c.*

cheek bones: Bov., ind., *mag-c.*, *stront.*

lower jaw: Bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., ind.,
kali-bi., *lach.*, led., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, plb.,
sabad.

right: Coloc., elaps.

left: Sabad.

zygomatic process: *Aur.*

parotid gland: Sabad.

submaxillary gland: Led., lyc., nat-m., puls.,
sabad.

bruised: *Arn.*, caust., con., cor-r., graph.,
ign., kali-bi., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, plant., puls.,
ruta, sars., stann., sulph., zinc.

morning: Sars.

on waking: Sars.

chewing, when: *Nat-m.*

menses, during: Stann.

bones of face: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-m.

malar bones: Nat-m.

right: Merc-i-r.

left: Cor-r., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

parotid gland: *Aur-m.*

soreness: Ail., arum-t., aur., bry., calc-ph.,
cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c.,
phos.

left: Arum-t.

submaxillary gland: Cop., sep., nat-m.,
staph.

zygoma: Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.

burning(compare "Heat"): Acon., æth., agar.,
anac., anac-occ., *apis*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n.,
arn., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., astac., bapt., *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, camph., caps., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, cist., clem., coloc., com., cop.,
corn-c., *crot-t.*, dig., dulc., elaps, *euph.*,
euphr., graph., guar., ind., jac-c., jug-c.,

PAIN, burning.

kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach.,
laur., **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-sulph.,
mez., mur-ac., myric., mosch., nat-ph.,
olnd., pall., phos-ac., plat., psor., puls.,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., stann., **Sulph.**,
thuj., til., ust., verat.

right: Arund., chin., ham., *merc.*, nux-v.,
pall., psor., puls.

left: Arg-n., asar., bapt., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*,
murx., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

daytime: Manc., sulph.

morning: Corn., lyc.

to 3 p. m.: Stront.

9 to 4 p. m.: Lyc.

afternoon: Fago., *phos.*

evening: Cham., com.

night: Chin., *lach.*, *mez.*

air, open, amel.: Kali-i.

caries, in: **Aur.**

chilliness, during: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

after: Merc-sul.

coldness, during: Grat., nat-m.

cold water amel.: *Ars-m.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating amel.: Chin.

exertion agg.: Kreos.

headache, during: Stront.

lying, when: Plb.

on painful side amel.: Kreos.

needles, like: **Ars.**, *spig.*

rising from bed, after: Nat-m.

shaving, after: Aur-m.

talking agg.: Kreos.

chin: Anac., ant-t., apis., berb., bov., canth.,
caust., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., ol-an.,
rhus-t., spong.

as from hot sparks: Ant-c.

scratching, after: Sulph.

jaws: Anac., daph.

malar bone: Caust., cist., grat., ol-an., par.,
spig., *staph.*, *thuj.*

FACE.

PAIN, burning

lips: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *aru*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chlof., *cic.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyssin*, *mag-s*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

lower: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *sep.*

upper: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-ph.*, *mez.*,
sulph.

mouth, corner of: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*, *phos.*

cold air amel.: *Merc.*

clawing parotid gland: *Sabad.*

cramp-like: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
plat.

malar bone: *Ang.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
hyos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *valer.*

left: *Ol-an.*, *plat.*

cutting: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *rhus-t.*,
staph., *til.*

right: **Bell.**

left: *Bell.*, *senec.*

lip, upper: *Sep.*

nose, root of, to ear: *Elaps.*

parotid gland: *Arg-m.*

when chewing: *Arg-m.*

darting: **Bell.**, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*,
phos., *plant.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *still.*,
valer.

right: *Kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *spig.*

left: *All-c.*, *cl.el.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *stict.*,
stil.

eating, while: *Phos.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Kali-i.*

motion, during: *Chin.*

noise: *Chin.*

speaking: *Phos.*

touch: *Chin.*, *phos.*

PAIN.

digging: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*,
plat., *sep.*, *thuj.*

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

rami of lower jaw: *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland: *Sulph.*

after dinner: *Sulph.*

drawing: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *acon-c.*, *agar.*, *aloe*,
alum., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*,
aur., *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cit-v.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zing.*

right: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *caust.*, *lyssin*, *tereb.*

left: *Chel.*, *zing.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

evening: *Cist.*

cold air amel.: *All-c.*

lying, while: *Chel.*

music, from: *Phos-ac.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*

stooping, on: *Nux-v.*

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let
 loose: *Puls.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending into ear: *Caust.*

cheek bones: *Caust.*, *'chel.*, *kali-chl.*, *plat.*,
verb.

chin: *Agar.*, *aur-m-n.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cupr., *hyper.*, *olnd.*, *stront.*

jaws: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *mez.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sil.*

joints: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *daph.*, *sars.*, *verb.*

lips: *Sep.*, *spig.*

masseter: *Sars.*, *verb.*

parotid gland: *Agn.*, *arg-m.*, *mang.*

left: *Agn.*

FACE.

PAIN, drawing.

submaxillary glands: *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, *cob.*,
ign., *lyc.*, *sil.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

gnawing: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *eug.*, *euph.*,
glon., *ind.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
sulph.

right: *Aur.*, *Lyc.*

lower jaw: *Ind.*

mouth, about: *Puls.*

jerking: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *mang.*,
spig., *stront.*

right: *Carb-v.*

cheekbones: *Cina*, *colch.*, *mang.*, *spig.*,
stront.

tearing zygoma: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*

right: *Chel.*

left, in front of ear: *Carb-v.*

evening in bed: *Carb-v.*

lancinating: *Agar.*, *acet-ac.*, *alum.*, *chin.*,
guaj., *kalm.*, *plant.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
verb.

right: *Agar.*, *brach.*, *guaj.*, *verb.*

left: *Chin-s.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Verb.*

malar bone: *Alum.*, *guaj.*

parotid gland: *Carb-an.*

pinching in parotid gland: *Aran.*, *nat-m.*

pressing: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *cina*,
coca, *dros.*, *ferr-ph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *tarax.*,
verb.

right: *Chel.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *psor.*, *spong.*,
verb.

opening jaw agg.: *Cocc.*

pressure agg.: *Cina.*

warm room amel.: *Sep.*

cheek bones: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bism.*, *caps.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *hyos.*,
kali-chl., *merc.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plal.*, *sabin.*,
samb., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*,
verb., *viol-o.*

blowing nose, on: *Merc.*

PAIN, pressing.

chin: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *fl-ac.*, *plat.*

lower jaw: *Ambr.*, *berb.*, *cupr.*, *spig.*

shooting: *Apis*, *bell.*, *carb-a.*, *cisl.*, *clem.*,
coloc., *cupr-ar.*, *eryug.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*,
merc-c., *phos.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verb.*

right: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *cisl.*, *clem.*, *eryug.*, *ham.*,
phos., *verb.*

left: *Coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*,
valer.

upwards: *Clem.*

extending to ear when chewing: *Bell.*,
kali-bi.

nape of neck: *Bell.*

lips: *Con.*

lower jaw: *Bell.*, *gels.*

extending to ears: *Bell.*

parotid gland: **Bell.**, *kalm.*

smarting: *All-s.*, *arn.*, *brom.*, *cimic.*, *hyper.*,
manc., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*

rubbing agg.: *Berb.*

salt, as if caused by: *Cann-s.*

lips: *Caps.*, *zinc.*

stinging: *All-s.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *berb.*,
caust., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*,
dros., *euph.*, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *merc-i-f.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *vesp.*, *zing.*

right: *Sars.*

lips: *Ars.*, *graph.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*

submaxillary glands: *Kali-i.*

on swallowing: *Nux-v.*

stitching: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*,
coloc., *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-ph.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *kali chl.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *stront.*, *slaph.*, *tarent.*, *verb.*,
vesp., *zinc.*

FACE.

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Guaj.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *zinc.*

left: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *camph.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*,
ind., *kali-i.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *sang.*,
spong.

evening: *Lach.*

chill, during: *Dros.*

warm room agg.: *Mez.*

extending to ear: *Carb-au.*

cheek bones: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *berb.*,
carb-au., *euon.*, *guaj.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
psor., *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *verb.*

chin: *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *lact.*

jaws: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*

lower: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *carb-au.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*,
kali-chl., *kalm.*, *lact.*, **Mang.**, *sabin.*,
sep., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

joint of: *Bell.*, *hep.*, *tabac.*

extending to ear: **Sep.**

neck: *Zinc.*

lips: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
spong., *zinc.*

parotid gland: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cham., *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*

when swallowing: *Ign.*

submaxillary gland: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*,
calc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

tearing: *Act-sp.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
ant-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*,
Aur., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cist.*,
cocc., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *euon.*, *graph.*,
grat., *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*,
mag-c., **Mag-ph.**, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
plal., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*

PAIN, tearing.

right: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *arg-m.*,
bell., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *plal.*, *psor.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

left: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coloc.**, *graph.*,
mag-s., *mez.*, *plant.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
zinc.

morning: *Mez.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Cist.*

night: *Cocc.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*

cold amel.: *Puls.*

damp weather agg.: *Verat.*

eating agg.: *Phos.*

amel.: *Chin.*

jerking: *Carb-v.*

lying agg.: *Chin.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

on the face amel.: *Spig.*

menses, after: *Spig.*

motion agg.: **Bell.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*

pressure amel.: **Mag-c.**

rest, during, agg.: *Mag-c.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

swallowing agg.: *Phos.*

touch agg.: **Coloc.**

wandering: *Colch.*, *puls.*

warmth agg.: *Puls.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, **Mag-ph.**

extending to ear: **Lach.**, **Puls.**

neck: *Puls.*

cheek bones: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *graph.*,
ind., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

chin: *Agar.*

lip upper: *Caust.*

lower jaw: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *anthr.*, *arg-m.*,
aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-a.*,
caust., *cham.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *ind.*, *kalm.*,

FACE.

PAIN, tearing, lower jaw.

lach., lyssin, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb.,
puls., *rat.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*, viol-o.

nose and eyes, between: Mang.

parotid gland: Bell.

PARALYSIS: *Agar.*, all-c., anac, *bar-c.*,
cadm., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*,
dulc., form., *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
petr., puls., ruta, syphi., zinc.

right: *Arn.*, caust., hep., *kali-chl.*, *phos.*, sil.

left: *All-c.*, *cur.*, form., *graph.*, *nux-v.*, spig.,
sulphi.

cold, from: *Caust.*, dulc., ruta.

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out:
Agar., op., zinc.

hemiplegia: **Caust.**, *graph.*

one-sided: *Bar-c.*, cadm., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*,
kali-chl.

pain, after: *Kali-chl.*

urine profuse, with: All-c.

lip, upper: Cadm., *graph.*

lower jaw: *Ars.*, dulc., *lach.*

PEELING, lips: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., am-m.,
arum-t., berb., camph., canth., cham., cob.,
con., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., lac-c.,
mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, plb.,
puls., sep., stram., sul-ac., thuj.

PERSPIRATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
alun., ambr., *am-m.*, amyg., ant-t., arg-m.,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., aur., *bafl.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*,
Camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
cham., *chiu.*, cic., **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-s., *dig.*,
dros., dulc., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, guaj.,
hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, jab.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*,
lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**,
mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac.,
par., *pelr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum,
rhus-t., sabad., **Samb.**, sars., *secale*, sep.,
Sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., staph., *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *lab.*, tarent., tell.,
thuj., til., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, verat-v., vip.

right: Alum., puls.

PERSPIRATION.

morning: Puls., verat.

bed, in: Sulph.

rising, on: Chin.

after: Puls.

sunrise: *Ars.*

waking, after: Puls.

forenoon: Phos.

noon: Cic.

afternoon: Com., ign., samb.

evening: Hura, psor., puls., sars.

house, in: Mez.

sitting, while: Spong.

night: Puls.

midnight: Rhus-t.

2 a. m.: *Ars.*

cold: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
aur., bell., benz-ac, *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm.,
calc., *calc-ph.*, **Camph.**, caps., carb-ac.,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, coc-c.,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, elaps, ferr., *glon.*,
hell., hep., hura, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
lob-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, morph., nat-m.,
nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., plat., *puls.*, rheum,
rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *samb.*, *secale*, sep.,
spig., **Spong.**, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tabac., **Verat.**, verat-v.

mouth, about the: Chin., rheum.

convulsions, during: *Bufo.*

coughing, when: Tarent.

dinner, during: Carb-an.

after: Sulph.

eating, while: Cham., ign., nat-m., sul-ac.

after: Alum., cham., nat-s., psor., viol-t.

warm food: Sep.

face only: Ign.

fetid: Puls.

heat, during: Cham., *chel.*, *dros.*, dulc., *lach.*,
psor., Puls., rhodo., spong., valer.

motion, during: Valer.

palpitation: *Ars.*

scalp and: Puls., valer., verat.

FACE.

PERSPIRATION.

side, one: Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., sulph.

lain on: *Acon.*, act-sp.

not lain on: Thuj., sil.

sitting, while: Calc.

sleep, during: Med., prun., sep., tabac.

on falling asleep: Sil.

standing: Eupi.

stool, after: Cou.

supper, during: Calc.

walking, while: Valer.

warm food and drink: Sep., sul-ac.

forehead. (See "HEAD.")

lower lip: Rheum.

upper lip: *Acon.*, coff., kali-c., nux-v., rheum, sin-n.

PICKING: Lach.

lips: Apis, **Arum-t.**, **Bry.**, cina, cob., hell., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, zinc.

upper: *Acon.*, kali-bi.

mouth, about, and nose: Rheum.

PRICKLING: *Acon.*, apis, arund., calc., caust., crot-h., cycl., ferr-m., hep., ind., lyc., nux-m., olnd., stront.

below eyes: Dros.

lips: Apis, ferr-m., sabad.

PUFFED: *Agar.*, ail., anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., chel., chlor., *cic.*, cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cupr-s., dor., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

PULSATION: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caust., cham., clem., *croc.*, *ferr-ph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *myric.*, *runx.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, sulph.

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, sulph.

lower jaw: *Lach.*, plat.

submaxillary gland: Am-m., cham., lyc., *stram.*, tarent.

QUIVERING: *Agar.*, lyssin, phel., plb.

lips: *Ars.*, berb., *carb-v.*, castor., crot-h., lact., sulph.

upper: *Carb-v.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

RISUS sardonicus: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *æna.*, plb., ran-s., *secalc.*, sol-n., *stram.*, strych., verat., zinc.

SADDLE across the nose: *Carb-an.*, **Sep.**

SENSITIVE: *Acon.*, carb-an., chin s., cod., kali-chl., *lach.*, nux-v., *puls.*

air, to: Colch., kali-i.

shaving, when: Carb-an., ox-ac.

bones: *Carb-v.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, sulph.

submaxillary glands: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

SHINING: *Acon.*, **Apis**, arg-n., aur., caust., coff., cupr., der., eup-per., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, med., *nat-m.*, *op.*, plb., *psor.*, rheum, rhus-t., selen., thuj.

as if oily: *Nal-m.*, plb., thuj.

lips: Am-m.

SHIVERING in and spreading from: Caust.

SHORTENED, lower jaw seems: Alum.

SHRIVELED: **Apis**, ant-t., crot-t., *merc.*, *op.*, plb., rob., sin-n., tereb., zinc-s.

lips: Am-m., chin.

SICKLY. (See "Expression" and "Discoloration.")

SLIMY lips: Kali-i., *stram.*, zinc.

SMUTTY: Ant-t.

SORDES on the lips: *Ars.*, colch., *hyos.*, phos., **Stram.**

SORE. (See "Eruption.")

lips: Am-m., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, canth., caust., cham., cop., cupr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, lac-c., lyc, mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

from acrid saliva: **Nit-ac.**

mouth, corners of: Ant-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, bell., bov., brach., caust., *cocc.*, *cund.*, dios., eup-per., form., *hell.*, ind., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, pall., psor., sulph.

SPIDER-WEB sensation. (See "Cobwebs.")

SPOTS (see "Discoloration"): *All-s.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, dor., *guaj.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *nal-c.*, nux-m., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., syph., verb.

FACE.

SPOTS.

painful sensation: Verb.

ulcerating: Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles: Agar., anac., arn., ip., plant., sang., verat.

cough, during: **Ip.**

lips: *Amyl.*, **Apis**, crot-h., *cuphr.*, kalm., *lach.*

upper: Euphr.

lower jaw: Antlr., ars-m., bad., bell., *caust.*, chin., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., *gels.*, glon., graph., hyos., *lach.*, lyssin, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sulph., ther., thuj.

morning: Ther.

SUNKEN: Acon., *æth.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cina, *colch.*, con., *cub.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dir., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gels.*, gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plal.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, **Secale**, sep., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, tereb., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: Lyc., Nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after: Nat-m.

stool, after: Ferr-m.

SWELLING: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-occ., anac., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-h., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., cic., *colch.*, coloc., *com.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, cupr., *der.*, dol., dor., fago ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., gymu., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ona.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plant., *plal.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., *samb.*, secale, selen., senec.

SWELLING.

sep., spong., *stram.*, strycl., tabac., tarax., tax., tereb., thuj., vaccin., *veral.*, *vesp.*, viuc., vip., zinc-s.

right: Elaps, merc., *nicc.*

left: Anac., arg-n., *com.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, *phyl.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c., manc., merc.

on waking: Spig.

afternoon: *Ars.*, phos.

evening: Rhus-t.

night: *Lach.*

bee stings, from: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*

erysipelalous, (See "Erysipelas.")

hard: Am-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., **Hep.**, *merc.*, *sil.*

intermittents, in: Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.

menses, before: Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*

during: *Sulph.*

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

nodular swellings: Alum.

oedematous: *Æth.*, ant-ars., aut-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, ars-m., *cact.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, uat-m., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj., *vesp.*, xanth.

one-sided: Arn., ars., bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, *merc.*, nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.

pregnancy, during: *Merc-c.*, *phos.*

red: *Arn.*, ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., euph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., rhus-t., sulph.

scarlet fever: **Apis**, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *hell.*, zinc.

sensation of: *Æth.*, alum., *aran.*, ars-m., bar-c., *calc.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *gral.*, gymu., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, phos., pip-m., puls., *staph.*, *stram sul-ac.*

cheeks: Acon., *samb.*

when entering house: *Æth.*

shining: Apis, arn., spig.

FACE.

SWELLING.

toothache, in: All-c., *aul-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, **Cham.**, colch., *euph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, samb., **Sep.**, *spig.*, stront., *verat.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*

cheeks: Am-c., am-m., apis, *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, dig., euphr., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls, sep., sil., *spong.*, *slanu.*, staph., sulph.

sense of swelling: Acon., samb.

chin: Caust.

eyes, under: **Apis**, apoc., **Ars.**, aur., bry., cinnb., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, med., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., phos.

over: **Kali-c.**, lyc.

between and eyebrows: **Kali-c.**

jaw, upper: Alum., stann.

lower: Acon., *anthr.*, *aur.*, calc., *calc-fl.*, calc-s., caust., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, lach., merc., petr., *phos.*, *sil*, sulph.

glands of, in general: Am-c., am-m., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf, aur., aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., bron., bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig*, spong., stann, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, thuj., *verat.*

painful, hard: **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, calc., hell., iod., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., *rhus-l*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

lips: Acon., ail., alum., anan., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur., *aur-n.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., brach., **Bry.**, cadm., calad., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., clem., cor-r., *crot-h.*, dig., gels., glon., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *uat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *par.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, phel., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., tuberc., urt-u., zinc.

SWELLING, lips.

lower: Alum., **Asaf.**, calc., *caust.*, com., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s*, lyc., *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, sil., stram., sulph.

upper: **Apis**, arg-m., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, graph., grat., guare., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, vinc.

sense of: Lact.

mouth, about: Carb-an, *nux-v.*

corner of: Clem., vinc.

nasal bones. (See "NOSE.")

parotid gland: Ail., *am-c.*, anth., apis, *aru.*, ars., *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *aur-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Brom.**, bry., bufo, calc., *carb-au.*, carb-v, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, chlol., *cinub.*, *cist.*, cocc., coc-c., con., *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., fago, *ferr-ph.*, graph., *hep.*, hippoz., hyos., *igu.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c*, *lach.*, lac-c., lyc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-r., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos*, *phyl.*, plb., puls, **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph, *sul-ac.*, sumb., vip.

right: Am-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, graph., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, plb., *sep.*, stram.

left: **Brom.**, con., *kali-bi.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*

air, cold, amel.: *Merc.*

exanthemata, after: Anthr., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Brom.**, carb-v., dulc., iod., *kali-bi.*, mag-c., sulph.

hard: Am-c., **Bar-m.**, **Brom.**, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*

submaxillary glands: Ambr., *am-n.*, anan., *anthr.*, *arg-n*, ars., **Arum-t.**, aur., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., bov., **Brom.**, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-an., **Cham.**, chlol., **Chin.**, chin-s., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *ferr-i.*, graph., *hep.*, hipp., ictod., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lac-c., led., **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *uat-n.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, stram., sulph, *sul-ac.*, syph., tabac., *verat.*, zinc.

right: Bufo, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, spong., stram., sulph.

FACE.

SWELLING, submaxillary glands.

left: *Arn-m-t.*, **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, *vesp.*

hard: **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
Rhus-t., *syph.*

painful: *Am-m.*, *aur*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**,
bar-m., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *merc i-r.*,
Sil., *sulph.*

TENSION of skin: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*,
asaf., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
cann-i., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez*, *mosch.*, *phcl.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, *samb.*,
squil., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

night: *Apis.*

1 to 4 a. m.: *Apis.*

one-sided: *Phos.*

as if muscles were drawn to one side: *Cist.*

white of egg were dried on the face, as if (see
"cobwebs"): *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

chin, on: *Verb.*

eyes, below: *Nux-v.*, *viol-o.*

forehead: *Nil-ac.*

lips: *Apis*, *lachn.*, *spig.*

lower: *Phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

upper: *Apis*, **Bell.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caust.*,
phos., *sars.*, *stram.*

mouth and nose, around: *Nux-v.*

THICK skin: *Bell.*, *viol-t.*

spots: *Carb-an.*

TINGLING: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
cann-i., *colch.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
lact., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon.*, *plat.*,
ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

right: *Elaps.*, *gymm.*

left: *Euon.*

cheeks and lips: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*

chin and nose: *Ran-b.*, *verat.*

forehead: *Ambr.*, *stram.*

lips: *Acon.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*

upper: *Pæon.*

TINGLING.

parotid gland: *Phos.*

whiskers: *Ambr.*

TREMBLING: *Ambr.*, *op.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*,
secale.

spasmodic: *Ambr.*, *secale.*

talking, when: *Merc.*

jaw: *Agar.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *strych.*

lips: *Agar.*, *aloc*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
cann-i, *crot-li.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*,
stram., *sulph.*

lower: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

upper: *Bell.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *ox-ac.*

TRISMUS. (See "Lockjaw.")

TUMOR, cystic on cheek: *Graph.*

lips: *Con.*, *kreos.*, *sep.*

lower: *Phos.*

parotid gland, right: *Calc.*

TWITCHING: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-l., *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*,
bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n., *nat-a.*, *œna.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *secale*,
Selen., *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

right: *Puls.*

left: *Agar.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

evening after lying down: *Ambr.*, *nux-v.*

night, during sleep: *Nat-c.*

coughing, when: **Ant-t.**

pregnancy, during: *Hyos.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *nat-c.*

lips: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *lact.*,
squil., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

lower: *Hipp.*

upper: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nicc.*, *zinc.*

morning, in sleep: *Ol-an.*

cold air, in: *Dulc.*

FACE.

TWITCHING, lips.

on falling asleep: *Ars.*

sleep, during: *Anac.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*

mouth, about the: *Bry.*, *chel.*, *guare.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *mosch.*, **Op.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*

in sleep: *Anac.*

corners of: *Anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *olnd.*, *op.*, *rheum.*

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *con.*,
cund., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
tach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
psor., *thuj.*, *vesp.*

burning: *Nux-v.*

gnawing, spreading: *Ars.*, *con.*, *nux-v.*

hard edges: *Kali-bi.*

putrid: *Merc.*

serpiginous: *Caust.*, *staph.*

wart-like: **Ars.**

cheek: *Ant-t.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

chin, on: **Cund.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

lips: *Am-m.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
con., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lower: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

upper: *Mez.*

acrid saliva from: *Nit-ac.*

burning: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *nux-v.*

cancerous: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *clem.*, *kali-bi.*,
lyc., *phyt.*

phagedenic: *Ars.*

ULCERS, lips.

splinter, with sensation of: *Bov.*, *nit-ac.*

mouth, about the: *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

corners of: *Ail.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,
aur-m-n., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
Rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

parotid gland: *Bar-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

VEINS distended: *Bapt.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *op.*, *sang.*

nets as if marbled: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *thuj.*

on the chin: *Plat.*

WARTS: *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

chin, on: *Lyc.*, **Thuj.**

lips: *Caust.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

mouth, about the: *Cund.*, *psor.*

WASH in cold water, desire to: *Apis*, *fl-ac.*

WAXY: *Acet-ac.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *carb-v.*,
calc., *con.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
sil., *zinc.*

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating: *Bar-c.*

WHITE of egg, sensation of (see "Cobwebs"):
Alum., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

WRINKLED: *Abrot.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
calc., *carb-h.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*,
plb., *sars.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

forehead: *Cham.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep., *stram.*

in brain symptoms: *Hell.*, **Stram.**

with chest symptoms: **Lyc.**



MOUTH.

AILMENTS of the mouth: Abrot., acet-ac.,

acon., *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthrok.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stamm.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

ABSCCESS, Gums (see "Fistula," "Boils," "Ulcers," "Pustules," "Suppuration"): *Am-c.*, *euph.*, *hekla*, *lach.*, *nux-j.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

frequently recurring: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth (see "Dryness"): *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *sanic.*

AIR, as if filled with: *Acon.*

sensation of cold, passing over tongue: *Acon.*

APHTHÆ: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asim.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *cean.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *corn.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*,

APHTHÆ.

jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ran-sc.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

bleeding easily: **Bor.**

bloody, offensive ichor: *Sul-ac.*

bluish: **Ars.**

burning: *Nat-m.*

children, in: **Bor.**, *case.*, *kali-chl.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, *sacch.*, *sulph.*, **Sul-a c.**

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, *lach.*, *merc-d.*, *plb.*

livid: *Ars.*

yellowish base: *Staph.*

white: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *sul-ac.*

extending through intestinal tract: *Tereb.*

Gums: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

mercurial: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *sulph.*

Tongue: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *arum-d.*, *aur.*, **Bor.**, *camph.*, *hydr.*, *ill.*, *jng.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

sensitive and bleeding: **Bor.**

spots, in: *Sul-ac.*

tip: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

ASLEEP, Tongue: **Bor.**

ATROPHY, Gums: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

Tongue: *Mur-ac.*

BITING sensation in: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *cupr-s.*

MOUTH.

BITING.

cheek when talking or chewing: Carb-an., caust., Ign., Nit-ac.

Tongue: Abs., acet-ac., agar., Bufo, carb-ac., caust., cic., colch., dig., dios., glon., hyos., ign., iod., lach., merl., mez., nat-m., puls., phos-ac., secale, sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: Art-v.

night in sleep: Alum., apis, cic., ind., med., mez., phos-ac., ther., zinc.

chewing or talking, when: Caust., hyos., Ign., nil-ac., petr., phos-ac.

spasm in: Art-v., bufo, camph., caust., cocc., œna., op., secale, tarent., valer.

BLEEDING: Acon., alumn., arn., ars., am-c., arum-l., bell., canth., carb-v., Chin., cina, cor-r., Crot-h., cupr., dros., ferr., ham., Hep., ip., kreos., lach., led., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., secale, sul-ac., tereb., trill., variol.

black blood: Carb-v., crol-h., lach.

clotted: Canth., caust., coch.

continuous, does not coagulate: Anthr., crot-h.

easily: Hep., lach., Phos.

oozing from the: Ail., anthr., chel., crot-h., lach., merc-c., phos., rhus-t., tereb.

scarlet fever, in: Arum-t.

whooping cough, in: Dros., nux-v., ip.

Gums: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anl-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., calc., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., cist., colch., con., Crot-h., crot-t., erig., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., hep., hippoz., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., psor., ran-sc., rat., rob., ruta, sang., secale, sep., sil., sin-n., spig., slaph., sulph., sutph-ac., tarax., tell., tereb., trill., zinc.

night: Graph.

blood coagulates quickly: Kreos.

BLEEDING, gums.

black blood spurts out when teeth are extracted: Ars.

oozes out: Bov., kreos.

cleaning them, when: Calc-s., carb-v., kali-chl., lyc., ruta, sep., staph., tereb.

easily: Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., bov., carb-an., Carb-v., cist., cou., gran., ham., Hep., iod., kali-chl., kali-p., Kreos., Lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., rob., ruta, sep., sul-ac., tell., zinc.

extraction of teeth, profuse after: Alum., Arn., kreos., ham., tach., Phos.

menses, during: Cedr.

after suppressed: Calc.

around decayed tooth: Bell.

pain, with: Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes out: Graph.

rubbing, from slightest: Anac., graph., ox-ac., phos-ac.

scurvy: Ant-t., Ars., carb-an., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., sulph.

sucking them, while: Am-c., bov., carb-v., kali-bi., nit-ac., rat., zinc.

touch, on: Lyc., Merc., nat-c., Phos., phos-ac., plb., sep., sul-ac.

Palate oozing, purpura: Crol-h., lach., phos., tereb.

Tongue: Ananth., arg-m., ars., Arum-t., Bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., sars., secale., sep., spig., tereb.

on tip: Lach., phos.

BLISTERS: Anac., Calc., canth., carb-an., med., nat-c., nit-ac., œna.

burning: Ambr., ars., caps., carb-an., nat-c., psor.

inner surface of cheek: Calc.

blood-blisters: Agar.

inner side upper lips: Nat-n.

MOUTH.

BLISTERS.

Gums: Iod., merc., nat-s., sil.

Palate: Manc., nat-s.

Tongue: Arg-m., bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., kali-chl., lac-ac., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., sars., sep., spig.

burning: Caps., graph., kali-chl., nit-ac., sep.

red, pain if anything salt or spiced touches: Bor.

stinging: Cham., kali-chl.

edges: Carb-an., ham.

tip: Am-m., bar-c., berb., calc-p., carb-an., cycl., graph., lach., merc-i-r., nat-s., puls.

burning: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-an., nat-s.

under the: Graph.

BLOTCHES, Palate: *Elaps, fl-ac., syph.*, zinc.

under the tongue, like vegetable growths: Ambr.

BOILS, Gums: Agn., anan., arn., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., euph., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyc., merc., mill., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nux-j., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., plb., **Sil.**, staph.

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch: Agn.

BREATH. (See "Odor.")

BROAD, Tongue seems too: *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *podo.*, plb., **Puls.**, vib., ziz.

BURNS of Tongue and lips: Ham.

CANCER, Palate: Hydr.

Tongue: *Alumn.*, *apis*, ars., *aur-m.*, benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., con., crot-h., cund., hydr., kali-chl., kali-cy., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nit-ac., phyt., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

CANCERUM oris. (See "Stomacace.")

CANKER sores. (See "Aphthæ.")

CARIES, Gums: Calc.

Palate: Aur., guare., hippoz., merc., nit-ac.

CHEWING motion (compare "TEETH Grinding"): *acon.*, asaf., bell., bry., calc., cham.,

CHEWING motion.

gels., hell., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nat-m., phos, sep., sol-n., stram., verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

epilepsy, before an attack of: Calc.

sleep, during: Calc., sep.

CLAMMY: Bufo, *dios.*, gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., lach., uerc-sul., naja, plb., sang.

on waking: Cycl, puls.

CLOSED: Amyg., ant-t., cic.

COATED white: Ant-t., arg-n., iod., mur-ac., Nit-ac., sut-ac.

cheesy: Lac-c., merc-i-f.

milky: *Kali-i.*, merc-cy.

Palate, grayish: Lac-c., rhus-t.

Tongue: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-c., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., gels., graph., guaj., hydr., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., slann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., verb., viol-t., zinc.

COLDNESS, sensation of: *Acon.*, ars., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., chl. clem., lyssin, plat., polyg., verat.

convulsions, after: Eupi.

hot tea seems cold: Camph.

icy: Coccin.

peppermint, as from: *Camph.*, rhus-t., tell., verat.

extending to stomach: Kali-n.

Gums, upper: Sil.

Tongue: *Acon.*, anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., Carb-v., cist., guare., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., veral., zinc.

MOUTH.

COLDNESS, tongue.

right half: *Gels.*

on tip: *Bell., cupr.*

near frænum: *Anag.*

like after peppermint: *Lyssin.*

COLD Tongue : *Acet-ac., acon., am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., Camph., carb-v., colch., cupr-ar., cupr-s., iris, kali-br., laur., merc., nal-m., naja, op., ox-ac., phos-ac., secale, Verat., zinc.*

morning: *Zinc.*

icy: *Ars., zinc.*

CONDYLOMATA Tongue : *Aur.*

CONSTRICION : *Lach., lob-s., nit-ac., phos., plb., sulph.*

CONTRACTED Tongue : *Carb-v., merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic: *Acon., ars., bell., calc., cupr., hyos., mosch., sep.*

sensation: *Æsc., asar., alum., fl-ac., seneg.*

CONTRACTION, cylindrical, **Tongue** : *Cina.*

CONVULSION, **Tongue**. (See "Spasm.")

CORRODING sensation: *Asim.*

CORROSIONS : *Carb-ac., caust., merc.*

CRACKED : *Ambr., bism., lach.*

Gums : *Plat.*

Tongue fissured : *Ail., ananth., apis, Ars., arum-l., aur., atro., bar-c., bapl., bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo, catc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., crot-h., cupr., cur., fl-ac., Hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nal-a., nit-ac., nux-v., Phos., phos-ac., plb., podo., puls., ran-sc., raph., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sacch., Spig., stram., sulph., veral., zinc.*

centre: *Babt., bufo, cob., cub., lept., mez., raph., rhus-v., sin-n.*

across: *Cob.*

edges: *Clem., lach., nux-v.*

left: *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins: *Clem.*

tip: *Lach.*

CRAMPS. (See "Spasms.")

CRAWLING : *Merl., nux-m.*

Gums, in: *Arn., Secale.*

Tongue, in. (See "Tingling.")

CRUSTS, dry, scaly: *Myric.*

ulcerated: *Arg-n.*

Palate, dry, scaly: *Myric., plb., secale, sul-ac.*

behind the base of the uvula: *Bar-c.*

white: *Ox-ac.*

CUT, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: *Anan.*

DARTING out, **Tongue**. (See "Protruded.")

DENUDED in spots, **Tongue** (see "Mucous Membrane"): *Ran-sc.*

DETACHED from teeth, **Gums** : *Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., bapl., bar-c., bov., caps., calc., carb-v., camph., cist., cupr., dulc., gran., iod., kali-c., kali-i., Kali-ph., kreos., lac-c., lach., Merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-s., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., plb., sep., staph., sulph., tereb., zinc.*

and bleed easily: *Ant-c., Carb-v., phos.*

DIRTY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar: *Anthr.*

DISCOLORATION, blueness: *Merc.*

paleness: *Acet-ac., chin-s., eup-per., ferr., mang., merc., nal-m.*

purple blotches in: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c., apis, ars., bell., bor., calad., canth., chlol., cupr-ac., cycl., ferr-i., hydr., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kreos., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r., merc-sul., nat-c., nit-ac., rhus-v., sal-ac.*

spots: *Plb.*

reddish blue: *Ars.*

spots: *Berb.*

slate colored: *Plb.*

white patches: *Sal-ac.*

yellow patches: *Nit-ac.*

spots: *Lac-c., lach., lyc.*

Gums, black: *Merc., plb.*

sooty: *Hipnoz.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, gums.

bluish: *Aur-m.*, *lach.*, *olnd.*, *sabad.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

bluish-red: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*

bluish-white: *Olnd.*

blue line on margin: **Plb.**

brown: *Chel.*, *colch.*, *plb.*, *phos.*

dirty: *Alum.*, *merc.*

gray, dirty: *Alum.*

greenish tint along free border: *Cupr-s.*

lead colored line: *Plb.*

livid: *Merc.*, *camph.*

pale: *Asc-t.*, *chel.*, *cyd.*, **Ferr.**, *med.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *senec.*, *staph.*

purple: *Bapt.*, **Plb.**, **Merc-c.**, *lach.*

thin border nearest teeth: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *cantl.*, *dnlc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *dol.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ch.*, *kali-ph.*, **Kreos.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sep.*

dark: *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bor.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*

dirty: *Berb.*

margins bright red: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*

pale: *Bar-c.*, *kali-chl.*

slime, brown or black: *Ars.*

violet border: *Merc-cy.*

white: *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Asc-t.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*

Palate, bluish: *Merc-sul.*, *phyt.*

red: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

coppery: *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*

grayish: *Lac-c.*, *rhus-t.*

purple: *Phyt.*

red: **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, *ziz.*

DISCOLORATION, palate, red.

velum: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chenop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *mur-c.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

spots in forepart as if ulcers would form: *Kali-bi.*

white: *Am-caust.*, **Nat-p.**

roof: *Ferr.*

pale: *Sil.*

yellow, creamy: *Nat-ph.*

Tongue, black: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*, *stram.*, *veral.*, *viper.*, *kali-c.*, *hippoz.*

centre: *Chlol.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *secale.*

streak like ink: *Chlol.*, *lept.*

cracked: *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

crusts: *Phos.*

posterior part: *Verat.*

purple-black: *Op.*

red edges: *Nux-v.*, **Merc.**

blue: *Agar.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cupr-s.*, **Dig.**, *iris*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *plal.*, *podol.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*, *thuja.*

in spots: *Arg-n.*

bluish-black: *Bufo.*

bluish-white: *Ars-h.*, *gymn.*

bluish under whitish gray: *Lac-c.*

brown: *Æsc.*, **Ail.**, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *atrop.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-a.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-ph.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verb.*

morning: *Bapt.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cantl.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cup-pur.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *vib.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown, centre.

morning, on rising: *Rhus-t.*

sides moist: *Apis.*

white: *Arn., nat-p.*

red tip and edges: *Lyc., rhus-t.*

sides: *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown: *Rumex, sul-ac, zinc.*

yellowish: *Ant-t., bapt., carb-v., cina, crot-h., dios., merc-i-f., rumx., verb.*

with shining edges: *Bapt.*

clay, like dry: *Hep.*

dirty: *All-c., anthrok., arg-n., calc., camph., carb-v., Chin., croc., kali-chl., lac-c., Nat-s., syph., zinc.*

gray: *Ambr., anan., ant-t., ars-h., bry., chel., cupr-ac., kali-c., lac-c., merc-cy., phos., phos-ac., phyto., puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

grayish-yellow: *Ambr., phyt.*

green: *Ars-m., calc., caust., cupr-ac., Nat-s., nil-ac., plb., rhodo.*

greenish-brown: *Nat-s.*

gray: **Nat-s.**

yellow: *Calc., caust., guar., merc-sul.*

lead-colored: *Ars., carb-v., der.*

leather, looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

livid: *Acet-ac., ail., secale.*

tip: *Ail.*

pale: *Ail., ant-t., ars., chel., ferr., hydr., ip., kali-br., kali-c., lyssin, Merc., nat-c., nat-m, phos., raph, sep., verat., xanth.*

and flabby: *Acet-ac.*

edges: *Chin-s.*

purple: *Cact., hydr., kali-chl., lach., op., petr., raph., strych.*

black: *Op.*

red: *Acet-ac., acon., aloc, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., Ars., aruni-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., Bell., bism., bry., cain., calc., calc-s., calend., camph, canth., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cur., elaps., ferr-ph., fl-ac., gels., glon., hydr., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac.,*

DISCOLORATION, tongue, red.

lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., Merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., Phos., poth., plb., podo., rau-sc., Rhus., rhus-v., sang., sars., spong., stann., sulph., syph., tarent., tereb., verat., verb.

fiery-red: **Apis, bell., canth, calc-s.**

tip: *Fl-ac., phyt.*

glistening (see "Smooth"): *Apis, com., crot-t., glon., Kali-bi., lach., phos.*

spots: *Apis, hipp., merc., raph., verat.*

streaks: *Ant-t., arg-m.*

stripe down center: *Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., cham., kali-bi., merc-c., osu., pall., phos., phos-ac., sang., verat., Verat-v.*

sore: *Osm.*

anterior half: *Lach.*

centre: *Cham., kali-bi., phos., rhus-t., sulph.*

edges: *Acon., ant-c., ant-t., Ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., card-m., Chel., colch., conv., cop., crot-h., cupr., fl-ac., gels., helon., iris, kali-bi., lac-c., lach., lyc., Merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nil-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., poth., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, stram., secale, sep., sulph., sul-ac., verat-v., vip.*

tip: *Apis, Ars., Arg-n., card-m., chel., chin-a., com., conv., crot-h., cycl., eupi., ferr., fl-ac., helon., hipp., lach., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., morph., nil-ac., œna., ox-ac., Phyt., plb., poth., Rhus-t., Rhus-v., rob., sars., secale, stram., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., verat-v., vip.*

painful: *Arg-n., cycl.*

triangular: **Rhus-t.**

reddish-bluc: *Ars., raph.*

white: *Acon., œsc., agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., Ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-m., asaf., asar., asc-s., atro., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., Bry., cact.,*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white.

cain., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, caul., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., *cimx.*, cina, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coch., *colch.*, collin., *coloc.*, cop., corn-c., cor-r., croc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.*, dios., elaps, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., guaj., gnaph., *graph.*, ham., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, *hypër.*, ign., ip., iris, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., *mez.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nuphar., nux-j., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, polyp., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-sc., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabin., sang., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, tell., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Agar., benz-ac., calc-ph., **Chin.**, cinnb., *dig.*, elaps, *hell.*, mag-m., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, ran-sc., selen., seneg.

evening: Bism.

border moist and red: Vip.

dirty: Cain., chin., *dig.*, nat-ph., olnd., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

with elevated papillæ: Olnd.

milk white without coating: Glon.

milky: **Ant-c.**, *glon.*

moist: Arg-n.

not mucus: Kali-chl.

painted, as if: **Ars.**

pale: Aloe, ambr., anac., ang., ars., berb., *kreos.*, olnd., *phos.*

patches: Cham.

silvery, all over: Arg-n., carb-ac., glon., lac-c.

spots, with clean: Am-m., manc., tarax.

red: Hip.

stripes: Bell., phel.

centre: Arg-n., bell., *bry.*, canth., card-m., chin-s., *gels.*, helon., *kali-chl.*, nat-a., *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., sin-n.

dark brown: Ail., nat-ph.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white, centre.

dark streaks along edges: Petr.

red stripe down centre: Caust., cham., verat-v.

root: Med., sep.

sides, both: *Causl.*, *cham.*, iod, *kali-s.*

one: **Rhus-t.**

patches on: Sang.

tip: Canth.

yellow: *Æsc.*, aloe, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., asc-t., *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, bell., bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *cham.*, chin., chin-a., chin-s., *cocc.*, *colch.*, collin., *coloc.*, com., corn-c., *crot-h.*, cupr., dios, *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, myric., *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *polyyp.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., sanic., secale, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *slann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., vip., xanth.

base: Agar., ars., calc-s., chin., chin-s., kali-bi., *merc.*, merc-cy., **Merc-i-f.**, merc-sul., nat-ph., *nux-v.*, polyp., *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, tereb.

golden yellow: Nat-ph.

looks like half dried clay: Calc-s.

bright: Merc-i-f.

shining: Apis.

centre: Bry., carb-an., chin-s., fl-ac., hell., *lepl.*, *puls.*, stram., verat-v.

edges red: Hell., merc-i-f.

dirty: *Ars.*, com., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, *myric.*, *op.*, *sep.*, verat-v.

edges, centre gray: Phos.

greenish: Merc-sul.

gray: Ambr., arg-n., phyt.

white: Aloe, alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bell., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lyssin, merc-c., **Rhus-t.**, secale, seneg., zinc.

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, yellow-white.

thick: Acon., *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, bapt., carb-s., gels.

base: **Rhus-t.**

DISTORTION: Bell., camph., con., cupr., cur., hydr-ac., ign., kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., **Plb.**, *secale*, strych., *sulph.*, tarent.

alternate sides, on: Cham., nit-ac.

sleep, during: Bry., cupr.

talking, while: Caust.

Tongue, tip of: Caust., *cocc.*, con., cur.

DRYNESS: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthrok., aphis, *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *atro.*, aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimic., chlo., cina, cinnb., cist., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., dios., *dnlc.*, euph., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., hippoz., hipp., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, jac-c., jatr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lac-c., lact., **Laur.**, led., *lit-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, **Naja**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oind., ol-an., *op.*, par., *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sanic., sarr., *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tell., thea, ther., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Ambr., am-c., arg-n., *arn.*, **Bar-c.**, berb., bry., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, cimic., *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., par., petr., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zing.

waking, on: Alum., ammc., apoc., calc., clem., cob., coca, graph., kali-c., lac-c., ol-an., *par.*, *podo.*, sep., spig., stront., tarax.

DRYNESS.

forenoon: Caust., *sars.*, *seneg.*

evening: Aloe, am-c., bov., bry., *cann-s.*, cycl., lyc., merc-c., *naja*, *nux-v.*, *senec.*, verat.

night: Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, arum-t., calc., *caust.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, glon., jatr., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., rumx., *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, selen., sil.

alternating with salivation. (See "Salivation.")

menses, during: *Cedr.*, **Nux-m.**

moisten food, could not: *Ars.*, merl.

posterior part only: Mez.

sand in it, as if: Bov.

sensation of: Acon., asaf., bell., caul., cina, *colch.*, dios., dros., kali-c., lyc., **Nux-m.**, stront., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Asaf., stront.

with moist mouth: Acon., sulph., viol-t.

coated with mucus: Acon., bell., dios., kali-c.

thirst, with: Acon., aloe, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cinub., coc-c., cycl., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyssin, *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, sulph., tabac., verat.

relieved a short time by cold water: Kali-bi.

thirstless: Acou., all-c., *alumn.*, ang., *apis*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, carb-v., *cocc.*, dios., dulc., euph., euphr., guare., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos-ac., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, samb., sabin., sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

Palate: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, ang., arg-n., *arn.*, *apis*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, calc., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, card-m., cina, cist., *chel.*, chin., chlor., coc-c., coloc., cycl., *dros.*, glon., grat., hell., *hyos.*, lac-ac., lach., led., mag-c., mang., meny., merl., *merc.*, merc-sulph., mez., myric, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., phos., phos-ac., samb., *seneg.*, sep., staph., *stict.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, viol-o., zing.

MOUTH.

DRYNESS, palate.

morning: Phyt., cann-s.

on waking: Mez., *puts.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: Phos.

evening: Chlor., *cycl.*, fl-ac.

night: *Nux-m.*

air, open, agg.: Mang.

eating, after: Bry.

nausea, with: Dig.

soft palate, like leather: *Stict.*

thirst, with: Coc-c., *cycl.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

Tongue: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aeth.*, aloe, **Ail.**, **Agar.**, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-s-f.*, *art-v.*, *arum-t.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *catc.*, *calc-a.*, *catc-ph.*, **Camph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chet.*, *chen.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *daph.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *guare.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kati-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kati-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Nux-m**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *stram.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sut-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *vacc.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *vib.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cist.*, *cleni.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *puts.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

on waking: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *ctem.*, *coc-c.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *par.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

evening: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *iod.*, **Nux-m.**, *senec.*, *tarent.*

night: *All-s.*, *ang.*, *catc.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *rumx.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*, *sul-ac.*

thirst, without: *Caps.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**

center: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *seneg.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*

DRYNESS, tongue, center.

sides moist: *Apis.*

root: *All-c.*, *camph.*

tip: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

moist: *Bry.*

sensation of: *Ars.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *catc.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *puls.*

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody: *Anthr.*, *tereb.*

Tongue: *Phos.*, *plb.*

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

ENLARGED, sensation as if: *Bell.*

Tongue (see "Swelling"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *sep.*

sensation as if: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glou.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

EPULIS: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

soft and painless: *Calc.*

EROSION, **Tongue.** (See "Mucous Membrane.")

EXCRESCENCES, painful: *Staph.*

Gums: *Staph.*

EXFOLIATION, **Palate**, in spots: *Am-c.*, *par.*

EXUDATIONS. (See "Membrane.")

diphtheritic: **Arum-t.**, *hippoz.*, *tac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *sul-ac.*

lymphatic, extending to tonsils: *Merc-c.*

Palate. (See "Membrane.")

FILTHY **Tongue.** (See "Discoloration.")

FINGERS in the, childreu put: *Catc.*, *cham.*

FISSURES: *Ambr.*, *bism.*

FISSURED **Tongue.** (See "Cracked.")

FISTULA **Gums:** *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *catc.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *coch.*, **Fl-ac.**, *kati-cht.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

near upper right canine: *Fl-ac.*

upper incisors: *Canth.*

MOUTH.

FLABBY Tongue: *Camph.*, chin-s., cimic., *cub.*, *hydr.*, ign., kreos., *lyssin*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, nat-a, *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., sauc., *sep.*, stram., tereb., xanth.

FOAM, froth from: Absin., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., alet., am-m., aphis, *ars.*, art-v., asaf., *bell.*, brom., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, cocc., *colch.*, con., crot-h., *cupr.*, *glou.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, mosch., naja, nux-m., *ona.*, olnd., *op.*, par., phos., phos-ac., plb., rhus-t., *secale*, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac, *labac.*, tart-ac., ther., *verat.*, zing.

bloody: Canth., *ign.*, merc-c., *œna.*, *secale*, *stram.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cham.*, cocc., *colch.*, *cupr.*, gels., *glon.*, lyssin, *op.*, staph., *strych.*, sulph., tax.

milky: Æth.

odor of rotten eggs: Bell.

reddish: Bell., canth., hyos, *lach.*, *secale*, *stram.*

shaking chill, during: Ther.

sleep, during: Sil., *stram.*

talking, while: *Lac-d.*, plb.

white: Mag-m.

yellow-green: *Secale.*

FOLDED like little bags on edges, **Tongue:** Ill.

in lead colic: Alumn.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*

Gums: *Secale.*

Palate: *Acon.*, atro., grat., *sabad.*

Tongue. (See "Tingling.")

FURRED Tongue. (See "Coated.")

GANGRENOUS: *Crot-h.*, hydr., *Lach.*, merc-c., merc-d., sil., sulph., sul-ac.

in children: **Ars.**, casc.

Gums: *Lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *secale.*

Tongue: *Ars.*, kali-c., *lach.*, merc., *secale.*

GLANDULAR swelling: Iod.

GLAZED Palate: Atro., *hyos.*, lac-c.

velum: *Carb-ac.*

Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

GLUED up, sensation as if: Mur-ac.

GLUTINOUS. (See "Mucus" and "Saliva.")

GRASPING at: Sil.

GRAYISH coat on roof. (See "Coated.")

GREASY sensation (see "Taste"): Ol-an.

Gums: Iris.

Palate: Ol-an.

Tongue: *Iris.*

HÆMORRHAGE from. (See "Bleeding.")

HAIRY sensation in: Ther.

HAIR, **Palate**, sensation of, on: *Kali-bi.*

Tongue, on: All-s., *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *sil.*

anterior part. **Sil.**

tip of: Nat-ph.

HARD, glazed palate: Hyos.

spot: Caust.

HARDNESS, **Tongue**, of: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., cupr., gamb., **Hyos.**, kali-i., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-m.**, sil., sul-i.

center: Bar-c.

places in tongue: Kali-chl., *sulph.*

center: Bar-c., bry.

knotty (see "Lumps"): *Aur.*, **Carb-an.**, mang-ac.

HEAT in: *Acon.*, æth., anan., *ars.*, ars-h, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bov., brach., brom., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., *colch.*, croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., fl-ac., *hyper.*, *jatr.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., psor., rhus-t., *sal-ac.*, *senec.*, sep., sil., *stroul.*, *sulph.*, verat.

morning: Abrot., nat-c.

night: Am-c., cinnb., phos., *sulph.*

Gums, in: *Acon.*, *bell.*, caps., *cham.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *kreos.*

with sensation of cold in teeth: Anan.

Palate, in: *Camph.*, canth., *dulc.*, led, *mez.*, polyg.

Tongue, in: *Acon.*, am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, caps., caust., cimic., crot-t., manc., merc-c.,

MOUTH.

HEAT, tongue.

mez., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *tax.*

edges and tip: *Sin-n.*

HEAVINESS Tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *guare.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
veral.

difficulty in moving (see "Motion."): *Æsc.*,
ars, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
merc., *op.*, *stram.*

HERPES, Tongue, on: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

INDENTED Gums: *Carb-v.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *ars-m.*, *atro.*, *carb-v.*,
Chel., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*,
Merc., *plb.*, *pod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*,
sumb., *syph.*, *tell.*, *vib.*

INDURATION inside of cheeks: *Caust.*

Gums: *Brou.*

Palate: *Calc.*, *mez.*, *phyl.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *canth.*, *caps*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *guaj.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
kali-p., *lach*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
cœna., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *psor*, *rau-sc.*, *rhus-t.*,
sacch., *sal-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*,
verat., *vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative: **Kali-chl.**, *myric.*

nursing women: *Bapt*, *caul.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek: *Aloe.*

Gums: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*,
com., *eug.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*,
plb., **Sil.**, *sulph*, *thuj.*

left upper side: *Kreos.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
cham., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *lach.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *rau-b.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

suppurating spots: *Sars.*

arch: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *kali-n.*

velum: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lyssin.*

INFLAMMATION.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
con., *crol-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*,
plb., *rau-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph*, *sul-ac.*

centre: *Gels.*

chronic: *Cupr.*

induration, with: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,
lyc., *mez*

mercury, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,
phyl., *staph.*, *sulph.*

papillæ: *Bell.*

one sided: *Nux-v.*

side, left: *Ars-s-r.*

sublingual glands: *Kalm.*, **Merc.**, *psor.*

ITCHING: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *hep.*,
merc-p-r., *psor.*

in scarlatina: **Arum-t.**

Gums: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*,
cimx., *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
zinc.

between the teeth: *Caust.*

bleeding when scratched: *Aur-c.*

with pain after scratching: *Cimx.*

Palate: *Apis*, *arund.*, *canth.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*,
glon., *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *upa.*, *wyeth.*

burning: *Arund.*

lying, after: *Carb-s.*

must scratch with base of tongue: *Lyssin*,
puls, *wyeth.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *apis*, *cedr.*, *dulc.*, *sulph.*

tip of: *Dulc.*

LACERATED Tongue: *Anan.*, *art-v.*, *hyper.*

LAME Tongue: *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hydr-ac.*

as if: *Æsc-g.*, *mur-ac.*

after fright: *Hydr.*, *hyos.*

LEATHER, Tongue feels like: *Acon.*

looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

LIVID Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

MOUTH.

LONG, Tongue feels too: Acon., æth., mar-ac.,
sumb.

LUMPS: Mag-c., merc-i-r.

bleeding and burning when touched: Mag-s.

Tongue, on (see "Nodule."): Mang., mur-ac.
under: Ambr.

MAPPED Tongue: Ant-c., ars., kali-bi., lach.,
lyc., nal-m., nit-ac., ran-sc., **Tarax.**, lereb.

MEMBRANE, false: *Arum-l.*, bry., lac-c.,
merc-cy., mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, sul-ac.

whitish yellow: **Nit-ac.**

Palate covered with a false: Iod., ip., lac-c.,
lach., merc., merc-cy., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
nit-ac., sang., sulph.

white: Zinc-m.

yellowish gray: Nit-ac.

velum: Apis, iod., lach., merc-cy., merc-i-f.,
mur-ac., sang., seneg.

Tongue, on, tough and yellow: *Nil-ac.*

MERCURIAL affections of **Gums**: Carb-v., chin.,
hep., hydr., merc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.

MOTION, Tongue, of, difficult (compare "Pro-
truded"): Æsc., anac., ars., bell., bufo, calc.,
carb-v., cic., colch., con., **Hyos.**, kali-br.,
Lach., lyc., merc., mygale, mur-ac., nat-c.,
op., **Phos.**, phys., puls., stram.

on account of crusty coat: Myric.

constant: Acon., clem., op., stram.

lapping: *Ébufo.*

lolling: *Lach.*, sil.

oscillating: *Hell.*, lach., lyc.

to and fro: *Hyos.*, cupr., lach., sulph.

pain, agg.: Aloe, ant-t., berb., chin., spig,
sulph

wanting, immovable: Ars-s-f., aur., carb-v.,
cic., con., op., phos., stram.

MUCUS, slime, etc. (see "Saliva"): Aloe, alun.,
am-c., ang., aphis, apoc., arg-n., arn., ars.,
asar., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., calc.,
caps., caust., cedr., **Chel.**, chin., chlor.,
crot-h., cupr., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr.,
ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., lach.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., merc-c., **Nat-m.**,
Nux-m., nux-v., cœna., op., ox-ac., petr.,
phos., phos-ac., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t.,

MUCUS.

selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram.,
sulph., sul-ac., ther., teucr., verat.

morning: Agar., **Bell.**, calc., cupr., dios.,
fl-ac., graph., ign., iod., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., nice.,
nux-v., phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *podo.*,
rhemu, sars., sep., sil., spig., *stroul.*,
sulph., thuj., til., zing.

evening: Alum., ang., am-c., calc.

acid (see "Taste"): Benz-ac.

eating, after: Hyper., lac-c., plat., verat.

flies from mouth when coughing: Bad.,
chel.

frothy. (See "Foam.")

greenish expelled while sneezing: Colch.

offensive (see "Odor," "Taste"): Bry.

ropy (see also "Saliva"): Æsc., ail., chel.,
ferr-m., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., lyc., med.,
phyto., sul-ac.

tenacious: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., cinnb., cop.,
crot-h., ery-a., hydr., lyssin, manc., med.,
myric., nat-s., nit-ac., pall., phos-ac.,
Rhus-t., selen., staun., sul-ac., sumb.,
tabac, verat.

thick: Æsc., aloe, apis, atro., bar-c., bell.,
ery-a., ip., myrle., nux-m., verat., verat-v.

tough: Apis, *arum-l.*, bar-c., bry., caps.,
mag-c., psor., rhus-t.

viscid. Agn., ang., arg-n., carb-ac., cycl.,
hell., hydr., **Kali-bi.**, mur-ac., myric.,
phos-ac., plat., psor., puls., rhus-v., ruta,
squil., stram.

yellowish: Æsc., hyos., plb., spig., tabac.

Tongue, collection of, on (see "Coated,"
"Sticky"): All-c., alun., alumen., arg-n.,
ars-h., ars-m., arum-d., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,
berb., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., chel.,
chin-a., cocc., colch., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., grat.,
hydr., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
lact., merc., merc-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.,
nux-j., nux-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., phyto.,
Puls., rhus-t., secale, **Sep.**, sulph, verb.,
viol-t., zinc.

morning: Agar., sang., verb.

after meals. Verb.

MOUTH.

MUCUS, tongue.

strings, can be pulled off in: Bell.
tough: Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc.,
nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, bitten, gets between teeth. (See "Biting.")

blood oozes from: Ars-h.
corrugated: Carb-ac.
discolored, some places blue others pale,
covered with tough mucus which lies in
brown crusts on lips: Ars.
inflamed (see "redness"): Canth., colch.,
dulc., ign., merc-i-r.
milky: Kali-i.
pale: Acet-ac., chin-s., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*
peeling off interior of cheek: Med., mur-ac.,
sulph.
roof of: Par.
spots: *Lach.*
sensation as if would: Asaf.

purple: *Lach.*

scalded (see "Pain"): Ham.

shriveled as if burnt: Bor.

spongy: Camph.

thickened: Sul-ac.

yellowish gray: **Nit-ac.**

Palate, of, peeling off: *Canth.*, par.

sensation as if: *Lach.*, par.

shrivelled, as if burnt: Bor.

Tongue, of, peeling off: *Mur-ac.*, ox-ac.,
ran-sc., sul-ac., tarax.

excoriation: Ars., *canth.*, *merc-c.*, nit-ac.,
ox-ac., sulph., tax.

centre: Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES. (See "Patches.")

NODOSITIES, Gums, of: Berb., nat-s., phos-ac.,
plb., *staph.*

NODULAR Tongue: Eupi., iod., kali-i., mang.,
mur-ac.

NODULE, Tongue, right side, coming to a point:
Ars-h.

NODULE.

on tip, hard, forming vesicle, resulting in un-
clean ulcer with hard edges: Phos-ac.

NUMBNESS: *Acon.*, ambr., bar-c., bov., colch.,
indg., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lyc.,
mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning: Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

menses, during: Mag-m.

one-sided: Nat-m.

Gums: *Acon.*, *apis*, ign.

Palate: Verat.

morning on waking: Mag-c.

Tongue: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., ars., bapt.,
bell., bor., bov., brach., *calc-p.*, camph.,
colch., crot-h., eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
glon., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jatr., kali-a., *laur.*,
lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merl., *nat-m.*,
nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., *rheum.*, sep.,
sil., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking: Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided: Nat-m., nux-v.

ODOR, acrid: Agar.

alkaline: *Kali-c.*

cadaverous: Caps., *hyos.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening: *Hyos.*

cheese, like: *Aur.*, *kali-c.*, mez.

cresses, like: Par.

earthy, morning: Mang.

eating, after: Arn., aur., carb-v., cham.,
merc., nux-v., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

fetid. (See "putrid.")

garlic, like: Petr., tell., sinap.

horseradish, like: Agar.

mercury, as from: Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic: Berb., mez., *merc-i-f.*

musty: *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., agar., *all-c.*, aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anan., anthr.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur., bapt.,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo,
cact., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
carl., castor., caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin.,
chin-a., *cimic.*, cina, cist., *clem.*, coc-c.,

MOUTH.

ODOR, offensive.

coch., cop., *croc.*, cupr-ar., daph., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gels., graph., hep., hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-ph.**, Kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i f.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, plant., **Plb.**, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanc., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thea, verb., zinc.

morning: Acet-ac., agar., ambr., am-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cact., *camph.*, castor., chin., cimic., cop., fago, grat., hyos., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, phys., **Puls.**, sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thea.

night: *Podo.*

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Bar-in., *cedr.*, *merc.*

onions, like: *Kali-i.*, petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch, like: Canth.

putrid: Act-sp., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chlo., cina, cist., coca, *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, gels., graph., *hell.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., *phos-ac.*, **Phyt.**, plant., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sang., secale, seneg., **Spig.**, *stann.*, stram., staph., sulph.

morning: Ambr., *arg-n.*, cact., *camph.*, *crot-h.*, grat., *lyc.*, med., *puls.*

and night: Aur, *puls.*

eating, while: Chrom-ac.

after: Cham., *nux-v.*

sickening: Agar., aloe, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chlol., *croc.*, gins., *kali-br.*, merc., nat-c.

sour: Agar., cham., coc-c., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, mag-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, verat.

sweetish: Carb-an., *merc.*, uran.

urine, like: *Graph.*

OPEN: Ant-t., apis, bell., calad., *camph.*, carb-ac., caust., colch., cupr., gels., *hyos.*, hydr-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, merc., mez., *morph.*, naja, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, samb., squil., strain., strychn.

difficult to: Anthr., ant-t., ars., *caust.*, chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux v.*, *phos.*, psor., strychn., sul-ac., *upa.*

sleep, during: Brom., cham., chin., *dulc.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plant., *rhus-t.*, sul-i., sunb., variol.

wide, before an attack: *Bufo.*

after yawning remains: *Ant-t.*

PAIN: Acon., ail., aluum., alumn., caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, par., sul-ac., verat.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, graph., *ham.*, hep., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., phos., plb., ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, ziuc.

morning: Brom.

chewing, while: Arn., *lach.*, spong.

cold air agg.: Hyos., *mez.*, phos., *sil.*

drinks agg.: Sars., staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov.

water amel.: Laur.

extraction of teeth, after: Canth., hyos., *hyper.*, **Nux-v.**

scratched, when: Cimx.

spots, in: Aur-m., ox-ac.

touched, when: *Arg-n.*, ars-m., *bar-c.*, bell., cast., **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Merc.**, phos-ac., *sil.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*

Palate, in: Alum., arum-t., bufo, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., coff., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, merc., uez., *morph.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, ran-sc., ruta, sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewiug, while: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., alumn., ambr., au-caust., *apis*, *arg-u.*, ars., *arum-t.*, bell., brach., *calc.*, carb-an., con., cund., eupi., hura, iod.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, tongue.

jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-bi., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., sabad., sang., sulph., *vesp.*, *vip.*

motion agg.: Aloe, ant-t., berb., kalm., spig.

pressure with teeth agg.: Arum-m., croc.

swallowing, on: Calc., calc-p.

talking, when: Acet-ac., *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, lyc.

extending to palate: All-c.

root of: **Kali-i.**, phyt., rhus-v.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., phyt.

swallowing, on: Ars., bapt., calc-p., cinnb., colch., gels., phyt.

yawning, when: 'Lach.

tip: **Arg-n.**, hep., *psor.*, sil., stront.

aching, in **Gums**: Crot-c., nit-ac.

morning: Brom.

in teething children: Bry.

Palate: Alum., bufo, chel., chin-s., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., ther.

chewing food, on: Aloe.

swallowing amel.: Ruta.

yawning, on: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., *sang.*, sulph., vesp.

evening: Sulph.

like lumps at root: All-c.

biting, in **Gums**: Asar., zinc.

Palate: Carb-v., canth., kali-c., mez., ran-sc.

Tongue: Absin., arn., asar., carb-ac., *cham.*, coch., dios., ign., jalap., mez., ol-an., teucr.

pepper, as from: Indg., teucr.

anterior part: Ars.

tip, in: Puls.

bitten, **Tongue**, as if: Caust., chin-b., plb.

blisters, as from: Bar-c.

boring in **Gums**: *Catc.*

Palate: *Aur.*

PAIN, boring.

Tongue: Clem.

in right border: Ars.

night: Con.

burning, rawness and smarting: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., alum., am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *brom.*, bufo., calad., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chlol., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., dios., ferr-i., gels., glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., **Iris**, iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *cœna.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., sang., secale seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stict., stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarax., tereb., *veral.*, vesp., xanth., zing.

morning: **Arum-t.**, cupr-s., kali-s., sulph.

night: Merc., nit-ac., sulph.

acid, as from: Bufo., rhus-t., vesp.

air, in breathing: Mez., *phos.*, raph.

chewing, while: Phos-ac.

cold water agg.: Ars., bufo.

amel.: Berb., dros., dulc., merc-c.

pepper, as from: Coca., dros., mez., *nal-s.*

touched, when: Nat-c.

extending to bronchi: Ip.

stomach: *Æsc.*, an-c., brom., chel., gels., iris., iris-f., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., sin-n., sul-ac.

corners: Ambr., cob., ip., kali-chl., phos-ac.

Gums: *Ars.*, asar., bell., bufo., *caps.*, cast., *cham.*, con., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stront., tereb., ther.

eating, while: **Nat-m.**

Palate: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, ambr., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, arund., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *cimx.*, cina, ciinnb., cocc., coc-c., coloc., dulc.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, burning, palate.

glon., grat., gymn., ign., iris, lach., laur.,
mag-c., manc., merc-c., *mez.*, naja,
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
 plios-ac., podo., *ran-b.*, rheum, sabad.,
sang., sanic., seneg., spig., *squil.*, stapli.,
 ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Coca, lyc.

coughing, on: Dig.

menses, during: *Nat-s.*

pepper, as from: Coca, crot-t., *mez.*

warm drinks agg.: Sanic.

spots, in: Mur-ac.

velum: *Ambr.*, arg-n., calc., *lach.*,
 nux-m., phos-ac.

Tongue, in: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., all-c.,
 alum., alumn., am-caust., *am-m.*, *apis*, ang.,
 aru., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Arum-t.**, asar., bad.,
bapl., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bov.,
calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cast., cedr.,
cham., chel., chim., **Chin.**, chlor., *cimx.*,
 cocc., coch., coff., *cotch.*, *coloc.*, con.,
 crot-t., cupr., *dros.*, ferr., ferr-i., gamb.,
 gels., glon., graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyos.,
 ind., iod., *ip.*, **Iris**, jac-c., jatr., kali-a.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*,
laur., led., lyc., mag-m., manc., *mang.*,
merl., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-sul., mur ac.,
mez., naja, nat-s., ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall.,
 petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, *plat.*,
 plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., rat.,
 rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars.,
 secale, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., *sulph.*,
sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., **Verat-v.**,
 vesp., xanth., zinc.

left side: Jac-c.

morning: Mag-m., stann., sulph.

evening: Alum., cycl.

night: Nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

eating, while: *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

after: Graph.

pepper, as from: Lach., merl., *mez.*, op.,
 sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it: Sanic.

spots, in: Rau-s.

across: Asar.

PAIN, burning, tongue.

anterior half: Gamb.

centre of: Bry.

toward tip, spot: Kali-a.

edge of: Acon., agar., apis, camph.,
 cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root: Au-caust., **Arum-t.**, bapt., benz-ac.,
 manc.

tip: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
 arg-n., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., calc-a.,
calc., **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, carb-ac.,
 carb-v., cast-cq., caust., *coloc.*, croc.,
 cycl., *dros.*, gamb., glon., hep., hydr.,
 iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., merc.,
 merc-sul., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., psor., rat.,
sabad., *sang.*, seneg., sulph., sul-ac.,
 tereb., thuj.

pepper, as from: Agar., ang., *camph.*,
 chin., con., *mez.*, nat-s., teucr.

touch, agg. by: Am-c., bar-c., bell.,
 nit-ac.

under surface: Brom.

extending to **Palate**: Phos.

stomach: Apis, ars., brom., gels., *mez.*,
 puls.

burnt, as if: All-c., alum., ambr., *apis*, bad.,
Bell., berb., bov., camph., chin., *dros.*,
 ferr-m., glon., hyos., **Iris**, jac-c., jatr.,
laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, plat.,
 psor., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sal-ac., seneg.,
 sep., stict., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Ambr., *dros.*, med.

menses, during: Mag-m.

waking, on: Bov.

dinner, after: Alum.

Gums: Ars-m., *cimx.*, ign., *sep.*

Palate: *Cimx.*, ferr ul., lac-ac., sep.

Tongue: Æsc., all-c., alum., apis, *arg-n.*,
Ars., bad., bapt., *caust.*, chin., chlor.,
cimx., *coloc.*, cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr.,
 glon., *ham.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iris*, kreos.,
laur., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*,
phyl., *plat.*, podo., prun., *puls.*, psor.,
rhus-v., ruux., sabad., *sang.*, sep.,
 sinap., sul-ac., ther., **Verat-v.**

MOUTH.

PAIN, burnt, tongue.
 eating, while: Ign.
 or drinking, while not: Ferr.
 center: Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad.,
 sep., tereb.
 edges: Apis, caust., puls.
 spots, in. Aloe, *ars*.
 tip: Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., mez.,
phos., *psor.*, sang., vip.
 constrictive, **Tongue**, in, low down in region
 of hyoid bone: *All-c.*
 contracting: Æsc., asar., nit-ac.
 spasmodic: Calc.
Palate: Arn., cinnb., glon.
Tongue: Arum-t.
 anterior half, right side: Ars-h.
 root, at: Hydr., lach.
 corroding: Asim.
 cramp-like, in **Tongue**: Bor.
 at root: Acon., bell., carb-v.
 cutting, in **Gums**: Nit-ac.
Palate, on attempting to swallow: Hell.
Tongue: Aran., bov., euon., guare.
 edge of: Mag-s.
 cut, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: Anan.
 cut off, **Tongue**, as if: Anan.
 drawing: Gymn., nux-v.
Gums: Con., lyssin.
Palate: Hydr., sars., ther.
 convulsive, extending to fauces: Cham.,
 merc.
Tongue: Aster., cast.
 dull, in **Gums**, with very hard stool: Anag.
 excoriated, as if: Æsc., ambr., asim., bism.,
 cœna.
Tongue, in: Arum-m., aur-m.
 at tip: Bar-c.
 fishbone, **Tongue**, in root of, sensation, on
 swallowing: Ars.
 gnawing in **Gums**: *Euph.*, *puls.*

PAIN.

jerking in **Gums**: Ars., hep., lyc.
Tongue: Aster., cast.
 pinching, **Palate**: Ant-c.
 swallowing agg.: Aut-c.
 pinching in **Tongue**: Nux-v.
 pressing in **Gums**: Arn., aur., hep.
 as of a leaden bullet, lower gums: Arn.
Palate: Arum-t., aur., carb-v., cham., sars.,
 thuj.
 swallowing, on: Caps.
 on velum: Ruta.
Tongue: Astac., *ham.*, *merc.*, ustil.
 pricking **Palate**: Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.
 pulsating, **Gums**: Arn., bell., calc., daph.
 menses, during: Sep.
 rasping: Ambr., asar.
 eating solids, while: Phos-ac.
Palate: Carb-v., chen., mez., mur-ac.,
 ran-sc.
 scalded, as if. (See "burnt, as if.")
 scraping: Arn., dig., gymn.
Palate: Camph., hell.
Tongue: Bapt., camph., caust., graph.
 scratching, **Palate**: Ambr., ant-c., aphis, hell.,
 mez.
 shooting, **Gums**: Camph., *puls.*
Tongue: *Apis*, ast-r., rau-sc.
 sore, tender, soreness: Abrot., agar., ail.,
 aloe, alum., am-c., apis, *ars.*, ars-m.,
 arum-t., asaf., bell., bism., *calc.*, carb-ac.,
 caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., con.,
crol-h., cupr., dig., dios., glon., *helon.*,
hep., hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*,
 lachn., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med.,
Merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, naja,
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr.,
Phos., plb., podo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb.,
 secale, sin-n., stram., verat.
 morning: Arum-t., dios.
 eating, while: Alum.
 inside of cheek: Bell., carb-ac.

MOUTH.

PAIN, sore.

spots, in: Phos.

spot inside right cheek: Calc-p.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-m., arund., asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bisul., brom., bry., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., cob, cupr-a., dig., dios., *dol.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *myric.*, naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., polyg., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *staph.*, tereb., thuj., *zinc.*

chewing, while: **Carb-v.**, *nit-ac.*

cold air, agg.: Cob.

water agg.: Sil.

and warmth agg.: **Nat-m.**

dentition, during: Berb.

eating, while: Aur., *clem.*, *phos.*, spong., zinc.

after, if food remains in cavity of tooth:
Staph.

liquids, from: Kali-bi.

between gums and cheek: Rhodo.

Palate: Agar., all-c., alum., apis, *arum-t.*, benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., *caust.*, cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris, lach., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, sang., sil. thuj.

menses, during: Nat-s.

touch, on: Iris, merc., nat-s.

spot: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

velum: Phos-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue: Abrot., acet-ac., *agar.*, aloe, alum., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *arum-l.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brach., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., *cisl.*, *croh.*, cupr-a., *dig.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *staph.*, thuj., zinc.

PAIN, sore, tongue.

lacerated wounds, from: Hyper.

swallowing agg.: Benz-ac.

touch, on: Aloe, bell., berb.

center: Sumb.

frænum: All-c., kali-c.

posterior part: Benz-ac., form., lyc., *nux-v.*

sides: Ant-c., carb-v., dios., *lach.*, laur., poth., *puls.*, rumx., sep.

left: Graph., *kalm.*, *lach.*, phys.

on putting out tongue: *Graph.*

near tip: Arum-t., *calc-ph.*, chin., dios, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sep.

spots: Aloe, nit-ac., nux-v.

tip: *Æsc.*, arum-t., calc., calc-p., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *tereb.*, zinc.

splinter, like: Nit-ac.

Tongue: Staph.

stitching, **Gums:** *Æth.*, ars., asar., *calc.*, con., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sars., stront.

right, upper: Am-c.

left, lower: Am-m.

morning: Ars.

extending to left temple: Am-m.

Palate: *Æsc.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cob, coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-sc., *sabad.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

swallowing, when: Meny.

extending to ear: Cob., *ign.*

brain: Staph.

chin: Bov.

right parotid gland: Agar.

velum, in: Coloc.

Tongue: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ant-c., apis, aran., *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., chim., *chin.*, clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps, eup-pur., gamb., *glon.*, guare., ip., jalap., *kati-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, stitching, tongue.

kalm., **Lach.**, led., mang., merl., merc-sul., murx., nit-ac., phos-ac., phys., prun., ran-sc., sabad., sars., sep., **Spig.**, staph., *sulph.*

right side: Dros., spig.

morning: Cedr.

night: Phos-ac.

motion, during: *Sulph.*

frænum: Ign.

root: Ars., arn., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: Ars.

tip: Agar., alumu., ang., brom., cycl., *dros.*, eup-pur., form., ign., merc-sul., nat-ph., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., sabad., sabin., staph.

tearing: Calc.

Gums: Æth., alum., ars., berb., calc., canth., *colch.*, gamb., *hyos.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., sabin., sars., sulph., *teucr.*

Palate: Ambr., lach.

extending to left ear: Ambr.

Tongue: Colch., guare., puls., *rhus-v.*, sep.

toru, as if **Gums**: Berb.

ulcerative, **Gums**: Acon., bell., graph.

pressing them, on: Phel.

Palate: Am-c., caust., rhus-t.

Tongue: Arg-n.

tip: Æsc., calc.

PAPILLÆ, Tongue, erect: Agar., **Arg-n.**, apis, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, arum-m., **Bell.**, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ham., *hydr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., *nux-m.*, olnd., podo., *phos.*, plb., poth., ptel., sep., stram., strych., *tabac.*, tereb., zinc.

back part of: Agar., *kali-bi.*, nat-a.

enlarged: *Agar.*, *bell.*, cupr., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., tuberc.

at root of: Ham.

at tip: Sulph., **Ars.**

reddened: Ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, ign., mez., *nux-m.*, ptel.

soreness: *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, Palate: *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue: Absin., *acon.*, anac., *arn.*, apis, ars., bap., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., bufo, caps., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Gels.**, graph., guare., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ip., lac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, meph., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Plb.**, *rhenm.*, *rhus-l.*, secale, *stram.*, syph., verat., vesp.

damp, cold weather: *Dulc.*

drawn to right: *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**

left: *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

sensation of: *Cocc.*, ip., merl.

during menses: *Cedr.*

PASTY (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): Nuph.

Tongue: Am-m., bufo, nux-m.

PATCHES, syphilitic: Hydr., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, sang.

PICKS Gums and teeth till they bleed: Selen.

PIMPLES: *Dulc.*

inner cheeks and lips; Berb.

red and painful: Berb.

and lower lips: Nicc.

Gums: Berb.

Palate: Bap., *dulc.*, nux-v., rum-x.

Tongue: Bell., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, lyc., manc., *nux-v.*, plb., tarax.

painful: Bell., arg-n., graph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., sulph.

bleeding: Graph.

edges: Apis, arg-n., hura, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, osm., sulph.

tip: *Bell.*, caps., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED Tongue: Calc., chel., cimic., *lach.*, *petr.*, plb., podo., spig-m.

PRESSING Gums together. (See under "TEETH Clenched" and "Biting.")

PRESSURE, Gums, causes crackling, as if air had collected in: Daph.

PRICKLING: Anac., cedr., nat-p., psor., spig., zinc.

Palate: Arg-n., sang.

MOUTH.

PRICKLING.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars-h.*, *arum-m.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *chrom-ac.*, *dros.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rhodo.*, *saug.*, *secale*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*

tip: *Ars-h.*, *cact.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *saug.*

as of a hundred needles: *Arum-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: *Lyssin.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Crot-h.**, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

cannot be: *Apis*, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *vesp.*

difficulty, with: *Colch.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in: *Hyos.*, *variol.*

catches on the teeth: *Apis*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

rapidly, darting forth and back like a snake's: *Cupr.*, *Lach.*

sleep, during: *Variol.*

spasmodically: *Cina*, *cocc.*

PROTRUDING Gums (see "Detached"): *Kreos.*, *lach.*

PROUD flesh, Gums, surrounding teeth: *Alum.*

PUCKERED sensation Palate: *Arn.*

PULSATING Gums: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *daph.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

menses, during: **Sep.**

Palate: *Glon.*, *rhus-t.*

Tongue: *Vesp.*

PURPURA: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *tereb.*

PUSTULES: *Ant-t.*, *ars-s-f.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*

Gums: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

near diseased molar: *Aloe.*

PUSTULES.

Palate: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *phos.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, *cund.*, **Hep.**, *med.*, *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, *variol.*

burning and stinging: *Am-c.*

tip: *Cund.*, *med.*, *thuj.*

under the: *Med.*, *nat-c.*

PUTRID Gums (see "Scorbutic"): *Am-c.*, *cist.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

RANULA: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sac-alb.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

gelatinous: *Mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

bluish-red: *Thuj.*

periodical: *Chr-ac.*, *lyssin.*

RATTLING: *Lac-c.*

RECEDING, Gums, from teeth, (See "Detached.")

RETRACTED, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RINGWORM, Tongue, right side: *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

Palate: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc.*, **Card-m.**, *cina*, *dros.*, *guare.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *case.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Sars.*, *sep.*

erection of papillæ, from: *Croc.*, *cupr.*, *olnd.*

streaks, in: *Calc.*

edges: *Osm.*

RUBBED, wants Gums: *Dol.*

SACCULATED Gums: *Apis.*

SALIVA, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *ign.*, *kahn.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *merc-if.*, *nit-ac.*, *verat.*

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

albuminous: Am-caust., calad., *stram.*
 alkaline: Jab., plb., sin-n.
 aromatic: Coca.
 astringent: Par.
 bitter: *Ars.*, bapt., **Chel.**, coca, kali-bi., kalm., lyc., mang, phos., sulph., thuj., ust.
 bloody: Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., bad., bry., **Bufo**, calad, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, cic., clen., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., gels., *hyos.*, ind., jatr, *kali-i.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., vip., zinc.
 menses, before: *Nat-m.*
 blood, as if mixed with: Aspar.
 bluish: Plb.
 white: Carb-ac.
 brassy: Kali-chl.
 brownish: Bell., bism., plant.
 burning: Hipp.
 clammy: Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s., eug., lobel.
 cold: Chenop-v.
 cool: Asar., bor., cist., merc-c., phyt.
 coppery: Merc., ran-b.
 cotton, like: *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**
 diminished. (See "scanty.")
 dries on palate and lips, becomes rough: Lyc.
 fetid: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*
 flat tasting: *Bapt.*, kali-bi., lyc., rhus-t.
 frothy: Acon., *apis*, berb., brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina, cinnb., coec., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug., *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyssin, morph., phel., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., ran-sc., sabin., spig., *stram.*, sulph.
 while talking: Nat-c., sabin.
 gluey: Bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., nux-m.
 green: Gins., graph., *secale*.
 hot: Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad., tax.

SALIVA, hot.

during nausea: Sabad., tax.
 insipid: Bapt., lyc., mur-ac.
 night: Thuj.
 iron, tastes like: Cinix.
 jelly, like: Sabad.
 metallic tasting: Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cimx., cimic., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc., *phyt.*, ran-b., thuj., zinc.
 musty: Kali-bi., led.
 offensive: Alumn., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, dig., *dutc.*, *lach.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*, plb., valer.
 morning: Glon., petr.
 night: Merc.
 oily: *Æsc.*, cub.
 onions, odor of: Kali-i.
 pasty. (See "gluey.")
 reddish: Sabin., sul-ac.
 ropy: Ferr., iris, lyssin, phyt., sanic.
 saltish: Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, colch., **Cycl.**, dig., elaps, euph., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sin-a., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., verat., verb.
 morning: Rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.
 scanty: Arn., ars., asaf., asp., berb., calad., coca, cycl., *hyos.*, jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.
 slimy (see "Taste"): Bell., *camph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.
 soapy (see "frothy" also "Taste"): Berb., bry., dulc., *merc.*, phos.
 morning: Apis.
 sour (see "Taste"): Agar., alum., ang., atro., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Ign.**, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, lact., laur., lyc., manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., podo., *secale*, stann., *sulph.*, tarax., tax., upa., uran.
 sticky: Apis, *ars.*, arg-m., bapt., berb., cann-i., carb-s., cimic., crot-c., dig., elaps, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, merl., nat-c., phyt., seneg., tax., thea.

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

- stringy. (See "ropy," "tenacious.")
- suppressed: Bell., cain., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.
- in teething children: Kali-br.
- swallow, compelled to: Ip.
- sweet (see "Taste"): *All-s.*, alum., alumn., aspar., aur., *caulh.*, carb-au., **Cham.**, chin., cop., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, lobel., nit-ac., pic-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.
- night: *Sulph.*
- tenacious: Asar., bell., *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Chel.**, crot-c., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eugen., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lobel., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merl., nit-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., verat.
- night: Merc.
- thick (see "viscid"): Anan., ars., bell., bism., cain., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cimic., cocc., crot-c., *nux-m.*, op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.
- moruing: Glon.
- thin (see "watery"): Jatr., lyssin.
- thready. (See "stringy.")
- tough (see "tenacious"): Acon., acet-ac., agn., am-br., apis, arg-m., ars., bell., camph., carb-v., chel., cinnb., con., cupr., dulc., eug., ign., iris, jat., lachn., lyssin, med., *merc.*, phyt., pic-ac., wye.
- viscid: Agu., arg-m., anag., auan., apis, bapt., calc., caps., cann-s., cycl., fl-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyssin.
- drawing out in strings: Agn.
- watery: Asar., aur-m., calc., calc-a., camph., carb-an., cob., cycl., dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyssin, mag-m., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., puls., thea.
- white: Ars, bell., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.
- bluish: Carb-ac.
- of egg, like: Calad.
- yellow: Cycl., gels., lyc., lyssin, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., secale.
- as from blood: *Gels.*

SALIVATION: Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., asc., athl., agar., alet, all-s., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *auac.*, anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aplis, apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., ars-m., arum-m., *aruni-l.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., cain., calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cina, *cinub.*, cinnm., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., euph., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gaub.*, *glou.*, graph., grat., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., *iris*, jab., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *manc.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-r.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oenan., *ol-an.*, op., ox-ac., par., *pelr.*, phell., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plant., *plb.*, *podol.*, polyg., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., secale, seueg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spoug., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sub-ac.*, tarax., tell., teucr., thea, thuj., *veral.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Aur., graph., iod., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

menses, during: Mag-c.

waking, on: Stann.

afternoon: Alum., grat; mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening: Bry., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed: Alum., nat-m.

night: *Arg-n.*, canth., dig., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sulph.

lying down agg.: Bell.

sleep, runs out during: Bar-c., puls.

r a. m.: *Merc.*

alternating with dry mouth: Calc., carb-v., con., verat.

colic about the navel: Ign.

thirst: Carb-v.

MOUTH.

SALIVATION.

chill, during: *Caps.*
 colic, with: *Rheum.*
 cough: *Ambr., am-m., cycl., lach., merc.*
 dryness, with sense of: *Alum., colch., kali-c., mag-m., plb., rhodo.*
 expectorating frequently: *Aur-c., cadm., graph., tyssin, puts., rhus-t., sabad., spig.*
 febrile paroxysms, in: *Arund., hell., hep., nit-ac., stram., sulph.*
 headache, with: *Am-c., hipp., ign., verat.*
 hungry, when: *Sep.*
 lying, while: *Ip., ptel.*
 meals, after: *Alt-s., cast-eq., caust., mag-c., nat-s., nux-v., sulph.*
 menses, before: *Puts.*
 during: *Agar., mag-c., merc., nux-v., puts.*
 after: *Cedr.*
 mental work, during: *Nit-ac.*
 mercury, from: *Alumn., auan., asaf., bell., Chin., cupr., dig., dulc., hep., Iod., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., sulph.*
 nausea, with: *Ars., calc., camph., chel., chin., colch., euph., Ip., tach., nux-v., puls., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.*
 and vomiting, with: *Sulph.*
 retching, with: *Euph., puls.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac., ant-t., coff., heton., kali-i., Kreos., lac-ac.*
 rage, during: *Canth.*
 shuddering, with: *Arg-n., euph.*
 sleep, during: *Bar-c., kali-c., lac-c., Merc., rhus-t.*
 smoking, while: *Bry., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sep.*
 sneezing, with: *Fl-ac.*
 stool, before: *Fl-ac.*
 during: *Colch., rheum.*
 after: *Mag-m.*
 stooping, on: *Graph., nux-v.*
 sudden attacks: *Ign.*
 talking, while: *Graph., lach., iris, nat-c., sabin.*

SALIVATION.

thirst, with: *Dulc., nat-m.*
 alternating with: *Carb-v.*
 without: *Cinnb., merc.*
 vomiting, causes: *Anac.*
 walking, during: *Caust., petr.*

SCABS, gangrenous, **Gums**: *Chin., sulph.*

SCORBUTIC Gums (compare "Detached"):

All-s., alum., am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., Ars., Astac., bov., canth., carb-an., Carb-v., chin-s., chr-ac., cist., coch., dulc., hep., Kali-chl., kali-n., Kreos., lach., Merc., Mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., phyt., sac-alb., sep., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tereb.

in salt eaters: *Coch.*

SCRAPING Palate: *Cact., camph., chin., coc-c., coloc., dig., dros., fago., hyos., lyssin, meph., mez., phos., staph., ran-b.*

SENSATION, Tongue, loss of: *Acon-f., ars., colch., hell., meph., merc., merl., rheum, sul-ac.*

SENSITIVE: *Apis, coc-c., ip., lyc., naja, Phyt., sin-n., sul-ac.*

air, to: *Agar.*

food and drink unbearable: *Sin-n.*

touch, to: **Hep., nat-s.**

Gums. (See "Pain, sore.")

Tongue: *Carb-v., crot-t., fl-ac., gamb., graph., kali-i., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., petr., phyt., Tarax.*

even to soft food: *Nit-ac., osm.*

tip: *Crot-t., phyt.*

SEPARATION, Gums, of. (See "Detached.")

SHINING Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

SHRIVELLED Gums: *Carb-v., merc., par.*

Palate: *Bor., cycl.*

Tongue: *Ars., mur-ac., sul-ac.*

SLIMY Tongue. (See "Mucus" and "Taste.")

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening, glossy tongue: *Apis, arg-n., ars, atro., carb-ac., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-a., eucal., gamb., gton., ip., Kali-bi., kali-br., Lach., mur-ac.,*

MOUTH.

SMOOTH, shining, tongue.

nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *secale*,
stram., *sub-ac.*, *samb.*, *tereb.*

edges: *Bapt.*

SOFT, Tongue: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

sensation as if: *Daph.*

SOFTENING Gums: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, **Kreos.**,
Merc., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

SORDES under left cheek: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, Tongue: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*,
lyc., *ruta*, *secale*, *syph.*

SPEECH, broken: *Camph.*

crying, hoarse like a child: *Cupr.*

difficult: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
anan., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
cench., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-ph., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *selen.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

chorea, from: *Agar.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
Caust., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-p.*,
morph., *mygale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

enlarged tonsils. (See "Tonsils.")

heaviness of tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*

inarticulate sounds: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*,
hyos.

menses, during: *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce: *Chin-s.*

painful: *Am-c.*

spasm in throat, from: *Cupr.*, *lyssin.*

tongue, from: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*,
ruta, *secale*, *stram.*

swelling of tongue, from: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *morph.*

trembling, from: **Merc.**

typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

SPEECH, difficult.

viscid saliva, from: *Arg-m.*

weakness, from: *Am-c.*, *manc.*

of organs of speech: *Nat-m.*

of chest: *Stann.*

of throat: **Stann.**

words, can utter single, with great exertion:
Art-v., *cocc.*, *stram.*

certain: *Lach.*

drawling: *Carb-an.*, *tabac.*

in reading: *Tabac.*

feeble. (See "weak.")

high: *Lach.*

hoarse: *Camph.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *secale*, *verat.*

morning: *Lyc.*

dryness in throat, from: *Bry.*, *seneg.*

lisping: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
verat.

murmuring, whispering: *Stram.*

slow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**,
phos., *plb.*, *petr.*, *nat-c.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *rhus-t.*,
syph., *thuj.*

stammering: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-ph., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *verat.*

coition, after: *Cedr.*

dentition, during: *Stram.*

last words of the sentence: *Lyc.*

quick, and: *Merc.*

typhoid: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

subdued and quick: *Tabac.*

swallows his words: *Cic.*, *staph.*

thick: *Æsc-g.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
plat., *syph.*, *tuberc.*, *verat-v.*

trembling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *canth.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

uncertain: *Camph.*

MOUTH.

SPEECH.

unintelligible: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust-t.*, **Stram.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

wanting: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

apoplexy, after: *Bar-c.*, *crot-h.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Nux-v.**

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort: *Cimic.*

exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word: **Stram.**

fright, after: *Hyos.*

paralysis of the organs, from: *Anac.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *staph.*

soreness of lacerated tongue, from: *Hyper.*

spasms in throat, from: *Cupr.*

typhus, in: *Agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *op.*, **Stront.**

uterine displacement: *Nit-ac.*

violent pain in stomach, with: *Laur.*

weak: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *verat.*, *staph.*

from debility of organs of: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, *nat-m.*, *staph.*

whistling voice: *Bell.*

whizzing: *Bell.*, *caust.*

SPONGY Gums: *Alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-ph.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *myric.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

Tongue: *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth. (See "Adheres.")

STICKY, viscid (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): *Berb.*, *calad.*, *nat-m.*, *ruta*, *squil.*, *verat.*

morning: *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *sabad.*

eating amel.: *Berb.*

feverish feelings: *Gels.*

STICKY.

Tongue (see "Mucus"): *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sin-u.*

STIFF Tongue: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phys.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *variol.*

STOMACACE: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, **Astac.**, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *podol.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *trill.*

cold, after a: *Dulc.*

SUPPURATION, Gums: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

Tongue: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*

SWELLING: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Kali-chl.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

erysipelatos after extraction of teeth: *Sil.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *samb.*

cheeks, inside of: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*

Gums: *Agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *conval.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dol.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, gums.

Sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, spong., *slaph.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., zinc.

glit: Cast., *merc.*

between and cheeks: Rhodo.

teeth: Nit-ac.

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors, begins on left and extends to right, bleeds often: Nat-m.

ecchymosed, as if: Con.

convulsions, with: Kreos., stann.

decayed tooth, around a: Anag., bar-c., calc-s., sabin.

extraction, after: Sil.

hard, painful, as if in socket of a tooth that has been out for four years: Med.

headache, with: Cast.

incisors, over the upper, with swelling of upper lip: Lyc.

inflammation, with: Alumn.

menses, before: Bar-c., kali-c.

during: *Nit-ac.*

painful: Agar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., crot-t., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lyssiu, *mag-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., phel., ran-sc., rhodo., sabin., sars., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

chewing, while: Phos., spong.

extraction tooth, after: Hyos.

touch, to: Agn., hep., *merc.*, stront.

near to upper canine: Agn.

pale red: *Bar-c.*

warmth amel.: *Kali-i.*

white: Nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., crot-h.

dirty: Kali-n.

side, lower left, with stitches up to left temple: Am-m.

inner: Ambr.

upper: Dios

right: Aur., bell.

sensation of: Am-c., puls., *cham.*

SWELLING.

Palate: Aloe, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *calc.*, carb-an., chin., cistic., coff., crot-t., **Lach.**, *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., *phyl.*, rumx., seneg., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

suppuration, with: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, sulph.

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg: Par.

arch: Bell., berb., *canst.*, chin., cocc., *nit-ac.*

velum: Acon., *æth.*, bell., calc., carb-v., cistic., coff., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *spong.*, *veral.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arum-l.*, *camph.*, cycl., glon., ign., *nux-v.*, puls.

Tongue: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ars-s-f., arum-m., asaf. aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., berb., calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, cast., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, coc-c., con., *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, dros., elaps, ferr-m., ferr-ph., *fl-ac.*, glon., guare., *hell.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssiu*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-sul., mez., mill., *naja*, *nal-m.*, cœna., *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *pod.*, puls., ptel., secale, *sil.*, stram., tereb., thuj., vesp., verat.

fills up whole mouth: Arum-m., calad., crot-h., *kali-chl.*

one-sided: Calc., bism., *sil.*

right: Am-beuz., mez., thuj.

left: Laur., zinc.

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

painless: Mez.

pains when touched: Con., phos-ac., thuj.

talking: *Phos-ac.*

stings of insects, after: *Acon.*, aru., bell., *carb-ac.*, crot-h., *merc.*, nat-m.

sensation of: Auac., *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., crot-h., gels., glon., kali-a., merl., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., puls.

centre: *Phos.*

small, round swelling: *Dros.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, tongue.

base, externally and internally: **Ars.**, *bapl.*
 root of: Cimic., cocc., ferr-i., merc-c., phos.
 tip: Phos., *nal-m.*
 under: *Nat-m.*
 with stinging pain: *Nat-m.*

TASTE, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: All-c., alum., anthrok., apoc., asaf.,
 berb., brom., cact., calc-s., caps., crot-t.,
 hydr-ac., kali-chl., lac-ac., laur., *lob.*,
 mur-ac., osm., rhus-t., verat.

from roots of teeth: Fl-ac.

saliva tastes: Agar.

acute: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**,
 kali-bi., *tyc.*, lyssin.

alkaline: Am-c., calc-a., ind., kali-chl., *kalm.*,
 mez., zinc-ni.

almonds, like sweet: **Coff.**, crot-t., dig.

after smoking: Dig.

bitter: Laur.

aromatic: Glon.

astringent: Agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, arg-n., ars.,
 bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i.,
 lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., plb.

bad: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, all-s., *alumn.*, *ang.*,
 anthr., anthrok., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., atro.,
 aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bov.,
 brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., *cann-s.*,
 cedr., *chel.*, chin., cimic., cinnb., cob.,
coc-c., cou., crot-t., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*,
graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., iris,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac.,
 led., lyc., med., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, myric.,
 nat-m., nat-ph., **Nat-s.**, nux-ni., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 petr., phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**,
raph., *sabad.*, sang., selen., seneg., sep., sil.,
 sin-n., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
 thuj., vib.

morning: Am-c., arum-d., bry., calc.,
camph., *cann-i.*, hydr., jac., lyc., mag-m.,
 med., *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., sang., *sep.*, sulph., tabac., zing.

on waking: Guaj., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-c.,
 nat-ph., nicc., sang., sul-ac.

evening: Bad.

TASTE, bad.

base of tongue, on: Agar.

eating, after: Agar., ars. *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
 con., ign., *tyc.*

meat, after: Puls., zinc.

milk, after: Aran.

water tastes: Arund., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

bitter: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail.,
 aloe, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyg.,
 anac., anan., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc.,
 aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., ars-s-f.,
 asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*,
bell., benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
 bufo, cain., *calc.*, calc-s., camph., *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-s., *card.*, case., *caust.*,
cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., cinnb.,
 cinnum., cocc., *colch.*, collin., **Coloc.**, *con.*,
corn., croc., crot-t., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar.,
 cupr-s., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*,
 elat., *elaps.*, euph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., ferr.,
 ferr-i., glon., gamb., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
hep., hipp., hydr., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, *jab.*,
kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., led.,
lept., *lob.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
 merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, naja,
nal-c., *nal-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac.,
plb., *podo.*, polyg., *polyph.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
 stann., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., *tart.*, *veral.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-c., *am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
 calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,
 chin., cinnb., dros., euphr., hep., hyos.,
 ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach.,
tyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s.,
 merc., nat-c., nat-ni., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.,
Puls., rhus-t., runx., sars., secale, *sep.*,
sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

on waking: Ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios.,
helon., kali-i., lyssin., *sulph.*, zinc.

better after rising: Carb-an.

evenings: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, bry., kreos., lyc.,
 phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann.

night: *Anl-l.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *rhus-l.*

apyrexia, during: *Arn.*, *polyph.*

beer, after: *Puls.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, bitter.

bread tastes: Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cina, daph., dig., dros., ferr., merc., merl., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, puls., squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel. after: *Kali-i.*

bitter tastes: Chin., puls.

chill, before: Cina.

during: *Spong.*

after: *Hep.*

dinner, remains after: Bry.

chewing, when: Dros., *puls.*

coffee tastes: Chin., merc., puls., sabin., spong.

after: *Cham.*, puls.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, chin., *gin.*, *puls.*

amel: **Bry.**, *psor.*

eating, before: *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*

during: Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor., *bry.*, *camph.*, cham., *chin.*, coloc., dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*, kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., valer.

after: Am-c., ang., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, dros., hell., hep., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., kreos., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer.

everything, even saliva: Bor., kreos.

except water: **Acon.**, **Stann.**

food tastes (see "eating"): Camph., chin., graph., hep., ign., lach., *nat-m.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., squil.

intermittents, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

only when swallowing: Chin., kreos., rheum.

after swallowing: *Ars.*, **Puls.**, sil., sulph.

liquids taste: Acon., ars., *chin.*, ign., puls.

meat tastes: Camph., puls.

menses, at beginning of: *Calc-p.*

TASTE, bitter.

milk tastes: Sabin.

sleep, after: Manc.

smoking, while: Asar., casc., chin., **Puls.**

after: Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**

relieved after: Aran.

soup: Iod.

sugar tastes: Sang.

sweet things taste: Rheum, sang.

plums taste: Iod.

tobacco tastes: Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, cocc., euph., nat-m., *spong.*

water tastes: Ars.

wine tastes: Puls., iod.

bitterish-sour: Aloe, carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl., petr., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph.

bitterish-sweet: Aspar., chim., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., meny.

bloody: Acon., alum., am-c., anan., asc-t., ars., *bell.*, berb., benz-ac., bism., bov., canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps, *ferr.*, hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., manc., *nat-c.*, osm., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sil.*

coition, during: Hura.

coughing, before: Elaps.

while: Bell., dol., elaps, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

pregnancy, during: *Zinc.*

sleep, after, agg.: *Manc.*

burning: All-c., daph., kali-chl., osm.

after every meal: Daph.

burnt. (See "empyreumatic.")

carrot tops, like: Nux-v.

chalky: Ign., *nux-m.*

cheese, like: *Æth.*, lyc., phel., phos., zinc.

clammy: Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat., nux-m., plant., prun., **Puls.**, zinc.

morning: Nicc.

during sweat: Gels.

MOUTH.

TASTE.

clay-like: Aloe, caps., *chin.*, *hep.*, ign., phos.,
Puls., stann.

food tastes like: Chin., sil.

clover, like: Osm.

contracting: Alum.

coppery. (See "metallic.")

her gold plate tastes: Canth.

delicate: *Bar-c.*, coff.

dough-like: Hep.

bread tastes: Phos.

dry, food tastes: Ars., ferr., ruta, stront.

bread tastes: Ferr., phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

dulness of: *Rhod.*, secale, seneg., sponge.

earthy: Aloe, cann-s., china, *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*,
nux-m., phos., puls., stront., tell.

eggs, like rotten: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*,
goss., hep., kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*,
thuj.

morning: Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, goss.,
Graph., *hep.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sil., thuj.

better after breakfast: Goss.

cough, with: *Sep.*

empyreumatic, burnt: Bry., calad., chin-s.,
cycl, kali-chl., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**,
ran-b., sars., sal-ac., squil., *sulph.*

during meals: Squil.

after dry food: Ran-b.

fatty, greasy (see "rancid"): *Æsc.*, agar.,
alum., *asaf.*, cain., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl.,
euph., glon., ip., *kali-i.*, lyc, mang.,
mur-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer.,
verat.

fishy: Acon., astac.

flabby: Anthr., aur., calc-s.

flat. (See "insipid.")

flour, like, in morning: Nicc., lach.

especially bread: Zing.

food, of: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.

eaten several hours before, of: Am-br.

foul. (See "putrid.")

TASTE.

garlic, like: Asaf., calc-a., merl.

glycerine, like: *Spong.*

gummy: Agar., lach.

hazel nuts, like: Coff.

herby: Calad., nux-v, phos-ac., puls., sars.,
stann., verat.

beer tastes: Nux-v.

herring pickle, like: Anac.

as after: Agar.

horse radish, like: Raph.

hot, as from throat causing increase of saliva:
All-s.

hot: Glon.

ink, like: Aloe, arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.

iron, like: Aloe, calc.

saliva tastes like: Cimx.

insipid: Acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr.,
ammc., **Anac.**, ang., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*,
ars., arnd., asaf., asar., aspar., *aur.*,
anr-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*,
cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *caps.*,
chel., *chin.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, corn., cor-r.,
crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., enp-per.,
enph., enphr., *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gnaph.,
guaj., ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris,
jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,
merc-snl., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd.,
ol-an., par., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., *psor.*,
Puls., ran-b., rat., *rheum*, rhus-t., rnta,
sabin., *sanic.*, stann., *staph.*, snl-ac., *sulph.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, verb., valer., verat., vinc.,
zinc.

morning: Puls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer.,
verb.

evening: Thuj.

beer tastes: Ars., anac., nux-v.

after: Chin.

food tastes: Am-c., anac., arund., calc.,
chin., colch., *cycl.*, ferr., ferr-m., jac-c.,
olnd., ruta, stram., vinc.

meals, after: Thuj.

sonp tastes, although it is salted as usual:
Card-m., *cocc.*, lyssin, thuj.

MOUTH.

TASTE, insipid.

water, after drinking: Ail., benz-ac., variol.
 lead, like: Calc.
 linen, old, food tastes like: Colch.
 loss of. (See "wanting.")
 loamy: Clin-s.
 manure, like: Calc., carb-an., merc., plb., sep.,
 verat.
 mealy: Nicc.
 metallic: *Æsc.*, æth., *agn.*, aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
arn-n., ars., asp., aur., aur-m., bism.,
 cadm., calc., calc-a., cann-i., canth.,
 carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., chel., chin-a.,
 chrom-ac., cimic., cimx., cinnb., **Cocc.**,
coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, conval. *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cupr-s., ferr-i., ham., hep., indg., iodf.,
 jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., lac-ac.,
lach., *lyc.*, med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-r., merc-sul., naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
 nat-p., *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, polyp., puls.,
 ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*,
 tell., *zinc.*
 food tastes: Am-c.
 dinner, before: Chrom-ac.
 pregnancy, during: Zinc.
 stool, before: Kali-bi.
 milky: *Aur.*
 milk, like burnt: Tabac.
 mint, like: *Verat.*
 mouldy: Kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*
 after hawking up mucus: *Teucr.*
 throat, in: Bor.
 nauseous: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, anthrok., aran.,
 bap., bism., bov., bry., *carb-an.*, cocc.,
 coc-c., gnaph., *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, *myric.*, *polyph.*,
Puls., rheum, sabad., secale, selen., *sulph.*,
 thuj., verb., zinc.
 morning: *Bry.*, **Puls.**
 compels hawking of tough mucus which he
 swallows: Acon.
 eating, after agg.: Psor.
 food and meat taste: Chin-s., olnd., squil.
 and flat, in evening: Olnd.
 smoking tobacco from: **Puls.**

TASTE, nauseous.

stool, during: *Crot-t.*
 sweet, with painless mushy stools: Agar.
 nuts, like: Coff., phyt., *spong.*
 offensive: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, asar., bar-c.,
 bell., canth., cham., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*,
 cyl., ferr-i., form., hydr-ac, puls., *sep.*,
 spig., **Stann.**, *valer.*
 after breakfast: Agar.
 food and drink: *Coloc.*
 milk, after: Aran.
 tobacco tastes: Camph.
 oily. (See "greasy.")
 onions, like: *Æth.*, meph.
 pap; y (see "insipid"): Am-m., astac., atro.,
 bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., dios.,
 eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m.,
 nux-m., petr., *puls.*, raph., *sanic.*
 pasty: Bry., *cycl.*, merc., *raph.*, *sulph.*,
 verat.
 tobacco tastes: Staph.
 peach kernels, like: Ang.
 peas, like raw: Zinc.
 peppermint, like: Ferr-i., verat.
 peppery: Daph., hydr., xanth.
 pitch, like: *Cadm.*, canth.
 plums, like wild: Cain.
 pungent: Chim., corn-c., cupr-ac., hydr.,
 puls., verat.
 purulent: *Dros.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*
 putrid: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ang., **Anac.**,
 ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bap., bar-m.,
 bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., **Caps.**, carb-s.,
Carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., cocc., con.,
 cupr., cycl., *dros.*, euph., *ferr.*, gels., glon.,
 graph., *hep.*, hydr-ac, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-ac, *lac-c.*, laur., *merc.*,
 merc-c., mosch., *mus-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *podol.*, **Psor.**,
Puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stict,
sulph., sul-ac., *valer.*, *verat.*, zinc.
 morning: **Ars.**, *chin.*, *iod.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*
 night: *Cham.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, putrid.

- beer tastes: *Ign.*
 after drinking: *Euphr.*
 coition, after: *Dig.*
 cough, with: *Caps.*
 eating, while: *Bell.*
 epileptic fit, before: *Syph.*
 food tastes: *Anac.*, *bar-m.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*,
podo.
 drinking, when: *Bell.*
 hawking often: **Nux-v.**
 intermittent fever, in: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*
 meals, after: *Rhus-t.*
 meat tastes: **Puls.**
 menses, during: *Kali-c.*
 mucous coating on tongue tastes: *Arum-d.*,
bell.
 mouthful, after the first: *Rhus-t.*
 water tastes: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*
 pharynx, low down in when hawking up
 mucus: *Nux-v.*
 rancid: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *cham.*, *euph.*, *ip.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *valer.*
 when swallowiug: *Ip.*
 after food or drink: *Kali-i.*
 spoiled game: *Aur.*
 saltish: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *carls.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *uux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
spig., *sulph.*, *larax.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 food tastes: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, **Cycl.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
larax.
 water tastes: *Brom.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*
 saltish sour: *Cupr.*, *lach.*
 saltish sweet: *Croc.*, *phos.*
 salt enough, food does not taste: *Ars.*, *calc.*,
canth., *card-m.*, *cocc.*, *lyssin.*, *thuj.*

TASTE, salt.

- food only tastes natural: *Lac-c.*
 saw-dust, food tastes like: *Cor-r.*, *nux-m.*
 slimy: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *arn.*, *ars-li.*, *bell.*,
carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *dig.*,
hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *ual-s.*, *uux-m.*,
uux-v., *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
prun., **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *saug.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*, *zing.*
 morning: *Lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *seneg.*, *valer.*,
zing.
 on waking: *Merc-i-r.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*
 beer tastes: *Asaf.*
 drinking, after: *Chin.*
 smoky: *Phos-ac.*
 bread tastes: *Beuz-ac.*, *nux-v.*
 soapy: *Cact.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *merl.*
 water, after drinking: *Benz-ac.*
 sour: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *aloe*, *alumu.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *aul-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*,
con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*,
graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,
mur-ac., *uat-c.*, *ual-m.*, *nal-ph.*, *uit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*,
petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
slann., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *larax.*, *verat.*
 moruiug: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 after breakfast: *Sars.*
 beer tastes: *Merc.*, *puls.*
 bread tastes: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *staph.*
 broth tastes: *Caps.*
 butter tastes: *Puls.*, *tarax.*
 coffee tastes: *Chin.*, *vacc.*
 constipation, with: *Lyc.*
 coughing, wheu: *Cocc.*
 drinking, after: *Berb.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, sour.

eating, before: Bar-c., *nat-m.*
 after: Berb., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graphi.,
 lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
 secale, *sep.*, *sil.*
 food tastes: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin.,
 jac-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, podo., puls., tabac.,
 tarax.
 gout, during: *Calc.*
 intermittent fever, in: *Cocc.*
 liquids taste: Chin.
 meat tastes: Caps., puls., tarax.
 milk tastes: *Nux-v.*
 after: Am-c., ambr., *carb-v.*, calad., lyc.,
phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*
 pregnancy, during: *Lac-ac.*, *mag-c.*, ox-ac.
 tobacco: Staph.
 sour-bitter: **Asar.**, *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*
 sour-sweet: Croc.
 stale: Bry., chin., petr., puls., staph., thuj.
 sticky after-taste: Ars-h., **Puls.**, *psor.*
 straw, like: Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos,
 rhodo., *stram. sulph.*
 dishes made of flour: Cor-r.
 tobacco tastes: Daph.
 sulphur, like: *Cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *ham.*
 sulphuric-acid, like: Plb.
 sweetish: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*,
alum., *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., ars.,
 arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., *bell.*,
 bism., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-s., *chin.*,
 chlof., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, croc., *cupr.*, cupr-s.,
 dig., dios., **Dule.**, ferr., glon., gnaph.,
 hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*,
 lach., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*,
 nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-v.*, op., osm.,
 phel., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b.,
 rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., *squit.*, seneg., sep,
spong., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., sumb., thuj.,
zinc.
 morning: Æth., alum., ars., bufo, nit-ac.,
 ran-sc., sulph.
 on waking: Æth., cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.
 after breakfast: Agar., sulph.

TASTE, sweetish.

evening and after meals: Thuj.
 bread tastes: **Merc.**
 beer tastes: Cor-r., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*
 broth tastes: Indg.
 butter tastes: *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.
 coughing, after: Astac., chin-a.
 eating, while, bitter after: Phos.
 after: Thuj.
 food tastes: Mur-ac., puls., squil., thuj.
 gonorrhœa, during: Thuj.
 intermittent fever, in: Ferr., *lyc.*
 meat tastes: *Puls.*, squil.
 milk tastes: *Puls.*
 smoking, when: Agar.
 after: Selen.
 soup tastes: Squil.
 sweets taste too sweet: Ars-h.
 tobacco tastes: Selen.
 water tastes, after drinking: Lyc., phel.,
 variol.
 sweetish-bitter: Arg-n., crot-t., Aspar., chim.,
 meny.
 when smoking: Agar.
 sweetish-sour: Bism., crot-t., kali-i. *mag-s.*,
 meny.
 sweet-salt: Daph.
 tallow, like: Valer.
 tar, like: Con.
 tastelessness. (See "wanting.")
 unsalted, food tastes. (See "salt.")
 urine, like: Seneg.
 smell of: *Calc.*
 viscous: Calad., plat.
 wanting, loss of taste: Æth., all-c., alum.,
 am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, ars, *aur.*,
 aur-m., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-a.,
 cann-s., *canth.*, cocc., *coff.*, *crot-l.*, *cycl.*,
 dros., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br.,
 kali-s., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merl.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

MOUTH.

TASTE, wanting.

ox-ac, *par.*, **Phos.**, plant., podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., sabad., sang., secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *snlph.*, *sul-ac.*, syph., *verat.*, *ther.*, thuj.

morning: Coca, kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting, tastelessness of food: Alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., plant., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta, sal-ac., sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict., *stram.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer: Puls.

butter: Puls.

coffee: Nux-v.

meat: Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk: Nux-v., puls.

salt: *Calc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste: Acon.

tobacco: Ant-t., anac., chin., puls.

watery: Calc., caps., chin., *staph.*

food tastes: Cupr.

wine, like: Seneg.

water tastes like: Tabac.

wood-like: Ars., chin.

food tastes: Ruta.

THICK, Tongue, sensation: *Bapl.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *gels.*, *lyos.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., merl., *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, syph.

TINGLING, Gums: Arn.

Tongue: Acon., agar., *alum.*, cact., carb-ac., elaps, dulc., *fl-ac.*, kali-n., merc., nat-m., *plat.*, puls., secale, spig., *verat.*

as if gone to sleep: Bor., nux-m.

tip: Dulc., phys.

ascending from throat to: Nat-m.

TREMBLING, Tongue: Absin., agar., apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., cimic., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hell.*, *lyos.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *cena.*, *op.*, phos., *plumb.*, rhus-t., secale, sil., stram., tabac., *larax.*, vip.

TREMBLING, tongue.

when protruding it: Apis, *bell.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, merc., *plb.*, stram.

TUBERCLE, Gum, painful: Phos-ac., **Pib.**

Tongue: *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS: Benz-ac., calc., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

malignant: Calc.

painless: Calc., *nit-ac.*

small: Lyc.

spongy: Calc.

ulcerated: Benz-ac.

left side behind last molar: Benz-ac.

right lip, inner side: Calc.

Gums, inflamed: Canth.

painless, movable, lower **Gum**: Nat-s.

size of a walnut: *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspid: **Sil.**

Palate, hard: Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sensation as if a string were pulling centre of tongue toward hyoid bone: Castor.

TWITCHING Tongue: Glon.

ULCERS: *Agn.*, *alum.*, anac., anan., arum-t., **Ars.**, *bapl.*, bor., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., chlor., *cic.*, corn-c., cupr-s., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gamb., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hippoz., **Iod.**, *iris*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, rumx., sanic., sin-n., *staph.*, *snlph-ac.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.

base black: Mur-ac.

lardaceous: Ant-t., *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., syph.

milky: **Kali-i.**

spongy: Ars.

swollen: Hell.

biting: Nat-m.

bleeding: Merc., sul-ac.

bluish: Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

MOUTH.

ULCERS.

burning: Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos-ac., *sin-n.*

deep: *Carb-v.*, gamb., merc-d.

dirty looking: **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated: Hell.

gray: Hell.

hard: *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular: *Ars.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*

jagged: *Ars.*, *merc.*

fetid: *Bapl.*, *nux-v.*, nit-ac., *plb.*, *merc.*

flat: *Caps.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, sul-ac.

forming rapidly: *Bor.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, syph.

grayish: *Carb-v.*, hell., *merc-c.*

herpetic: *Ars-s-f.*

itching: Chin.

malignant: **Ars.**

mercurial: *Bor.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-i., *nil-ac.*

painful: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.

biting teeth together, when: Petr.

food, to: Nat-m.

liquids, to: Nat-m.

sore, smarting: *Ars-m.*, *bov.*, nat-a.

splinter, like: *Nil-ac.*

stinging stitches: *Nil-ac.*

touch, to: Cic., nat c., nat-m.

painless: *Bapt.*, hell., phos.

lower lip, inner surface: Phos.

after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on face: Phos.

perforating: *Kali-chl.*

phagadenic: *Ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *caps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**

purple: *Plb.*

small: *Alum.*, *caps.*, chlor., *merc.*, zinc.

spreading: *Alum.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-p-r.*

ULCERS.

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phyl.*, **Syph.**

white: Cic., *sul-ac.*

as if coated with milk: Kali-i.

left lower lip, inside: *Ars-m.*

yellow: Aloe, calc., hell., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

orifice of salivary glands, at: *Acon.*, bell., **Merc.**

extending from throat to roof of: *Ars.*

Gums: *Agn.*, alum., aloe, anan., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., corn-c., *cupr.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, **Psor.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, zinc.

base lardaceous: *Hep.*

discharging blood which tastes salt: Alum.

exuding blood on pressure: *Bov.*

sensation of at root of tooth: *Am-c.*

scorbutic: *Acet-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

sloughing: *Merc-c.*, *merc-p-r.*, *op.*, *staph.*

yellowish: Hell., sulph.

Palate: *Am-c.*, *apis.*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *sang.*, sanic., sil.

edges hard: Kali-bi.

perforating: *Kali-bi.*, *sil.*

punched out, looking: *Kali-bi.*

sloughing: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

syphilitic: *Aur-m.*, *kali-i.*, *syph.*

on velum: *Dros.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *syph.*

Tongue: *Agar.*, aloe, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, chlol., cic., *cinnb.*, *clen.*, corn., *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merl., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *phyl.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat.

MOUTH.

ULCERS, tongue.

- bleeding: Merc.
 blue: *Ars.*, mur-ac.
 indurated: Merc., *merc-i-r.*, thuj.
 painful: Agar., bov., *calc.*
 to touch: Bov., *cic.*, thuj.
 phagedenic: *Agar.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *fl-ac.*, sil.
 syphilitic: *Fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*
 yellow: Aloe, cupr-ac., *hell.*, plb.
 centre: Cupr-s.
 edges: Agar., ars., *calc.*, caust., *cic.*, cupr-ac., *lach.*, merc. merc-cy., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Nit-ac.**, thuj.
 right side: Bov., cinnb., sil.
 frænum: Agar., *kali-c.*, naja, sep.
 tip: Cinnb., cupr-ac., dros., lyc, merc., plb.
 under: *Fl-ac.*, graph., **Lyc.**, plb., **Sanic.**

VARICOSE, veins, Tongue: *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, thuj.

VARNISHED, Tongue looks as if (see "Smooth"): Apis.

VELVET, sensation as if covered with: Coc-c., dig., nux-m.

VESICLES: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, cham., *chel.*, chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., kali-c., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., cœna., ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tereb., thuj.

blood vesicles: Led., secale.

gangrenous: Secale.

biting: Nat-m., rhod.

burning: Ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, apis, arg-m., *bar-c.*, bry., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, cycl., gamb., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., mag-c., mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph.

cold things in mouth amel.: *Nat-s.*

cutting: Mag-s.

menses, before: Mag-c.

VESICLES.

painful: *Anac.*, apis, berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.

raw: Apis, lyc.

scalded: Apis, lyc.

sore, smarting: Arg-m., sulph.

stinging, stitches: Apis, cham., hell., kali-chl., spong.

touched by food or liquid, when: Nat-m.

suppurating: Phos.

ulcers, soon becoming: *Carb-an.*, clem., *merc.*

whitish: Berb., canth., phos.

yellow: Agar., cycl., zinc.

Gums: Bell., canth., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., rhus-v., daph., petr., sep., **Sil.**, zing.

bleeding from least contact: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

Tongue: Acon., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., brom., bor., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., chim., chin., cupr., daph., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, indg., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.* mag-m., manc., mang., med., merl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phell., phos., phyt., puls., rhodo, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sal-ac., sarr., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., thuj., verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch: *Mag-c.*

burning: *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis**, arg-m., ars, bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, daph., *graph.*, kali-chl., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj.

like fire, right side: *Phel.*

painful: *Ars.*, canth., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

scalded, as if: Lyc.

raw: Lyc.

red: Bor.

stinging: *Cham.*, kali-chl.

MOUTH.

VESICLES, tongue.

suppurating: Mag-c.

ulcers, becoming: *Calc.*, *clem*, *lach*.

edges: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang.,
merc-cy., *phyl.*, sep, *spong.*, sulph.

which become ulcers: *Calc.*

frænum: Plb.

tip: Am-c., *am-m.*, *aphis*, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *cycl.*, **Graph.**,
hydr., indg., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *puls.*, sal-ac.

sensation as if: *Bell.*, sin-n.

under the: Am-c., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, chin.,
ham., *lach.*, rhodo., rhus-v.

WARM, feels. (See "Heat.")

WARTS: Phos-ac.

Tongue: Aur., aur-m-n., lyc., mang, staph.

WART-LIKE excrescences, **Palate**: Arg-n.

WATERY-LOOK Gums: Apis.

WITHERED Tongue: Verat.

WOOD, sensation as if **Tongue** made of: Apis
ars., hyos.

WORM, sensation as if a worm were crawling at
root of tooth: Kali-i.

WRINKLED Palate: Bor., phos.

Tongue: Calc-ph., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.
morning: Calc-ph.

TEETH.

ADHERE together: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on: Coc-c.
if forced into them: Ambr., coccin.

BETWEEN, sensation of tenacious body: Cor-r.

BITE, together, desire to. (See "Clinch.")
afraid to, for fear they would fall out: Nit-ac.
cannot, at night: Chim.
sudden, involuntary: Apis.
sends a shock through head, ears and nose:
Am-c.
wants to, on something hard which relieves
pains, dentition: **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking: **Ars.**

BREAKING off: Enph., lach., plb., sulph-ac.

CARIES, decayed, hollow: Abrot., acon., aloe,
alm., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., anan., ang.,
Ant-c., ars., asar., anr., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**,
bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc.,
coff., con., euph., fl-ac., graph., *glon.*, *hep.*,
hyos., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med.,
mang., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., petr.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhenm,
rhodo., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabin., sabad., sang.,
selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they: *Kreos.*, staph.

gums, at edge of: Syph., *thuj.*

internal: Selen.

premature in children: *Calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*,
coff., *fl-ac.*, **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

prevented: Coca.

rapid: Ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**,
med., mez., phos., plant., **Sep.**

at root: Am-c., *mez.*, *thuj.*

roots, at: Am-c., mez., **Thuj.**

sensation of: Asar.

CHATTERING: Bar-ac., calc., ip., kali-p., phos.
with inward trembling: Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to: Acon.,
anan., bnfo, camph., cann-i., canst., cob.,
cocc., *hyos.*, iod., lanr., *lyc.*, merc-i-f.,
nux-v., **Phyt.**, *pdo.*

CLINCHED firmly: Alm., *bell.*, camph., cic.,
hyos., *pdo.*, stram.

COATED. (See "Mucus" and "Sordes.")

COLDNESS: Acon., alum., alumn., anag., anan.,
aran., asar., astac., *carb-v.*, cocc., coccin.,
cop., dros., *gamb.*, grat., kali-chl., *mez.*,
nit-ac., ol-an., par., petr., phos-ac., rat.,
rheum, sep., *spig.*

CRACKING when rubbing: Selen.

CRUMBLING: Anan., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-p.*,
euph., *fl-ac.*, med., *plb.*, staph., *thuj.*, sul-ac.

CRUSTS, black. (See "Mucns.")

CUPPED in children: Syph.

DARK spots. (See "Discoloration.")

DECAYED. (See "Caries.")

DENTITION difficult: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cic., cnpr.,
hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *phyt.*, *pdo.*, *rheum.*,
secale, sep., sil., stann.
slow: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, mag-c., mag-m., *sil.*

DIRTY look: *All-c.*, aur-m-n., caps.

DISCOLORED, black: *Arg-n.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*,
con., ign., kreos., merl., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,
phos., plb., puls., sep., squil., **Staph.**, syph.,
thuj.

after aching: Sep.

in streaks: Staph.

brown, sooty: Chlor.

dark: *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, sabin.
spots: Kreos

gray: **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow: *All-c.*, ars., asc-t., *iod.*, *lyc.*, med.,
merc., nit-ac., phos-ac., plb., *thuj.*

TEETH.

DULL, feel (see "Edge"): Am-c., ars., asaf., *aur.*, berb., brom., caps., caust., daph., *dulc.*, colch., fl-ac., *iod.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lith., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac., *sep.*, spong., *sul-ac.*, tarax.

as if covered with lime: Nux-m.

left side: Cor-r.

with sour vomiting: Sacch.

DWARFED: *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on (see "Dull"): Acon., bell., can., chin., cop., *cor-r.*, ferr-m., lyssin, ox-ac., ran-s., sep., sil., stront., sulph., *sul-ac.*, tarax., zinc.

meneses, during: *Merc.*

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums: Aloe.

ELONGATION of: Am-c., arg-n., arn., ars., calc., caust., cocc., crot-l., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph., *staph.*

sensation of: Agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, arn., ars., *aur.*, bell., berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, calad., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, cham., chin-s., chrom-ac., ciimb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, daph., gamb., *glon.*, gran., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., *phyl.*, *plant.*, ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, vip., zinc.

incisors: Agar., bell., gamb., *mag-m.*, pall., rat.

air, open, agg.: Alum., cob.

chewing, when: Alum., brom., hyos.

decayed teeth: *Hep.*, *plb.*

sour vomiting, after: Calad.

ENAMEL deficient: *Calc-fl.*

EXFOLIATION. (See "Looseness, falling out," "Elongation.")

GRINDING: Acon., ant-c., **Apis**, arn., ars., *art-v.*, asaf., atro., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, morph., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

GRINDING.

morning soon as awake: Ant-c., conval.

chill, as in a (see "Chewing"): *Calc.*

convulsive: Ars., *bell.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, ferr., lyc., phos., *zinc.*

epilepsy: *Bufo*, **Hyos.**, sulph., tarent.

meneses, toward close of: Verat.

sitting, while: Ant-c., ars.

sleep, during: Acon., agar., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, asaf., **Bell.**, **Cann-i.**, *caust.*, **Cina**, *coff.*, colch., con., *crot-h.*, *hell.*, *hyos*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, lac-d., *merc.*, *mygal.*, nat-ph., plant., *plb.*, *podo.*, *sant.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, thuj., tuberc., *verat.*

HEAT. (See under "Pain.")

HEAVINESS: Cocc., sabin., sep.

HOLLOW. (See under "Caries.")

INCRUSTATIONS: Plumb.

INFLAMED dentine: **Merc.**

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrofulous child with mesenteric disease: Phos.

ITCHING in: Anac., cham., clem., kali-c., kali-n., mur-ac., puls., spong.

open air agg.: Anac.

supper, after: Kali-c.

LONG, feel too. (See "Elongation.")

LOOSENESS of: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, arn., ars., aur-m., *aur-m-n.*, bar-c., bar-m., bufo, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., con., *crot-h.*, dros., elaps, gels., gran., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., phos, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, **Zing.**

morning: Ars., naja, puls., thuj.

falling out: *Am-c.*, ars., bufo, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *secale.*

sound teeth: *Am-c.*, *nux-v.*

sensation of: Acon., con., *nil-ac.*, *stram.*

TEETH.

LOOSENESS.

painful: Bar-c., camph., caust., gels., merc., *puls.*

sensation: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, bry., com., *con.*, *hyos.*, ign., lachn., lith, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nice., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *rhus-l.*, spig., spong., stann., sulph., syph.

when masticating: Alum., *con.*, *hyos.*, spong.

sound teeth: Bar-c., **Merc.**

sudden paroxysm: Aur.

MUCUS on (see "Sordes"): Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bov., cimic., *hyos.*, iod., mag-c., plb., psor., selen., sulph., *syph.*

morning: Iod., mag-c.

black: Apis, *ars.*, *chin.*, con.

crusts: Con.

brown: Apis, *ars.*, *chel.*, chlo., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-p.*, sulph.

offensive: Alum., mez.

sticky: *Phos.*, verat.

thick: Alum., cain., cimic., *dulc.*, variol.

yellow: *Apis*, asc-t., *hyos.*, iod., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves: Hyper.

NUMBNESS: *Ars.*, asaf., aur-s., bell., *dulc.*, chin., ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., *rhus-l.*, ruta.

morning, after rising: Plat.

NOTCHING of: Lach., med., plb., syph., tuberc.

ODOR from, offensive (see under "Mouth, odor"): Calc., caust.

OIL, feel as if covered with: Æsc.

PERIOSTEUM swollen: Sil.

PAIN, toothache in general: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-h., asar., asc-t., *aspar.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *benz-ac.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, calad., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-p., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, clem., coch., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dios., dros, dulce., *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*,

PAIN.

grat., guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, m-arct., m-austr., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, nice., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., *plant.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum, *rhod.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

incisors: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., *colch.*, dros., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, m-arct., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

canines: Am-c., anac., calc., calc-ph., *carb-an.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *rhus-l.*, sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars: Æsc., *agar.*, all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chem., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, laur., lyc., m-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, stront., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., **Zinc.**, zing.

right: Cinnb.

left: Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ang., arn., asar., *aur.*, bell., bor., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, lyc., m-arct., m-austr., mag-c.,

TEETH.

PAIN, upper teeth.

mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., sulph., *sul-ac.*, tencr., *thuj.*, verat., verb., **Zinc**.

right bi-cuspid: Cinnb.

molar: Dios.

left: Arn.

2nd bi-cuspid: Olnd.

lower teeth: Æsc., *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, **Laur.**, lyc., m-arct., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rnta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., **Staph.**, stront., sulph., sul-ac., thnj., teucr., *verat.*, verb., **Zinc**.

2nd molar: Æsc.

one incisor: Anac.

1st bi-cuspid: Ars.

right: Astac., **Bell.**, brach., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, caust., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., com., *cycl.*, dios., dol., **Fl-ac.**, lach., lyssin, *mag-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, verb.

to left: **Acon.**, lyc.

left: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., brom., carb-v., castor., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, *form.*, *guaj.*, hyos., laur., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**, *zinc*.

to right: All-c., gamb.

daytime: Bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., *coccin.*, nux-v.

morning: Ant-t., arg-n., ars., bry., calad., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., *ferr.*,

PAIN, morning.

hyos., kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sulph.

bed, in: Kal-c., kreos., lach., mang., mez., nux-v., ran-b., *staph.*

wakes him: Calad.

waking, on: Bell., carb-v., coc-c, *ign.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, sil.

rising, after: Mag-c., plat., sep.

when washing: Arg-u.

3 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: All-s., carb-v., canst., nat-m., nux-v., puls., staph., sulph.

noon: Cocc., rhus-t.

afternoon: Anan., calc., caust., *form.*, ip., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph., ther., *thuj.*

after dinner: Berb., lach., *nux-v.*, puls.

evening: Ail., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, arum-t., apis, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., caust., cham., chel., ferr., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *tyc.*, *mag-s.*, mang., merc., meph., mez., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tabac., ther., *thuj.*

in bed: Alum., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, aran., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chr-ac., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

amel.: Alum.

smoking amel.: Spig.

6 p. m., lasting till 1 or 2 a. m.: Sep.

night: Ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, aran., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., clem., coff., *colch.*, *cycl.*, *gton.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., hyper., ip., kali-i., kali-n., *tyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c*, mez., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rob., *sabin.*, sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

chilliness as it disappears: Merc.

TEETH.

PAIN, night.

lying, when: Aran., graph., phos.

9 p. m.: **Merc.**

10 p. m.: Rhus-t.

midnight, before: Alum., am-c., bov., bry., cham., chin., graph., nat-m., petr., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

after: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cham., chin., merc., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

air, cold: All-c., anan., agar., ant-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., **Cham.**, **Caust.**, chin., cina, hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-ph., merc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puts., plant., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph., thuj., tromb.

amel.: Clem., mez., nat-s., nux-v., **Puls.**, sars., selen.

draft of, slightest: Gymn.

damp: Am-c., aran., bor., merc., nat-c., nux-m., rhodo., seneg.

draft, from a: Bell., **Calc.**, calc-ph., cham., chin., mag-c., sars., sep., **Sulph.**

drawn in, from: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., aur., bell., berb., bry., **Calc.**, calc-ph., caust., chin., cina, cic., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sil., spig., staph., sulph.

amel.: Clem., mez., nat-s., nux-v., puls., sars., selen.

open, in the: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chin., con., hyos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep., spig., staph., sulph.

amel.: All-c., ant-c., bry., bov., mag-m., puts., sep., stann., sulph.

sensation as from cold air: Cedr., coc-c., par.

rushed out of: Nat-c.

were forced into: Ambr., coccin.

alternating with catarrh: All-c.

dizziness: Merc.

itching in ear: Agar.

PAIN, alternating.

tearing in limbs: Merc.

anxiety, with: Acon., toff., merc-c.

autumn, in the: Bry., chin., merc., nux-m., nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t.

bed, ongoing to (see "evening" and "night"): Carb-an., kali-c.

in: **Ant-c.**, bell., bry., cham., clem., com., kali-c., mag-c., mag-ph., **Merc.**, nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin., **Sulph.**, sul-ac.

beer amel.: Camph., nux-v., rhus, sulph., zinc.

bending forward with forehead on table agg.: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mang.

to either side, from: Calc.

backward, from: Calc.

biting teeth together, when: Æsc., alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ip., lach., lyc., lith., mag-m., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil., spong., staph., sulph., tabac., zinc-ox.

afraid for fear would fall out: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Am-c.

desire to: Merc-i-f.

amel.: Ars., bell., brom., bry., chin., cocc., coff., euph., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos., **Phyto.**, puls., rhus-t., sanic.

biting on elastic substance amel.: Mang.

bleeding of gums amel.: Bell., caust., sanic. sars., selen.

bread, from eating: Carb-an.

breathing deep agg.: Nux-v.

brushing teeth agg.: Bry., **Lach.**

catarrh, when catarrh is better toothache is worse and vice versa: All-c.

chewing. (See "masticating.")

tobacco agg.: Bry.

chamomile, from: Alum., puls.

children: Acon., ant-c., bell., calc., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, ign., merc., nux-m., puls., rheum, rhodo., sil.

TEETH.

PAIN.

chill, during: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

chilliness, with: *Daph.*, *euph.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

chronic: *Caust.*

coffee, from: *Anan.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

condition, after: *Daph.*

relieved after: *Camph.*

cold, from a: *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

after overheating: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

from a, in the Spring: *Puls.*

air. (See "air.")

anything: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rob.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr-ph.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

drinks, from: *Agar.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *til.*, *thuj.*

food, from: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

hand applied amel.: *Aug.*, *rhus-t.*

water amel.: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ap-g.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,

PAIN, cold, water amel.

nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

and ice amel.: *Coff.*

applied by finger amel.: *Cham.*

weather: *Ars.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

congestion of head, with: *Aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*

concussion, from: **Arn.**, *nux-m.*

coughing agg.: *Bry.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*

crumbs of bread, from: *Clem.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

damp places, from working in: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

diarrhoea, with: *Cham.*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

dizziness, alternating with: *Merc.*

drinking, from: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *mag-p.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Selen.*, *spig.*

eating, before dinner: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

during: *Am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

only: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *china.*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

excitement, from: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

exertion agg.: *Chim.*

mental agg. (See "mental.")

face, red and hot, with: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

filled tooth, in a: Cic., dios., merc-i-f.
 filling, after: **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, merc., *merc-i-f.*, sep.
 fruit, after eating: Nat-s.
 gradually increasing and decreasing: Stann.
 heated, when: Phos.
 heat of stove agg. (see "warmth"): Graph.
 amel.: **Ars.**
 hot drinks, from: *Æsc.*, agn., *all-c*, am-c., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, dros., lach., lachn., *merc.*, mill., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., syph., tromb.
 amel.: *Lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sulph.
 hot food, from (see "warm"): *Carb-v.*, phos-ac., sabad., sep.
 inspiration, on: *Nux-v.*
 intermittent (see "paroxysmal"): **Ant-t.**, ars-i., astac., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *chin.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sil., *staph.*, sulph.
 lachrymation. (See "weeping.")
 leaning head on cushion, from: Nit-ac.
 on table amel.: Mang.
 lying, while: Aran., ars., bell., *bry.*, *cham.*, graph., *hyos.*, ign., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sep. staph., sulph., sul-ac., tromb.
 amel.: Alum., am-m., *bry.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, sanic., spig.
 immediately after: Aran., bell., canth., hell., ign., *puls.*, rat., sanic.
 amel.: Am-m., *nux-v.*, spig.
 back, on the: Benz-ac., *clem.*
 head low, with, agg.: Puls.
 high, agg.: Spig.
 painful side, agg.: Ars, ign., *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 amel.: *Bry.*, chin-s., hyper., ign., mag-c., *puls.*
 painless side agg.: *Bry.*, cham., ign., *puls.*
 amel.: *Nux-v.*

PAIN, lying.

right side, on: Spig.
 masticating, from: *Alum.*, am-c., ant-c., anan., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carbo-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *enph.*, ferr-m., graph., *hyos.*, hura, ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rhns, sabin., *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*, syph., thuj., verat., zinc.
 only when. Calc., lyc., olnd.
 food, only when, not from empty chewing: *Cocc.*
 after: Nat-m., sabin., staph.
 amel. by: *Bry.*, rhod.
 menses, at beginning: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*
 and end: *Puls.*
 before: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., bar-c., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, sulph., thuj.
 during: Am-c., ars., bar-c., calc., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos, *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**
 if the flow diminishes: **Lach.**
 menorrhagia: *Ferr-s.*
 after: Am-c., calc., cham., mag-pli., phos., thuj
 mental exertion, from: Bell., ign., *nux-v.*
 mercury, from: Colch., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., *chin.*, daph., hyper., merc, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., staph.
 amel.: Mag-c., phos., *puls.*, *rhus.*
 music agg.: Phos-ac.
 nervous patients: *Acon.*, ars., bell., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *gels.*, *mag-ph.*, *puls.*, staph.
 noise agg.: Calc., tarent., *ther.*
 nursing mothers, in: *Acon.*, ars., bell., calc., dulc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., staph., sulph.
 nurses, while the infant: *Chin.*
 opening mouth, from: *Bry.*, caust., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabin.
 operation, after dental. (See "filling.")

TEETH.

PAIN.

paroxysmal (see "intermittent"): All-s., calc., *cham.*, gels., hyper., ip., lac c., merc., petr., plat., rumx., sep.

pears, after eating: Nat-c.

periodical: Aran., ars., cham., coloc.
every other day: *Cham.*, nat-m.
every seven days: Ars., calc-a., phos., sulph.

perspiration amel: All-c., carb-ac., carb-an., chen.

from suppressed: Cham.

during: All-c., **Chin.**, hyos.

tendency to perspire: Daph.

picking teeth, excited by: Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*
compelled to: Cast-eq., selen.
amel. by: *All-c.*, bell., phos-ac., sanic.

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tabac.*

pressure increases: Hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., spig., sulph-ac.
amel.: Ail., alum., am-c., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., laur., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, *tabac.*

of cold hand amel.: Rhus-t.

of finger amel.: Am-m, merc-i-f.
pain in decayed root: Am-m.

pricking gums until blood comes amel.: Bell., sanic.

quinine, from abuse of: *Hep.*, **Puls.**

reading, when: Ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.

rest, intolerable pain when at: Bry., *mag-c.*, rhus-t.
amel.: Bry., clem., hyper, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

rheumatic patients: Ant-t., cimic.

riding in a carriage, while: Calc., *mag-c.*

rising from bed amel.: Clem., olnd., phos., sabin.

room agg.: Ant-c., apis, *cham.*, hep., *mag-c.*, mag-arct., nicc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sep., spig., sulph.

PAIN, room.

amel. in: Phel.

on entering, agg.: *Mag-s.*, phos.

rubbing cheek amel.: **Merc.**, *phos.*

saliva, with involuntary flow of: Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.

salt food, from: Carb-v.
amel.: *Carb-an.*

salt amel.: *Mag-c.*

sitting agg.: Am-m., ant-c., coccin., graph., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t

erect agg: Mang.

quiet amel.: Spig.

up in bed amel: Alum., *ars.*, merc., petr., rhus-t.

sleep, on going to: Ant-c., ars., merc., sulph.

after: Bar-m., bell, bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., *sulph.*, zinc.
amel.: *Nux-v.*, puls., sanic.

preventing: *Ham.*, olnd.

wakes from, with pain (see "morning"):
Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., mag-c.

smoke agg. (See "tobacco").

sneezing agg.: Thuj.

sound teeth, in: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, con., ham., hyos., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, plant., rhus-t., rhod., sulph., zinc.

sour things, from: Arg-n.
amel.: Puls.

Spring, in the: *Acon.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *dulc*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t, sil.

standing up, after: Ign., plat., sep.
amel.: Alum., *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., sabin., spig.

stooping agg.: Sep., spig.
amel.: Arnic.

sucking teeth agg.: Bell., carb-v, cast., kali-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, sil., zinc.
amel.: All-c., caust., *clem.*, mang., sep.

TEETH.

PAIN.

suddenly begins and goes: Bell., sanic.
 ceases, begins slowly: Sul-ac.
 summer, in the: Ant-c., bell., bry., calc.,
 carb-v., cham., lach., *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls.
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 swallowing agg.: Chin-s., phos., staph.
 sweets, after: *Nat-c.*, phos., sep.
 swelling of cheek, with: Arn., ars., *bell.*, bry.,
calc., caps., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*,
 nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, staph.,
 sulph.
 talking, from: Ars., bry., *cham.*, chel.,
nux-v., sep., tromb.
 of others agg.: Ars.
 tea drinking agg.: Chin., coff., ferr., ign.,
 lach., *selen.*, *sep.*, thuj.
 tearing in limbs, alternating with: Merc.
 thinking about it agg.: Bar-c., *nux-v.*, *spig.*,
 thuj.
 other things amel.: Bar-c.
 thunder storm, before: **Rhod.**
 tobacco smoking agg.: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
 chin., clem., *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, sabin.,
 sars., **Spig.**, thuj.
 amel.: Aran., bor., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*,
 selen., *spig.*
 chewing agg.: *Bry.*
 touch agg.: Alum., am-c., anac., anag., ant-c.,
arn., ars., aur, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc.,
 camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chel.,
chin., clem., coc-c., coff., daph., *euph.*,
 graph., *hep.*, ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plant., psor., *puls.*,
 rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., **Sep.**, *staph.*,
sulph.
 amel.: *Bry.*, nux-v.
 of cold finger amel.: Aug., *cham.*
 of food, from: Bell., camph., kali-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., rob., sang.
 soft: *Bell.*, ign., nux-v., staph.
 of tongue: **Ant-c.**, carb-v., cast., chin., ign.,
merc., *mez.*, nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep.

PAIN, touch, of tongue.

which causes stitch like jerk in tooth:
 Calc.
 traveling, while: Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, puls.,
 rhus-t., staph., sulph.
 uncovering amel.: Puls.
 urination frequent, with: Olnd.
 vexation, after: Rhus-t., *staph.*
 vinegar amel.: Puls.
 vomiting, after: Puls.
 walking, while: Camph., nux-v., *phos.*
 must walk about: Mag-c., puls., rat., rhus-t.,
 spig.
 open air, in: Agn., cham., con., dros.,
 graph., kali-c., mag-s., nat-c., nux-v.,
 phos., sabad., sabin., staph.
 in the wind: Graph.
 amel.: **Ant-c.**, bov., bry., clem., hep.,
kali-s., *lyc.*, mag-aust., mag-m., *nux-v.*,
 paris., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep.
 warm drinks, from: Æsc., agn., all-c., am-m.,
 bism., *carb-v.*, dros., *ferr-ph.*, **Lach.**, **Puls.**,
 sabad., sep.
 amel.: *Ars.*, bry., cast., *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, sang.,
 staph., tromb.
 food, from: Agn., ambr., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*,
 calc., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cham., *graph.*, *hell.*,
 mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-s., *nat-m.*,
nux-v., par., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
 sabad., sep., *sil.*
 things: Agn., ambr., am-c., anac., *bar-c.*,
bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel.,
 clem., colch., **Coff.**, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
 kali-c., lach., lachn., mag-m., mag-s.,
merc., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.,
plant., **Puls.**, prun., sep., *sil.*, staph.,
sulph.
 amel.: Bov., calc., *com.*, kali-i., *mag-ph.*,
 mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor., *rhus-t.*,
 sul-ac.
 water, when water becomes warm in mouth:
 Fl-ac.
 warmth, external, agg.: Arn., all-c., *bry.*, chel.,
corr., *ferr-ph.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., mag-c.,
 nux-m., phos., phos-ac., **Puls.**, sabin.,
sulph.

TEETH.

PAIN, warmth, external.

amel.: Am-c., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, bov., *calc.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *com.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, *psor.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

wrapping up head amel.: **Nux-v.**, phos., sil.

of bed agg.: Ant-c., bell., bry., **Cham.**, chel., clem., graph., led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, sulph.

amel.: *Lyc.*, mag-s., nux-v., spig., vinc.

room, agg.: *All-c.*, bry., *cham.*, ham., *hep.*, *iris*, kali-s., mag-s., nux-v., phos-ac., **Puls.**

amel.: *Ars.*, nux-v., *phos.*, sulph.

washerwomen, in: Phos.

washing, after: Ant-c., bry., *calc.*, cham., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**

with cold water, from: Calc., cham., graph., kali-c., merc., nux-m., nux-v., puls., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

amel: *All-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cham., clem., kali-c., laur., *puls.*

water held in mouth, agg.: Camph.

from having hands in, warm or cold: *Phos.*

weather, from changes of: Anan.

damp: All-c., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

in wet: Acon, *bor.*, calc., nux-m., *phos.*, *rhodo.*, seneg.

weeping, with involuntary: *Cham.*, *coff.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, ther.

wet, from getting: Bell., *calc.*, **Lach.**, rhus-t.

wind, in raw: **Acon.**, all-c., *graph.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sil.

in dry, cold: **Acon.**

amel.: Calc.

wine agg.: *Acon.*, anan., *camph.*, ign., *nux-v.*

winter: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., *dulc.*, hep., hyos., ign., merc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

wrapping up. (See "warmth.")

PAIN.

extending to arms: Mang., sep.

bones, cheek: Alum., caust., chen., con., ham., hyos., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., rob., sil.

maxillary: Calc., cupr-ar., gels., selen.

lower: Hyos.

cheeks: Bry., cham.

chest: Kali-c.

downward: Ant-c., calad., caust.

ear: Alum., *ammc.*, am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chrom-ac.*, chin., coccion, coloc., con., hep., ind., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyssin, mag-c., mang, **Merc.**, meph., mez., *nat-m.*, nice., nux-m, nux-v., ol-an., petr., *plant.*, puls., ran-s., rat., **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., viol-o.

right: Glon., nice., spig.

eyes: Bar-c., bell., calc., *calc-ph.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., con., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lach., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-m., nice., nux-v., puls., rob., selen., *staph.*, sulph., tarax.

on going into cold air: Camph.

face: Alum., am-c., bry., caust., cham., coloc., gels., glon., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lyssin, mag-c., **Merc.**, nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax.

left side: Plant.

during menses: Sep.

fingers to: Sep.

forehead: Chrom-ac., *hyos.*, kali-c., phos., zinc.

head: Alum., **Ant-c.**, apis, *ars.*, bar-c., bor., bry., calc., caust., *cham.*, clem., cupr., glon., grat., *hyos.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mez., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *phos-ac.*, psor., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, *staph.*, sulph.

larynx: Alum., com., nit-ac.

neck: Alum., bry., mang., spig., thuj., zinc.

nose: Bar-c., calc., caust., cham., hyos., rhus-t.

TEETH.

PAIN, extending to.

oesophagus: Nat-m.

occiput: Coccin.

other parts: Maug.

shoulders: Alum.

side, entire left: Sep.

temple: Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rob., selen., spig., zinc.

tooth, to another, from one: Bry., mang., nux-m., prun., rhodo.

throat: Mang., nat-m.

tongue: Cic.

upward: Caust.

zygoma: **Caust.**

beating. (See "pulsating.")

biting: Calc., cocc., phel.

blows, sensation of: Calc., nux-v., tarax.

boring: Alum., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bufo, calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cast. caust., chel., chin., con., cycl., daph., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., selen., sil., sulph., rhodo.

evening, with tearing and digging: Alum.

while lying: Phos.

in roots: Cham.

sound teeth: Alum., plant.

break off, as if would: Bell.

broken, as if: Nat-m.

bruised, as if (see "sore"): Crot-t., ign.

right upper molar: Alum.

better from pressure: Alum.

bubbling: Carb-v., nit-ac.

burning: Bar-c., caust., cham., coloc., dulc., graph., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., phos., phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., rob., sil., spig., spong., sulph., ther., zinc.

buzzing: Hyos.

burst, as if would: Sabin.

PAIN.

clawing: Stront.

contracting: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v. nit-ac.

corrosive: Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nicc., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

cramp-like: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., syph.

crawling: Cast., cham., mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t.

crushed, as if: Lyc

molars: Ign.

cutting: Alum., arn. aur., benz-ac., calc., camph., daph., graph., ham., kali-c., lach., olnd., ran-b., rhodo., rob.

evening when lying in bed: Alum.

open air, in the: Alum.

shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines: Camph.

swollen sub-maxillary gland, seems to originate in: Camph.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

roots, in: Camph.

darting: Bry., con., gels., iris.

digging: Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., cast., caust., cham., chin., fl-ac., ign., kali-c., nat-c., nux-v., plant., plat., puls., rat., rheum, ruta, seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.

evening: Alum.

with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars: Ambr.

drawing: Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., astac., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., chin., clem., coc-c., coc-c., coccin., coloc., con., cycl., daph., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalu., kreos., lach., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad.,

TEETH.

PAIN, drawing.

sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: Anac.

noon, toward: Aphis.

afternoon: Carb-an., coloc.

5 p. m.: Zing.

evening: Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.

in bed agg.: *Kali-c.*

right side, going off after lying down: Alum.

night: Ambr., am-c., bell., carb-an., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

when lying down: Canth., olnd.

incisors, lower: Agar., asaf., kreos.

upper: Ang., camph., grat., kreos.

one of: Ambr.

molars: Bry., olnd.

right: Ambr., bell.

left: Calad., carb-an., kreos.

lower: Anac., camph.

upper: Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**

upper teeth: Ang., bell.

amel. by cold finger: Ang.

right side, all night: Bell.

lower teeth: Fl-ac.

canine: Crot-t.

in roots: Anac., *staph.*

now in one, again in another: Ambr., hyos.

air, in open: Chin., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel.: Chin., puls.

biting, only when: Am-c.

borders of, fine drawing: Cocc.

bed, agg. in: Aphis, *kali-c.*

cold, from: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

amel. from: Ambr.

finger, amel. by: Ang.

eating, while: Bry., *sep.*, verat.

cold food: Con.

PAIN, drawing, eating.

amel. by: Ambr., am-c., *cham.*

only during: Am-c., con.

after: Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*

exertion of mind agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Am-c., *sep.*

micturition, with frequent: Olnd.

music, from: Phos-ac.

reading agg.: All-s.

sudden: Coc-c.

sweat, amel. by warm: Aphis.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth agg.: Ambr.

warm fluids agg.: Am-c., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**

room agg.: Puls

extending from lower incisors to malar bone and temple: Alum.

to cheek: Am-c., *sep.*

to ear: Am-c., anac., alum., aphis, bar-c., coccin., **Kreos.**, *nat-m.*

from ear: Bell.

head, to side of: Alum., aphis.

malar bone: Alum., aphis.

neck: *Alum.*

larynx: Alum., nit-ac.

shoulders: Alum.

other teeth, right side: Aphis.

parts: Alum.

temple, right: Bar-c.

drawing-bubbling: Berb.

drawing-lancinating, as if a current of air rushed into: Ambr.

drawing-pressure: Ars.

drawing-tearing: Abrot.

dull: Aur., chin., clem., coccin., daph., dol., hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyssin, zinc.

gripping: Bor.

as if soft and became bent on chewing: Coch.

TEETH.

PAIN, dull,

upper molars, with tearing pain in cheek bone: Anag.

during mastication: Aur.

with trembling of heart: Anag.

edge, as if set on: Am-c., ars., aur., bell., berb., cain., caps., cor-r., ferr-m., kali-chl., lach., lyc., lyssin, merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m*, phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., spong., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tart-ac.

fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together: Cimn.

forced out, as if would be: Arn., bell., berb., *puls.*, zinc.

foreign body in them: *Causl.*

fulness, sensation of: Cham., chlor.

gnawing: Agar., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., berb., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, *con.*, daph., euph., *kali-i.*, lac-c., naja, nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., secale, **Staph.**, sul-ac., *thuj.*

morning in bed: Phos.

evening: *Calc.*, phos., **Puls.**

9 p. m.: Alum.

night: *Cham.*, *coff.*

molars, lower: Cast., *nicc.*

right: Cast., *nicc.*

alternating with itching in ear: Agar.

with violent tearing behind ear: Alum.

in right ear: Nicc.

upper: Agar., *calc.*

air, cold, inhaling agg.: *Rhus-t.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: **Ant-c.**

sitting up in bed amel.: Alum.

warm room: *Nux-v.*

grumbling (see "dull"): Aur., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., cham., mag-s., meny., nit-ac., phos-ac., sep.

right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side: Æth.

left side, upper: Agar.

PAIN, grumbling.

lower teeth, left side: Arg-n.

jerking: All-c., all-s., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis, ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, coccin., *coff.*, *con.*, cycl., **Euph.**, hep., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos, *tach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., prun., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening in bed: *Bry.*, zinc.

now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower: *Bry.*

night: Cycl., **Merc.**, rhus-t

canines, upper: Carb-an.

molars: Crotal-h.

upper, right side: All-s.

drinking cold water agg.: Agar.

eating, after: Stann.

sitting up in bed amel.: *Ars.*

smoking, while: *Bry.*

amel.: Spig.

stretch and let loose, as if nerve were put on: *Puls.*

stroking head amel.: *Ars.*

torn out, as if tooth would be: Berb., cocc., ind., ipec.

extending to temples: *Ars.*

head: *Rhus-t.*

in roots: Bell., lach.

knocking: *Ars.*, carb-an., kali-c.

lancinating. (See "tearing.")

neuralgic: **Bell.**, bor., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chlol., cinic., **Coff.**, *coloc.*, gels., *iris*, *kali-ph.*, **Mag-ph.**, *nux-m.*, *plant.*, *phyt.*, rhodo., *sil.*

piercing: Acon., ant-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.

pinching: *Aran.*

from cold drinks: Carb-an.

TEETH.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., anac., aran., *arn.*, bisul., bor., bov., bry., *calc*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *coloc*, cor-r., euph., *graph.*, guare., guaj., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, lob., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., olud., petr., phos., *rhus-l.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

as if blood were forced into them: Arn., chin.

as if close, too: Acon., arn., bell., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

as if held in a grip: Nux-m.

as if pressed into sockets: Alum., am-c.

old stumps: Alum.

as if a shred of meat were between the teeth: Caust., cor-r., *lach.*

as if wedged: Ananth., caust., *cor-r.*, *lach.*, spong.

asunder, expansive: Anan., *kalm.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., ran-b., sabin., spig., spong., thuj.

filling, of the: Chlol.

inward: *Rhus-t.*, *staph.*

outward: *Phos.*, spig.

swallowing, when: Alum.

touch, worse from: Arn.

transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws, right side, in afternoon: All-s.

warm room, on entering: All-c.

incisor, in one: Alum.

in roots: Alum., caust., *kali-c.*, *staph*, zing.

upper teeth: Acon., aran., calc.

pricking: Am-c, ant-c., bar-m., calc., caust., hell., mag-s., nux-m., phos., prun.

night, waking him: Calc.

molars, especially: Am-c.

masticating agg.: Am-c.

touching decayed teeth agg.: Am-c.

pulled out, feel as if were being: Anan., arn., astac., bell., berb., caust., coc-c., coccin.,

PAIN.

com., ip., mang., *mez.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, selen., stront., zinc.

and left in their sockets, as if: Sanic.

pulsating: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, aloe., am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham, China, coc-c., coccin., *coff.*, *coloc.*, daph, *euph.*, *glon.*, hep., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., phos., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-l.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram. **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

left side, first in one then in another: Coloc.

morning: Hyos.

evening, in bed: Ang., *nit-ac.*

night: *Cham.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac.

after midnight: Bar-m., nat-m.

breathing, when: Carb-v.

chronic: Sep.

cold drinks: Carb-an., *mur-ac.*

eating: Carb-an., *carb-v.*, hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c, zinc.

headache, with: *Coloc.*, *glon.*

sit up, compelled to: Bar-m.

sleep, worse after: Bar-m.

warm drinks agg.: *Nat-s.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Cham.*, sabin., *sulph.*

applied amel.: *Chin.*, *nux-m.*

extending to ear: Hep., sulph.

to eyes: Sulph.

molars: Nux-m.

upper, left side: Agar., nux-m.

incisors, one of, only when eating: Calc.

roots, at: Daph., ol-an.

pulsating-drawing: Hyos., sep.

pulsating-tearing, left upper canine: Agn.

during pregnancy: Bell.

rheumatic: Acon., **Ant-t.**, bell., calc-ph., cham., *cimic.*, coch., indg., *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, mill., nux-v., *phyl.*, rhodo., sil., *staph.*

TEETH.

PAIN, rheumatic.

night agg.: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*
 during pregnancy: *Bell.*
 sensitive persons, in: *Acon.*
 stimulants agg.: *Acon.*
 scraping: *Berb.*, *cham.*
 roots, as if scraped with a knife: *Arn.*
 screwing: *Bry.*, **Euph.**
 screwed in and then pulled out, as if: *Bry.*
 better momentarily from cold water: *Bry.*
 shocks. (See "jerkings.")
 shooting. (See "stitching.")
 soft, as if: *Nit-ac.*, *zinc.*
 spongy, as if: *Nit-ac.*
 sore: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cina*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
Merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plyt.*,
plant., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
staph., *tabac.*, *zinc.*
 air, from drawing in: *Bell.*
 cold drink, from: *Ars.*, *bry.*
 masticating, when: *Ars.*
 meals, between: *Ign.*
 molars, right upper: *Alum.*
 pressure amel.: *Alum.*
 spasmodic (see also "paroxysmal"): *Anac.*,
bor., *glon.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*
 splintered, as if: *Sabin.*
 sprained, as if: *Arn.*
 stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
aur., *bar-c*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-au.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
chin., *cist.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
phel., *phos.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
samb., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
staph., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Æsc.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*,
teucr., *zinc.*
 upper: *Arn.*
 left: *Ail.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *samb.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*
 upper and lower, worse lying down,
 compelling him to walk, better from
 external pressure: *Ail.*
 morning: *Camph.*, *dros.*
 on waking: *Bell.*
 evening: *Bell.*, *zinc.*
 night: *Clem.*
 prevents sleep: *Sil.*
 after midnight: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*
 arousing from sleep: *Alum.*, *bar-m.*
 better after rising: *Alum.*
 air, when drawing in: *Ant-c.*
 biting, while: *Am-c.*, *caust.*
 must use incisors only: *Am-c.*
 cold, touched by anything: *Nil-ac.*
 dinner, after: *Ambr.*, *calc.*
 eating, while: *Psor.*
 amel.: *Calc.*
 food, when touched by warm: *Bar-c.*,
nit-ac.
 suppressed menses, with: **Puls.**
 incisors: *Lach.*
 upper: *Am-m.*
 lower teeth: *Æsc.*, *carb-au.*, *euphr.*
 right side: *Agar.*
 molars: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*
 lower: *Æsc.*
 root: *Sars.*
 later only in right: *Æsc.*
 upper: *Bell.*, *cycl.*
 left: *Alum.*
 extending to ear: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *rhodo.*,
Sep., *sulph.*, *Thuj.*
 right side of head: *Agar.*

TEETH.

PAIN, stitching.

in spells. (See "periodical," also "paroxysmal.")

single stitches: Aur.

rasping: Sang.

tearing: Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., æsc., agar., agu., alum., ail., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-u., arn., ars., arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell, berb., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chcnop., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-a., *cycl.*, daph., gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, hyper., ind., iod., ip, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plb., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., teucr., verb., viol-o., vinc., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., mang., hyper.

after walking: *Mez.*

washing: Arg-n.

evening: Ail., am-m., bell., cain., mag-s., sep., tabac., zinc.

night: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *merc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., sep., sil.

lying on painful side agg.: *Ars.*

midnight, before: Am-c., merc.

after: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

biting together, when: Am-c.

bed, worse after going to: *Acon.*

from warmth of: *Graph.*, *phos-ac.*

cold water agg.: Arg-u., *nux-v.*, phos., sars., staph.

eating, while: Bry., carb-an., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

menses: during: *Ars.*, mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel.: Am-c.

opening mouth, when: *Caust.*

incisors: Carb-v.

PAIN, tearing incisors.

lower: Alum., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if current of air rushed into one of: Ambr.

during pregnancy: *Nux-m.*

extending to malar bone: Alum.

temple: Alum.

molars: Am-c., anag., apis, bar-c., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, grat., rhodo., zinc.

lower: *Æsc.*, agar, bell., zinc.

right: *Canth.*, verb.

upper right: Aur., phos-ac.

left: Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guaj., zinc.

left, alternating with itching in left ear: *Agar.*

after getting wet: *Acon.*

extending to right side of head: Alum.

temples: Alum.

from right ear to right teeth: *Chel.*

roots: Am-m., ant-t., camph., graph., lach., meph., *merc.*, ol-an., sabin., staph., stront., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if being torn out: *Calc.*

eating, after: Ant-t., sep.

during: *Sep.*

dinner, during: *Arn.*

amel. after: *Arn.*

left side posteriorly: Ant-t., *cycl.*

pressure of finger amel: Am-m.

extending out through left ear: *Sep.*

to ears: Am-c., anac., lach.

to temple: *Calc.*

tension: Hyper., nat-m., **Merc.**

as if nerve were stretched: Anac., coloc., puls.

tingling: Bor., calc., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

in points of crowns in evening: Bar-c.

twitching: All-c., ant-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., coff., coloc.,

TEETH.

PAIN, twitching.

cupr-ar., hep., hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mcz.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*

right side: Spig.

left: Calc.

warmth of bed amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i.,
mag-c, mang., phos.

at roots: Am-c., alum.

from touch: Mang.

worse when chewing: Alum.

wandering, shifting, in all the teeth: Mag-ph.,
mang., puls., til.

wedged, as if. (See "Pressing.")

worm, sensation of: Syph.

wrenching: Nux-v., prun.

PERIOSTITIS: Agar., *phos.*, sil.

PROUD flesh, surrounded by: Alumn.

PRESSING together sends a shock through head, ears and nose: Am-c.

PULSATIONS. (See "Pain, pulsating.")

painless: Ars., sanic.

ROUGHNESS, sensation of: Fl-ac.

from tartar: *Mez.*

SENSITIVE, tender: Agar., alum., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bolet., *bry.*, card-m., caust., cham., coc-c., *colch.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gymn., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, pall., sars., senec., seneg., staph., sulph.

cannot bear dental operation: *Fl-ac.*, *staph.*

to air: *Acon.*, aran., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., calc-s., cina, mag-ph., **Nat-m.**,
ox-ac., sin-n.

and touch: Berb., nat-m.

brushing: Nat-m.

chewing, when: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*,
clem., olnd., sil.

cold water, to: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, brom.,
bry., calc-s., cina, gymn., hell., merc., sep.,
sil., *staph.*, *ther.*

the least: *Carb-an.*, coc-c.

SENSITIVE, cold water.

filled tooth: Sin-n.

hollow tooth: Aloe, caps., card., *cham.*, *staph.*

painful, in decayed lower molars: Æth.

points of: Sulph.

pressure, to: Agar., ars., *hekla*, *kali-bi.*

sounds reverberate painfully in: *Ther.*

touch, to: Agar., aloe, berb., coc-c., **Lach.**,
lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *staph.*

warmth, to: Nat-m.

incisors: Agar., aur-m., mag-m., pall., sars.

molars, decayed: Aloe, æth.

worse from eating: Aloe.

SERRATED. (See "Notched.")

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue: Aloe.

SLIME on. (See "Mucus.")

SOFT, feel: *Caust.*, cinnb., coch., lepi., med., merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*

SORDES, (see "Mucus"): **Ail.**, alum., *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, secale, *stram.*, sulph., tabac.

brown: *Apis*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *kali-ph.*, *variol.*

black: **Chin.**, *con.*

bloody: Plant., secale.

dark: *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, tabac.

SPONGY, feel: Nit-ac.

STICKY: Arg-m., iod., sang.

STICK together, as if glued: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

TENSION in: Anac., coloc., hyper., puls., ther. right side: Bar-c.

TORPOR, sense of: Chin., petr.

TWISTED, feeling as if: Lach.

WARM, teeth feel, left upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*

WATER sour, fetid, coming from: Nicc.

WEDGED-SHAPED: *Kreos.*

WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of: *Calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

YELLOW. (See "Discoloration.")



THROAT.

ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

ANÆSTHESIA: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *verat-v.*

ANGINA. (See "Pain.")

APHTHÆ: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *Ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

tonsils, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if: *Phyt.*

ASTRINGENT sensation: *Ail.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

BLACK. (See "Discoloration.")

BLISTERED: *Canth.*

BLOOD oozing: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *mill.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *secale.*

pharynx: *Merc-c.*

tonsils: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

uvula: *Lac-c.*

BONE in, sensation of (see "Pain, as of a splinter"): *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phys.*

pharynx: *Calc.*

BREAD crumbs, sensation of: *Coc-c.*, *dros.*, *Lach.*, *pall.*

hawking amel.: *Lach.*

CALCAREOUS deposit: *Calc.*

CANCEROUS: *Carb-an.*, *tarent.*

CATARRHAL: *Alumn.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rum-x.*, *sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *psor.*

CHOKING, constricting: *Abs.*, *acon.*, *asc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *Cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

CHOKING.

carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *Plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *naja*, *ol-an.*

5 a. m.: *Raph.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: *Nat-a.*, *nice.*, *sang.*

3 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

evening: *Alum.*, *phys.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *glon.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *tabac.*

bending the neck: *Phos-ac.*

bowing the head: *Con.*

clearing the throat, when (see "Retching"):
Ambr., *anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *stann.*

clothing agg.: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *sep.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *sars.*

dinner, after: *Bar-c.*

drinking, while: *Iod.*

eat, on attempting to: *Lach.*

eating, while: *Nit-ac.*

bread: *Ran-s.*

headache, with: *Glon.*

THROAT.

CHOKING,

lying amel.: *Apis*.

menses, before: *Puls*.

paroxysmal: *Verat*.

sleep, on going to: *Cench.*, **Lach.**, *naja*,
Nux-v., *sep*.

speaking, when: *Manc*.

swallowing, on (compare "Retching," under
"STOMACH"): *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cupr-ac., *gent-c.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-p., *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *strychl.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

compelling: *Bor.*, *cact.*, *lach*.

liquids: *Lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *nat-s*.

prevents swallowing: **Hyos**.

solids: **Puls.**, *lach*.

walking, while: *Nat-s*.

amel.: *Dros*.

writing, while: *Bar-c*.

œsophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*,
ars., *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
Ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lob-i.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*,
ox-ac., *stram.*, *sul-ac*.

swallowing: *Alum.*, *zinc*.

os hyoides, region of: *All-c*.

COATED. *Ars.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*, *sep*.

tonsils: *Merc-c*.

COLD, sensitive to. (See "Sensitive.")

COLDNESS, sensation of: *All-s*, *caj.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cist.*, *cor-r.*, *cur.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
lact., *lyc.*, *plant.*, *raph.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *tereb.*,
verat.

evening: *Sep*.

cold air, from: *Æsc.*, *coca*, *cor-r.*, *ol-an*.

cold wind, in: *Lyc*.

expiration, on: *Rhus-t*.

icy coldness: *Cur*.

inspiration, on: *Sulph*.

peppermint, as from: *Form.*, *tell.*, *veral*.

swallowing, on: *Nat-m*.

œsophagus: *Anan.*, *cain.*, *lact.*, *meny*.

icy: *Anan*.

CONTRACTION: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *gran.*, *hyos*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph*, *rat.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *strychl.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

daytime, while walking: *Nat-s*.

morning: *Agar.*, *strychl*.

on waking: *Agar*.

afternoon: *Strychl*.

evening: *Chin-s*.

convulsive: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps*.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *lach*.

smoking, while: *Sep*.

œsophagus: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-ac.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum*.

on waking: *Alum*.

noon, after eating: *Sulph*.

spasmodic (see "Spasms"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *elaps*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
Laur., *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *stram*.

swallow water, can only: **Bapt**.

CRAMP: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*,
sul-ac.

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch:
Graph.

CRAWLING: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *dros.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*,
prun., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
spong., *stann.*, *tabac*.

morning: *Lach*.

in bed: *Iod.*, *lach*.

evening: *Nux-v*.

causing cough: *Bry*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *prun.*, *stann*.

menses, during: *Nux-v*.

nausea, during: *Lyc*.

swallowing, on: *Tabac*.

worm, as if, were squirming in: *Hyper.*, *puls*.

œsophagus, in: *Anan*.

THROAT.

CUTICLE. (See "Membrane.")

DENUDED. (See "Erosion.")

DIPHTHERIA. (See "Membrane.")

DISCOLORATION, black: Merc-sul.

copper-colored: *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

dark: *Æsc.*, *bapt.*, **Phyt.**

livid: **Ail.**, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *ox-ac.*

mottled: *Bapt.*, *tach.*

pale: *Bar-c.*

purple: *Ail.*, *bapt.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

tonsils: *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness: *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *am-br.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

in spots: *Kali-chl.*

dark red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Arg-n.**, **Bapt.**, *caps.*, **Cham.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

network: *Brom.*

pharynx: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *gent-c.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.* *ust.*, *verat.*

back part: *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**, *ferr-p.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *puts.*, *sulph.*

uvula: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *cinnic.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Arg-n.*, **Bapt.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lach.*

DISTENSION of œsophagus, sensation of: *Hyper.*, *op.*, *verat.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *both.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *caïn.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-v.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, **Lac-c.**, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *runx.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, **Stict.**, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: *Ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

waking, ou: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*, *mag-c.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Anac.*

noon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, ou: *Selen.*

5 p. m.: *Phyt.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

evening: **Alum.**, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

THROAT.

DRYNESS, evening.

lying, while: *Lyc.*
 sleep, before: *Sep.*, *staph.*
 6 p. m.: *Mang.*
 night: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*,
cinnb., *cist.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, *uag-m.*,
phel., *puls.*, *rhns-t.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 coughing, when: **Puls.**
 lying down, while: *Caust.*
 thirst, without: **Lach.**, *nat-c.*
 waking, on: *Coc-c.*, **Lach.**, *sil.*
 midnight: *Arum-l.*, *kali-bi.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*
 after: *Puls.*
 air, open, in: *Gins.*, *inang.*
 bed, in: *Phyt.*, *rhns-t.*
 chill, during: *Thuj.*
 coughing, when: *Dros.*, *eug.*, *mez.*, *phyl.*,
Puls., *rhns-t.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 dinner, after: *Zinc.*
 drinking does not amel.: *Sang.*
 eating, after: *Æsc.*, *nat-m.*
 heat, during: *Asar.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *sulph.*
 inspiration, on: *Ham.*, *nat-a.*
 painful: *Lach.*
 rest, during: *Con.*
 rising, when: *Cob.*, *ham.*
 sleep, during: **Nux-m.**
 after: *Bov.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *sulph.*
 speaking very difficult: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*
 talking, from: *Alumn.*, *graph.*
 thirst, without: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *calad.*, *caust.*,
meny., *nux-m.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *samb.*
 waking, on: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*,
ol-an., *phos.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zing.*
 œsophagus: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *sumb.*
 posterior part: *Cimic.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*

ELONGATED uvula: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *apis*, *aur.*,
bapt., **Bar-m.**, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coff.*,
croc, **Crot-t.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lyssin*,
manc, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *Phos.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

EMPTINESS: *Calc-ph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*

on swallowing: *Lyc.*

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils: *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**,
bar-i., **Bar-m.**, *calc-p.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
Lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*,
vesp.

EROSION: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *sumb.*

spots: *Brom.*

EXCORIATION: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*,
fago., *hell.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sul-ac.*

extending to stomach, sensation of: *Apis.*

FISHBONE. (See "Pain, as of a splinter.")

FISSURED pharynx: *Elaps.*

FOOD lodges in throat: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *croc.*,
crot-t., *ferr.*, *igu.*, *iris*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*

passes into choanæ (see also "Liquids"): *Lyc.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *sil.*

œsophagus, sensation as if food lodged in:
Ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

food turned like a corkscrew on swallowing:
Elaps.

passed over raw places: *Bar-c.*

FOREIGN body, sensation of (see "Lump"):
Æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*,
kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
plb., *sabin.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *cob.*

afternoon: *Phos.*

evening: *Am-c.*

apple core: *Phyt.*

bone. (See "Bone.")

bread crumbs. (See "Bread.")

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow
 over it: *Sabad.*

THROAT.

FOREIGN body,

smoking, while: Plb., sep.

string, as if a: Sabad., valer.

stone: Bufo.

swallowing: Graph., ust.

does not amel.: Agar., *kali-bi*.

oesophagus: Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, æsc., carb-v., cedr., colch., crot-c., glon., grat., lob., pall., samb., *secale*, sul-i.

FULNESS: Æsc., ail., aloe, am-m., *apis*, bapt., *bell.*, brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *con.*, eup-per., glon., iod., *lach.*, lac-c., lac-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *lhuj.*

afternoon: Bapt.

lying down agg.: *Apis*.

swallowing, on: *Sang.*

turning head to left: Phyt.

writing: Phyt.

GANGRENE: Ail., *am-c.*, *anlhr.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t**, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., cou., *crot-h.*, euph., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *phyt.*, *secale*, *sil.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

uvula: Chin-a., *lach.*, lac-c.

GLAZED appearance: *Apis*, carb-ac., cist., *kali-bi.*, **Lac-c.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., phyt.

pharynx: **Apis**, carb-ac.

GLOBUS hystericus. (See "Lump.")

GRANULATED: *Kali-bi.*, *phyl.*

GURGLING, drinking, when: *Cupr.*, hydr-ac.

sleeping, while: *Lyc.*

oesophagus: Arn., **Ars.**, *cina*, *cupr.*, elaps, hell., **Hydr-ac.**, *laur.*, *thuj.*

HAIR, sensation of: *Ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, sulph.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

HAWK, disposition to: *Ail.*, all-c., *alum.*, anac., arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, bufo, calc-f., calc-p., *caust.*, carb-an., carb-v., cimic., *cimx.*, coc-c., colch., **Cor-r.**, *crot-t.*,

HAWK, disposition to.

cycl., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., *fl-ac.*, gent-c., *graph.*, grat., gymn., **Hep.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-ma.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lit-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, naj, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pæon., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sars., *selen.*, senec., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., teucr., *lhuj.*, xanth., *zinc.*

· morning: *Ail.*, ambr., *calc.*, cob., grat., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sars., sep.

forenoon: Arg-n.

night: Aur.

ineffectual: Phos.

sleep, during: Calc-p.

talking, while: Calc-p.

HEAT: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., *alumn.*, ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., *bell.*, benz-ac., brom., cain., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *cist.*, clem., cob., coca, cocc., colch., crot-t., euph., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., hura, ir-fl., iris, jatr., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, cœnau., ox-ac., pæon., phos., plb., pic-ac., polyg., raph., *rhus-l.*, samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., squil., strych., ust., verat., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., sul-ac., sumb., verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

morning: Fl-ac., sulph.

forenoon: Carb-v.

afternoon: Sep.

2. p m.: Nat-c.

evening: Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p. m.: Saug.

night: Cinnb.

cough, after: Aur-m.

respiration, on: Mang.

swallowing, on: Ferr., tabac.

walking in open air, while: Led.

extending to stomach: Anthr., all-c., crot-t., manc., naja, tabac.

THROAT.

HEAT.

œsophagus: Æsc., æth., amyl-n., arg-n., ars., bell., benz., brom., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., *colch.*, crot-t., guare., hydr-ac., iod., kali-chl., merc-c., nat-s., phos., plb., ptel., rhus-t., sul-ac., wyeth.

INDURATION of tonsils: *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, con., *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *plb.*, *staph.*

INFLAMMATION: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *ail.*, all-s., aloë, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anan., ant-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cimid., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, com., con., cop., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elaps, fago., **Ferr-p.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., ham., **Hep.**, *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lob-c., **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, uat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œnan., ol-an., pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., seneg., sol-t-æ., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tell., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

right: Ars., *lac-c.*, lyssin, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, sars., stront., xanth.

left: *Crot-h.*, *elaps*, form., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, nicc., secale, *sep.*, *thuj.*

forenoon agg.: Jab.

night agg.: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

children: Cham.

chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-chl., *lach.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after: *Bar-c.*, bell., *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelatous: **Apis**, *bapt.*, bell., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

follicular: *Ail.*, bell., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless: **Bapt.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., calc, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

waking, on, agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*

œsophagus: Arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., *bufo*, *carb-v.*, cocc., euph., *gels.*, *iod.*, lanr., merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, œnan., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., secale, vesp.

pharynx (chronic): **Bar-m.**, *fl-ac.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulphi.*

follicular: *Hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Alumn.**, amyl-n., ant-t., anthr., *apis*, ars., bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bufo*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cur., *dulc.*, *gels.*, guaj., liam., **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ust., verat., vesp., zinc.

cold weather, every spell of: *Dulc.*, *hep.*

painless: **Bapt.**

recurrent: *Alum.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Alum.*, **Apis**, ars., berb., brom., calc., *carb-v.*, chiu-s., cimid., colch., cupr-ac., *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, plb., puls., *seneg.*, *sulph.*

IRRITATION: *Ail.*, aster., **Bell.**, bov., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cimid., **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hura, ip., iod., kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, morph., nat-a., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., sars., secale, sil., sul-ac., tabac., ust.

moruing: Chel., nat-c., *sulph.*

evening: Chel.

night: Tabac.

causing cough: Carb-aü., dios., *lach.*, lyc., plant., sil., *squil.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tromb., *thuj.*

extending to eustachian tube: *Phyt.*

œsophagus: *Cocc.*, crot-t.

pharynx: Æsc., bov., olud., verat.

ITCHING: Æth., *apis*, *arg-m.*, calc-s., *cist.*, colch., con., *glon.*, kali-c., kali-i., samb.

periodical: *Cist.*

THROAT.

ITCHING.

œsophagus: Æth., cain.

pharynx: Cain., spig.

swallowing, when: Lachn., stront.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if a fine leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking: *Bar-c.*

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose (see also "Food"): Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bisin., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyl.*, *plb.*, puls, sil., *sul-ac.*

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of: Æsc, agar., ail., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anan., ant-c., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cocc., *coc-c.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cur., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., mag-c., med., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plant., *plb.*, **Psor.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Am-c., cob.

forenoon: Phos., phyt.

riding, while: Phyt.

afternoon: *Bar-c.*

evening: Am-c., sep.

swallowing, on: Sep.

night: Graph., nat-m.

coughing amel.: Kali-c.

painful: **Lach.**

rising, sensation: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, cham., *chel.*, coloc., con., *gels.*, **Ign.**, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., valer., verat.

sleep, during: **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*

smoking, while: *Plb.*, sep.

stone: Bufo.

LUMP.

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., puls, *sep.*, ust.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

not amel. by: Agar., *kali-bi.*

empty: *Nux-v.*

returns after: Ign., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *rumx.*

when not: Ferr., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.

œsophagus: *All-c.*, anac., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., *caust.*, con., dig., der., *gels.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., phos., puls., tabac., verat., verat-v.

eating, after: Elaps.

periodical: Tabac.

swallowing amel.: Phos.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc.: *Acet-ac.*, ail., *am-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-i., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Brom.**, bry., calc-p, canth., *caps.*; *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *elaps*, hep., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-ma., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right: *Apis*, ign., *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, phyt., rhus-t.

extending to left: *Lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

left: Bell., brom., *crot-h.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach**, *manc.*, merc-i-r.

alternating sides: **Lac-c.**

extending to right: *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, petr.

blood-streaked: Kali-bi.

bluish: Carb-ac., lach., *merc-cy.*, merc-i-r.

brownish: Iod.

curdy: *Lac-c.*

dark: *Bapt.*, phyt.

deep-seated: Ail., apis, kali-bi., nit-ac.

dirty-looking: *Apis*, *lac-c.*

dry and shriveled: *Ars.*

elastic: Kali-bi.

THROAT.

MEMBRANE.

entire throat: Am-c., ars., kali-ma., merc-cy.
 gray: Apis, carb-ac., *iod*, kali-bi., lac-c.,
 lach., lyc., merc., merc-cy., merc-i-f.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., **Phyt.**, sanic., sul-ac.
 greenish: Elaps, *kali-bi.*, *merc-cy.*
 irregular: Lac-c., merc-i-f.
 leathery: Merc-cy.
 loose: Lac-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 migratory: *lac-c.*
 patches: Canth., merc-i-r.
 isolated: Kali-bi.
 small (specks): Ail., apis, canth., iod.,
 kali-bi., lac-c., merc-i-r.
 pearly: Lac-c., kali-bi., *sang.*
 profuse: Carb-ac, lach., lyc., merc-c, sul-ac.
 putrid: Bapt. carb-ac., merc-cy.
 scanty: Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.
 thick: Ars., iod., sul-ac.
 thin: Lac-c., merc-cy.
 transparent: Merc i-f., merc-i-r.
 varnished, shining: *Lac-c.*
 wash leather: Bapt., **Phyt.**
 white: Am-caust., *apis*, ars., iod., **Kali-chl.**,
 kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 nux-m., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 wrinkled: **Ars.**
 yellow: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., *merc-cy.*, merc.,
 nit-ac., rhus-t., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.
 extending to nose: Kali-bi., merc., *merc-c.*,
nit-ac.
 fauces: Caps., merc-cy.
 pharynx, posterior wall: Am-caust., canth.,
 merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*
 tonsils: Ail., am-caust., *apis*, cupr-ac., iod.,
 ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,
 merc., merc-i-f., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**
 right: Ign., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., rhus-t.
 left: Lac-c., **Lach.**, merc-i-r.
 uvula: *Apis*, carb-ac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., merc-c.,
 merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**

MUCUS: Acon., æsc., ail., *alt-c.*, alum., *alumn.*,
ambr., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-l.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
 arn., ars., arum-d., *arum-l.*, asar., aur.,
 bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor.,
 bov., bry., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s.,
 calo., carb-ac., *carb-au.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel.,
 chen., cimic., colch., cou., croc., *crot-h.*,
 crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dros., dulc., ery-a.,
 eupi., euphr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, glon., graph.,
 grat., guaj., gymn., hep., hydr., iod., ind.,
 jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., kiss., kreos.,
Lach., lact., laur., lob., lob-s., *lyc.*, lyssin,
 mag-c, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a.,
Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr.,
 phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., plant.,
plat, *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, *puts.*, *ran-b.*, raph.,
rhus-l., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., sars., *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *stann.*, stram.,
sulph., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., teucr.,
 thuj., til., verat., wild., *ziuc.*, zing.

morning: All-s., ambr., am-m., apis, **Arg-m.**,
 bad., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, caust., cimx.,
 cob., cupr., eupi., *graph.*, hep, **Kali-bi.**,
 kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos.,
 plat., **Puls.**, rbus-t., sabad., sars., seneg.,
 sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sulph., sumb., tarax.,
 teucr.

waking, on: Carb-an.

evening, Alum., ang., bry., calc-p., merl.

4 p. m.: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Phys.

night: Alum., *nat-s.*, puls., sep.

on waking: Alum.

midnight: Arum-t.

albuminous: Am-m., bor., merc-c., *nat-m.*,
 sulph.

bed, in: Iod.

bitter: Arn., ars., *cisl.*, grat., merc., tarax.

bloody: Alum., am-br., bad., bism., bor., chel.,
fl-ac., hep., kali-a., kali-ma., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
 mag-m., sars., sep., *stann.*, thuj.

breakfast, before: Sabad.

drawn from posterior nares: *Alumu*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *arg-u.*, bry., calc-s., *carb-v.*, chin.,
 cinub., euph., euphr., gran., *hep.*, hydr.,

THROAT.

MUCUS, drawn from posterior nares.

merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a.,
Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, osm., pæon, phos-ac.,
phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., *spig.*, thuj,
zinc., zing.

easily discharged: Arg-m., *carb-v.*

eating, while: Caust., thuj., verat.

false membrane, like: Bell., puls.

foul: *Carb-v.*, *phyl.*

frothy: Brom., bry., chen., plat.

gelatinous: **Kali-bi.**

gluey: Bad.

grayish: *Ambr.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., phos, stann.

greenish: Ail., ars., bor., *colch.*, dros., *lyc.*,
sil., *stann.*, *sumb.*

hanging down: *Carb-au.*, lach., *merc-c.*, phos.,
thuj.

lumps: *Agar.*, seneg.

offensive: *Carb-v.*

qualmishness, during: *Graph.*

red as blood: Thuj.

ropy: Æsc., agar., myric., lach., lith., ox-ac.,
phyt., seneg

saltish: Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, merc,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, phos., sil., sulph., ther.

sensation of: Grat., mez., **Rhodo.**

sour: Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.

sweetish: Æsc., all-c., *sumb.*

tenacious: *All-c.*, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*,
apis, **Arg-n.**, arum-t., asar., *bar-c.*, bell,
bor., carb-ac, *carb-v.*, cinnb., *cist.*, cop.,
cycl., ferr-m., graph., grat., ind., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., *lyssin*, mag-c.,
mag-s. merc., merc c., merc-i-f., *myric.*,
ol-an., pæon., **Phyt.**, plant., plb., *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, sars., seneg., *sumb.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, cupr., **Kali-bi.**, lact.,
mag-m., **Puls.**, seneg., *sumb.*

evening: Ran-b.

night: **Puls.**

thick: Æsc., aloc, alum., *anac.*, ant-c, *apis*,
arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, berb., bry, carb-ac.,
cimic., *cist.*, cur., glou., grat., **Kali-bi.**,

MUCUS, thick.

kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nicc.*, nux-m., *phyl.*, psor., *sil.*,
stann., *sumb.*

morning: Mag-m., *sil.*

tough: All-c., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-m.*,
anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*, asar., *bor.*, bry.,
calc-a., caps., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cimx.,
cist., clem., cycl., dulc., iod., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., naja, ol-an.,
pall, phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sil.**,
sul-ac., *tabac.*

morning: Sars.

viscid: Æsc., agn., alum., *am-m.*, ang., ant-c.,
apis, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., asar., bar-c.,
bor., bry., bufo, caps., chin-s., cimic., lact.,
lob., mag-c., nat-c, ol-an., phos., *phos-ac.*,
plb., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sars., sep.,
stann., tabac., verat.

morning: *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *bar-c*

evening: Alum.

watery: Æsc., chel., laur., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

white: Am-br., *bell.*, *bor.*, cob., lach., mag-c.,
nat-m., nux-v., raph., seneg., *spig.*

morning: *Spig.*

yellow: Æsc., ant-c., berb., *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
castor., dros., eug., hydr., kali-bi., lach.,
nux-v., rumx., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sumb.*

morning: *Spig.*

forenoon: Lyc.

MUCOUS patches: Ars-i., kali-chl., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation: Acon., alunin., arum-t.,
Bell., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when: Coc c.

swallowing, when: **Bell.**, *calc.*

NAUSEA in the throat: Acon., anac., ant-t.,
arg-m, arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., cann-s.,
chin., cocc., coff., croc., cupr., **Cycl.**,
ferr., merc., nit-ac., oldn., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, squil., **Stann.**

NUMBNESS (see "Anæsthesia"): Acon., all-c.
arg-m.

THROAT.

OBSTRUCTION: Calc., con., kali-i., merc-c.,
pyrus, puls., sumb.

morning: Mag-c.

swallowing, when: Arund., calc., elaps, nat-s.

waking, on: Led.

PAIN: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, alum., *alumn.* am-c.,
ant-c., anthr., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars.,
Arum-t., aur-m., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., calc-s., cann-s., canth.,
carb-s, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chel., chin-s.,
colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., fago.,
graph., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, iris-f., jatr.,
kali-bi., *kali-c*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i*, kali-ma.,
kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r.,
mez., naja, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., pall.,
phos., phos-ac, *phyl.*, plat., psor.,
Rhus-t., rhus-v, rumx, ruta, sabad.,
Sil., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent., teucr., verat.,
vip., *zinc.*

right: Am-c., carb-v, iod., *lyc.*, meph., phyt.

left: Brom., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, naja, sep., teucr.

daytime: Lyssin.

morning: Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., chin-s.,
cist., graph., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, naja,
nicc., ox-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*

waking, on: Kali-bi., *lach.*, rhus-t.

noon: Phos.

afternoon: Chin-s., naja.

evening: Alum., ars., kali-i., lact., mag-m.,
nicc., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night: Alum., am-m., arg-n., camph., canth.,
cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s,
merc.

air, cold, agg.: Chin., cist., mez, *merc.*,
nux-v.

amel.: Kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from: *Merc.*, phyt.

bending head agg.: Brom., *lach.*

blowing nose agg.: *Carb-v.*

chill, during: Thuj.

clearing the throat, on: Alum.

cold, from a: Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., *dulc.*

cold drinks agg.: Canth., *lyc.*

PAIN.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., **Arg-m.**, *arum-t.*,
calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*,
chin., chin-s., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod.,
kali-bi., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-m.,
nux-v., *phos.*, psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong.,
sulph., tarent.

after: Coc-c., naja.

dinner, after: Sulph.

draft of air: Ambr., chin.

drinking amel.: Bry.

eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel.: Acon., apis, benz-ac., carb-an., *lach.*,
pic-ac.

expectoration agg.: Bell.

hawking, on: *Bell.*, **Lach.**

heat, during: Sep.

inspiration, on: Ail., apis, arg-n., arum-t.,
hep.

cold air: Mez.

lifting, on: Calc.

lying, while, agg.: Bell.

in bed amel.: *Spong.*

menses, before: Mag-c.

during: *Calc.*

motion, on: *Bell.*, merc.

moving the tongue: Ambr.

paroxysmal: Phos., sep.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., *kali-bi.*

quiet, while: Psor.

rheumatic: Gran., mez.

rising, on: Calc.

sharp, as from something: Glon., rhus-t.

sleep, after, agg.: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach.,
merc-i-r.

smoking, after: Coc-c.

sneezing, on: Hyper., **Phos.**

spcaking, on: Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros.,
mag-c., merc., nicc., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on: **Caust.**

THROAT.

PAIN.

swallowing, on: Acon., æsc., *ail.*, *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., coff., colch., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dire, dios., dros., *elaps.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., gels., gins., glon., graph., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., ind, inul., ip., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., mez., mil., mur ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-nit., *nal-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

empty, on: *Ail.*, alum., ambr., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-ph., carb-ac., cinnb., cob., cocc., *crol-h.*, ferr., glon., graph., ham., hep., kali-bi., **Lach.**, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.* variol., vesp., zinc.

food: *Bad.*, bar-c., *bry.*, dros., hep., *lach.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*

liquids: *Bell.*, canth., ign., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, sul-ac

saliva only: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-ph., cinnb., coc-c., hep., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., phel., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sulph., thuj., zinc.

after: Ambr., *bry.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., zinc.

amel.: Bapt., bell., caps., cist., ign., kali-bi., *lach.*, lac-c., merc., sulph.

when not: Æth., arn., **Caps.**, cina, grat., **Ign.**, iod., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., led., mag-s., mang., nux-v., phel., plat., puls., sabad., sulph., thuj., zinc.

behind hyoid bone, when: **Calc.**

sweets agg.: *Sang.*, spong.

amel.: *Ars.*

PAIN.

talking: *Fl-ac.*, merl., nicc., par., staph.

touched, when: *Apis*, bell., brom., *bry.*, chin-s., cic., gamb., ign., lac-c., **Lach.**, mez., nicc., phyt., spong., teucr., zinc.

turning the head: *Bell.*, brom., *bry.*, hep., *lach.*

ulcerative: *Arg-n.*, carb-an., *graph.*, *hep.*

waking, on: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, myric., plant., raph.

warm bed agg.: *Coc-c.*, *merc.*

drinks agg.: *Apis*, canth., **Lach.**, lyc., **Phyt.**

amel.: *Alum.*, *cham.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, nux-v., sabad., sulph.

room: *Bry.*

warmth in general agg.: *Coc-c.*, **Lach.**, phyt.

amel.: *Ars.*, *hep.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*, mag-c., nicc.

amel.: Manc.

extending to ear: All-c., *ambr.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-ac., *cham.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, ign., iris, kali-ma., kali-n., *lach.*, *lith.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *phyl.*, *podo.*, sars., secale, sul-ac.

swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, par., *phyl.*

glands of neck: Sep.

submaxillary: *Merc.*

larynx: *Lach.*

stomach: Sul-ac.

œsophagus: *Alum.*, alumn., ant-t., caust., colch., crot-t., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-chl., nit-ac., merc., mur-ac., phos., raph., sul-ac.

swallowing, on: *Alum.*, ox-ac., *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*

extending to stomach: *Ars.*, crot-c., merc-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

pharynx: Alumn., *apis*, ars., canth., cop., cupr-ac., kali-chl., kali-n., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., phos-ac., ran-s.

cough, during: *Mag-m.*

sneezing: Ant-t.

THROAT.

PAIN, pharynx.

turning head: *Bell.*

swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)

tonsils: *Am-c.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *raph.*, *tarent.*

morning: *Bry.*

on waking: *Bry.*

8 a. m.: *Naja.*

uvula: *Colch.*, *kali-bi.*

burning: *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, *asc-c.*, *ast.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *labac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Lyssin.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *carb-an.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: *Cic.*, *spong.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

night: **Bar-c.**, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, from: *Calc-s.*

midnight: *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*

bread, after: *Rhodo.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-s.*

PAIN, burning.

cough, after: *Castor.*, *coc-c.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after: *Dros.*, *lyc.*

drinking agg.: *Canth.*, *par.*

eating, after: *Aut-t.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*, *par.*
amel.: *Mez.*

eructations, after: *Alumn.*

expiration agg.: *Mez.*

hawking, when: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

inspiration, on: *Cann-i.*, *iris*, *mez.*, *ran-b.*
amel.: *Crot-t.*, *mez.*

itching, smarting: *Bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

lying down, on: *Puls.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *sulph.*

peppery: *Mez.*

pressure, on: **Merc-c.**

seashore, at: *Iod.*

smoking: *Coc-c.*, *tarax.*

supper, after: *Nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *sil.*

empty, on: **Bar-c.**

sweets, after: *Sang.*

vomiting, after: *Agar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

waking, on: *Puls-n.*

extending to abdomen: *Iod.*

chest: *Agar.*, *sang.*

lips: *Mez.*

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *kali-ma.*

stomach: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *dor.*, *euph.*, *mag-s.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *ammc.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *coc.*

THROAT.

PAIN, burning, œsophagus.

cupr-ar., *cycl*, dig., euph., gels., gymn., *hep.*, hydr., iod., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac., laur., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, rau-s., raph., sars., **Sang.**, seneg., strychn., *sul-ac.*, ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Cupr-s.

forenoon: Carb-s.

noon: Rhust-t.

afternoon: Nux-m.

evening: Sin-a.

drinking, while: Calc-caust., canth., mez.

eating, after: Con., tarent.

some hours after: *Plb.*

eructations, from: *Æth.*, ol-an.

pressure, on: **Merc-c.**

swallowing, when: **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.

water: Calc-caust., mez.

extending to stomach: Acon., ars., iris., kali-bi., nit-ac., sul-ac.

upward: Croc-t., mez.

tonsils: *Bell.*, dios., iris, *merc.*, phys., raph.

cold air amel.: Iris.

uvula: *Apis*, colch., lact., mez., *sang.*

cutting: Bufo, chin-s., kali-n., mang., plant., plb., puls., sep., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lyc., sulph.

hawking, on: Sep.

swallowing, on: Stann., sul-ac.

extending to stomach: Plb.

drawing: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps., croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-m., plat., plb., sabad., stann., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

sitting up amel.: Spong.

swallowing, when not: Caps.

extending to ear: All-c., bry.

tonsils: Con., gymn., nat-m.

lancinating: Am-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo, manc., ust.

tonsils: Ust.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop., croc-t., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., gent-c., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merl., mez., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhust-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: Aloe, am-c., caust., graph., lach., naja, phos.

rising, on: Graph.

waking, on: Caust.

8 to 9 a. m.: Aloe.

evening: *Hep.*, nit-ac.

night: Arg-n., sulph.

in bed: Arg-n.

speaking, while: **Kali-i.**

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., carb-an., **Kali-i.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par., sabad., sep.

extending to ear: Bry., carb-an., nat-m.

abdomen: Zinc.

œsophagus: Cain., cimx., ferr-m., kali-c., lob-i., merc., nat-c., ol-an., tabac., verat.

eating, while: Ars.

ball, as if: Anac.

as if pressed on by the larynx: Chel.

tonsils: *Bell.*, cann-i., cham., nux-v., par., merl., tell.

rawness: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bapt., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., bufo, cain., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cimic., coc-c., croc-h., dig., dor., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., gamb., gent-c., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalin., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-m.,

THROAT.

PAIN, rawness.

Nux-v., *nit-ac.*, ol-au., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., phel, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, *sulph.*, snl-ac., tabac., *lhuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: All-c., aloe, am-m., bov., caust., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, *stann.*, stront., *ziuc.*
rising, after: Bov.

walking, while: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Bov., brach., ham., kali-bi., mang., nat-c., sulph., zinc.

night: *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, *sumb.*

clearing throat, when: Seneg.

cold air, drawing: **Nux-v.**

coryza, during: *Coc-c.*

coughing, when: **Arg-m.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cob., nat-m., phos., rumx., sep., sil., **Spong.**, stront.

damp weather: Phos.

dinner, after: Dros.

eating, after: *Anac.*

expiration, on: Phos-ac.

hawking, when: Cob., mang.

hiccough, during: Bor.

sleep, after: *Lach.*

swallowing, when: **Arg-m.**, *bar-c.*, bry., fago., hep., nat-c., nux-v., petr., **Stann.**, *sumb.*, zinc.

waking, on: Plant.

walking, while: Lyc.

in open air: *Stann.*

extending to stomach: Calc., *carb-an.*

oesophagus: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, merc., **Merc-c.**

tonsils: Phyt.

uvula: *Ambr.*

shooting: *Æsc.*, bell., *hyos.*, sulph.

evening: Sulph.

swallowing, on: **Apis**, bell., sulph.

into eustachian tube: Con., *gels.*

root of tongue: Phyt.

PAIN, shooting.

tonsils: Kali-bi., naja, tarent., sulph.

swallowing, on: Sulph.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

extending to ear: Iris, *kali-bi.*

soreness: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *benz-a.*, brom., *bufo*, caj., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cimic., *cist.*, coc-c., coff., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., dor., eup-per., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., ham., hæm., hell., hydr., hydr-ac, ign, ind., *ip.*, jab, jac-c., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *led.*, lob-i., lyc., *lyssin*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sub-ac.*, tep., upa., verat., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: *Ars.*, calc-p., carb-ac., ham., ind., *lac-c.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nicc., phyt., ptel., sars., tereb., xanth.

extending to left: *Arum-l.*, bar-c., *lyc.*, *podo.*, sulph.

left: *Form.*, kali-bi., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, manc., *merc-i-r.*, naja., phos-ac., rumx., sabad., secale, *sub-ac.*

extending into ear: Secale.

to right: **Lach.**, *sabad.*

daytime: *Lach.*, *lyssin.*

morning: Alum., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-an., chel., cinnb., *cist.*, cob., dios., *form.*, myric., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., phyt., *puls.*, sil., sul-i., ust.

swallowing, when not: *Puls.*

waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr.

7 a. m.: Sep.

forenoon: *Æsc.*, jug-c.

10 a. m.: *Lyssin.*

THROAT.

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.
 4 p. m.: *Arum-t.*
 5 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Am-c., brach, bov., calc-p.,
carb-v., dios., ham., ind., lith., mez.,
 nat-m., podo, stann., *sul-ac.*, tell., viol-t.,
 zinc.
 night: Camph., canth., crot-h., erig., *merc.*,
 nat-m.
 air, cold, from: Cist., coff., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, mez.
 draft of: *Ambr.*, *hep.*
 open: Mez.
 amel.: Kali-bi.
 clearing the throat, on: Alum.
 coughing, on: Ambr., **Arg-m.**, carb-v.,
fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., phos., ran-s., sep.,
 spong., tarent.
 damp weather, in: *Dulc.*, *hep.*
 eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.
 amel.: Apis, carb-an., pic-ac.
 expiration, during: *Arg-m.*
 hawking, after: Cob., thuj.
 inhaling open air: Mez.
 lump: Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur.,
nux-v., *sil.*
 menses, before: *Lac-c.*, *mag-c.*
 during: Arn., *calc.*, **Lac-c.**, *sulph.*
 onions, after: *Alum.*
 opening mouth, difficult, with: Kali-c.
 painless: *Bapt.*
 pressure, on: *Lach.*
 singers: Alum., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *arg-n.*,
caps., cupr., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.
 sneezing: Hyper.
 speaking, from: Act-sp.
 stooping, after: Nat-c.
 straining throat, after: **Rhus-t.**
 swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)
 waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p.,
 chel., hydr., kali-bi., myric., plant.,
 raph.

PAIN, soreness.

extending to chest: Nat-c., **Stann.**
 ears: Bell., carb-o., form., lith., phos-ac.,
podo.
 larynx: Fl-ac.
 nape: *Lach.*
 stomach: *Lach.*
 œsophagus: Alum., ars, calc., caj., dig.,
 kali-n., nit-ac., *sul-ac.*
 feels food whole length of œsophagus:
Alum.
 swallowing, as if, over a sore spot: *Bar-c.*,
nat-m.
 splinter, as from a: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
 berb., calc., *chel.*, **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-c.**,
 mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., sol-n.
 as from awns of barley in the pharynx:
 Berb., mag-c.
 cold, from becoming: *Kali-c.*
 swallowing, on: **Hep.**
 extending to ear on yawning: **Hep.**
 on turning head: **Hep.**
 œsophagus: Ars.
 stinging: *Acon.*, æsc., **Apis**, *arum-t.*, *bell.*,
mag-c., *nit-ac.*, par., *spong.*
 menses, before: *Mag-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*,
dros., **Kali-i.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
 when not: Æth., **Apis**, dig., ign.
 talking, while: **Kali-i.**
 œsophagus, in: Ars.
 stitching: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., *alum.*, am-c.,
am-m., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *asar.*, aur.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,
 canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 carl., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cist., cupr.,
 dig., dros., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graph.,
 gymn., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc.,
 mag-c., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*,
 merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
 nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*,
 phel., phos-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s.,
 rat., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*,
 sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat.

THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

right: Am-c., *gamb.*, iod.
left: Arum-t., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c.
morning: Alum., hep., kali-n., nat-c.,
nicc., ptel.
on rising: Kali-n., ptel.
afternoon: Nat-c.
evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, chin., sil., sul-ac
night: Mag-s., nat-m.
ascending steps: Nux-v.
coughing, on: Bry., hep., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.
deep breathing, on: Hep.
eating, while: Sulph.
exertion, on: Manc.
hawking, on: Plat.
inspiration, on: Hep.
mental excitement, after: *Cisl.*
sneezing, on: Lyc., mag-c.
swallowing, on: Æth., alum., *alumn.*,
am-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*,
caust., cham., chel., chin., con., gamb.,
graph, **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lob-i.,
lyc, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
petr., phos-ac., rhus-t, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj.
empty, on: Alum., mag-c., *sep.*, *sulph.*
when not: Æth., graph., **Ign**, *puls.*,
zinc.
talking, while: Nit-ac.
touched externally, when: Agar.
yawning, when: Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t.,
sil.
extending to ear: Berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**,
ign., ip., iris, kali-bi., mag-m., merc.,
nux-v., sars.
when swallowing: *Ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr.
œsophagus: Hydr-ac., kali-c.
tonsils: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *ran-s.*, raph.
right: Lyc.
left: Grat., kali-bi., lach.

PAIN, stitching, tonsils.

extending to ear: Kali-bi. •
swallowing amel.: Kali-bi.
extending to ears: Hep.
uvula: Nat-m., rhodo., seneg., sep.
tearing: Act-sp., *ceth.*, agar., ambr., ars.,
bism., *camph.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*,
crot-h., hura, nat-s., sol-t-æ., staph., teucr.,
zinc.
coughing, on: Chin-s., *cist.*
inspiration, on: Hura.
cold air: Act-sp., crot-h.
lifting, on: Caust.
swallowing, on. (See "Pain" in general.)
saliva: Agar.
œsophagus: Kali-c.
tonsils: **Bell.**
swallowing, on: **Bell.**
PALENESS: *Ail.*, *arum-l.*, *bar-c.*, crot-h., ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*
PARALYSIS: Apis, ars., bap., bell., caps.,
caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact.,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*,
secale, sil., **Stram.**
œsophagus: *Alumn.*, ars., *bapt.*, bell., calc.,
caps., *caust.*, chlol., *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *nux-m.*, *op.*, petr., *plb.*, *stram.*,
tabac., *verat.*
sensation of: Ars., *cocc.*, ip., kali-c., lach.,
lact., *puls.*, sil.
pharynx: *Ars.*, caps., *cocc.*, morph., *nux-m.*,
rhus-t., *stram.*
post diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, secale, sil.
PIMPLES on uvula: Kali-bi., rumx.
PRICKLY: Acon., alum., calc-f., carb-an.,
cedr., lach., manc, verat.
extending down œsophagus: Cedr.
PULSATING: *Am-m.*, arg-n., *bell.*, bufo, chel.,
coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, ind., kalm.,
lach., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t., tarent.,
xanth.
after cough: Coc-c.
tonsils, in: *Am-m.*, kalm., nit-ac.

THROAT.

PUSTULES: *Æth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

tonsils, on: *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of: *Alum.*

uvula: Canth., ham., kali-bi.

REVERSED peristaltic action of cesophagus:
Asaf.

RIGILITY: Chel., lach.

ROUGHNESS: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, **Arg-m.**, ars., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,
cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., canth.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cimic., cist.,
clem., cob., cocc., *coloc.*, com., dig., dros.,
eup-per., glou., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos.,
ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lac-ac., lach., laur., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., *phyl.*, plb.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., *sep.*, spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, sumb., tabac.,
tell, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., zinc.

daytime: Mez.

morning: Agar, *ail.*, alumn., ant-c., ars.,
bor., mang., rhodo., sars., seneg., sep.,
sulph., thuj.

rising, on: Mang., sulph.

waking, on: Alumn., sars., seneg., sulph.

evening: *Alum.*, *seneg.*, stann.

night: Arg-n., sil.

coughing, from: Arn., carb-v., caust., cob.,
cop., dig., gels., hep., kali-c., kali-n.,
kreos., laur., merc-c., nat-s., nicc., phos.,
rhodo., sars., seneg., sep., spong.

hawking agg.: Sep.

swallowing, on: Calc-p., cocc., lyc., pic-ac.,
staph., sulph.

talking, from: *Staph.*

cesophagus: Hydr., iod., *nat-c.*, sulph.

pharynx: *Apis*, *coloc.*, phyt.

uvula: Sulph.

SCRAPING: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum*, *ambr.*,
am-c., anac., **Anag.**, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
ars., asar., aur, aur-m-n., bapt., bell., berb.,
bov., *brom.*, brach., bry., calc-ph., camph.,

SCRAPING.

carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**,
chin-s., cic., cimic., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr.,
gent-c., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-ch.l.,
kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mang., merc, **Mez.**, naja,
nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op.,
ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phyt.,
pic-ac., plat., podol., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rat., *rhodo.*, *rum-x.*, *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., sep., squil., stann., staph.,
stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *leucr.*, thuj.,
valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: [*Ail.*, berb., bov., *caust.*, chin-s.,
lyc., mur-ac., sars., stann.

forenoon: Sep., sil.

afternoon: Phos., tabac.

evening: Alum., brom., nat-c., stann., zinc.

night: Calc., naja, nat-m., phyt., sil.

lying on side, while: Sil.

beer, after: Merc., staph.

bread, after: *Lach.*, phos-ac., rhus-t.'

causing cough: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, alumn., am-c.,
bor., bov., cain., camph., coc-c., cycl.,
graph., *kalm.*, laur., petr., phyt., prun.,
puls., *sabad.*, seneg., thuj.

eating, after: Plat.

ices, after: Thuj.

reading aloud, after: Nit-ac.

sleep, after long: Hep.

swallowing, after: Bar-c., fago., jab., hep.,
hydr., lach., laur., nux-m., pic-ac., stram.

empty, agg.: *Ars.*

tobacco, from: Osm.

SCRATCHING: Agar., agn., alum., arn., arum-t.,
aur-m., benz., bor., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-s.,
carb-v., chel., *cisl.*, graph., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.,
kicos., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, rob., sil., *spong.*, sulph.,
tabac., tell.

morning: Cob.

evening: Led.

crumbs of bread, like: Dros, *lach.*, pall.

THROAT.

SCRATCHING.

causing cough: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*
sand, as from: *Cisl.*

SENSITIVE: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
lach., *merc-c.*, *naja*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

to air: *Ail.*, *crot-l.*

cold: *Fl-ac.*

oesophagus: *Kali-c.*

uvula: *Clem.*, *sulph.*

SHRIVELED uvula: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, spasmodic constriction, convulsions,
etc.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*,
calc., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
cupr-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*,
lach., **Laur.**, *lyssin*, *naja*, *op.*, **Stram.**,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

swallowing, on: *Iris*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*

compelling him to retch: *Graph.*, **Merc-c.**

water, at sight or thought of: *Anan.*, *lyssin.*

oesophagus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asaf., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cup.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,
Laur., *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
ran-b., *sars.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

evening: *Ars.*, *cham.*

night: *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

eructations, during: *Coloc.*

old people can only swallow liquids: *Bar-c.*

periodical: *Lyssin.*

swallow liquids, can only: **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*

swallowing, on: **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *hyos.*,
merc-c., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

liquids: *Bell.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *manc.*,
merc-c.

STIFFNESS: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *spong.*,
Rhus-t.

STRICTURE, oesophagus: *Acon.*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**,
Bar-c., *bell.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

SUFFOCATIVE sensation: *Anan.*, *apis*, *calc-f.*,
caust., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyssin*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*,
strych.

night: *Calc-f.*

cold drinks agg.: *Calc-f.*

warm drinks amel.: *Calc-f.*

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on
coughing: *Puls.*

SUPPURATION, tonsils: *Æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**,
bell., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*,
daph., *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *igu.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *sulph.*

right: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*

left: *Lach.*

SWALLOW, constant disposition to: *Æsc.*,
æth., *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cact., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *cinub.*, *cist*, *cob.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *culx.*, *cur.*, *euph.*, *gels.*,
glon., *grat.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *staph.*, *stram*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

night: *Cimic.*, *glon.*, *naja.*

choking, from: *Lyc.*

contraction in larynx, from: *Coloc.*, *plat.*

eating amel.; **Caust.**

fulness in throat, from: *Cinnb.*, *lac-ac.*

lump in throat, from: *Æsc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ign.*,
lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

speaking, while: *Staph.*

walking in wind, while: *Con.*

SWALLOWING, difficult: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*,
æth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
cacl., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*,
coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gent-c*, *gels.*,
glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*

THROAT.

SWALLOWING, difficult.

ind, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jac-c., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-ma., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., meli., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *sep.*, sil., **Stram.**, strych., sulph., *sul-ac.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., thuj., ust., vesp., vip., *wyeth.*, zinc.

morning: Am-c., arum-t., canth., cham.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

noon: Ferr-i., phos.

evening: Coc-c., fl-ac., lyc.

night: Naja.

breakfast: Merc-c.

chorea, from: *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags: Bapt.

liquids: Alumn., anan., anth-n., bell., bism., *canth.*, cic, cina, coc-c., con., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyssin**, mag-ph., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., upa, zinc.

more difficult than solids: Brom., coc-c., crot-h., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose. (See "Liquids.")

paralysis, from. (See "Paralysis," "Liquids.")

saliva: Hæm., **Lach.**, meny., myris., spig.

solids: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, atro., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cham., crot-h., hep., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., lac-c., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

morning: Stram.

waking, on: Sulph., zing.

impeded: Ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bell., bufo, cact., cadm., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., cic., cina, con., crot-h., cupr., elaps, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., lyc., meny., naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, sulph., vesp.

SWALLOWING, impeded.

night: Alumn.

food. (See "solids.")

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags: Bapt.

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected: **Nat-m.**

lying, while: Cham.

solids: *Apis*, *bry.*, cur., dros., *ign.*, lyc., nit-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

SWALLOW, inability to: Acet-ac., acon., æth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac, *carb-v.*, cham., chlor., *cic*, cina, cupr-ac., dulc., *gels.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., ip., iris, kali-bi., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, naja, **Nit-ac.**, cenau., *op.*, *phos.*, phys., psor., sabin., spong., **Stram.**, sulph., *labac.*, thuj., *verat.*

cold things: Kali-c.

constriction of œsophagus: *Bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, *cact.*, *cic.*

liquids, anything but: Bapt., bar-c.

even a teaspoonful of: *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while: Cham., secale.

menses, during: Petr.

paralysis, from: Alumn., *apis*, ars., bapt., caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phyt., *plb.*, **Stram.**, *tabac.*

swelling of the tongue: *Apis.*

typhus, in: Bapt., *camph.*

SWALLOWING incomplete: Benz-ac.

involuntary: Con., merc., staph.

SWELLING: Acon., æsc., **Ail.**, am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., brom., bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chlor., cic., coc-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr ac., dios., gamb., glon., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, jug-c., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, led., *lyc*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, psor.,

THROAT.

SWELLING.

puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., samb., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., stram., stryeli, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, sul-i., thuj., verat., vesp., *wyeth*, xanth., zinc.

morning: Bry.

evening: *Æsc.*, mez.

night: Merc.

cedematous: *Ail.*, anthr., *apis*, crot-t., kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

tonsils: Acon., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.** **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., brom., bufo, *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel*, coc-c., *colch.*, cop., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, fago, *graph.*, guare., ham., **Hep.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-s., nic., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-s.*, raph., *sabad*, sep., *sil.*, sol-n., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: *Bell.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, phyt., sabad., spong.

left: *Apis*, bar-c., iod., lac-c., **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*, sulph.

uvula: Acon., alumn., **Apis**, bar-m., bell., calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin., *coff.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

cedematous: **Apis**, crot-t., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-ma., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sul-ac.*, tabac.

SWOLLEN sensation: *Arg-n.*, ars., bapt., bell., benz-ac. *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., case., caust., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., kalm., lac-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, stann., sulph., tarax., verat., *wyeth.*

SYPHILITIC affections: *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Aur-m.**, **Hep.**, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *syph.*

TENSION: Acon., asaf., arg-m., bov., brom., *caust.*, chel., chin., dig., *glon.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., naja, nat-u., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., puls., sabad., secale, sep., stann., tabac., *verb.*

TENSION.

afternoon: Tabac.

menses, before: *Iod.*

swallowing, when: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*

œsophagus: Cham., cycl.

THICK sensation: *Ail.*, kali-n., sep.

THREAD hanging in, sensation of: Coc-c.

TICKLING: *Ambr.*, arum-m., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, crot-t., crot-h., *dros.*, ferr-i., gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ind., kali-n., *lach.*, **Lact.**, *merc-c.*, nat-a., *nit-ac.*, ol-j., petr., *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, psor., puls., rumx., *sang.*, selen., seneg., sil., stann., still., sumb., tabac., verat.

morning: All-c., coc-c., *glon.*, nat-c., ox-ac.

in bed: Coc-c.

afternoon: Bor., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Bov.

evening: Chin., *lach.*, *nicc.*, ox-ac., zing.

6 p. m.: Sumb.

night: Ars., phyt., *sil.*

cough, causing: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, bor., *bry.*, carb-ac., coc-c., ferr., gels., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt. psor., **Rumx.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*

dinner, before: Arg-m.

inspiration, during: Mag-s.

lying, while: *Nicc.*

rising, after: Alum.

sitting, while: Con.

TINGLING. (See "Fornication.")

in œsophagus: *Acon.*

TURNING about in: *Lach.*

TWITCHING: *Arg-n.*, chel., crot-t., cycl., sep.

extending to pit of stomach: Sep.

ULCERS: Acet-ac., all-s., alum., *alumn.*, *apis*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., chlor., clem., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kreos., *lac-c.*,

THROAT.

ULCERS.

lach., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*,
mil., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*,
 zinc.

right: *Lyc.*, *ptel.*

left: *Elaps*, *lach.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Aur.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

offensive: *Alum.*

scarlet fever does not come out, when: *Apis.*

spreading: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Merc-c.**

stinging in: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

fauces: *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *chlor.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**,
Lach., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sars.*,
sol-t-æ.

with burning: *Caps.*

ULCERS.

oesophagus: *Iod.*

pharynx: *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mcz.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*,
 zinc.

tonsils: **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, zinc.

yellow: *Calc*, zinc.

uvula: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *fl-ac.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

VARICOSIS: *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*,
Ham., *puls.*, *thuj.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *vesp.*

tonsils: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

pharynx: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*

tonsils: *Aur-m-n*, *iris*, *nit-ac.*

WART like excrescences: *Arg-n.*

EXTERNAL THROAT.

- CLOTHING** agg.: Agar., amyl-n., *apis*, *bell.*, *cacl.*, chel., **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., sep.
- COLDNESS**: Berb., nat-s., phos.
- CONSTRICION**: Fl-ac., lach., puls., rat.
- DISCOLORATION**: Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.
 brown: Kali-s.
 in spots: Kali-bi.
 lividity: *Ars.*
 redness: Am-c., rhus-v.
 in spots: Bell., stann.
 yellow: Chel.
- ERUPTION**: Berb., bry., bov., canth., clem., hep., kali-n., lyc., merc., raph., sars., sep.
 boils, side of neck: Coloc., phyt.
 herpes: Sars., sep.
 pimples: Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, hep., kali-n., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., raph., puls., spong., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 pustules: Chel., *psor.*
 rash: Am-c.
 urticaria: Bry.
 vesicles: Clem., phos-ac., sep.
 side of: Alum.
 from ear discharge: **Tell.**
- FORMICATION**: Rhus-v.
 throat pit, causing cough: *Sang.*
- FULLNESS** in throat pit: Cham.
- GOITRE**: *Ail.*, aloe, *ambr.*, *aur.*, bad., *brom.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, carb-an., carb-s., cist., con., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *nat-c.*, nat-s., phos., plat., podo., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tabac.
 right sided: *Lyc.*
 exophthalmic: *Cacl.*, *ferr.*, *lycps.*, *nal-m.*
- GRASPING**, sensation of: Acon., ars., lach., naja, **Stram.**, strych.
 sleep, during: Lach.
 thyroid gland: Crot-c., elaps.
 throat pit: *Apis*, ign., rhus-t., zinc.
 eating amel.: Rhus-t.
- ITCHING**: Alum., am-m., anac., *apis*, aur., bov., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., *cist.*, con., fl-ac., form, *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-c., plant., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.
 morning: Ant-t., mag-c.
 dressing, while: Mag-c.
 evening: Mez.
 before going to sleep: Mag-c.
 night: Kalm.
 scratching amel.: Mag-c.
 swallowing agg.: Aur., con.
 extending to chest: Fl-ac.
 eustachian tubes: Caust.
 throat pit: Agn., phos., *sil.*
- NUMBNESS**: Chel.
- OPENINGS**, fistulous, sides of: *Phos.*, **Sil.**
- PAIN**: *Bar-c.*, caps., fago, kreos., *merc.*, op., phos, *puls.*, sul-ac.
 morning: Phos.
 cervical glands: Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, hell., hura, kali-c., merc., psor., sil., thuj.
 night: Merc., thuj.
 coughing, when: Nat-m.
 sides: Abrot., *bell.*, chin-s., coloc., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyssin, merc-i-f., nat-s., phys., sars., tarent., verat-v., vesp.
 morning: Sars., tarent., zinc.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, sides.

forenoon: Fl-ac.
 afternoon: Chel., iris-f.
 night: Vesp.
 bending head to right: Sulph.
 blowing nose: Merc.
 motion, on: Coloc., phys.
 cramping: Cinic.
 pulsating: Manç.
 rheumatic: Calc-s., phys., rhus-t.
 turning head to right: Tarent.
 painful side: Vesp.
 waking, on: Phys.
 extending to behind ear: Rhodo.
 pectoral muscles: Ars.
 shoulder: Zinc.
 wrist: Chel.
 thyroid gland: Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.
 burning, sides: Alumn., berb., caust., coloc.,
 form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., tabac.,
 vesp.
 right: Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.
 left: Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 motion: Stront.
 throat pit: Chel., elaps, lach.
 morning: Elaps.
 cutting, sides: Thuj.
 left: Thuj.
 drawing, sides: Asaf., *bry.*, chel., cic., clem.,
 coloc., dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc.,
 nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., sep., spong., staph.,
 sulph, teucr., zinc.
 right: Grat., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong.,
 staph., thuj., zinc.
 left: Chel., cic., coloc., nat-s.
 morning: Thuj.
 on waking: Thuj.
 afternoon: Fl-ac., kalm.
 bending head backward: Cycl.
 forward: Staph.

PAIN, drawing, sides.

holding head erect: Zinc.
 motion, on: Asaf., cycl., nux-v.
 turning head: Clem.
 twitching: Plat.
 walking in open air: Camph.
 extending to clavicle: Ind.
 ear, behind: Rhodo.
 limbs, into: Stram.
 shoulder: Led., rhodo.
 upward: Lyc., thuj.
 pressing, sides: Arg-m, asaf., bism., cocc.,
 crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc., nat-s.,
 phos., phos-ac., sabin., staph., zinc.
 intermittent: Spong.
 motion amel.: Led.
 talking, while: Zinc.
 walking in open air: Arg-m.
 rapidly in open air amel.: Caust.
 extending behind ear: Nat-s.
 throat pit: Æsc., anac., graph., phos., sarr.
 inspiration, on: Caust.
 thyroid gland: Bar-c.
 shooting, sides: Kalm., tep.
 extending to ear: Tep.
 soreness: *Bell.*, chel., chin-s., clem., cob.,
 kali-bi., **Lach.**, merc-i-f, nicc., sul-ac.
 forenoon: Iod.
 motion, on: Bry.
 touch, on: Calc.
 turning head: Calc.
 cervical glands: Æsc., ail., *bell.*, canth.,
 clem., kali-bi., merc, mur-ac., nat-m.,
psor., rhus-t., vesp.
 thyroid gland: Ail., *kali-i.*, nicc.
 spots: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc.,
 iod., lach., lyc., *sep.*, stann., vip.
 stitching: Anac., ant-c., chin., colch., rhus-v.,
 thuj.
 extending to ear: Phos.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

sides: Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form., graph., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., spig., spong., staph., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Canth.

evening: Clem.

night: Kalm.

swallowing amel.: Spong.

turning head: Coc-c.

throat pit: Ran-s., *spong.*, thuj.

inspiration, on: Thuj.

thyroid gland: Am-c., nat-c., *spong.*

tearing: Æth., bov., *carb-v*, par., tep., thuj.

sides: Æth., anac., berb., bry., calc., carb-v., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos., rat., sabin., selen., tarax.

morning: Zinc.

evening: Olnd.

night: Olnd.

motion, on: *Carb-v.*, verat.

pressure amel.: Zinc.

rheumatic: Berb.

walking, on: Canth.

extending to ear: Mez., zinc.

occiput: Berb.

PARALYSIS: Gels., spig.

PERSPIRATION: Alum., bell., cann-s, cham., clem., coff., euph., ip., kali-c., **Mang.**, nux-v., par., petr., **Rhus-t.**, spig., **Stann.**, sulph.

evening: Chel.

6 to 9 p. m.: Chel.

midnight: Rhus-t

on waking: Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids: Arg-n., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *cacl.*, calc., calc-p., chin., cupr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., lac-ac., phos., rumx., spig., spong., stram., verat-v.

glands: *Am-m.*, bell., lach.

sides: Cycl., *gent-c.*, hura, lac-ac., nat-m., sumb.

evening: Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch: **Lach.**, nice.

STIFFNESS of sides: Æsc., anac., asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., calc., *caust.*, chel., coloc., dig., hura, kreos., *lachn.*, laur., led., lyc., mere-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos-ac., phys., phyt., *puls.*, secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., thuj., zinc., zing.

right: *Causl.* nat-m., petr.

left: *Bell.*, chel., coloc., hura, laur., kreos., thuj.

morning: Zinc.

SWELLING: Æsc., *ail.*, am-m., anan., *bell.*, cann-s., caust., chel., ferr., hyper., iod., kali-i., *merc.*, op., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spong., sulph., tarent., zinc.

speaking loud, when: Iod.

cervical glands: Æsc., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., **Arum-t.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cinnb., *cisl.*, cupr., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nal-c.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, phos., psor., puls, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., vesp.

evening agg.: *Kali-c.*

hard: *Calc.*, lyc., merc.

suppurative: **Calc.**, *cisl.*, **Sil.**

extending to shoulder: *Graph.*

sides: *Ail.*, alum., apis, **Bell.**, calc., chel., kali-ma., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sil., spig., vesp.

thyroid gland: *Ail.*, ars., aur-s., *carb-an.*, caust., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., ol-j.

veins: Hyos., nat-m., op., thuj

TENSION: Caust., mag-c., *nux-v.*, sep.

sides: Bar-ac., berb., caust., *chel.*, iod., kali-bi., kreos, laur., mag-m., meph., phos-ac., plb., rhodo., sars., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c.

evening: Rat.

while standing: Rat.

night: Staph.

lying on side agg.: Thuj.

moving head, on: Bov., graph., sars., verat.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

TENSION, sides.

rheumatic: Iod.
swallowing, on: Colch.
waking, on: Coc-c.

TICKLING in throat pit: Crot-h., inul., phos-ac.,
Rumx., tarax.

TORTICOLLIS: Ars., calc., cina, colch., dulc.,
eup-pur., hura, lac-c., daclm., lyc., nux-v.,
rhus-t., sulph.

TORTICOLLIS.

drawn to right: *Cupr., lyc.*

to left: **Lyc.**

TWITCHING: Agar., asaf., bism., crot-c., mez.

from left side of the neck to the left side of
the throat: Agar.

STOMACH.

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in: Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., cic., cocc., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, guaj, hæm., hydr., *iatr.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *pæon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, vesp.

morning, on waking, in drunkards: **Asar.**

night, on rising up: **Ars.**

diarrhœa, before: Mez.

eating, after: Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity: Osm.

menses, during, agg : Sil.

people, on approach of: *Lyc.*

rising up, on: **Ars.**

standing, while: Teucr.

waking, on: **Asar.**, ferr.

APPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered): Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, carb-s., **Chin.**, **Cina**, coca, fago, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., sumb., tep., ther., zinc.

changeable: Alum., anac., **Cina**, *cur.*, lach., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., podo.

constant: Bov., fl-ac., gran., *kali-bi.*, kali-ph., *merc.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, rat, tab.

diminished: Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., alumn., aloe, ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, bad., bar-ac., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., brom., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., chin., *cina*, cop., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*,

APPETITE, diminished.

grat., hell, hura, hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., *murx.*, myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., naja, nux-v., ol-an., op., plb., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plant., *psor.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, rumx., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tab., tell., tereb., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning: Aloe, asc-t., calc-ph., cinnb., lyssin, myric., narcot., selen., sulph.

noon: Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening: Bor., chlor., dig., nux-m.

eating, when time for: *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during: Mag-c.

easy satiety: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., croc., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, guare., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-nd., op., petr., *phos.*, plant., plat., *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., serpen., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, thea., thuj., vinc.

morning: Cycl.

evening: Phos.

eat, with inability to: Chin., elaps, sulph., tab.

emptiness, with. (See "Emptiness.")

gnawing: Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general): Abies-c., abrot., acal., *acon.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ang, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bov., bry., calad, **Calc.**,

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, **Cinnb.**, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *equis.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *gna.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: **Murx.**, *nat-m.*

morning: **Acon-s.**, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *hyper.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

breakfast, after: **Aloe**, *tax.*

stool, after: **Aloe.**

7 a. m.: **Aloe.**

8 a. m.: **Chin.**

forenoon: **Aloe**, *arg-m.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*

10 a. m.: **Iod.**, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

11 a. m.: **Euphr.**, *hura*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Sulph.**

with faintness: **Sulph.**

noon: **Abies.**, **Acon.**, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sulph.*

after eating: **Dig.**, *stront.*

afternoon: **Arg-m.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *guaj.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

after drinking: **Nat-m.**

2 p. m.: **Chin-s.**, *clem.*

4 p. m.: **Calc-ph.**

5 p. m.: **Myric.**

APPETITE, increased.

evening: **Agar.**, *aloe*, *aru.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canu-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: **Sumb.**

9 p. m.: **Form.**

night: **Abies-n.**, *anan.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*

11 p. m.: **Ox-ac.**

air, open, amel.: **Ant-t.**

alternating with loss of appetite: **Am-m.**, *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: **Nux-v.**

cardiac anxiety, with: **Phos.**

chill, during: **Ail.**, **Ars.**, **Cina**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

cold water amel.: **Kali-chl.**

convulsion, after: **Coc-c.**

coryza, during: **All-c.**, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhœa, during: **Aloe**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the: **Lyc.**

returns only while: **Chin.**

eating, after: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *asc-s.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cast-eq.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*, *fago*, *grat.*, *hura*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

does not amel. (Compare "Emptiness.")

emaciation, with: **Abrot.**, *calc.*, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

faint and weak if not soon satisfied: **Phos.**

fever, during: **Chin.**, *cina*, *cur.*, *eup-pur.*, **Phos.**

after: **Cimx.**, *eup-per.*, *ign.*

gastralgia, in: **Lyc.**, *sil.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

headache, with: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *saug.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

before: *Psor.*

after: *Iod.*

intermittent, in (see "chill"): *Phos.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, *spong.*

nausea, with. (See "Nausea.")

after: *Bry.*

pain in stomach, with: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

perspiration, during: *Sanic.*

sitting, after: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*, *teucr.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, *fl-ac.*, *petr.*

tormenting: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, *olnd.*, *seneg.*

unusual time: *Chin.*, *coc-c.*, **Cina**, *gins.*

vanishes at sight of food: *Sulph.*

vomiting, after: *Olnd.*, *tabac.*

with: *Chin.*, *hell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *ptel.*

walk, after: *Psor.*

walking, while: *Ant-t.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

weakness, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

wine, after: *Nat-m.*

insatiable: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *ferr.*, *petr.*, *puls-n.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *squil*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arg-n.*

noon: *Asc-t.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Arg-n.*

ravenous, canine, excessive: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*,

APPETITE, ravenous, canine, excessive.

coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon-s.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyper.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sil.*

stool, after: *Aloe.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: *Iod.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*

11 a. m.: *Ign.*, **Sulph.**

noon: *Acon.*, *abies-n.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

2 p. m.: *Clem.*

5 p. m.: *Myric.*

evening: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

8 p. m.: *Pip-m.*

night: *Abies-n.*, *anan.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

air, open, amel.: *Ant-t.*

alternating with loss of appetite: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

cold water amel.: *Kali-chl.*

convulsion, after: *Coc-c.*

coryza, during: *All-c.*, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhoea, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, ravenous.

diarrhoea, preceding: Psor.

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger: **Lyc.**

after: Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, asc-s., bov., calc., **Chin-s.**, cic., *cina*, cocc., corn-c., fago, grat., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., sarr., staph., stront., zinc.

emaciation, with: Abrot., calc., **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

in: *Calc.*, *caust.*

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, ars-i., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cina**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: **Mag-c.**

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*

stool, after: Aloe, petr.

walking, while: Ant-t., hell., lyc., phos.

relish, without (compare "A version to food"):

Agar., alum., ant-c., ars, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., clem, cocc., coff., colch., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-n., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Rheum**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph, thuj., valer., verat., verb.

until begins to eat: Chin., sabad.

wanting: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anlhr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arum-t., ast-r., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb, benz., *bor.*, bov., brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, calc-p., camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*, cinnb., *cic.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*,

APPETITE, wanting.

gels., glon., gran., graph., gymn., hep., *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob-i., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mang., med, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac, pip-m., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., secale, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, squil., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., tarent., tep., *tereb.*, thuj., tromb., upa, urt-u., verat., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: Abies-n., bell., benz-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con., cycl., *ferr-m.*, gymn., ign., lach., nit-ac., phos., selen., *seneg.*, sulph., tabac.

for breakfast: Agar., ail., ant-t., arg-n., bov., cic., coc-c., cycl., dios., euphr., hydr., ind., myric., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., stram., sulph.

noon: Agar., ang., anac., arg-n., chel., chin., clem., cic., cycl., grat., mang., murx, nat-c., nit-c., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t, ruta, sulph., sumb., zinc.

evening: Æth., am-m., arn., bor., cinnb., coloc., cupr., cycl., graph., hyper., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., ran-s., senec.

supper, for: Arn., clem., coc-c., sulph.

coition, after: *Agar.*

food, at sight of: Merc-i-f., sulph.

smell of: Carb-an., *colch.*

fulness, from sense of: *Chin.*, phos., rhus-t.

hunger, with: Act-sp., agar., alum., ars., *bar-c.*, bry., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, hell., lach., nat-m., op., rhus-t., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

menses, before: Am-c., bell., calc-p., ign.

during: Ammc., brom, calc-p., cupr., cycl., goss., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., puls.

returns after eating a mouthful: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *sabad.*

sadness, from: Plat.

STOMACH.

APPETITE, wanting.

thirst, with: Am-c., ant-t., ars., bor., *calc.*, coloc., *kali-n.*, kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, Sulph., zinc.

APPREHENSION in: Calc., cann-s., *lyc.*, kali-c., **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

mounting to head and back again: Thuj.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus (See "Epileptic aura.")

AVERSION to acids: Abies-c., *bell.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., ign., nux-v., phos-ac., *sabad.*, sulph.

alcoholic stimulants: Ant-t., ars., bell., *hyos.*, ign., manc., merc., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, stram.

ale: Ferr., **Nux-v.**

bananas: Elaps.

beef: Merc., ptel.

beer: Alum., asaf., atro., bell., bry., calc., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph.

morning: *Nux-v.*

evening: Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy: Ign., *merc.*, rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers: *Arn.*

bread: Agar., **Chin.**, *con.*, *cycl.*, elaps, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

brown: Kali-c., *lyc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

and butter: *Cycl.*, mag-c., meny., nat-ph.

breakfast: Con., *lyc.*, mag-s.

broth: *Arn.*, ars., bell., *cham.*, *graph.*, kali-i., rhus-t.

butter: Ars., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, petr., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang.

cereals: Ars., Phos.

cheese: Chel., olnd.

chocolate: Osm., tarent.

AVERSION.

coffee: *Bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac, *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., rhcum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*

cold drinks (See "water, cold"): Calad. phys.

dinner: Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks: Agar., agu., aloe, ang., *apis*, arn., *bell*, berb., bufo, *canth.*, carb-an., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyssin*, merc., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., plb., *puls.*, rat., samb., secale, *stram.*

headache, during: **Ferr.**

heat, during: Con.

hot: Ferr.

warm: Cham.

eggs: *Ferr.*

to the odor of: *Colch.*

everything: Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos, ip., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thea, ther., thuj.

daytime: Sep.

morning: *Lyc.*, plb.

forenoon: Sars.

afternoon 1 p. m.: Grat.

farinaceous food: Ars., phos.

fats and rich food: Ang., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, *colch.*, croc., *cycl.*, dros., grat., guare., hell., *hep.*, lyssin, meny., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Ptel.**, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., sang., sccale, *sep.*, sulph.

fish: *Colch.*, **Graph.**, guare., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

salt: *Phos.*

flour: Ars., *phos.*, phos-ac.

food: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., anac., ang., ant-c, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., cast-eq., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cinnb., **Cocc.**, coc-c., **Colch.**, coloc., con.,

STOMACH.

AVERSION, food.

cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *moscli.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mag-s.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*

noon: *Verat.*

evening: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

cold: *Acet-ac.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*

cooked: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dinner, during: *Carb-an.*, *coc-c.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

eating a little, after: *Cycl.*, *rheum*, *sil.*

hot: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *petr.*

smell of: **Coc-c.**, **Colch.**, **Ip.**, *podo.*

supper, during: *Sulph.*

thinking of eating, when: *Mag-s.*

warm: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

fruit: *Bar-c.*, *ign.*

garlic: *Sabad.*

gruel: *Ars.*, *calc.*

herring: *Phos.*

hot food. (See "food.")

meat: *Abies-c.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nice.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*,

AVERSION, meat.

sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Ol-an.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

boiled: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*

dinner, during: *Nat-c.*

fat meat: *Carb-v.*, *hell.*, *phos.*

fresh meat: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

thinking, while: **Graph.**

milk: *Æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Puls.*

boiled: *Phos.*

smell of: *Bell.*

mother's: *Ant-c.*, *cina*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*

onions: *Sabad.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*

plums: *Bar-c.*

pork: *Ang.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes: *Alun.*, *thuj.*

puddings: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich food (see "fats"): *Puls.*

salt food: *Acet-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

sauer kraut: *Hell.*

solid food: *Æth.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *staph.*

soup: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *rhus-l.*

sweets: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, **Graph.**, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tea: *Carb-ac.*, *phos.*, *thea.*

tobacco: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *zing.*

STOMACH.

AVERSION, tobacco.
 morning: Meph.
 smoking (his accustomed cigar): Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bor., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coff., euphr., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-s., nicc., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., tell.
 morning: Ox-ac.
 forenoon: Kali-bi.
 veal: Phel., *zinc.*
 vegetables: Bell., *hell.*, hydr., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, ruta.
 water: *Apis*, bell., brom., bry., *calad.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carl., caust., cedr., chin, coc-c., coloc., elaps, ham., hell., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, manc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phel., *phys.*, *puls.*, **Stram.**, thea, zinc.
 cold: Bell., bry., *calad.*, canth., caust., chel., chin., lyssin, nat-m., nux-v., *phel.*, *stram.*, tabac.
 during thirst: Merc-c., *nux-v.*
 wine: Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., *ign.*, jatr., lach., manc., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-j., phos-ac., *rhus-l.*, **Sabad.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were: Phos-ac.

BALL, sensation of: *Bell.*, coc-c., lach., senec.
 burning: *Bell.*
 rising up into throat: *Lach.*, *senec.*

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of: Nat-c., nux-v., plat.

BUBBLING: Caust., lyssin.

CANCER: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., bell., Bism., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., Con., *crot-h.*, Cund, hydr., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

CLAWING in. (See "Pain, clawing.")

CLOTHING disturbs: Am-c., **Bov.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., coff., *crot-h.*, cupr., gins., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lith., **Lyc.**, nux-v., *petr.*, *puls.*, spong., sulph.

COLDNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., arg-n., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cadm., cain., calc., **Camph.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caslor.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., elaps, graph., grat., helon., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ol-an., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., polyg., rhus-t., sabad., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *larax.*, verat, vesp.
 morning, in bed: Bov., con., mag-s.
 forenoon: Nat-m.
 eructations, during and after: Alum.
 riding, while: Puls.
 noon: Zinc.
 evening: Alum., nat-m.
 chilliness in pit of: Bell., calc., cist., hipp.
 cold drinks, after: **Elaps.**
 diarrhoea, during: Nat-m., ptel.
 drink, unless mixed with spirit, from: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, before: Cist.
 after: *Carb-an.*, *cist.*, crot-c., nit-ac.
 fruit, after: *Ars.*
 heat, after: Grat.
 ice, like, with pain. Bov., *colch.*
 after cold drinks: **Elaps.**
 icy: **Caps.**, lact.
 ice cream, after: Chin-s.
 loosening clothing amel.: Chin-s.
 nausea, during: Grat.
 pain, during: Phyt.
 stone, as from a: Acon., colch.
 extending to body: Secale.

COLIC, with spasms in chest: *Cupr.*, sep., verat.

CONSTRICTION: Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., bor., cact., calc., calc-s., carb-s., **Chel.**, chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., elat., euph., *ferr.*, gent., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, **Guare.**, ign., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., uur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,

STOMACH.

CONSTRICTION.

nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos.,
pip-m., plat., plb., rau-s., rhodo., sang.,
sars., secale, spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
thca, thuj., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon: Nicc., osm.

before eructations: Thuj.

afternoon: Bar-c.

4 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Nat-m., rat., zinc.

night: Mag-c., rat.

before midnight: Nat-m.

convulsive: Apoc-c., cham., kali-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., secale.

dinner, after: Gamb., nat-c.

eating, after: Tabac.

amel.: Rat., *sep.*, thuj.

fasting, when: Carl.

inspiration, on: Viol-t.

deep, agg.: Bry.

menses, before: Sulph.

periodic: *Arg-n.*

press the stomach with the hand, must: Dros.

vomiting, during: Bry.

extending to chest: Alum.

pharynx: Plb.

spine: Bor.

throat: Alum., kali-c.

pylorus, of: Bry., *phos.*

CONTRACTION: *Ælh.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
anac., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., calc., caust.,
chel., coca, *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**,
cupr-ac., euph., eup-per., gamb., gran.,
hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*,
merc-c., mez., ol-an., op., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*,
psor., ptel., rheum., sep., sul-ac., sulph.,
tril., thuj.

morning: Ferr.

evening: *Ars.*, hyper., rhus-t.

during a walk after supper: Coloc.

CONTRACTION.

night: Merc.

coughing, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Bry., osm.

sitting, while: Castor.

stimulants, after: Osm.

vomiting, while: Crot-t., dig.

walking, while: Castor.

CORROSION, sense of: Arg-u., iod., nux-v.

CROAKING like frogs: Nat-m.

on turning in bed: Nat-m.

CRAWLING: Agar., alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*,
colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*

nausea, during: Lyc.

worm, like a: Nat-c.

yawning, with: *Lyc.*

DEATH-LIKE sensation: Ars., cupr., pic-ac.

DESIRES alcoholic drinks: Acon., aloe, am-c.,
ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, aster., *aur.*, bov.,
bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., **Caps.**, carb-an.,
chin., cic., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins.,
hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
med., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-ph.,
Nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
sol-t-æ, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., tereb., ther.

ale: Ferr-ph., med., *sulph.*

beer: **Acon.**, agar., aloe, am-c., ant-c., ant-t.,
arn., ars., asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., calc.,
camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., graph., *kali-bi.*,
lach., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-p.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, phos.,
phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep.,
spig., spong., staph., stram., **Sulph.**,
tell., zinc.

brandy: Acon., ail., arg-n., ars., ars-m., aster.,
bov., bry., bufo, calc., chin., cic., coca,
cub., ferr-p., *hep.*, lach., mosch., mur-ac.,
Nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, ther.

whisky: Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, calc., carb-ac.,
carb-an., chin., cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Lac-c.**

STOMACH.

DESIRES, alcoholic drinks, whisky.

lach., merc., nux-v., op., *phos.*, puls., *selen.*, *spig.*, staph., sulph., ther.

wine: *Acon.*, *æth.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-s., chel., chin., *cic*, cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, puls., secale, selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, ther.

claret: Calc-s., staph., *sulph.*, ther.

almonds: Cub.

apples: Aloe, ant-t., guaj., sulph., tell.

aromatic drinks: Anan.

ashes: Tarent.

bananas: Ther.

bitter drinks: *Acon.*, dig., *nat-m.*

food: Dig., nat-m.

bread: Abrot., aloe, am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bov., con., *cina*, *coloc.*, cub., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., *plb.*, puls., secale, sil., staph., *stront.*, sunb.

and butter: Agar., bell., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, puls.

dry: *Bar-m.*

rye bread: *Ars.*, carl., ign., plb.

boiled in milk: Abrot.

only: Bov.

broth: Caps.

butter: All-s., merc.

cakes: Plb.

chalk: *Alum.*, *calc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

charcoal: Alum., *cic.*, con., nit-ac., nux-v.

cheese: Arg-n., ast-r., *cisl.*, ign., mosch.

strong: Arg-n., ast-r.

cherries: Chin.

chocolate: Lepi., lyssin.

cider: Benz., sulph.

cloves: *Alum.*, *chlor.*

coal: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*

coffee: *Alum.*, **Ang.**, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, ast-r., *aur.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *carb-v.*

DESIRES, coffee.

cliam., chel., *chin.*, colch., *con.*, gran., lach., lob., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos-ac., sabin., *selen.*, sol-t-æ., sulph.

which nauseates: Caps.

burnt: Alum., chin.

cold drinks: **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alumn.*, am-c., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asim., asaf., ast-r., *aur.*, *bell.*, bisul., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a., cann-i., *caps.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, cimic., **Cina**, cinub., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *croc.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, dig., *dulc.*, euph., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., *gton.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sars., secale, sep., spig., spong., squil., sulph., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

cold food: Am-c., *ant-t.*, cupr., cupr-ar., *merc-c.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during menses: Am-c.

milk. (See "milk.")

cold things. (See above.)

cucumbers: Abies-c., *ant-c.*, verat.

delicacies: *Aur.*, bufo, calc., **Chin.**, cub., cupr., **Ip.**, petr., psor., *rhus-t.*, sang, spong.

earth, lime, chalk, etc.: Alum., calc., *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

eggs: *Calc.*, hydr., nat-p., ol-an.

fried: Nat-p.

boiled: **Calc.**

soft: *Calc.*, ol-an.

farinaceous food: Lach., *nat-m.*, *sabad*, sunb.

fat: *Ars.*, hep., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

fat ham: *Mez.*, sanic.

fish: *Nat-m.*, phos.

flour: *Calc.*, lach., *sabad.*

and raw potatoes: *Calc.*

fried food: Plb.

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

fruit: Aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**

acid: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *ign.*, *thuj.*

green: *Calc-s.*, *med.*

ham fat: *Mez.*, *sanic.*

herring: **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*

highly seasoned food: **Chin.**, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

honey: *Sabad.*

hot drinks. (See "warm drinks.")

ice: *Elaps.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Verat.**

ice cream: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, *verat.*

indigestible things: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cycl.*

indistinct, knows not what: **Bry.**, *chin.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *ther.*

juicy things: Aloe, *gran.*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *verat.*

lard: *Ars.*

lemons: *Ars.*, *benz.*, *nabal.*

lemonade: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *eup-pur.*, *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

liquid food: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

many things: **Cina.**, *kreos.*, *phos.*

meal and flour: *Lach.*, *sabad.*

meat: *Abies-c.*, *aloe.*, *aur.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lit-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

smoked: **Caust.**, *kreos.*

milk: *Anac.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *claps.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

boiled: *Abrot.*, *nat-s.*

cold: *Phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*

DESIRES, milk.

hot: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*

sour: *Ant-t.*

warm: *Bry.*

mustard: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *nicc.*

nuts: *Cub.*

onions: *Cub.*

raw: *All-c.*

oranges: *Cub.*, *elaps.*, *med.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *ther.*

oysters: *Apis.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *catc.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

pastry: *Bufo.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *plb.*

pepper, cayenne: *Lac-c.*, *merc-c.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

plums: *Sul-ac.*

sauce: *Arg-n.*

pork: *Crot-h.*

potatoes: *Ol-an.*

raw: *Calc.*

puddings: *Sabad.*

pungent things: *Ars.*, *ast-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*

rags, clean: *Alum.*

raw food: *Ail.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

potatoes: *Calc.*

refreshing things: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

rice, dry: *Alum.*, *tereb.*

rue: *Tereb.*

salads: *Elaps.*

salt: *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *tyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sanic.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

salt things: *Aloe.*, **Arg-n.**, *atro.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

sand: **Tarent.**

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

sardines: *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut: Carb-an., cham.

smoked things: **Caust.**, *kreos*

snuff: *Bell.*

soup. (See "liquid food.")

sour, acids, etc.: Alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., *aru.*, *ars.*, arund., bell., *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-au., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cist., *cou.*, conv., **Cor-r.**, corn-c., cub., cupr-ac., dig., elaps, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, gran., **Hep.**, hipp., *igu.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mang., med., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thea, ther., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, ziz.

starch: *Alum.*, calc., cic., nit-ac., nux-v.

strange things: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy: *Chel.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*

sweets: *Am-c.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, bar-c., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., *plb.*, *rhenm.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sugar: Au-c., **Arg-n.**

tea: Ast-r., calc-s., hep., hydr., pyrus.

grounds: *Alum.*

tobacco: Bell., carb-ac, con., daph., eug., kreos., manc., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., plat., plb., staph., **Tabac.**, ther., thuj.

smoking: Calad., carb-an., card-m., eug., *glon.*, hau., led., lyc.

tomatoes: Ferr.

tonics: Aloe, carb-ac, carb-an., caust., *cocc.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rhenm., sul-ac., *valer.*

unusual things: *Chel.*

vegetables: *Alum.*, alumn., *ars.*, calc-s., carb-an., cham., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

vinegar: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, chel., **Hep.**, *sep.*, sulph.

DESIRES.

warm drinks: Ang., *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calad., carb-v., case., cedr., chel., cupr., eup-per., eup-pur., graph., *hyper.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, lyc., merc-c., pyrus., *sabad.*, sulph.

chill, during: *Ars*, *cedr.*, eup-per.

fever, during: *Cedr.*, *case.*, *eup-per.*

warm food: Ang., *ars.*, chel., *cocc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, phos-ac, sil.

warm soups: *Bry.*, calc-a., ferr., nat-m., phel.

DISORDERED: **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rob., *sars.*, *sep.*, thuj., **Verat.**

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *sep.*

beer, after: Aloe, ferr., kali-bi., *sulph.*

bread, after: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

coition, after: *Dig.*

cold, after a: *Ant-c.*

fat food, after: **Puls.**, *sep.*

fruit, after: Act-sp.

headache, from: **Ant-c.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, nux-ii., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**

milk, after: *Scp.*

oysters: *Lyc.*

DISTENTION: Abrot., acon., æsc., aloe, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, aur., bar-m., bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carl., *cham.*, cedr., chel., *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, cimic., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, eup-pur., ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, gent., *graph.*, gins., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, merl, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m* *nat-s.*, *unx-ii.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos*, phys, phyt., plb., *prun.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., rob., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang., *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

morning: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

forenoon: Myric.

afternoon: Nat-m., petr., sulph.

STOMACH.

DISTENTION.

evening: Dios, eupi., *kali-bi.*, osm.
 9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.
 night, on waking: Asaf.
 chill, during: Cocc.
 contradiction, after: *Nux-m.*
 dinner, before: Rat.
 after: Ant-c, dig., kalm, zinc.
 drinking, after: Mauc., tabac.
 eating, while: Con.
 after: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, anac., *apoc.*,
 arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
 cann-i., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham.,
Chin., cinic., coc-c., **Colch.**, dig., dios.,
 dulc., ferr., graph., *gral.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rumx.,
sanic., sars., sin-a., *stann.*, sul-ac, sulph.,
 tabac.
 amel.: Cedr., rat.
 eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, mag-c.
 exertion, during mental: Hep.
 lying on it amel.: Con.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Rat.
 menses, before: Zinc.
 milk, after: Con.
 rising, after: Coc-c.
 rest agg.: Cedr.
 stool, amel. after: Corn-c.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking amel.: Cedr.

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, goneness, hungry
 feeling: Abrot., acon., *asc.*, *agar.*, ail.,
all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., alum., *ambr.*,
 am-c., an-m., anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t.,
 apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, ast-r.,
 atro., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
 bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
 carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m.,
carl., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol.,
 cinic., *cina*, cinnb., coca, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn-c., *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., **Dig.**,
elars, ery-a., euphr., fago, *gamb.*, *gels.*,

EMPTINESS.

gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., hep.,
hydr., *hydr-ac.*, lios., **Ign.**, indg., ip.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
 kali-ph., kalm., *lac-c.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, laur.,
 lil-t., *lob.*, lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mauc, meph.,
Merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r, merl., mez.,
mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-a., *nal-c.*,
nal-m., *nal-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., ox-ac., *pelv.*, **Phos.**, phel., phys., phyt.,
 plb, **Podo.**, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sang., sarr., sars.,
 seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squill., *stann.*, staph.,
 strain., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tell., teucr.,
 thea, thuj., tril., valer., verat., verb., vinc.,
Zinc.
 daytime: Nat-ph., stann.
 morning: *Æsc.*, anac., apoc., bufo, castor.,
 cinic., coloc., hell., kali-bi., lac-c., lyc.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nicc.,
 op., sang.
 anxiety, with: Lyc., nat-m.
 menses, during: Castor.
 rising, on: Nat-ph., phos.
 sinking, before breakfast: *Æsc.*, alum.,
 apoc., calc-p., cinic., kali-bi., lac-c.,
 murx., sulph.
 waking, on: Apoc., mil.
 2 a. m.: Podo., tell.
 forenoon: Mag-c., *nal-c.*, nat-m., nicc., puls.
 10 a. m. until evening: Mur-ac.
 11 a. m.: Alum., *asaf.*, hydr., lach., nat-p.,
 op., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
 with dull pain: Hydr.
 noon: Fago., nat-m.
 afternoon: Ambr., fago., lach., puls., sulph.
 1 p. m.: Fago.
 2 p. m.: *Gral.*
 3 p. m.: Phys.
 evening: Ambr., calc-ph., lac-c., olnd.
 eating, after: **Sep.**
 sleep, before: Dig.
 8 p. m.: Kali-c., kalm.
 midnight: Mag-c., rhus-t.

STOMACH.

EMPTINESS.

aversion to food: *Bar-c.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., *sulph.*

breakfast, after: Am-m., coca, colch., lyc., puls.

chill, during: Ail., *ars.*

climacteric period: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tabac.*

cough, with: *Croc.*, ign., mur-ac., stann.

dinner, before: Lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**

after: Lyc., ptel., thea, zinc.

drowsiness, during: Corn-c.

eating, before: *Crot-t.*

while: *Croc-c.*, zinc.

not relieved by: Agar., alum., ant-c., arg-m., asc-t., aur., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cic., **Cina**, coc-c., dig., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, par., **Phos.** phyt., sang., sars., sep., staph., stront.

after: Agar., arn., bov., carb-v., chlol., **Cina**, *dig.*, *grat.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, olnd., op., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

agg.: Alum., alumn., dig., hydr., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nat-ph.

eructations, after: Ambr.

fever, during: Zinc.

headache, during: *Phos.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**

hunger, without: Alum., am-m., chiu-s., cocc., *lach.*, nicc., phos., tax.

intermittent: Mur-ac.

lying down amel.: Ambr., ign.

meeting a friend, when: Cimic.

menses, before: *Ign.*, sep., sulph.

during: Spong., *tabac.*

nausea, during: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., calc-p., caust., cimic., cocc., cycl., *hell.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., meph., mosch., olnd., phel., **Phos.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *tabac.*, valer., *verat.*

rising, after: Coca.

sighing: **Ign.**

sleep, before: Dig.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Petr., puls.

talking agg.: *Rumx.*

throbbing, with: Ant-t., *asaf.*, calad., hydr., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

trembling: Au-c., cimic., lyc.

vomiting, after: Ther.

walking, while: Chel., chin-s., rat.

after: Coca.

about the room agg.: Lyc.

EPILEPTIC aura: *Calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., indg., **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

ERUCTATIONS: Abies-c., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., *æsc.*, æth., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., ars-h., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., clem., *cimic.*, cina, cist., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., **Guaj.**, gymu., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., indg., *ip.*, jatr., *jug-r.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-u., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssiu, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., uerl., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt., plat., pic-ac., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., ruux., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., sol-t-æ., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, tarent., tep., tereb., *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, *verb.*, vesp., zinc., zing.

daytime: Bry., **Iod.**, petr.

morning: All-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., aster., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-s., cob., coloc.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, morning.

con., *croc.*, *dulc.*, *hep* *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stamm.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

fasting, while: *Bov.*, *cina.* *croc.*, *plal.*

rising, on: *Cedr.*, *nicc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sin-a.*, *verat.*

stool, after: *Cob.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

walking, after: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *calc-p.*, *carl.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Indg.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-b.*

eating, while: *Olnd.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nal-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *sang.*, *thuj.*

eating, after: *Petr.*

4 p. m., after: *Coff.*, *nat-m.*, *valer.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hyper*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

air, open, in: *Carb-v.*

bed, in: *Alum.*

eating, after: *Alum.*

lying, while: *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Gels.*

night: *Ant-t.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *crot-h.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *pip-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *tanac.*, *ther.*

first half of: *Nit-ac.*

lying, while: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Mang.*

waking, on: *Calc.*, *mur-ac.*

walking in open air: *Phos.*

ERUCTATIONS, night.

9 p. m. until midnight: *Phos.*

11 p. m.: *Gels.*, *sumb.*

midnight on awaking: *Ferr.*

acids, after: *Phos-ac.*, *staph.*

aggravate: **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *phos.*, *stamm.*

air, in open: *Nat-m.*

alternating with hiccough: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *sep.*, *wyeth.*

yawning: *Berb.*

ameliorate: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plal.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

apyrexia, during: *Ant-c.*

beer, after: *Ferr.*

bread, after: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*

and milk, after: *Zinc.*

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

during: *Ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

after: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plal.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

soup, after: *Alum.*

comes up with: *Sulph.*

butter, after eating: **Carb-v.**, **Puls.**

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

chill, during: *Nux-v.*

after: *Zinc.*

chilliness, with: *Sil.*

choking, after: *Op.*

coffee, after: *Causl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *puls.*

coldness: *Gamb.*

constant: *Con.*, *cupr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*, *phos*, *sang.*, *til.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *lob.*, *plat.*, *sang.*, *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

after: *Ambr.*, *arn*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *sul-ac.*

with: **Ambr.**, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cimx.*, *lach.*

difficult: **Arg-m.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*

dinner, before: *Ran-b.*

during: *Grat.*, *mag-m.*, *ol-an.*, *sars.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sutph.*, *zinc.*

when rising from stooping: *Castor.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

drinking, after: *Æth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sepi.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

cold water: *Phos.*

amel.: *Carl.*

water: *Aloe*, *apis*, *bism.*, *hyper.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*

drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*

eating, while: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asaf*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *slann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

faintness, causing: *Arg-n.*

farinaceous food, after: *Sulph.*

fasting, while: *Acon.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *valer.*

fats, after: *Ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

ERUCTATIONS.

fever, during: *Cub.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*

headache: *Apis*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Mag-m.**

ineffectual and incomplete: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phel*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Ol-an.*

after breakfast: *Con.*

forenoon: *Sil.*

evening: *Dios.*

night: *Caust.*

before menses, *Mang.*

on going to bed: *Sulph.*

dinner, after: *Sars.*

milk, after: *Chin.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

liquid food, after: *Anac*

lying amel.: *Æth.*, *rhus-t.*

meat, after: *Ruta.*

menses, before: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *Graph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*

micturition, during: *Rhus-t.*

milk, after: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

motion, on: *Cann-i.*, *kreos.*

nausea, during: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *sil*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

oysters, after: *Bry.*

painful: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*

paroxysmal: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

potatoes, after: *Alum.*, gran.
 periodical: *Æsc.*, ip.
 pork, after: Ham.
 pressing on stomach, from: *Sulph.*
 painful parts, when: *Bor.*
 rich food, after: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, ferr., nat-m.,
Puls., *sep.*, staph., thuj.
 rising from lying, when: *Rhus-t.*
 up, on: *Coloc.*
 sardines, after: *Eupi.*
 shooting pain, with: *Bry.*
 sitting, while: *Phos.*
 bent, while: *Rob.*, *sabin.*
 sleep, after: *Hep.*
 amel.: *Chel.*, chin.
 smoking, while: *Thuj.*
 soup, after: *Carb-v.*, mag c.
 spasmodic: *Bell.*, *coff.*, *lyssin*, petr., *phos.*,
 sang.
 stool, before: *Sumb.*
 during: *Cham.*, con, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
puls., *ruta.*
 after: *Æsc.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-s.*,
coloc., *merc.*, sil.
 stooping, on: *Cic*, ip., *phos.*
 sudden: *Carb-an.*
 sugar, after: *Raph.*
 supper, after: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., ferr.,
 ham., lyc., sars., *sep.*, sil., zinc.
 suppressed: *Calc.*, con.
 followed by pain in stomach: *Con.*
 swallowing, when: *Agar.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 tobacco, from: *Selen.*
 violent: *Arn.*, *bism.*, bor., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
 ferr-i., iris, jug-r., lach., *merc.*, mosch.,
 plb., sil., sulph., verat., verb.
 after milk: *Sulph.*
 vomiting, when: *Phyt.*

ERUCTATIONS.

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., con., ferr., mur-ac.,
 ruux., sil.
 walking, while: *Caps*, *graph.*, lyc., lycps.,
mag-m., *snlph.*
 amel.: *Lyc.*
 in open air, while: *Grat.*, stann., sul-ac.,
snlph.
 wine, after: *Lyc.*
 acrid: *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, *apis*, arg-m., ars., asaf.,
 bell., bufo, calc, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, caps.,
caust., cham., crot-t., cnpr., *dig.*, dios., dor.,
 fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lac-ac.*, lach., lact.,
 lob., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nil-ac.*,
nuph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyl., raph., *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*,
 ther., thuj., verat, zinc.
 afternoon: *Caust.*, chin.
 evening: *Ambr.*, *caust.*
 night: *Merc.*
 bread, after: *Crot-h.*
 dinner, after: *Aloe.*
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, after: *All-s.*, *anac.*, carb-s., spig.
 fever, during: *Cnb.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 almonds, tasting like: *Caust.*, *laur.*
 apples, tasting of: *Agar.*
 audible. (See "loud.")
 bitter: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *an-c.*,
an-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**,
 ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bry.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carb.*, caul., *chel.*,
Chin, chin-s., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., corn-c.,
 crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dros., eup-per., ferr.,
 ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, *gral.*, *graph.*, hell., hep.,
 hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*,
merc-t-r., mur-ac., nice., **Nux-v.**, op., petr.,
 phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., plb., **Podo.**, ptel.,
Puls., raph., rhodo., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., strych., *snl-ac.*,
 sulph., tarent., tarax., teucr., thuj., upa.,
 verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.
 morning: *Calc-s.*, hyper., lyc., sars., sil.
 breakfast, after: *Pic-ac.*, *sep.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, bitter.

- coughing, after: Sul-ac.
 rising, on: Cedr., sep.
 forenoon: Am-m., ign., nat-c., nice.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 evening: Bell., castor., dios., *puls.*, sars.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 milk soup, after: Alum.
 night: Calc-s., castor., chel., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 ox-ac., **Puls.**
 bread and butter, after: Chin.
 dinner, during: Sars.
 after: Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.
 amel.: Ferr.
 drinking water, after: Aloe.
 eating, after: Bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, cina, kreos.,
 lach., **Lyc.**, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
 stann., thuj., verat.
 amel.: Am-m., sars.
 fat food, after: Ferr-m.
 food comes up: **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*
 fasting, while: *Nux-v.*
 menses, during: *Sep.*, sulph.
 potatoes, after: *Atum.*
 rich food, after: Ferr., *ferr-u.*
 stool, during: Cham.
 stooping, when: Castor.
 sour food, after: Phos-ac.
 sour: Am-c., cann-s., cast-eq., sul-ac.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking in open air, while: Grat.
 bloody: Merc-c., *nux-v.*, phos, raph., *sep.*
 burning: (see "Heartburn"): *Caust.*, coff.,
 ferr., *iod.*, *lyc.*
 disgusting. (see "foul.")
 eggs, spoiled, like: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., **Arn.**,
 brom., bufo, coff., dios., elaps, kali-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., podo., *psor.*,
 ptel., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, valer.
 morning, on rising: **Arn.**, graph., mag-c.,
 mag-s., petr., sulph., valer.

ERUCTATIONS, eggs, spoiled, like.

- on waking: Valer.
 evening: Carl.
 night: *Ant-t.*, phos.
 pregnancy, during: Mag-c.
 smelling like: *Cham.*, elaps, elat., ferr.,
 podo., psor., sulph.
 night: Mag-c.
 egg, tasting like yolk of: Apis.
 empty: Abies-n., acon., *asc.*, *æth.*, **Agar.**,
 all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c.,
 am-m., anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**,
 Arn., **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt.,
 bar-ac., bell., *berb.*, **Bism.**, bov., brom.,
 bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**,
 canth., *carb-au.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**,
 card-m., carl., *case.*, castor., caul., *caust.*,
 cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chiu-s., chlol., cimx.,
 cinnb., cist., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coc-c.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., corn-c., crot-t., *daph.*,
 dios., dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi,
 fago., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gent-c.,
 gins., *glon.*, gran., grat., *guaj.*, gymn.,
 ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign.,
 indg., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,
 lac-c., lact., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*,
 merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mil., mosch., myric.,
 nat-c., nat-m, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd.,
 ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos-ac., *phos.*,
 phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, podo.,
 ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars.,
 scåle, senec., *sep.*, sil., sin-a., sol-n., spig.,
 spong., squil., *staun.*, stront., staph.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj.,
 til., *valer.*, *verat.*, verat-v., verb., vinc.,
 viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.
 morning: Anac., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc.,
 cedr., cina, cob., coloc., croc., dios.,
 mag-c., nat-m., *plat.*, sul-ac. *sulph.*,
 fasting, after: Bov., cina, croc., *plat.*
 rising, on: Cedr.
 after: Nat-m.
 waking, on: Bar-c., calc.
 7 a. m.: Dios.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

forenoon: Castor., colch., com., *con.*,
hydr., ign., myric., naja, par., sars.,
zinc.

9 a. m.: Com.

10 a. m.: Castor., ign.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

noon: Olud., ox-ac.

eating, while: Olud.

afternoon: Æth., ars., carb-v., crot-t., dios.,
hydr., hyper., iris, lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
op., ox-ac.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

while stomach is empty: Op.

5 p. m.: Dios., hyper., ox-ac.

6 p. m.: Iris.

evening: Abrot, am-c., coc-c., dios., hyper.,
rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.

hiccough, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Verat.

night: Dios., dir., mang., mur-ac., phys.,
phos., sumb., tanac.

menses, before: Mang.

7 p. m.: Dios., phys.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

while walking in open air: Phos.

9:30 p. m.: Dir.

11 p. m.: Sumb.

air, open, in: Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough: Agar.

beer, after: Vinc.

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

after: Ars., grat., hell., sulph.

coldness, during: Gamb.

cough, after: Sang.

dinner, after: Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc.,
mag-m., *sulph.*

drinking, after: Bism., carb-v., coloc.,
nat-m., tarax., vinc.

cold water: Phos.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

eating, after: *Acon.*, ars., bry., calc., *camph.*,
carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.,
plal., *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**,
Verat.

exertion, mental, during: *Hep.*

fasting, while: Plat., valer.

headache, during: Apis, *calc.*

hysteria, during: Tarent.

menses, before: Mang.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

mental exertion. (See "exertion.")

nausea, during: Arn., coc-c.

rising up: Coloc.

soup, after: Carb-v., mag-c.

stool, after: Bar-c.

sugar, from: Raph.

supper, after: Alum., lyc., sep.

vomiting, while: Phyt.

after: Osm.

waking, on: Bar. c., calc., rumx.

fluid: Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cann-s.,
carb-s., carl., caul., cham., chlol., coc-c.,
crot-h., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c.,
graph., gran., gymn., ham., hell., *lac-ac.*,
lyc., mez., mosch., nicc., nux-v., *plal.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo., rob.,
sulph., ust., verat., verb.

morning: All-c., verat., verb.

breakfast, after: Phos.

forenoon: *Carl.*

afternoon: Valer.

4 p. m.: *Valer.*

night: Nux-v.

white bread, after: *Crot-h.*

coffee, after: Puls.

cold water amel.: Carl.

dinner, after: Castor.

eating, after: Cina, staph.

greenish: Ars., graph.

yellow: Cic.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

food (regurgitation): *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rob.*, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

noon: *Ferr.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nat ph.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

night: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

what was eaten at noon: *Phos.*

midnight, after: *Sil.*

bitter tasting: **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*

coughing, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *nat-ph.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

eating, while: *Cupr-s.*, *grat.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Æsc.*, *bry.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *nat-m*, *phos.*, *podo.*

immediately after: *Ferr.*, *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after: *Æsc.*, *æth.*

two hours after: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

menses, suppressed, with: *Con.*

mouthful, by the: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

rancid: *Puls.*

sour: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

after coughing: *Raph.*

stooping, when: *Cic.*

supper, after. *Phos.*

walking, while: *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-s.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*

ERUCTATIONS, food, tasting like.

caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *gral.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Coff.*, *euphr.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

after dinner: *Canth.*, *cina*, *sars*, *scuil.*

drinking water agg.: **Apis.**

smoking, while: *Thuj.*

foul: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bism.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Cocc.*

evening: *Nat-s.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

night agg.: *Merc.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

fat or rich food, after: **Asaf.**, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

feces, odor of: **Asaf.**, *plb.*, *scp.*

milk, after: *Nat-m.*

pastry or pork, after: *Puls.*

urine, odor of: *Agn.*

frothy: *All-c.*, *canth.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*

morning: *All-c.*

garlic, like: *Æsc.*, **Asaf.**, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

after a spasm: *Mag-m.*

greasy: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *lyc.*
Mag-c., *puls.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

hiccough, like: Ant-t., calc., *cycl.*, mez., plat., sars., sulph.

after dinner: Carb-an., plat.

hot: Acet-ac, ars., aur., canth., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, naja, *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *pod.*, puls., sil., sin-a., zinc.

morning: Tabac.

eating, after: *Pod.*, *sinnap.*

large quantities of wind: **Arg-n.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

lime water, tasting like: Kali-c.

liquid. (See "fluid.")

long continued: Glon.

loud: Acon., ambr., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., caust., coca, com., con, gran., jug-r., kali-n., lact., manc., merc., *merc-i-r.*, nux-j., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, sil., sin-n., sulph., tabac., til., zinc.

afternoon: Carb-s.

eating, after: Calc., tabac.

fasting, while: **Plat.**

stooping, when: Manc.

uncontrollable: *Sil.*

meat, tasting of: Mez., zinc.

bad meat: **Puls.**

milk, of: Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.

afternoon: Zinc.

while walking, agg.: Mag-m.

mouldy: Ign.

mucus: *Æsc.*, alum, *arn.*, bry., *canth.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., phos., raph., sabad., sul-ac.

morning: All-c., bry., graph., hyper.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.

evening: Bry., hyper.

musk, tasting of: *Caust.*, mosch.

nauseous: Am-m., ant-t., calc.; carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., par., ptel., **Puls.**, *sep.*, verat., verb., zinc, zing.

after rich food: Nat-m., sep.

ERUCTATIONS.

nose, through: Lyc., merc-c., phos.

offensive. (See "foul.")

pungent: Sabad.

putrid: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*, asar., aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc, mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, puls., sep., sulph., tabac., thuj., til.

rancid: *Æth.*, alum., **Asaf.**, bar-c., cadm., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sanic., sulph., tereb., thuj., valer.

morning, after soup; Alum.

afternoon: Crot-h.

evening: Ran-s.

after eating: Mez.

4 p. m.: *Valer.*

dinner, during: Alum.

eating, after: *Graph.*

nausea, during: Sulph.

rich food, after: Thuj.

repugnant (See "foul.")

salty: Agar., ant-t., *arn.*, cadm., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.

scratching: Ant-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., stann., staph.

sobbing: Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., *cycl.*, meph., staph.

sour: Abrot., *acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., aran-s., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., cact., *calc.* *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chlol., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, cob., coff., coloc., com., con., cop., crot h, cub., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., elaps, *ferr.*, ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guare., gymn., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, laur., lept., **Lith.**, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, nice., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rob.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

morning: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*
after walking: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *nicc.*

afternoon: *Ammc.*, *carb-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *podo.*
after dinner: *Nat-m.*

evening: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*
open air, in: *Carb-v.*
bed, in: *Alum.*
eating, after: *Staun.*

night: *Calc-s.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *tanac.*

bread, after: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, during: *Ox-ac.*
after: *Sars.*

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

coffee, after: *Cycl.*, *puls.*

cough, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *petr.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

drinking, after: *Canth.*, *zinc.*
water, after: *Psor.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

eating, after: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls-n.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

2 hours after: *Com.*

farinaceous food, after: *Canst.*

fat food: *Nil-ac.*, *rob.*

fruit, after: **Chin.**

intermittents, in: *Lyc.*

lying on the back, while: *Carb-v.*

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*
during: *Mag-c.*

milk, after: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *iris*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

nausea, during: *Gamb.*

pregnancy, during: *Nux-v.*

rich food, after: *Chin.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sitting bent, while: *Rob.*, *sabin.*

sugar, after: *Canst.*

supper, after: *Sep.*

vertigo, during: *Sars.*

waking, on: *Rumx.*

walking, while: *Carb-v.*
in open air: *Stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

sweetish: *Acou.*, *alumn.*, *carb-v.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *lachn.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

fluid: *Acon.*, *iris*, *lachn.*, *plb.*

menses, before: *Nal-m.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

water: *Plb.*

tallow, tasting of rancid: **Puls.**

tasteless: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iris*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *pall.*, *verb.*

water, of: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *carl*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

morning: *Graph.*
nausea, during: *Mag-m.*, *mag-s.*
rising, after: *Carb-an.*

forenoon: *Nicc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*

evening: *Sars.*

night: *Mang.*
before menses: *Mang.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTATIONS, water, of.

motion, ou: Mez.

nausea, during: Gamb.

potatoes, after: Mag-s.

sitting, while: Phos.

waterbrash: Acet-ac., acon, æsc., alum.,
alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asar., **Bar-c**, bell.,
bism., bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*,
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*,
 chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, colch., con.,
 croc., cup-, cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., *dros.*,
 dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*,
ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lac-ac., laur.,
led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang.,
 meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phos-ac,
 phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**,
 sabin., **Sang.**, sars., secale, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
 spig., **Sulph.**, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thea., thuj., valer.,
Verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

noon, after eating: Sulph.

afternoon, while walking: Nat-s.

evening: Anac., cycl., nat-s, podo., stil.,
 tereb.

night: *Carb-v.*, gent., graph.

menses, during: *Puls.*

acids, after: Phos.

chronic: *Sil.*

dinner, before: Sulph.

after: Am-m.

drinking, after: Nit-ac., sep.

eating, after: Am-c., am-m, *bry.*, calc.,
 chin., con., croc., ferr., ind., *kali-c.*,
 merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., *sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*

fasting agg.: Grat.

lying, while: Psor.

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *puls.*

milk, after: *Calc.*, *cupr.*, phos.

periodical, every other day: Lyc.

ERUCTATIONS, waterbrash.

pregnancy, during: Acet-ac., dios., *lac-ac.*,
 lob-i., *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*, *tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Nux-m.*

stool, after: Caust.

strong food, after: *Mag-c.*

supper, after: Am-m.

swallowing frequent: Cob., **Merc.**

FAINTNESS (see "Emptiness"): Æsc., agar.,
 alum., alumn., brom., bufo, carb-ac., *cimic.*,
 clem., cop., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps, gent.,
glon., hep., *hydr.*, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac.,
 laur., *merc.*, *nal-m.*, op., phel., pic-ac.,
 ptel., puls., *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, tell, thea., til.

morning: Dios.

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon: Fago.

night: Dios., tarent.

breakfast, after: Colch.

dinner, after: Ail.

meeting a friend, when: *Cimic.*

pressure, from: **Merc.**

stool, after: Dios.

FASTING, sensation of. (See "Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION: Acet-ac., apoc., *caust.*,
chin., croc., graph.

FLABBINESS: Euph., ip., merc., spong.,
 tabac., thea.

FLATULENCE. (See "Eructations.")

FLUTTERING: Æsc., æth., brach., *cacl.*, cadm.,
 crot-h, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., xanth.

morning until afternoon: Calad.

coughing, when: Æsc., nux-v.

nausea, with: Æth., calad.

FOREIGN body: Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ant-t., apis, colch.,
 kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULNESS, sensation of: Acon., æsc., agar.,
 aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan.,
ant-c., aut-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asar.,
 asaf., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., brach., brom.,
bry., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-an.,
Carb-v., casc., *cast-eg.*, *caust.*, cedr., chan.,

STOMACH.

FULNESS, sensation of.

chin., chin-s., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., corn-c., crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dig., euphr., eup-per., eup-pur., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, gent., *graph.*, *grat.*, gymn., *hell.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*; ind., iod., iris, jac-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., laur., lith., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nice., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, par., petr., phel., *phos.*, plat., plb., *prun.*, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, rumx., *sabad.*, *sabin*, *secale*, sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., tril., valer., zinc.

morning: Am-m., asaf., ran-s., rhodø., sulph.

fasting, when: Plat.

waking, on: Sulph.

noon: Ox-ac., sep., sulph.

eating, after: Ox-ac.

bread and milk, after: Arg-n.

afternoon: Am-m., calc., chin-s., coca, *sulph.*

evening: Ars., dios., eupi., nat-c., phos.

bed, in: *Nat-s.*

eating, after: Kali-bi.

night, on going to bed: Rumx.

midnight; Crot-t.

breakfast, after: Alum., phos., ptel., sulph.

with sensation of hunger: Am-m.

clothing agg.: *Gels.*

coffee, after: Canth.

dinner, after: Agar., ant-c., castor., grat., nat-m., petr.

drinking, after: Aloe, aspar., *manc.*, nat-m., sinnap.

eating, after: Æsc., agar., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., aspar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bor., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *chin.*, cimic., *colch.*, *cop.*, dig., *ferr.*, grat., *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mez., mosch., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

FULNESS, eating, after.

ever so little, after: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, croc., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, elaps, *ferr.*, ferr-i., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, nat-a, *nat-m.*, petr., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Arg-n., ferr., mang.

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, euphr., iris, mag-c., *nux-v.*, phos., sil.

hunger, during: Am-m., asaf.

menses, during: Am-c., kali-c.

oppression of breathing, with: Nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *prun.*

sleep amel.: *Phos.*

soup, after a little: *Prun.*

supper, after: Carb-v., chin-s.

vomiting, after: Bry.

waking, on: Myric., sulph.

walking, after: Colch., ferr.

in open air amel.: Sulph.

water, after: Aloe.

wine, after: *Rhus-t.*

GAGGING (compare "Nausea"): Agar., benz-ac., bry., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cop., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *modo.*

morning: *Corn-c.*, kali-c.

night: *Arg-n.*

coughing, from (compare "Retching"): Bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cencl., cimx., cina, coc-c., cupr., ferr., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyssin.*, merc-c., sanic., sep.

eating, after: Agar., *ambr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

expectoration, during: Coc-c.

mucus in fauces, from: Anac, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*

GANGRENE: Ars., secale.

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness.")

GOUT, metastasis: **Ant-c.**, *nux-m.*

GURGLING: Agar., am-c., anac., arn., ars., bov., carb-an., chel., cina, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, fl-ac., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kali-i., lact., laur., lob., meny., saccl., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Bov.

while walking: Carb-an.

STOMACH.

GURGLING.

drinking, when: Arn., *ars.*, cina, **Cupr.**,
elaps, **Hydr-ac.**, laur., thuj.

eating, while: Bov.

nausea, with: \mathfrak{A} th.

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed: Abrot.,
alum., arg-n., bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
euph., hep., **Ip.**, lob., *lyc.*, mez., raph.,
rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

while walking: Hep.

sensation of, as by a thread: Nat-m.

HARDNESS: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v.,
chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.

eructations amel.: Carb-v.

sensation of, in the pylorus: Kreos.

HEARTBURN: *Æsc.*, agar., all-s., alum.,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c.,
bell., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., *caust.*,
cham., *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, cocc.,
coc-c., coff., colch., **Con.**, corn-c., **Croc.**,
crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., ferr, **Ferr-p.**,
ft-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos, ign.,
iod., *iris*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lob, **Lyc.**,
Mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac, nux-m.,
Nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., plat., *pod.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rob.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sinnap.*,
squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac.,
tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

daytime: Crot-h.

morning: Petr., phos., sulph.

before breakfast: *Nux-v.*

smoking, while: *Lyc.*

forenoon: Coc-c., coloc., sep.

afternoon: *Bry.*, chel., crot-h., cupr., hydr.,
phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.

evening: *Ambr.*, bell., crot-h., con., dig.,
nat-m., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, sulph., tereb.

bed, after going to: Sol-n.

smoking, after: *Lach.*

tea, after: *Kali-bi.*

wine, after: *Bry.*

HEARTBURN.

night: Coc-c., kali-bi., *merc.*, ptel, *rob.*
lying down, on: *Rob.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*

midnight: Calc-a.

acids, after: *Nux-v.*

beer, after: Phos.

and cigar, after: Phos.

coffee, after: Calc-p., ferr-p.

continual: Lob.

dinner, after: *Acon.*, calc-p., crot-t., ham.,
kali-bi., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.

drinking, after: Laur.

drunkards, in: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Æsc.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., *calc.*,
calc-p., carl., *chin.*, coc-c., con., croc.,
graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., sep., sll.

eggs, boiled, after: Sulph.

eructations, after: Bar-ac., *calc.*, con., mang.,
valer.

eyes, from using: Sulph.

fat food, after: Nat-c., nux-v., phos.

herring, after: Ferr-p.

meat, after: Agar., *ferr-p.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

milk, after: *Ambr.*, *chin.*

nausea, with: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during: *Apis*, *caps.*, con., *merc.*,
nat-m., ox-ac., zinc.

rancid: Con., nat-m., petr.

sitting bent, while: *Sabin.*

smoking, while: Bell., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *staph.*

after: *Lach.*, *lyc.*

soup, after: Anac.

sour things, after: Ferr-p.

stool, after: *Merc.*

stooping, on: Thuj.

sugar, after: Zinc.

supper, after: *Alum.*, caust., crot-h., puls.

tobacco, from: Chel., *staph.*, tarax.

STOMACH.

HEARTBURN.

walking in open air, while: *Ambr.*, coc-c.
 water, after drinking: Alum.
 wine, after: Bry., coc-c., zinc.

HEAT, flushes: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., *alumn.*, am-c., *anth-n.*, anthr., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., aur-s., bap., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chlf., *cic.*, cimic., cina, coca, cocc., coc-c., cod., colch., coloc., con., corn-f., crot-t., cupr., dig., eup-per., fago., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., gymn., hell., helon., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., led., *lob-i.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rat., *rob.*, ruta, sabin., sang., sars., secale, seneg., sep., squil., strych., sul-ac., *sumb.*, tabac., tarent., *tere.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verat-v., vesp., zinc-m.

morning: Am-m., *apis*, lith-m.

noon: Fago.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Coloc., ferr-i., hyper.

bread, after: Sars.

dinner, after: Hyper.

eating, before: Fl-ac.

after: Con., *ferr.*, *sep.*

amel.: Arg-n., ferr.

empty, when: Naja.

eructations, after: *Sumb.*

amel.: Fago.

waking, on: Acon-f.

water, cold, after: Alum.

amel.: Alumn., hyper.

extending to abdomen: Am-c., carl., chin., verat.

over body: Ars., *camph.*, op.

HEAT, extending.

over chest: Bar-m., chin., nat-m., ol-an., verat.

to eyes: Stram.

fauces: Caps.

head: Alum., *calc.*, chin., glon., hell., mag-m., mang., *sumb.*

throat: Nit-ac., *sumb.*, tarent.

upwards: Asaf., ars., carb-ac., *ferr.*, iris, kali-bi., laur., *valer.*

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression: Abies-n., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asc-t., *ars.*, bap., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-s., cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, castor., cham., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cimic., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., com., *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, dig., fago., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent., gent-c., grat., hura, *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, manc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., prun., psor., puls., rat., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, secale, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., stann., stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, teucr., thea, upa., valer., wyeth., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: Am-c., calc-s., dios., sang., sulph.

on waking: *Carb-an.*, *puls.*

forenoon: Sulph.

noon: Alum., fago., *lyc.*, mur-ac.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

afternoon: Am-m., fago., **Lyc.**, *sang.*, stront.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

evening: Alum., hell., kali-bi., rhus-t., sulph.

night: *Æsc.*, chin., colch., crot-t., tarent.

waking, on: Sulph.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

beer, after: Acon.

bread, after: Kali-c., merc.

breakfast, after: Agar., crot-h., fago., gels., *lyc.*, petr., sang.

STOMACH.

HEAVINESS.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac., *ars.*, *pod.*
damp weather agg.: Kali-c., nat-s., sil.
dinner, after: Grat., lyc., nat-a., ptel.
eating, while: Cann-i.
after: *Abies-n*, absin., agar., alum., alumn.,
am-c., arg-n., apis, ars., bar-c., bar-m.,
bry., cact., carb-ac., cham, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
elaps., ferr., fl-ac, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-a.,
Kali-bi., *lach.*, lob-i., **Lyc.**, *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., osm., *phos.*, phos-ac., plant.,
phys., plb., psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, rhus-t.,
sang, sil., **Sulph.**
a little, after: Bar-c., **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, verat.
empty, while: Fl-ac.
erect, on becoming: Bar-c.
eructations amel.: Aloe, chel., fago., par.
meat, after: *Kali-bi.*
menses, before: Tarent.
during: Nat-p., zinc.
nausea, during: Lyc.
potatoes, after: Alum.
pressure agg.: Phos., ptel.
sleep, after: *Lach.*
standing long, from: Hura.
stooping, on: Bar-c.
supper, after: Chin-s., plant.
waking, on: Carb-an., ptel., puls., sulph.
walking in open air: Bor.
water, after: Chel.

HICCOUGH: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, agn., all-c.,
alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., arund., aur., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov.,
brom., bufo, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-f.,
calc-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carl., castor.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlf.*,
Cic., cina, cimx., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, *dios.*,
dig., *dros.*, dulc., cuphr., ferr-p., *gels.*,
graph., grat., ham., hell., **Hyos.**, hep.,
Ign., indg., **Iod.**, ip., jab., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**,

HICCOUGH.

meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mil., *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nicc.**, nit-ac.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, phos.,
phys., phyt., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat.,
ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, **Secale**,
selen., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, stann., staph.,
stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb.,
tabac., tarax., tarent., **Teucr.**, *verat.*,
veral-v., *verb.*, zinc.
daytime: Nit-ac., petr, phos.
morning: All-c., apoc., cann-s., kali-s.
hawking up mucus: Calc-f.
rising, after: Gamb., graph., mag-c.
smoking, while: Verat.
forenoon, eating, after: Bar-c., nat-s.
11 a. m.: Ox-ac.
noon: Kali-c., sil., sulph.
eating, after: Alum., coca.
afternoon: Agar., canth., *ign.*
eating, after: Nat-c.
1 p. m.: Bov., *verat-v.*
2 p. m.: Tarent., *veral-v.*
evening: *Æth.*, graph., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lob.,
nat-c., nat-s., **Nicc.**, petr., rhus-t., sil.,
zinc.
bed, in: Nat-m., nicc., sil.
drinking, after: Ign.
eating, after: Alum.
fasting, while: Sulph.
5 to 8 p. m.: Phys.
6 p. m.: Ham., nat-c., sars.
6:30 p. m.: Mag-c.
night: Apoc., ars., bell., **Hyos.**, merc., merc-c.,
puls., sul-ac.
rising, when: Ars.
sleep, during: Puls.
midnight: bell.
alcoholic drinks, after: **Ran-b.**
bed, in: Lachn., nat-m., nicc., sil., *sulph.*
blow in pit of stomach, from: Teucr.
bread and butter, after: Nat-s.

STOMACH.

HICCOUGH.

breakfast, after: Tarent., zinc.
 chill, after: Am-c.
 cold taken, after: Phos.
 convulsions, with: Bell., cupr., **Cic.**, **Hyos.**,
ran-b.
 convulsive: Æth., ars., bell., *mag-p.*, nux-v.,
ran-b., stram., tabac.
 cough, during: Tabac.
 after: **Tabac.**
 dinner, before: Mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v.
 during: Cycl., grat., *mag-m.*, nat-c.
 after: Alum., am-m., arn., bov., carb-ac.,
 carb-v., cob., graph., grat., hyos.,
 indg., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., sars.,
teucr.
 drinking, after: *Ign.*, lach., merc-c., *nux-v.*,
 puls., sul-ac.
 cold water, after: Thuj.
 hot drinks: *Verat.*
 drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*
 eating, before: Bov., *phos.*, sil.
 while: *Cycl.*, eug., mag-m., merc., teucr.
 after: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bor., bov.,
bry., carb-a., carb-v., carl., cob., cop.,
cycl., *graph.*, hep., hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,
 lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-v., par., phos., psor., rat., samb., *sep.*,
 sil., stann., staph., *teucr.*, thuj., sulph.,
 verat., zinc.
 eructations, after: Bry., cycl., til.
 exercise, after: Carb-v.
 fever, during: Crot-h.
 at the hour when the fever ought to come:
Ars.
 intermittent: Caust.
 after: *Hyos.*
 loud: Cic.
 motion, on: Carb-v., merc-c.
 painful: *Acon.*, *cimx.*, mag-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*,
rat., *sul-ac.*, tabac., teucr., *verat-v.*
 pain in stomach, with: Æth., mag-m., rat.
 pork, after: Ham.

HICCOUGH.

pregnancy, during: *Cycl.*, *op.*
 quinine, after: *Nat-m.*
 reading aloud, while: Cycl.
 sleep, during: Cina, *merc-c.*
 smoking, while: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad.,
 lach., psor., *puls.*, ruta, sang., selen., sep.,
 stann., *staph.*, sul-ac.
 before eating: Selen.
 after: Ant-c., calc., *ign.*
 spasmodic. (See "convulsive.")
 spasms, before: Cupr.
 supper, after: Cob., con., lyc., sep., staph.
 thinking about it, on: Ox-ac.
 tobacco, from: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *ign.*,
 lach., puls., ruta, selen.
 typhoid, in: Phos.
 unconscious, when: Cupr-ac.
 violent: *Am-m.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cycl.*, lob., *lyc.*,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, rat., stront.,
 teucr., verat.
 vomiting, while: Cupr., merc-c.
 after: Bry., **Verat.**

HUNGER. (See "Appetite," "ravenous appetite.")

INACTIVITY: Ail., aloe, bell., manc., ran-s., sil.

INDIGESTION (includes complaints after substances not otherwise described): Abrot., **Alum.**, ambr., anac., ars., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, chin., *coff.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, valer., zing.

evening: Ambr.

bad water, after: *All-s.*

coffee, after: Æth., *cham.*, cycl., *nux-v.*

cold food, after: Alum.

after taking: *Ant-c.*

farinaceous food, from: *Sulph.*

fish, after: *Chin.*

STOMACH.

INDIGESTION.

fruit, after: Act-sp., *chin*.
 milk, after: *Æth.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, Chin., *iris*.
 pork, after: **Cycl**.
 potatoes, after: **Alum**.
 salt meat, after: Act-sp.
 sour food, after: Aloe.
 warm drinks, after: Ambr.
 food, after: Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**,
 bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 thuj., verat.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æth.*, all-c., alum.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom.,
Bry., cact., *camph.*, *caulh.*, carb-an., chel.,
 cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, hell.,
 hydr-ac., hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**,
 mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., *plb.*, puls., ran-b.,
 ran-s., *sabad.*, *saug.*, *secale*, squil., stram.,
tereb., *veral*, *veral-v.*

cold, after taking: *Coloc*.

things, after: **Acon**.

when over-heated: *Acou.*, *kali-c.*

IRRITATION: Acon., all-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars.,
 aur-m., *bism.*, carb-ac., cob., kali-a., kali-n.,
 merc., merc-c., ox-ac., *plb.*, *podoc.*, *secale*,
 stram., verat-v.

JERKING: Nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat.

JUMPING, sensation of: *Croc*.

LAXITY: *Æsc.*, calc-p., crot-t., **Ign.**, *ip.*,
 mag-c., petr., spong., sul-ac., *labac*.

morning: *Sulph*.

LIME burning in, sensation of: *Causl*.

LIVING in, as if something were. (See "Alive.")

LOATHING: Acon., act-sp., alum., am-c.,
 anac, **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *aru.*,
Ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., calc., *caulh.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chel., *chiu.*, *chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, euph.,
ferr., *gamb.*, *gral.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr.,
 hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-i., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,

LOATHING:

mag-s., mang., meny., merc., mosch.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op.,
 petr., *phos.*, phel., *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, psor.,
puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta,
sabad., sars., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,
 stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

morning on waking: Phyt.

noon: Pic-ac.

evening: Alum., *hep.*, raph.

night: Rat.

beer, after: Mur-ac., *nux-v.*

eating, after: Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., ol-an.,
 sars.

pain, during: Aloe.

pregnancy, during: *Laur*.

LUMP, sensation of (see "Stone"): *Agar.*,
 bar-c., *bry.*, dir., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lob.*, manc., naja, nat-c.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-l.*, rumx.,
Sanic., sil., spig., sulph.

midnight, after: *Arg-u.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat:
Laur.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac.

lying on back, while: *Sulph*.

MOVEMENT in, sensation of: Arn., colch.,
 croc., kali-n., laur., nat-m., nicc., ol-an.,
 phos., sul-ac.

NARROW, pylorus feels too: Calc., chin., lyc.,
nux-v., phos., sulph.

NAUSEA: Absin., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
 am-m., *anac.*, anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis*,
 apoc., apom., *arau.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn.,
Ars., ars-h., arund., asaf., asar., aster.,
 aur., aur-m-n., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,
 benz-a., *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., both., *bov.*,
 bracl., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *cadm.*,
calc., calc-p., cain., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
caps., carb-ac, carb-an., carb-v., card-m.,
 carl., castor., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*,
chin., chin-s., *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, cina, *cisl.*,
 clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com.,
 con., cop., corn., cor-r., *crot-h.*, cub., cund.,
cupr., *cupr-a.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**,
dios., *dros.*, **Dule.**, elaps, *elal.*, eug., euon.,

STOMACH.

NAUSEA:

euph., euphr., *eup-per.*, eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent, gent-c., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., hura, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris**, **Iris-f.**, jatr., jug-r., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach*, lachn., *lac-ac*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lith., **Lob-i.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., mauc., mang., med., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., mygale., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyt.*, plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin, *samb.*, **Sang.**, sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, tarent., tax., *tereb.*, *ther.*, thuj., upa., ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., wyeth., xanth., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime: *Ars.*, aur., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, phos., sulph.

morning: Absin., acon., agar, alum., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., apoc-c., *arn.*, ars-m., bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., *cur.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps, euph., fago., form., *graph.*, hep., hyper., inul., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lach., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *sulph.*, tereb., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in: Arg-m., graph, kali-v., mag-s., **Nux-v.**, sabin., zinc.

chilliness, during: *Bov.*, con.

coffee, after: Cham., nat-m.

fasting, while: Calc., lyc., sil.

looking steadily at an object: Sars.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, verat.

milk, after: Calc-a., nat-m.

NAUSEA, morning.

mouth, when washing: *Sep.*

perspiration, during: *Nux-v.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Sep.*

rising, on: Bry., calc., carb-an., dios., ferr-p., graph., hydr., *iod.*, lac-ac., *lac-d.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, ther., valer. verat-v.

sitting, while: Hep.

smoking, while: Cycl., lyc.

sore throat, during: Nicc.

swallowing saliva, from: Dios., rhodo.

vertigo, after: Fl-ac.

walking, while: *Sep.*

forenoon: Agar., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., fago, ferr., hep., ign., jug-c., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., plat., puls., sars., sulph.

motion, during: Nat-s.

riding in the cold: Aster.

sitting, while: Phos.

waking, on: Squil.

walking, while: Am-m., sep.

10 a. m.: *Bor.*, cor-r., sep.

11 a. m.: *Ars.*, calc., clem., hura, ign., jug-c., lac-ac., puls.

noon: Agar., arg-n., coloc., graph., grat., hyper., ign., mang., phos., sulph., strych., zinc.

eating, after: Ant-t., phos.

food, when looking at: Ant-t.

at the thought of: *Bor.*

walking, while: Euph.

afternoon: Æsc, arg-m., bor., caust., chin., **Cocc.**, con., cycl., dros., fago., graph., grat., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *phos.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, rob., sang., sars., *sil.*

air, in open: Ol-an.

drinking, after: Bry., **Cocc.**

headache, during: Fago., ferr.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA, afternoon.

walking, after: Graph., nat-s.
 1 p. m.: Corn-c., grat., lura, phys.
 2 p. m.: Grat., lura, nux-m., phys., sulph.
 4 p. m.: Anac., calc-p., lachn., phys.
 evening: Alum., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt.,
 brach., bry, *calc.*, calc-s., canth., chel.,
 coloc., con., cycl., eng., fl-ac., gent., glon.,
 grat., hell., *hep.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-n.,
 kalm., lycps., mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., naja,
 nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *pall.*, petr.,
 phos., plant., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., senec., sep.,
 sil., sin-u., sulph.
 bed, before going to: Sang.
 in: Chel., dig., ind., naja, nat-m., nit-ac.,
 phos., pic-ac., tarent., sang.
 after a drink of water: *Nal-m.*
 drinking, after: *Nux-v.*
 eating, while: Caust., phos.
 headache, during: Eug., gels.
 house, in the: Vesp.
 lying down, on: Rhus-t.
 sitting, while: Mag-c.
 sleep, during: Seneg.
 before: Bry.
 stool, during: *Sulph.*
 supper, after: Alum.
 waking, on: Caust.
 walking in the open air: Lycps., phos.,
sep.
 night. Alum., alumn., am-c., apis, arg-m.,
 calc, *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., chel., con.,
 dig., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., form., glon., graph.,
 guaj., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi.,
 kali-n., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., naja,
 nat-a., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., sil.,
 sulph., tarent., ther.
 bed, in: Chel., con., kali-c., nit-ac.
 chill, before: *Eup-per.*
 diarrhoea, during: Ferr.
 drinking, after: *Phos.*
 menses, during: Mang., *puls.*
 motion, on: Spong.

NAUSEA, night.

perspiration, during: Sulph.
 rising from sleep, on: Op.
 stool, during: Guaj.
 waking, on: Alum., benz-n., hyper., lyc,
 phyt., sulph.
 midn ght: Ambr., bry., calc., crot-t., eupi.,
 phel., ran-s., sil.
 after: Ran-s.
 rising, on: Nat-m.
 until morning: Dros.
 2 a. m.: Indg., sep.
 3 a. m.: Mur-ac.
 4 a. m.: Alum.
 5 a. m.: Dios., nat-m.
 abdomen, on compressing: Asar.
 during pain in: Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., crot-t.,
gran., grat., ham., **Nux-v.**, plb., sep.,
 zing.
 in: Agar., agu., ail., ant-t., asar., bell.,
 bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr.,
 cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep.,
 ip., iris, lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., par., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *phel.*,
puls., rheum., ruta, samb., sep., spong.,
 stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj.,
 valer., zing.
 air, in open: Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., bell.,
 crot-t., grat., lyc., *puls.*
 amel.: Anth-n., ant-t., bar-ac., croc., dig.,
 glon., grat., kali-bi., lyc., naja, **Tabac.**
 amorous caresses, from: Sabad.
 anxiety, after: Caust., nux-v.
 apyrexia: *Anl-c.*, *chin-s.*, *puls.*
 ascending stairs rapidly: Glon.
 backache, during: Coloc., phys., zing.
 beer, after: Bry., lach., mur-ac.
 odor of, agg.: Phos.
 bed, after going to. (See "retiring.")
 in, amel.: Nat-c.
 brandy amel.: Ars.
 bread, black, after: Phos-ac.
 after: **Ant-c.**, zinc.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

breakfast, before: Alum., arg-n., *berb.*, bov., eupi, fago., *tyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, spig., *tuberc.*

during: Agar., carb-an., ind., naja, plant., sang., zinc.

after: Agar., alum., ambr., aur-m., bell., calc-p., *cham.*, coca, dig., dios., gamb., indg, kali-bi., mez., par., *gabin.*, *sars.*, spig., zinc.

in jaundice, with clay colored stool: **Dig.**

broth, from: Acon., *carb-v.*, chel.

at the odor and thought of: *Colch.*

chest, in: Acon., anac., arg-n., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., croc., glon., lach., mang., merc., nux-v., par., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, secale, staph.

from pain in: Croc.

chilliness, with: Alum.

after: *Camph.*, corn., *eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *puls.*, sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xanth.

chill, before: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, puls.

during: Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., cina, cob., *cocc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, hyper., ign, *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *tyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

after: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*

lasting until next chill: *Chin-s.*

close of: *Eup-per.*

closing the eyes: *Lach.*, *ther.*

amel.: Con.

coffee, after: Bry., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., *rhus-t.*, vinc.

smell of: Arg-n.

coition, during: Sil.

after: Kali-i., mosch.

cold, when: **Cocc.**, crot-t., *hep.*, kali-bi., valer.

cold drinks, after: Agar., anac., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, teucr.

not after warm: *Lyc.*

NAUSEA, cold drinks, after.

when heated: Kali-c.

amel.: *Bism.*, *phos.*

constant: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., coloc., *dig.*, graph., hep., ip, jatr., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., plat., sil., stront., verat.

cough, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, aspar., bry., *calc.*, caps., *coc-c.*, coloc., cupr., dros., elaps, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, ruta, *sars.*, *sep.*, squil., thuj., verat.

deathly: All-c., arg-n., *cadm.*, *camph.*, **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, **Ip.**, **Tabac.**

dinner, before: Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.

during: Bry., colch., grat., hyper., lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.

after: Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, calc., castor., colch., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, con., grat., ham., *kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., ptel., *sars.*, seneg., squil., spig., verat., zinc.

dreams, from: Arg-m.

drinking, while: Bry.

after: Agar., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, carb-an., chin., *cimx.*, **Cocc.**, crot-t., cycl., dig., *eup-per.*, gamb., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, teucr.

amel.: **Bry.**, euphr., *lob-i.*, *pacon.*, phos., sauib.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, nux-v., **Kali-bi.**, *sul-ac.*

dryness in pharynx, from: **Cocc.**

eating, before: Anac., *ars.*, *berb.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin., ferr., graph., lyc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phos-ac.*, sabad., *sulph.*, tell.

while: Agar., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bor., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., dig., ferr., hell., jac-c., kali-c., mag-c., merc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., *puls.*, ptel., rat., sabad., sil., thuj., verat.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

eating, after: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur-m., *bism.*, bor., bov., bry., bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-au., carb-v., castor., caust., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, gent., graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., podo., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thea, verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., cham., fago., grat., *kali-bi.*, *lob.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, phos., phyt., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, spig., verat.

eggs, smell of: *Colch.*

emotion, after: Kali-c.

erect, on becoming: Acon., *colch.*, eupi.

eructations, during: Coloc., crot-t., grat., *kali-c.*, ptel.

amel.: All-c., ant-t., camph., chel., cinub., fago., glon., grat., *lyc.*, nicc., osm., phos., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.

exertion, after: Aspar., spong.

which warms up the body, after: Sil.

exercising, from: Aloe, ars., *colch.*, spong., tabac., ther.

eyes, on motion of: Con., *sep.*

during sleep: Arn.

closing, amel.: Con.

faint-like: Alumn., *arg-n.*, calc., cham., chel., **Cocc.**, fago., *glon.*, graph., **Lach.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

fever, during: Arg-n., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., *cimx.*, cocc., *eup-per.*, *guare.*, ip., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., ptel., *sang.*, selen., sep., thuj., vinc., zinc.

after: **Ars.**, carb-v., dros., *fl-ac.*

fish, after: Nat-m.

smell of: *Colch.*

NAUSEA.

food, on looking at: **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mosch., sabad., spig., xanth.

smell of: Ars., cocc., **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., ip., *sep.*

thought of: Ars., bry., *chin.*, **Colch.**, graph., mag-c., mosch., sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

food eaten: Sars.

with relish for: Dig.

rich, from: Carb-an., cycl., dros., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, sep., tarax.

fruit, after: Nat-c.

hawking, when: Ambr., anac., hipp., osm., tarent.

headache, during: Acon., æsc., ail., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., aru., ars., asar., aur., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cob., **Cocc.**, coloc., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, eng., eup-per., eup-pur., fl-ac., form., gels., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., hipp., ind., ign., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mill., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, **Sang.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tep., tereb., ther., verat., zinc., zing.

hunger. (See "Emptiness.")

hyacinths, from the odor of: Lyc.

ice cream, after: Ars., ip., puls.

intermittent: Æsc., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *cina*, dros., elat., eup-per., hep., iod., mosch., sabad., *sep.*, **Tabac.**

after eating: Grat., nat-m.

night before paroxysm of: *Eup-per.*

labor, during: Ant-t., caul., cham., cocc., **Ipec.**, mag-m., *puls.*

lemonade, when taking anything but: Cycl.

liquids, from: Merc-c.

looking steadily: Sars., ther.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

lying down, on: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *sin-a.*
 amel.: *Alumn.*, *arn.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
sil.
 on side: *Bry.*
 on back: *Merc.*
 meat, after: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyssin.*,
tereb.
 smell of: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 fresh: *Caust.*
 meditating, while: *Bor.*
 menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *aur-s.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*,
caul., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*,
tyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sep.*, *verat.*, *vib.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
con., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
vib.
 after: *Chin-s.*
 suppressed, with: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ip.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
sang., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 mental labor, from: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *cupr-ar.*,
lach.
 troubles, from: *Kali-c.*
 emotions: *Kati-i.*
 micturition, after. (See "urinating.")
 milk, after: **Calc.**, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *puls.*
 motion, on: *Arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-ph.*,
Cocc., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *dig.*, *glou.*,
hep., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *op.*,
pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *zinc.*
 of eyes agg.: *Con.*, *sep.*
 mouth, in: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *cadm.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *sul-ac.*
 from rinsing: *Bry.*, *sul-ac.*
 noise, from: *Cocc.*, *ther.*
 nose, from a plug: *Psor.*

NAUSEA.

odors, from: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.* *sep.*
 beer: *Phos.*
 breath: *Colch.*
 broth: *Colch.*
 coffee: *Arg-n.*
 eggs: *Colch.*
 fish: *Colch.*
 food: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*,
sep.
 cooking: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*
 hyacinths: *Lyc.*
 meat: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 oranges: *Cit-v.*
 strong: **Colch.**
 tobacco: *Phos.*
 operation on abdomen, after: **Bism.**
 oranges, odor of: *Cit-v.*
 organ, from sound of: *Phys.*
 overheated, after being: *Ant-c.*
 pain, during: *Crot-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
 palpitation, after: *Nux-v.*
 pastry, after: *Ant-c.*
 periodical: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
sang.
 perspiration, during: *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
lob., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *zinc.*
 cold, with: *Calc.*, *camph.*, *lach.*, **Petr.**,
Tabac., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*
 pharynx, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*
 piano playing, from: *Sulph.*
 plums, after: *Mag-c.*
 pork, after: *Ham.*
 potatoes, after: *Alumn.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alet.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *castor.*, *cimic.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
ferr., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
Kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lac-ac.**, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
symphorocarpus, **Tabac.**, *tarent.*, *verat.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

pressure on painful spot, from: Nat-m.

stomach, from: Ant-t., ars., euphr., gamb., gent., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sulph.

reading, while: Arn., glon., lyc., phos-ac., plant.

rest, during: Kali-c., sin-a.

retiring, after: Cl.el., dig., ind., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., *tarent.*

rich food. (See "food.")

riding in a carriage, while: Bor., *calc.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *iris*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, selen., **Sep.**, sulph.

before breakfast: Hura.

ameliorated: *Nit-ac.*

rising, ou: Acon., *arn.*, arg-n., asar., bry., carb-au., chel., *cocc.*, coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olud., phos., plat., seuec., *verat.*, zing.

up in bed: Ars., asar., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, colch., cor-r., *nux-m.*

after: Graph., sabiu., zinc.

room, warm, in: Agar., euphr., lyc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, pæon., *puls.*, zing.

on entering, after being in open air: Alum., calc-s., *puls.*

sacrum, pain in, from: Glon.

salivation, with: Crot-t., ip., puls.

salt, on thinking of salt: Nat-m.

seasickness: *Carb-ac.*, **Cocc.**, colch., *glon.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, **Tabac.**, ther.

closing eyes amel.: **Ther.**

shuddering, when: Hyper., *mez.*, nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting, while: Acon., ars., bry., calc., carb-au., cor-r., phos., rhus-t., rob., tarax.

bent over amel.: Zinc.

up in bed: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, cor-r., zinc.

sleep, before: Apoc., nat-m., sol-n.

during: Puls.

NAUSEA, sleep.

after: Apoc., arund., bor., caust., cupr., cupr-a., dig., ham., lach., mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zing.

amel.: Rhus-t.

smoking, while: Bry., caj., calad., carb-an., clem., euphr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., rau-b., rat., spong., sil., tabac.

after: Agar., brom., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *clem.*, euphr., ign., **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, lach., *lob.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *puls.*, sars., sep., thuj., tabac.

sneezing, when: Hell.

soup amel.: Castor., kali-bi., *mag-c.*

sour things amel.: Arg-n.

spitting, from: Led.

standing, while: *Agn.*, alum., colch., *ign.*, petr.

stool, before: Acon., ant-t., bry., calc., chel., cimic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., *merc.*, œna., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, *sep.*, staph., *verat.*

during: Agar., aut-t., apis, *ars.*, bell., cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., guaj., *glon.*, gnaph., grat., hell., *ip.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, merc., merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sil., sulph., *verat.*

after: Ant-t., apoc., bufo, caiu., *caust.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., sil., tereb., *verat.*, zing.

amel.: Con., ferr., raph., sang.

stooping, on: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., lach., olud., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang.

stove, on approaching: *Laur.*

sudden: Agar., coloc., cupr., ind., *kali-bi.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

sun, heat of: *Carb-v.*

supper, after: Alum., aur-m., castor., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-u., psor.

swallowing saliva: Ant-t., colch., dig., lach., lyc., spig., sulph.

swinging, from: Coff., *cocc.*, *petr.*

talking, while: Alum., bor.

tea, after: *Æsc.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

thinking of it agg.: Lach.

throat, in: Acon., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., bell., carb-ac., cann-s., chin., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, ferr., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., spig., *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tarax., valer.

from spasms in throat: *Graph.*

by tight fitting collar: Lach.

tobacco, from: Bry.

odor of: Phos.

thought of: Kali-br.

unconsciousness, after: Carb-v., glon.

uncovering amel.: *Tabac.*

urinating, after: Ant-c., castor., merc., parier.

vaccination, after: **Sil.**

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

vomiting does not amel.: *Dig.*, sang.

waking, on. (See "sleep, after.")

walking, while: Acon., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., merc., *mez.*, op., phos., phyt., plat., rhodo., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Alum., graph., puls., sep.

amel.: Acon., am-c., grat.

in open air, while: Acon., aug., *gamb.*, lach., lycps.

walnuts, after eating: Naja.

water, after drinking. (See "drinking.")

thinking of: Ars-h.

wine, after: *Ant-c.*, bry., carb-an., phos., **Zinc.**

amel.: Coc-c.

sour, from: **Ant-c.**

yawning, when: Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of (see "Narrow"): Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation: Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., cycl., ign., kali-bi., **Puls.**, sulph.

PAIN: Abies-n., *abrol.*, *acut-ac.*, acon., *æsc.*, *ælh.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alumi., alumin., ambr., am-c., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arnud., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., cadm., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Card-m.**, carl., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *corn.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ar.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, dnlc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, glon., *gral.*, ham., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plant., **Plb.**, podo., *ptel.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabin., *sang.*, *secale*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tarent., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., nst., valer., **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

morning: *Æsc.*, anac., ant-c., *caust.*, *chin.*, colch., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Con., phos., plb.

eating, after: Nux-v., tarent.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

stool, after: Con.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nat-m., nicc., nit ac., phyt., staph.

walking, while: Mag-c., nicc., phos., sil.

until 1 p. m.: Sep.

forenoon: Graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., stann., sep., spong., thuj.

stool, after: Calc.

8 to 9 a. m.: Cocc.

noon: Seneg., zinc.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., ars., *calc.*, calc-s.,
cauth., **Lyc.**, merc-c., nice., nux-v., petr.,
puls., sang., spong., sulph., tarent., ust.

evening: Alum., ars., calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
cast-eq., chel., dig., dios., euphr., kali-bi.,
kali-n., lob., lyc., nat-m., phos., plant.,
puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sul-ac.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

menses, before: Mag-c.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Abrol.*, alum., au-c., *arg-n.*, ars.,
bapt., calc., carb-v., cham., con., *graph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,
podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep.,
sil., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-s.

lying on the back, while: *Lyc.*

sleep,*during: Nit-ac.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

midnight: Ambr., *chin.*

after: Puls., *sulph.*

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.

air, open: *Lyc.*, nux-v., ol-an., phos.

amel.: *Naja.*

cold, blowing on abdomen: Caust.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

apples, sour, after: Merc-c.

apyrexia, during: Ant-c.

ascending steps, on: Phos-ac.

bed covers, from: Sulph.

beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*

bending double, on: Kalni.

amel.: Cham., colch., *coloc.*, lach., ptel.

backward amel.: Caust.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

brandy amel.: Igu.

PAIN.

bread, after: Acon., *ant-c.*, bry., caust.,
coff., kali-c., merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t.,
ruta, sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc, zing.

ameliorate: Nat-c.

breakfast, before: Arg-n., *iris.*

after: Aloe, all-c., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s.,
caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
puls., sulph.

breathing, on: Anac., ars., caps., coc-c., *lyc.*,
mang., *puls.*

deep, on: **Caust.**

chill, during: *Ars.*, *eup-per.*, lob., lyc., merl.,
sil., sulph.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coffee, after: Cham., cocc., ign., *nux-v.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold drinks, after: **Acon.**, aloe, arg-n., **Ars.**,
bry., *calc-a.*, *caust.*, ferr., *graph.*, *iris*,
kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sil., sul-ac., tep.

when over heated: Acon., *kali-c.*

amel.: Alumn., arg-n., calc-s., **Phos.**,
puls., tep.

food amel.: *Phos.*

after taking: Carb-v., caust., lyc., sul-ac.

contradiction, from: Carb-v.

cough, an attack of, before: Ant-t., arn., bell.,
cham.

coughing, from: Am-c., apoc., *arn.*, ars.,
arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *camph.*,
chin., chlor., cor-r., *dios.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-l.*, umx., ruta,
sabad., *sep.*, sil., squil., **Stann.**

damp weather, in: *Kali-c.*

dinner, before: *Lyc.*, nat-m.

during: Corn-c.

after: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ars.,
calc-p., cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c.,
coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps, hyper., laur.,
mag-c., *mez.*, *nal-c.*, petr., phos., rhodo.,
sep., sulph., verat.

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

disappointment, after: Carb-v.

drinking, after: Acon., aloe, *apis*, **Apoc.**,
arn., bell., canth., chel., *coloc.*, daph., ferr.,
iris, kali-c., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *manc.*, merc.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb.,
rhus-t., rhodo., secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg.: Sil.

drunkards, in: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
sulph.

eating, while: Acon., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry.,
calc-p., cic., con., crot-c., mang., op., phos.,
plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after: *Abies-n.*, acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, alum.,
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*,
berb., *bism.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,
chin., chin-s., cic., *cist.*, cob., cocc., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., daph.,
dig., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-m., ferr-p., fl-ac.,
glon., graph., grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*,
hura, *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lob-i., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch.,
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, *rob.*, rhodo., rhus-t.,
rumx., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat.,
zinc.

an hour after: *Carb-v.*

2 or 3 hours after: *Con.*

amel.: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, aur., *brom.*,
cham., *chel.*, dios., fago., **Graph.**, iris,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lith., mang.,
med., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, ox-ac.,
petr., raph., verat.

emotion, after: **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*,
staph.

empty, agg. when: Fago., graph., *lach.*, petr.

eructations, during: Ant-c., cocc., *nicc.*

suppressed, after: Bar-c., con.

loud, uncontrollable, with: *Sil.*

amel.: Aloe, *bry.*, calc-p., chel., chin.,
chin-s., cimic., dig., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *nicc.*, *pæon.*, plb., sep.

PAIN.

excitement, after: Zinc.

exercising, while: Ang., bry., cann-s., caust.,
cupr.

fainting, with: *Nux-v.*, ran-sc.

false step, after: Aloe.

fasting, while: Bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *cocc.*, *ign.*,
lob., nit-ac., petr., sep.

fat food, after: Ars., **Puls.**

flatulent food, after: *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel.: Chel., dig., lact.

fluids, after: Ars., merc-s.

fright, from: Carb-v., *ign.*

fruit, after: Bor.

heat amel.: Bry., caust., mag-ph., *nux-v.*, *sil.*

during: *Eup-per.*

hiccough, with: *Ral.*

hunger, during: Hura, *psor.*

ice cream, after: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, calc-p.

amel.: Phos.

inspiration, deep, agg.: **Arg-n.**, asar., bry.,
cor-r., *ign.*, kali-n., nat-m., op., *puls.*

on: Kali-n., puls., zinc.

intermittent: Guaj.

jar of walking agg.: Aloe, *anac.*, **Bell.**, hell.,
mag-m., *sep.*

jolting in a carriage, from: **Bell.**, lob-s.

lactation, from: *Carb-v.*

lifting, after. Bor., lyc.

loss of animal fluids: *Carb-v.*, chin.

lying, while: *Lach.*, stann.

on abdomen agg.: Ambr.

amel.: *Elaps.*

back: Alumn.

side: Bry., cupr.

amel.: *Lyc.*

left: Kali-br.

with legs drawn up amel.: Chel.

amel: Am-c., bell., *caust.*, chin., graph.,
kali-i., *lach.*, stann.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

meat, after: Calc., ferr., *kali-bi*.
 boiled, after: *Graph*.
 menses, before: Aur., bor., lach., mag-c.,
 nux-m., *puls.*, sulph., tarent.
 during: Am-c., bor., caps., caul., *cham.*,
cocc., *graph.*, kali-li., lac-c., nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
 zinc.
 after: Bell., bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.
 instead of: *Lach*.
 profuse, with: *Calc.*, *lyc*.
 micturition, during: *Ip.*, laur.
 milk, after: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, hyper., *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., nat-c., petr., sumb., sulph.
 sweet milk amel.: *Ars*.
 misstep, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 motion, on: Aloe, *bry.*, *caust.*, mang., *nux-v.*,
 phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.
 amel.: **Chin.**, cycl., nat-c.
 nausea, during: *Glon*.
 paroxysmal: *Ars.*, carl., cupr., mez.
 pears, after: Bor.
 periodical: Calc., cupr., hyos., ign., *lyc*.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, *coloc*.
 pregnancy, during: Dios., ip.
 pressure agg.: Agar., arn., ars., brom., bry.,
calc., canth., caps., chel., dig., guaj., led.,
 mag-m., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., *op.*, ox-ac.,
 phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.
 amel.: *Mag-p.*, mang., *stann*.
 rest amel.: Bell., *bry.*, calc-p., cham., colch.
 rich food, after: *Ars.*, ptel., *puls*.
 riding in a carriage, after: Phos.
 while: *Lyc*, *puls*.
 rising, after: *Caust.*, *graph.*, sulph., zinc.
 from bed, on: *Graph*.
 amel.: Phyt.
 rubbing amel.: *Lyc*.
 sitting down, when: Ambr., nat-s.
 while: Acon., ambr., caust., elaps, hep.,
 nat-s., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

bent over: Agn., *kalm.*, **Lyc**.
 amel.: Bry., *coloc*.
 soup, after: *Ars.*, indg.
 speaking, from: Caps., nat-c., *rumx*.
 standing, while: Acon., carb-v., merc.
 stool, before: Alum., rhus-t.
 during: Dios., *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo.,
 sars.
 after: Calc., calc-s., con., sulph.
 stooping agg.: Alum., aur-m., glon., *kali-c.*,
kalm., rhus-t.
 strain, from: Arn., bry., rhus-t.
 sudden: *Cupr.*, elaps.
 supper, after: Bry., calc., *lyc.*, ptel., *puls.*,
sep.
 amel. after: Am-c., sep.
 swallowing, on: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac.,
 sep.
 at cardiac end of stomach: Alum., bry.,
 nit-ac., phos.
 vaccination, after: **Thuj**.
 violent: Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, anthr., aur.,
bell., camph., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
 hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *lac-d.*,
 lach., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plb.*, *podo.*,
 ran-b., ran-s., secale, stann., *verat*.
 going to the back: Bad., cupr.
 waking, on: Agar., ambr., caust., cycl., hyper.,
 nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., *rumx.*, sil., staph.
 amel.: Nit-ac.
 walking, while: Acon., am-c., anac., **Bell.**,
bry., calc., carb-v., hell., ictod., mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep.
 amel.: Bor., bov., *op*.
 in open air: Anac., bell., nit-ac., sil.
 amel.: Ambr.
 walnuts, after: Naja.
 warm drinks amel.: Alum., *ars.*, bry., mang.,
 nux-m., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., sulph., *verat*.
 milk amel.: *Graph*.
 warmth of bed amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*
 water, after. (See "drinking.")

STOMACH.

PAIN.

wine, after: Bry.
yawning amel.: Nat-m.
extending to left side of abdomen: Colch.
over abdomen: Calc., colch., cupr., puls.
to arm: Indg.
bladder and testes: *Kali-c.*
back: Absin., aloe, bell., bor., *con.*, cycl.,
ferr., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m.,
phos., phos-ac., puls., sulph.
between shoulders: **Bell.**
chest, into: Aloe, alum., dulc., grat., hyos.,
kali-c., lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par.,
phos., raph.
when coughing: Raph.
after dinner: Nat-m.
downward: *Sep.*
heart, to: Lach.
hypochondria, to: *Æsc.*, phos., verat.
limbs, to: Plb.
navel, to: Brom.
œsophagus, to: Brom.
pharynx: Aloe, nat-m.
scapula, left: Arg-n.
sternum: Nat-m., rheum.
throat: Cupr-ac., grat., mag-m.
transversely: Arn. *cina*, ip.
boring: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, carb-an., kali-n.,
nat-s., plb., sep.
morning after rising: Nat-s.
breakfast amel.: Nat-s.
flexing on thighs amel.: Plb.
sitting bent agg.: Caps.
burning: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*,
æth., agar., ail., all-s., alum., ambr.,
am-c., ani-m., *anlhr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell.,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo,
cact., *cadm.*, *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s.,
camph., cann-i., *canlh.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caul.,

PAIN, burning.

caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
chlof., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cimic., coc-c., coc-c.,
coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *corn-c.*,
croc., crot-h., *cro-l.*, cub., cund., *cupr.*,
cupr-ar., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *erig.*,
euph., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., gent-c.,
graph., grat., guaj., gymn., ham., hell.,
helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg.,
iod., *iris*, jab., *jalr.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s.,
kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., *laur.*, lept.,
lob-i., lyc., manc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mill.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhus-t.,
rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n.,
sol-n., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
tereb., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v.,
zinc.
morning: *Dios.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s.,
sulph., zinc.
breakfast amel.: *Kali-bi.*, *nal-s.*
rising, after: Nat-s.
waking, on: Sulph.
forenoon: Carb-s.
noon: Nicc.
afternoon: Am-m., bar-c., iris, kali-bi., lyc.
after stool: Fago.
evening: Abrot., *dios.*, ferr-i., iris, sang.,
sulph., verat.
eating fish, on: Thuj.
pressing, on: Zinc.
8 p. m.: Calc-p.
9 p. m.: Lyc.
night: *Abrol.*, ars., pæon., podo., sulph.
waking, on: Hyper.
midnight, after: Sil.
bread, after: Sars.
breakfast, during: Apoc.
after: Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo.,
sabad., sol-n.

STOMACH.

PAIN, burning.

chilliness, during: Sang
 circumscribed: Gym.
 cough, during: Hep.
 digestion, during: Kali-i.
 dinner, after: Lyc., podo., zinc.
 amel.: Æsc.
 drinking, after: Kali-c., *tach.*, *led.*, rhus-t.
 not relieved by: *Calad.*
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, after: Ars., *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *daph.*, dios., graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 tarent.
 some hours after: Agar., *nat-m.*, *plb.*
 after, amel.: Æsc., *graph.*, *mez.*, nat-s.
 eructations, after: *Calc-p.*, sol-n.
 amel.: *Ambr.*, ferr.
 fasting, while: Graph., zinc.
 fever, during: *Lach.*
 fright, after: *Acon.*
 headache, during: *Sang.*
 hunger, causing: *Graph.*
 lying down, on: Puls.
 menses, during: Tarent.
 motion, on: *Bry.*, thuj.
 of child in utero: Sang.
 paroxysmal: *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*
 periodical: Sulph.
 pork, after: Ham.
 pressure agg.: Kali-c., kali-n., phos., zinc.
 reading, while: Arg-m.
 rising amel.: Sulph.
 sitting, while: Calc.
 standing, while: Arg-m., *sulph.*
 stool, before: Fl-ac.
 after: *Calc-p.*, sol-n.
 amel.: Sulph.
 sudden: Nit-ac.
 supper, after: *Carl.*

PAIN, burning.

vomiting, when: Bar-m., jatr., sul-ac.
 after: Tarent.
 amel.: Ars., tarent.
 waking, after: Hyper., *sabad.*, sulph.
 walking, while: Sulph.
 water amel.: Merc-c.
 extending up the œsophagus: Dig., hell.,
 ox-ac.
 back, to: *Carb-v.*
 chest: Arg-m., æth., mang., mill., ol-an.,
phos.
 larynx: Kali-c.
 mouth: *Acon.*, cupr-ar., *gels.*, kali-bi.,
 kali-c.
 pharynx: Am-m., berb., sang.
 throat: Anac., ars., cupr-ac., hep., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., tep.
 after eating: *Kali-c.*
 upward: Arg-n., *calc.*, dig., mang.,
 nux-m., nux-v., sep., *secale*, sol-n.,
 sulph., tril., verat.
 clawing: Arn., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**,
cocc., *graph.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
 petr., puls., rhodo., sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*,
 sulph., tabac., zinc.
 morning: Petr.
 on waking: Sulph.
 evening: Petr., sul-ac.
 eating, after: Tabac.
 amel.: Puls.
 rising from bed: Puls.
 cramping, griping, constricting: Abrot., acon.,
 act-sp, *æth.*, agar., *alum.*, alum., ambr.,
 am-c., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis,
 aran., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-m., arum-t.,
 asc-t., asaf., *aur-m.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
bell., **Bism.**, bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cadm.*,
 calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i.,
 cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-h., *carb-s.*,
Carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
Chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
con., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., *daph.*, dig., dios.,

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Gran.*, *hyper.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

bed, in: *Phys.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

forenoon: *Graph.*, *podo.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *par.*

1 to 2 p. m.: *Con.*

5 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

6 p. m.: *Lach.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *form.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*

night: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Ptel.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

3 a. m.: *Podo.*

midnight: *Lyc.*

ascending stairs: *Chin-s.*

bed, after going to: *Dios.*

bending forward *amel.*: **Coloc.**, *lyc.*, *verat-v.*

breakfast, after: *Bufo*, *verat.*

clothing, tight, *amel.*: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in: *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*

cold, from a: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

deathly feeling below sternum: **Cupr.**

dinner, before: *Sulph.*

after: *Ham.*, *nux-m.*

PAIN, cramping.

disposition to: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *stann.*

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*

eating, before: *Lyc.*

after: *Bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*

erect, *amel.* standing: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

sitting: *Gels.*

eructations *amel.*: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *par.*,
sep.

fruit, after: *Lyc.*

intermitting: *Phos.*

loss of animal fluids, after: *Chin.*

lying down, on: *Chel.*

amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *puls.*,
sep.

during: *Cupr.*, *sars.*

after: *Bell.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

nausea, before: *Tarent.*

paroxysms: *Nit-ac.*

periodical: *Arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*

pork, after: *Ham.*

pregnancy: *Con.*

rising *amel.*: *Gels.*, *phys.*

rye bread, after: *Merc-c.*

salad, after: *Til.*

spasmodic: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*,
cocc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *zinc.*

standing erect *amel.*: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

stool, before: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Ferr.*

causing urging to: **Nux-v.**

stooping, on: *Jatr.*

vomiting, before: *Apis*, *hyos.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

walking, while: Cocc., nat-c.
 warnith amel.: *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*
 of bed amel.: Graph.
 wine, from: Lyc.
 cutting: *Abrot.*, *æsc.*, aloe, alum, ambr.,
 am-br., ant-c., *arg-u.*, *ars.*, ars-h., asar., aur.,
 aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *cadm.*, calad., *calc.*,
 calc-p., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cimid.,
 colch., *coloc.*, dig., **Dios.**, crot-t., gamb.,
 glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-chl., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang.,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 pæon., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., psor., ptel.,
 puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep.,
sil., sol-n., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
 tereb., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.
 morning: Dios.
 rising, on: Kali-c.
 waking, ou: Merc-i-f.
 forenoon: Nat-c.
 afternoon: Ptel., stront., sulph.
 1 p. m. while yawning: Chel.
 5 p. m.: Puls.
 evening: Indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.
 night: Abrot., lyc.
 midnight, after: Calad.
 1 a. m.: Mag-m.
 beuding backward, compelling: *Bell.*
 double amel.: **Coloc.**
 breakfast, after: Kali-c.
 breathing agg.: *Bell.*
 cold drinks, after: *Calc-p.*
 taken in open air, from: Phos.
 coughing, on: Verat.
 convulsive before stool: Calc-s.
 dinner, after: Hydr.
 eating, while: Cupr-ar.
 after: Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar.,
 hydr., *kali-c.*, rhodo.
 eructations amel.: Ambr.
 flatus, emission of, amel.: Asar.

PAIN, cutting.

inspiration, on: Rat.
 intermittent fever: *Aran.*
 menses, during: Ars.
 paroxysmal: Ant-c., *asaf.*, kali-c., *phos.*
 riding in the open air: Rumx.
 sitting, while: Dios., sul-ac.
 soup, after: Indg.
 stool, before: Calc-s.
 stooping, on: Dios.
 sudden: Chin-s.
 vomiting, when: Ars.
 walking, while: Sul-ac.
 extending to spine: Sep.
 to chest: Coloc.
 darting. (See "shooting.")
 digging: Arn, chel., chin., graph., grat.,
kali-c., nicc., phos, sabad., seneg., staph.,
sulph.
 forenoon: Nicc.
 afternoou: Kali-c.
 evening: Seneg.
 eating amel.: Chel.
 distress: Acon., *æsc.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., canth.,
 carb-ac., caul., chin-s., *colch.*, cupr-ac.,
 cupr-ar., *dios.*, fago., goss., ham., *iod.*,
 indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
 mang., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
 op., **Phos.**, phyt., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-v.,
 secale, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tax., ust.,
 verat-v.
 morning: Dios., tarent.
 forenoon: Bapt., helou., ust.
 noon: Fago.
 afternoon: *Iris*, *sep.*, ust.
 evening: Dios., hyper., puls.
 night: Merc-sul.
 acids, from: Sulph.
 apples, sour: Merc-c.
 cold, from anything: Am-br.
 dinner, after: Elaps, uyric., *nux-m.*
 amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN, distress.

drinking, after: Nat-c., nat-m., secale, sulph.

eating, after: Acon., alet., apis, *asar.*, aur-m., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cub., cur., dios., iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., op., rumx., *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

menses, during: Thuj.

milk, after: *Sulph.*

drawing: Agar., all-c., alum., am-m., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., bar-c., bufo, canth., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps, ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sep., *stram.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning; Dig., puls.
after stool: Con.

chills, after: Gins.

dinner, after: Alum., sep.

eating, while: Led., merc-c.

motion agg.: Aloe.

riding in a carriage, after: Phos.

stooping agg.: Aur-m.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

extending into chest: *Phos.*
to small of back: Phos-ac.
pharynx: Alum.
throat: Con.

gnawing: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., æsc., alum., am-m., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., calad., *calc.*, cann-i., chel., **Cina**, colch., *cupr.*, eup-pur., *gamb.*, *glon.*, hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, mill., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., ptel., *puls.*, *ruta*, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

left side: Arg-n.

morning: Æsc., plat.
while fasting: Carb-v., nit-ac.

noon, after eating: Euph.

night: Abrot.

chill, during: *Ars.*

PAIN, gnawing.

dinner, before: *Graph.*
after: Alum., *tromb.*

drinking agg.: Bell.

eating, before: *Graph.*, rhodo., seneg.
after: Cocc., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*
amel.: Chel., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mez., *nat-c.*

lying, while: Sil.

pain in stomach, during: *Lyc.*

sudden: Chin-s.

supper amel.: **Sep.**

griping. (See "cramping.")

lancinating: All-s., aur-s., bad., canth., *carb-v.*, plb., tarent., thal.
after midnight: *Kali-c.*
inspiration, deep, agg.: Bad.

pinching: Agar., agn., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., *asar.*, bell., 'bry., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, chel., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., fl-ac., *graph.*, ip, iris, kali-br., kali-c., merc-c., naja, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sarr., staph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dig.
bed, in: Carb-an.
rising, after: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Alum., *puls.*

evening: Agar.

night: *Graph.*

coffee, after: Dig.

convulsive: Con.

dinner, during: Thuj.

eating, after: *Puls.*, tabac.

inspiration, deep: Dros.

paroxysmal: Nit-ac.

sitting bent: Agn.
amel.: Staph.

supper, after: Rhodo.

transversely, across: Arg-m.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pinching.

walking, while: Verat.
 extending to throat: Kali-c.
 pressing: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, all-c., *all-s.*,
 aloe, alum., alumin., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-ni.,
anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*,
Ars., ars-h., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n.,
 bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
 berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brou., *bry.*, calad.,
calc., calc-p., canu-i., canu-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, carl.,
casc., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s.,
 chrom-ac., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*,
coloc., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
 cub., **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*, dig., dulc.,
 elat., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, gent-c.,
 gins., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., hæm.,
 hell., helon., *hep.*, hyos., hydr-ac., hyper.,
ign., ind., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r.,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
kalm., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, merc-c.,
 merc., merl., *meny.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
 mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*,
 ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**,
 phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *rob.*,
 sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., sars., *secale*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr.,
 thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., xanth., zinc.
 morning: Ant-c., *chin.*, graph., hyper.,
 lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-s.,
 sep., sulph.
 bed, in: Phos.
 eating, after: Nux-v.
 fasting, while: Caust., petr.
 rising, after: Caust., zinc.
 waking, on: Agar., cycl., nicc., nit-ac.,
 phyt.
 after: Staph.
 forenoon: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m.,
 nicc., spong., stann., thuj.
 stool, after: Calc., sulph.
 noon: *Aur.*, *mez.*, zinc.

PAIN, pressing.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., *lyc.*,
 nicc., petr., spong.
 riding in a carriage: Lyc.
 2 p. m.: Ferr.
 4 to 5 p. m.: Bry.
 evening: Carb-v., chel., dig., euphr.,
 kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., spong.
 bed, in: *Lyc.*
 chill, during: Sulph.
 eating, after: Zinc.
 fish and roast meat: Thuj.
 lying down, before: Calc.
 after: Carb-an.
 singing, while: Sars.
 night: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, cina, graph., kali-c.,
 lach., nit-ac., sep., *sulph.*
 lying on back, while: Lyc.
 waking, on: Caust., hyper.
 midnight, after: Sulph.
 air, in open: Ol-an.
 cold, if, touches abdomen: Caust.
 beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*
 bread, after: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**, *phos.*,
 sul-ac., zing.
 breakfast, after: Agar., aloe, anac., ars.,
 carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
nat-c., puls., sulph.
 chill, during: Ars.
 clothing, from: *Am-c.*
 coition, after: Phos-ac.
 cold food, after: Mang.
 coughing, on: Cor-r., *phos.*
 dinner, before: Lyc., nat-m., phos.
 after: Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin.,
clem., coc-c., hyper., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, petr.,
 phos., rhodo., sulph., verat.
 drinking, from: Ant-t., chel., *chin-s.*, hyos.,
 phos-ac.
 cold drink: Acet-ac., ol-an., rhodo.
 eating, while: Acon., *bry.*, coff., con.,
 mang., rhodo., verat.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pressing, eatiug.

after: Agar., ambr., ain-c., anac., ant-t., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-a., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., euph., equis., fl-ac., *ferr.*, grat., *hep.*, hura, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, merc., mez., *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., *puls*, rhodo., rumx., *sang.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stronl.*, *sulph.*, tereb., til., thuj., verat.

little, after: Cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, hyper., laur., **Lyc.**

amel.: Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr., verat.

eructations amel.: Aloe, ambr., bar-c., bry., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., cycl., euph., *graph.*, helon., hep., kali-n., nicc., ol-an., par., phos.

exertion, on: Carl.

mental: Anac.

expiration, agg. during: *Aur-m.*

fasting, while: Caust., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.

fat food, after: *Puls.*

heart, as if, were being crushed: Ars., carb-v., cham., nux-v.

heat, after: Grat.

inspiration agg.: Asar., cor-r., ign., nat-m.

lifting, after: **Lyc.**

lying, while: Sulph.

on back, while: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*

during: Am-c., caps., *caust.*, **Sulph**, thuj.

milk, after, *Ferr.*, hyper., petr., saub.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, calc., phos-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

amel.: Nat-c.

pressure agg. (see "soreness"): Agar., brom., *calc.*, chel., indg., mang., mez., nit-ac., ran-s.

riding, while: Puls.

PAIN, pressing.

rising from bed, on: Graph.

sitting, while: Ambr., caust., nat-s., phos.

bent: *Kalm.*

amel.: Bry.

erect amel.: *Kalm.*

soup, after: Ars., indg.

standing, while: Merc.

step, at every: Hell.

stone, as if. (See "Stone.")

stool, during: Sars.

after: *Calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., *puls.*

straightening out, after: Dig.

supper, after: *Calc.*, carl., lyc., puls., seneg.

swallowing agg.: Cor-r.

waking, on: Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl., hyper., nicc., nit-ac., pht., sil.

walking, while: Bell., bry., nat-c.

in open air: Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.

amel.: Ambr.

amel.: Bor., bov.

warmth of bed amel.: Graph.

water, from: Chel.

cold: Rhodo.

weight, as from: Abies-n., *acon.*, arn., ars., bar-c, brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, elaps, fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi., lob., merc., nux-v., par., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., squil., *spig.*, spoug., staph., zinc.

scraping: **Ars.**, bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, tereb.

stool, after: Alum.

shooting: Agar., *anac.*, bell., cimic., cur., ganb., kali-bi., lyc., stram., sulph.

during vexations: **Lyc.**

i p. m.: Rhus-t.

extending inward: Stram.

to back: *Ran-b.*

chest: *Rumx.*

STOMACH.

PAIN.

soreness, as if bruised, as if beaten, tenderness, sensitiveness: *Abies-n.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caun-s.*, *cauth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *manc*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-âc.*, *pæon.*, *pelr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *pod.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rula*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sinnap.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *slann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Chin.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*

on rising: *Crot-h.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *alum.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

night: *Sep.*

bed, in: *Mag-c.*

bending, from: *Mag-m.*

clothing agg.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nal-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *spong.*

coughing, on: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cob.*, *dios.*, **Dros.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *thuj.*

dinner, during: *Mag-m.*

after: *Calc-p.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*

eating, after: *Calc-p.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *sang.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

eructating, on: *Cocc.*

PAIN, soreness.

fasting, on: *Bar-c.*

inspiration, on: *Ars.*

motion amel.: *Fago.*

sitting still, on: *Fago.*

stepping, on: *Aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *hell.*

stooping agg.: *Glon.*

talking, on: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *phos.*

stitching: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *euon.*, *euph.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *pod.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-m.*

morning: *Calad.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Indg.*, *nicc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

on lying down: *Coc-c.*

3 p. m.: *Nicc.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Cocc.*, *con.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *zinc.*

bed, in: *Thuj.*

night: *Con.*

bending to the right: *Bry.*

breathing, on: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *sulph.*

between: *Caps.*

cold, on taking: *Phos.*

coughing, on: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *phos.*, *pod.*, *sep.*, *tabac.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, stitching.

descending, on: Carl.
 dinner, after: Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.
 eructations, during: Bry., cocc, sep.
 ameliorate: Phos.
 expiring, on: Coc-c., spig.
 false step, on a: Puls.
 inspiring: Anac., *bry.*, chin., coc-c., con., puls.
 intermitting: Arg-m.
 jarring: Zinc.
 lifting, ou: Sil.
 lying down, after: Nux-v., sil., spig.
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*
 paroxysmal: Cop., chin., manc., plb.
 periodical: Pæon.
 pressure, on: Calc., merc-c.
 amel.: Podo.
 sitting: Calad.
 up amel.: Coc-c.
 soup, after: Merc-c.
 standing: while. Sulph.
 stepping, on; *Puls.*
 stool, after: Calc.
 swallowing food quickly: Sep.
 talking, while: Caps.
 uncovering, on: Coc-c.
 walking, while: Bry., grat., myric., puls.
 extending to abdomen: Ant-t.
 ankle: Kreos.
 axilla, left, and back: Kali-c.
 back: Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Chel.**, kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., sabin., tabac.
 breasts: Lach.
 chest: *Calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumx.*
 downward: Calc., nat-m.
 hip joint: Sil.
 spine: Tabac.
 sternum: Chin., nat-m.

PAIN.

tearing: Æth., agar., aloe, alumn., *ars.*, chin., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., iod., kalm., lyc., merc., merc-c., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sep., tareut., thuj., zinc.
 evening, in bed: Thuj.
 anger, after: **Coloc.**
 bending body to right: Thuj.
 amel.: Merc-c.
 intermittent: Ruta.
 motion agg.: Kalm.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure agg.: Iod.
 sudden: Cic.
 walking, while: Ars.
 ulcerative: *Acet-ac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.
 dinuer, after: *Arg-n.*
 eating amel.: Gamb.

PERSPIRATION on pit of: Bell., nux-v., secale.

PULSATION, beating, throbbing: Acon., agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bov., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, coloc., cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, gamb., gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac, hyos., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, *lachm.*, laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

morning; *Asaf.*, *sep.*

noon: Sulph.

evening: Alumn.

night: Eup-per, *puls.*

air, open, amel.: Naja.

cough, with: Acon., *asaf.*, bell., *cact.*, carb-v., *cic.*, coloc., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.

eating, while: Nat-m., sep.

after: Alumn., *asaf.*, cop., *nat-m.*, sep.

STOMACH.

PULSATION.

eructations amel.: *Sep.*
 headache, with: *Kali-c.*
 leaning against anything amel.: *Gaub.*
 lying on back, while: *Alumn., op.*
 meditation, during: *Raph.*
 menses, after: *Ferr.*
 nausea, with: *Nat-c.*
 rising amel.: *Op.*
 supper, after: *Nux-v.*
 trembling: *Arg-n.*
 walking, after: *Calad.*
 amel.: *Op.*
 worm, as from a: *Nat-c.*

RELAXED. (See "Hanging down.")

REPUGNANCE to food. (See "Loathing.")

RETCHING: *Acet-ac., acon., æsc., ail., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., asar., atro., aur-m., bap., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bism., bor., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., camph., canth., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-v., card-m., cham., chin., chin-s., chlor., chrom-ac., cimic., cimx., cocc., coc-c., coch., coff., colch., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., Eup-per., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., iudg., iod., Ip., iris, jab., kali-b., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merl., mez., morph., mosch., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., œna., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., phyt., plant., pib., podo., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., sabad., secale, seueg., sep., sil., sin-a., sol-n., squil., stann., stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., labac., tarent., tax., tell., tereb., ther., thuj., verat., viol-t., vip., zinc.*

daytime: *Stann.*

morning: *Alum., dig., hep., kreos., nat-c., nux-v., sulph.*

cough, during: *Plant.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

RETCHING.

noon, after soup: *Ant-t., mag-c.*

afternoon: *Raph.*

evening: *Dig., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., phos., stann., stram.*

cough, from: *Carb-v.*

walking, while: *Raph.*

night: *Arn., gamb., merc., nat-m., nux-v., rau-s., rat., sulph., ther.*

cough, during: *Tarent.*

menses, during: *Puls.*

open air, in: *Graph.*

air, in open: *Graph.*

coffee, after: *Caps., cham.*

couvulsive: *Dig., mag-c., merc-c., vip.*

cough, with: *Agar., ambr., ant-t., apis, ars., aspar., bell., bor., brom., bry., Carb-v., caust., chin., cimx., cina, coc-c., cupr., daph., Dros., dulc., hell., Hep., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-p., merc., mez., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., plant., Puls., sabad., sang., seneg., sep., squil., stann., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.*

cramp-like: *Calc.*

diarrhœa, during: *Arg-n., crot-t., cupr.*

drinking, after: *Anac., ars-h., gamb., hep., plb.*

cold drinks, after: *Auac., ip., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., teucr.*

drunkards, in: *Ars., nux-v.*

eating, after: *Agar., am-c., bism., bry., cann-i., cham., chin., cop., cycl., graph., kali-c., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., nat-s., plb., puls., rhus-t.*

amel.: *Ign.*

fasting, while: *Berb., kali-c.*

hawking mucus from fauces: *Ambr., anac., bor., bry., calc-p., kali-c., Nux-v., stann.*

increasing: *Ars.*

ineffectual: *Ant-t., arn., ars., asar., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., chin., crot-t., dig., grat., hyos., ip., kreos., nat-a., nux-v., op., plb., podo., puls., sabin., sil., sul-ac., sulph., ther., verat., verat-v.*

STOMACH.

RETCHING.

loud: *Gran.*
 liquids, after: *Petr., sulph.*
 menses, during: *Puls., thuj.*
 milk, after: *Calc.*
 motion, during: *Cod.*
 mucus in larynx: *Osm.*
 painful: *Card-m., merc-c., secale, tabac.*
 pharynx, in: *Chin.*
 salivation, with: *Ant-t., hep.*
 smoking, after: *Ip., tabac.*
 soup, after: *Ars.*
 spasmodic: *Merc-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Graph., kali-c., lach., merc-c., tabac.*
 empty, agg.: *Graph.*
 violent: *Ars., asar., brom., cadm., dig.*
 vomiting, after: *Ant-t., apis, sep., stram.*
 walking, after: *Sil.*

RETRACTION, sense of: *Calad., dig, dulc., hell., kali-i., lach., lact., mur-ac., op.*

SATIETY. (See "Appetite.")

SHUDDERING: *Bell., caust.*

SINKING (compare "Emptiness"): *Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., apoc., arum-d., bapt., calad., cann-i., chlol., croc., crot-t., cupr., Dig., glon., hydr., ign., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch., murx., myric., naja, nat-a., Nux-v., phos., phys., plant., sabad., secale, sil., sulph., Tabac., thea, teucr., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Apoc., hydr., kali-bi.*

before breakfast: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*

forenoon: *Jatr.*

after acids: *Zinc.*

eating, before: *Alumn., sulph.*

after: *Dig.*

amel.: *Alumn.*

inspiration agg.: *Calad.*

SINKING.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

sitting, while: *Acon.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*

walking amel.: *Acon.*

SLACKING lime, sensation of: *Caust.*

STONE, sensation of: *Abies-n., acon., æsc., agar., all-s., arn., Ars., bar-c., brom., Bry., cact., calc., carb-an., cedr., cham., coc-c., colch., coloc., elaps, fl-ac., gent-c., grat., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., osm., par., phos-ac, ptel., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.*

morning: *Par.*

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

waking, on, *Puls.*

cold, after vomiting: *Acon.*

dinner, after: *Ptel.*

eating, after: *Bry., naja, rhus-t., sil.*

eructations amel.: *Bar-c.*

hawking amel.: *Kali-c.*

motion agg.: *Bry., nux-v.*

SWASHING: *Arn., mez.*

morning: *Mez.*

SWELLING. (See "Distension.")

TENSION: *Acon., æsc., agar., anibr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caps., carl., carb-s., Carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dros., ferr., gent., grat., guare., helon., hep., hura, iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lact., lob., Lye., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., Ruta, sabad, selen., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tarax., tereb., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Arn., kali-n.*

iu bed: *Arn.*

forenoon: *Puls.*

noon: *Euphr.*

evening: *Hura, sulph.*

night, 2 p. m.: *Ars.*

STOMACH.

TENSION.

clothing agg.: *Hep.*, *kreos.*
 dinner, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 drinking amel.: *Ruta.*
 eating, before: *Mez.*
 after: *Anac.*, *iod.*, *sul-ac.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 milk amel.: *Ruta.*
 motion agg.: *Caps.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 riding in a carriage, while: *Phos.*
 stool, after: *Sep.*
 walking agg.: *Cocc.*, *colch.*

THIRST: *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
agn., *ail.*, *atl-c.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*,
apoc., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *ars-h.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bett.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, ***Bry.***, *cact.*, *cadm.*,
cain., *caj.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, ***Caps.***, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
cedr., ***Cham.*** *chel.*, ***Chin.***, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *daph.*, ***Dig.***, *dor.*, *dros.*,
dutc., *elaps*, *eug.*, ***Eup-per.***, *euph.*, *eupi.*,
fago., *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gent-c.*,
gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac*, *hyos.*, ***Iod.***, *ind.*, *ip.*,
jug-r., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*,
lachn., *lact*, *taur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, ***Op.***, *ox-ac.*,
pæon., *petr.*, ***Phos.***, *plios-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, *ptb.*, *podv.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *sars.*,
Secale, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *sol-n.*,
sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, ***Stram.***,
strout., *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tep., *treb.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *ust.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hep.*

THIRST.

morning: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *clin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *fago.*,
graph., *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*
 chill, during: *Carb-v.*, ***Verat.***
 fever, after: *Sep.*
 milk, after: *Nat-m.*
 respiration, on: *Merc.*
 rising, before: *Nat-c.*, *nat-s.*
 when: *Bry.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*,
 thuj., *tabac.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*
 waking, on: *Am-c.*, *arund.*, *hyper.*, *jab.*,
 mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Agar.*, *apis*, *calc-s.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
 nat-s., *zinc.*
 10 a. m.: *Nat-a.*, *nat-m.*
 noon: ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
 afternoon: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
 brom., *calc.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
 ham., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
 phos., *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
 senec., *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 chill, before: ***Puls.***
 during: *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*
 after: *Ferr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 heat, during: *Clem.*, *cop.*, *stann.*
 menses, during: *Castor.*, *zinc.*
 2 p. m.: ***Puls.***
 3 p. m., *Ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *staph.*
 4 p. m.: *Chel.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*
 4 p. m. during chill: *Sulph.*
 6 p. m.: *Bar-c.*, *ham.*, *tabac.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *atl-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *auac.*,
 arg-m., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*,
 bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
 clem., *croc.*, *cur.*, ***Cycl.***, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *fago.*,
 ferr., *gamb.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *jalr.*

STOMACH.

THIRST, evening.

kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, ol-an., phos., phys., plb.,
podo., rat., rumx., seneg., selen., sep.,
sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc., zing.

chill, during: Canth., mag-m.

after: Ferr., kali-i., *nat-m.*, sulph.

coldness, during: Calad.

exercise, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: All-c., calad., chin., *croc.*,
ferr., graph., *puls.*

lying down, after: Puls.

menses, during: Mag-s.

8 p. m. during chill: Canth., mag-m.,
sulph.

night: *Acon.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bry., calc., cadm., canth., carb-an.,
carb-h., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., coff.,
cur., cycl., elaps, *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac.,
gamb., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, plant., *puls.*,
rhus-l., **Sil.**, *spoug.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc.

bed, in: Cadm.

menses, before: Mag-c., mang., nat-m.

perspiration, during: Chin.

waking, on: Aloe, *apoc.*, berb., calad.,
carb-an., *coff.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

midnight: Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat.,
sul-ac., sulph.

3 a. m.: Mag-m.

anger, after: Nux-v.

appetite, lost. (See "Appetite.")

apyrexia, during: *Cimx.*, *ip.*

aversion to drink, with. (See "dread of
liquids.")

beer, agg. after: Bry.

burning, vehement: **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *agar.*,
anac., anan., anthr., apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
Bry., bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cast., caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*,
crot-h., cub., cupr., elaps, ferr., graph.

THIRST, burning.

hep., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-n.*,
kali-s., *laur.*, lyc., *lycps.*, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i., mur-ac., nat-c., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-l.*, *secale*, *sil.*, spong., squil.,
stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink: *Ars.*

chill, before: Am-c., am-m., *caps.*, **Eup-per.**,
hep., lach., nux-v., ol-an., *puls.*, sep.

during: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., **Apis**, aran.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., bov., *bry.*,
camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, cham.,
chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, *croc.*, eupi.,
Eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, gamb., **Ign.**,
kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-m., mez.,
mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, psor., ran-s., *rhus-l.*, sabad.,
secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
Verat.

after: All-c., **Ars.**, canth., **Chin.**, *cimx.*,
Dros., ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s.,
nat-m., nat-s., psor., *puls.*, *sabad.*, sars.,
sep., sulph., *thuj.*

yet cannot drink, makes headache un-
bearable: Cimx.

choking sensation when drinking, with: Squil.

coition, after: Eug.

cold drinks. (See "Desire.")

constant. (See "unquenchable.")

dinner, after: Aloe, anac., canth., *castor.*,
cycl., ferr., gamb., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,
nat-m., plb., psor., *thuj.*, zinc.

dread of liquids, with: Agn., am-c., arn.,
bell., cann-i., *canth.*, caust., cocc., *hell.*,
hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., samb., selen.,
stram.

eating, while: Ail., aloe, *am-c.*, bufo, *cocc.*,
lach., nat-c., psor.

after: Aloe, anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
coc-c., cycl., elaps, graph, guare, lyc.,
nat-c., nit-ac., phel., phos., sil.

extreme: **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, æth., agar.,
all-c., all-s., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
anthr., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, asar., aspar., aur., aur-m.,

STOMACH.

THIRST, extreme.

bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., **Chin.**, cic., cina, coec., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *crot-l.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gamb., graph., grat., guaj., liam., **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jat., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, lac-d., lach., lachm., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., mygale., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, **Rob.**, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., tarax., tell., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., urau-u., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*

headache, with: *Æth.*, *camph.*, chin-s., *lac-d.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, zing.

heat, during: **Acon.**, all-c., aloe, am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., chiu-s., cina, cist., clem., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., cur., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puts.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, secale, sep., sil., spong., staun., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., *thuj.*, valer., verat.

heat, after: Anac., am-m., cact., chin., coff., cycl., nux-v., op., puls., sep., stann., stram.

inability to swallow, with: Bell., cic., hyos., ign., lyssin.

large quantities, for: *Acon.*, ars., bad., **Bry.**, *camph.*, chin., coec., *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, haun., *lac-d.*, *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

often, for: **Bry.**, lac-c., *ual-m.*

long intervals, at: **Bry.**

THIRST.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, mang., nat-m.

during: *Bell.*, castor., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, dig., *mag-s.*, sep., verat., *ziuc.*

nausea, after: *Nux-v.*

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, anac.; **Ars.**, *bry.*, cact., *cedr.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, op., phos-ac., puls., *rhus-l.*, secale, *sep.*, **Stram.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

after: *Ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, bell., bov., **Lyc.** *nux-v.*, sabad.

rising from bed, ou: Nat-a.

sleep, after: Ambr., apoc., bell., bor., ther.

prevents: *Ars.*

small quantities, for: Ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, arum-t., bell., cact., *chiu.*, cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-r., phos., *rhus-l.*, squil., *sulph.*, tabac.

often: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, bell., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, eup-per., hyos., lac-c., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

stool, before: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, chin., dulc., hell., *mag-c.*, *podo.*, sulph.

during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, chin., dulc., hell., lil-t., *mag-c.*, sulph.

after: Alum., aut-t., caps., chin., dulc., lyc., ox-ac., sulph., tromb.

supper, after: Aloe, phos., plat.

unquenchable: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, am-c., anan., apis, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., op., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *rhus-l.*, *stram.*, sol-u., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, zing.

vomiting, before: **Eup-per.**

while: *Ars.*

after: Oind., sul-ac.

waking, on: *Apoc.*, *camph.*, dros., ferr., hyper., *mag-m.*, nat-m., rat., stram.

walking, after: *Ferr-m.*, nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink: Ang., mez.

drinking: Graph.

STOMACH.

THIRSTLESS: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo, calad., *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cocc., colch., cor-r., *con.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dios., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ni., gamb., **Gels.**, ham., **Hell.**, hep., *hydr.*, ign., indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., verat.

desire to drink, with: *Æth.*, *ars.*, calad., *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., coloc., graph., *nux-m.*, phos.

heat, during: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, arg-m., ars-h., *asaf.*, bar-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cimx.*, cocc., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, **Sep.**, spig.

TICKLING: Anac., bry., crot-t., nat-m., sang., thea., tarent.

TINGLING: Ant-t., colch., ind., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*

TREMBLING: Agar., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., cimic., chin-s, crot-h., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., nat-m., nat-s., phos., phys., sulph., verat.

morning, on waking: Agar.

noon: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Cimic.

chilly, when: Phos.

eating, on: Elaps.

lying down, on: Agar.

menses, during: Am-c., *arg-n.*, ferr.

noise, from: Agar.

TURNING: *Æth.*, am-m., hydr., *kali-n.*, nat-m., ol-an., plb., sulph.

morning, after rising: *Kali-n.*

lying on it, while: Hydr.

motion, on: Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing: *Puls.*, rat, tabac.

swallowing liquids, after: Plb.

TWISTING: Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., chin., cic., *cocc.*, crot-c., dios., gran., grat., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, sars., strych., sulph., zinc.

morning: Plat.

forenoon: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

breakfast, after: Agar., sol-t-æ.

dinner, after: Sol-t-æ.

eating agg.: Grat.

lying on it, while: Hydr.

paroxysmal: Plb.

sudden: Chin.

extending into abdomen: *Arg-n.*

chest: Alum.

TWITCHING: *Æsc.*, aloe, alumn., *ars.*, bry., coloc., cann-s., chin-s., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, petros., phos., plat., puls., rat., sil., strych., tabac.

convulsive: Ars.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking about amel.: Alumn.

extending to larynx: Puls.

throat: Phos.

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, calc., calc-a., **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac., syph.

UNEASINESS: *Æth.*, alumn., *ars.*, bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., cimic., cinnb., *colch.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., fago., glou., grat., gymn., iris, kalm., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lith., lob-i., mur-ac., naja, osm., phos., ptel., rnta, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sol-t-æ., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

VOMITING: Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *Æth.*, agar., alet., all-c., alumn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, arau., arg-cy., **Arg-n.**, *aru.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., arum-m., *asar.*, asc-t., anr., anr-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *both.*, **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., chin-s, chlol., cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-li., crot-t.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

eub., **Cupr.**, *cupr-a.*, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*,
euph., **Ferr.**, **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-s., *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lob-i.**,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos**, *phos-ac.*,
phyt., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*,
sang., *secale*, *seneg.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
squil., *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**,
tarent., *tep.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*,
valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *wyeth*, *zinc*.

morning: *Absin.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, *colch.*,
con., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, *caps.*

eating, before: *Eupi.*, *psor.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*, *verat.*

stool, after: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Chin.*, *elat.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
psor., *sang.*

7 a. m.: *Elat.*

9 a. m., during headache: *Form.*

10 a. m.: *Psor.*

11 a. m.: *Chin.*

noon: *Mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

after soup: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
kali-chl., *mag-s.*, *phyt.*, *sutph.*

stool, during: *Arg-m.*

walking, after: *Graph.*

2 to 3 p. m.: *Plb.*

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

VOMITING.

evening: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *crot-l.*, *dig.*,
elaps, *eug.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
morph., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Verat.*

cough, from: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*

headache, during: *Eug.*

smoking, after: *Nat-s.*

sunset, after: *Stram.*

night: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
Calc., *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
elat., **Ferr.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *lyssiu*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rat*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, *ther.*,
valer., *verat.*

colic, during: *Colch.*

cough, from: *Arg-n.*

headache, during: *Sep.*

lifting, from: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Nit-ac.*

midnight: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *lyc.*,
phos.

after: **Ferr.**, *nat-m.*

acids, after: *Ferr.*

aggravation after: *Cupr.*, *dros.*, *olnd.*

anger, after: *Cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**

apyprexia, during: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*

bed, after going to: **Tarent.**

beer, after: *Ferr.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

bread, after: *Bry.*, *nit-ac.*

black, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*

breakfast, before: *Eupi.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*,
Tabac.

after: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *ferr.*, *sars.*, *tromb.*

brushing teeth, on: *Coc-c.*

chill, before: *Apis*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *secale.*

during: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *caps.*,
cina, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, chill, during.

ip., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sep., thuj., *verat.*

after: Ant-t., *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**,
ip., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

closing eyes, on: *Ther.*

coffee, after: Camph., cann-s., glon.

coition, after: Mosch.

cold, on becoming: Cocc.

after taking: Cupr.

water, after: Anac., apoc., arn., ars., *bry.*,
bufo, cina, cocc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, podo.,
rhodo., *sil.*, verat., **Verat-v.**

convulsions, before: Op.

during: Op.

after: Acon., ars., colch., glon.

convulsive: Hep., lach., merc-c., sul-ac.,
tabac., vip.

coughing, on: **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, arg-n.,
arn., ars., *ars-i.*, bell., **Bry.**, bufo, calc.,
cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, chin., *cimx.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *cupr.*, cur., *daph.*, dig., **Dros.**, *ferr.*,
ferr-p., *form.*, gels., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., iod.,
Ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lob-i., *meph.*,
merc., merc-c., mez., mill., myos., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, plb.,
puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., sarr.,
sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent.,
thuj., verat.

diarrhœa, before: Ars., colch., crot-t., lach.,
phos., phyt.

during: Æth., ant-c., apis, arg-m., **Arg-n.**,
Ars., asar., bell., bism., chin., *colch.*,
coloc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cycl., *dulc.*,
elaps, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., merc., merc-c., phos., plb., *podo.*,
puls., rob., sang., seneg., sep., stann.,
stram., sulph., tabac., **Verat.**

difficult: **Ant-t.**, ars., asar., *bry.*, cic., clem.,
coff., cupr., elat., grat., plb., raph.

dinner, before: Dros., sulph.

after: Acon., agar., anac., ant-t., graph.,
tach., ol-an.

drinking, after: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, apoc.,
arn., **Ars.**, bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo,

VOMITING, drinking, after.

calc., cham., chin., *cina*, cocc., colch., con.,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc.,
merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., *secale*, *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph.,
Verat., zinc.

cold water. (See "cold water.")

immediately after: Apoc., ars., *bism.*, *bry.*,
crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, sep., zinc.

smallest quantity: *Ars.*, ars-h., bism.,
Phos., plb.

not after eating: *Sil.*

soon as becomes warm in stomach: *Chlf.*,
Phos.

water, after: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c.,
canth., colch., dros., merc., olnd., phos.,
sars., selen., **Tabac.**

amel.: Cupr.

drunkards, of: *Alumn.*, ars., *cadm.*, calc.,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*,
lach., *nux-v.*, op., *sang.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.,
zing.

easy: Agar., alum., ant-t., ars., calc-p.,
Cham., chel., colch., dig., *ferr.*, *ign.*, jatr.,
kali-bi., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., *phyl.*, *ran-s.*,
secale, *tabac.*, zinc.

eating, while, sudden: Am-c., ars., dig., iod.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., verat.

after: Acet-ac., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-l.*,
ant-l., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., **Chin.**, chiu-s., *cina*,
coloc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros.,
ferr., ferr-m., *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,
ign., iod., **Ip.**, iris, kali-c., *kreos.*, lach.,
lob-i., lyc., mag-c., **Meph.**, uerc., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, ruta, *sanic.*,
secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tab., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.

only after: *Ferr.*

amel.: Ferr.

egg, after: **Ferr.**, *ferr-m*, sulph.

erect, on becoming: Colch.

exercising, after: Colch., stram., tabac., ther.
verat., zinc.

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

exertion, on: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*
 expectoration, on (see "coughing," "hawking"): *Coc-c.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*
 fat food, after: *Puls.*, *sin-n.*
 fever, during (see "heat"): *All-s.*, *cact.*, *cina*, *dor.*, *eup-per.*, *elat.*, *ferr-p.*, **Nat-m.**
 fish, after fried: *Kali-c.*
 forcible: *Con.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *moschl.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, *strychl.*, **Verat.**
 shortly after eating: *Sanic.*
 frequent: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*
 hawking up mucus, when: *Ambr.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *stram.*
 headache, with: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *ant-t.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *med.*, **Meli.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *plb.*, *rhus-r.*, **Sang.**, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*
 heat, during: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alston.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*
 after: *Calc.*, *emp-per.*
 ice cream, after: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*
 incessant: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-m.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *squil.*, *verat.*
 intermittent, in: **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Cina**, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*
 intoxication, during: *Crot-h.*, **Nux-v.**
 larynx, from: *Tabac.*
 lying on the back, while: *Merc-c.*

VOMITING, lying on.

side agg.: *Ferr.*
 right in liver affections: *Crot-h.*
amel.: *Ant-t.*
 after: *Olnd.*, *puls.*
 meats, from fresh: *Caust.*
 meat, after: *Kreos.*
 menses, before: *Calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *verat.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Apoc.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*
 after: *Bor.*, *canth.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 suppressed: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *verat.*
 milk, after: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *phos.*, *pod.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *vip.*
 mother's: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *sanic.*, **Sil.**
 motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 moving from right side: *Ant-t.*
 opium, after: **Cham.**
 overheated, after: *Ant-c.*
 paroxysmal: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *osm.*, *phos.*
 periodical: *Ars.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*
 perspiration, during: **Ars.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*
 when perspiration fails: *Cact.*
 plums, after: *Ham.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alet.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *cinnm.*, *cod.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ip.*, *iris*, **Jatr.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-c.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, pregnancy, during.

lach., *til-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *pod.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
Sep., *sit.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symphoro.,
Tabac., tarent., *veral.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

raising the head: Ars., bry., colch., *stram.*

rice, after: Tell.

rich food, after: *Æth.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, samb.,
spong., sulph.

riding in a carriage, while: *Ars.*, bell.,
Carb-ac., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *ferr.*, glon., *hyos.*,
nux-m., **Petr.**, phos., secale, *sil.*, staph.,
sulph., **Tabac.**

rinsing mouth, when (see "brushing teeth"):
Coc-c.

rising up in bed: *Acon.*, ars., *colch.*, *stram.*
from bed: *Lac-d.*, sang., *verat-v.*

after: Ambr., ars.

saliva running down the throat while sitting,
from: Am-m.

smoking, from: Agar., bufo, calad., clem.,
cocc., *ip.*, nat-s., tabac.

soup, after: Ars.

sour wine, after: **Ant-c.**

speaking loud: *Coc-c.*

spitting, after: Dig.

standing up, on: Colch.

stool, before: Ars., dig., glon., *ip.*, ox-ac.,
pod., verat.

during: Apis, *arg-n.*, ars., bry., colch.,
crot-t., dulc., *ip.*, merc., ox-ac., *stram.*,
veral.

ineffectual, during: Sang.

straining, after: Ther.

stooping, after: Cic., *ip.*

stupor, during: Hep.

sudden: Agar.

supper, after: Guaj., jab., rob.

swallow, on trying to: *Merc-c.*

saliva, on: Colch.

swoon, after: Ars.

teething children, in: Calc., bism., hyos.

VOMITING.

unconsciousness, during: Ars., benz-n.

uncovering amel.: *Tab.*

urticaria, during: Cina.

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

violent: *Æth.*, ant-t., apoc., **Ars.**, bell.,
bism., *cina*, **Colch.**, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
ferr., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, lach., lob-i., merc.,
mez., mosch., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., raph.
Tabac., **Verat.**

waking, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ant-t., apis, apoc.,
bry., form., graph., lach., nit-ac, sil., thuj.

walking, while: Am-c., crot-h.

in open air: Am-m.

wine amel.: *Anl-c.*, kalm.

acid: Arg-m., ars., bufo, calad., coloc., colch.,
con., crot-t., dor., ferr., gent-c., *hep.*, *ip.*,
iris, **Kreos.**, phys., phyt., **Sang.**, ther.,
thuj., zinc.

morning, while coughing: Thuj.

night: Ther.

albuminous: Ars., *ip.*, *jatr.*, *merc-c.*, plb.,
verat.

bile: *Acon.*, alum., amyg., anan., anthr.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., apoc., **Ars.**,
ars-h., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., bism, **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*,
camph., canth., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v.,
castor., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc.,
coch., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cur., dig.,
dros., dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, fago., fl-ac.,
gral., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, jab.,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, *lept.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-cy., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nal-s.*, nit-ac, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**,
ox-ac., *pctr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *pod.*,
Puls., raph., rhus-t., sabad, *sabin.*, **Sang.**,
sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *stram.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, sunb., tarent., tax., *tereb.*,
thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

morning: Aspar., dros., *hep.*, merc-c., **Sep.**,
tarent., ther., zinc.

on waking: Stann.

afternoon: Phyt.

evening: Phos, *stram.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, bile.

night: Chin., cur., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *pod.*
 9 p. m.: Tax.
 anger, after: Cham., *nux-v.*
 blood, then: Agar., carb-v., verat.
 chill, during: *Ant-c.*, arn., ars., *cham.*,
 cina, chin., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc.,
nux-v., *puls.*, verat.
 after: **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**
 cold water, after: *Eup-per.*
 colic, with: *Chin.*, coloc., *iod.*, *nux-v.*
 cough, during: Cadm., carb-v., *cham.*,
Chin., *puls.*, sabad., sars., sep., stram.,
 sulph.
 eating, after: *Ant-c.*, *crot-h.*, merc., stann.
 exertion, after: Stram.
 fever, during the: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*,
 cina, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign.,
 ip., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos.,
 psor., *puls.*, secale, sep., sulph., thuj.,
 verat.
 food, then: Bry.
 headache, with: Arg-n., aur., bry., calc.,
Chel., *crot-h.*, **Ip.**, **Iris**, *lob-i.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., nicc., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, sulph.,
 zinc.
 intermittent, in: *Cina*, *nat-m.*
 lying on right side or back: *Crot-h.*
 motion, on least: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*
 perspiration, during: *Ant-c.*, ars., bry.,
Cham., **Chin.**, ign., ip., merc., *nux-v.*,
puls., sep., verat.
 rising, on: Ars.
 sitting up in bed: Stram.
 tea, after: Selen.
 trembling and great nausea, causing prostration: *Eup-per.*
 vertigo, with: **Chel.**, *petr.*, sabad.
 bitter: *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
 arn., ars., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo,
 cadm., calc., cann-s., carb-s., castor.,
cham., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*,
 con., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *eup-per.*, form.,
 gent-c., *grat.*, hipp., hydr., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,

VOMITING, bitter.

mag-c., merc., merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
petr., **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*,
 raph., rhodo., samb., **Sang.**, sars., sep.,
 sil., *stann.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., *verat.*,
 vinc., vip., zinc.
 morning: *Brv.*, *cham.*, colch., form.,
 thuj., tabac.
 coffee, after: *Cham.*
 cough, during: Thuj.
 waking, on: Form., sil., thuj.
 noon, while eating soup: *Mag-c.*
 afternoon: Sulph.
 evening, after coffee: Hell., verat.
 during cough: *Sep.*
 night: *Crot-t.*, hell., phyt.
 breakfast, before: Tabac.
 chill, during: *Cham.*
 at close of: *Eup-per.*
 coffee, after: *Cham.*, hell., verat.
 coughing, on: *Sep.*, thuj.
 drinking, after: Bor., bufo.
 cold water: *Pod.*
 eating, after: *Mag-c.*, nit-ac., stann.
 heat, during: *Eup-per.*, thuj.
 headache, during: Form., nit-ac., *sang.*
 sulph.
 menses, during: Sars.
 soup, from taking: *Mag-c.*
 standing up, on: Colch.
 waking, on: Sil.
 black: *Acon.*, alum., ant-t., anthr., *arg-n.*,
Ars., **Cadm.**, calc., camph., carb-ac., *chin.*,
crot-h., cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ip.*,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., *lach.*, laur., lyc.,
 manc., merc-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph.,
secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.
 menses, on appearance of: Sulph.
 blood: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., æth., aloe,
 alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*,
Arn., ars., ars-h., aur-m., bar-m., bell.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, blood.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., canu-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, cic., colch., coloc., con., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *erig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, guaj., **Ham.**, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., lob-i., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., *mill.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, samb., *saug.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

evening: Guaj., merc-c.

night: *Caust.*, phyt., *podo.*

clotted: Arn., ars., *caust.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *secale.*

drinking, after: Merc-c.

drunkards, in: Alumu.

eating, after: Stram.

lying on the back: Merc-c.

menses, during: Sulph.

suppressed, during: Bell., *bry.*, *ham.*, nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

summer evenings: Guaj.

brownish: Arg-n., ars., bar-c., bism., colch., cupr., kali-bi., nat-s., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., *plb.*, *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., zinc.

evening, after coffee: Verat.

after milk: Mur-ac.

chocolate colored: Bry., *secale.*

chronic: Ars., bor., graph., *nux-v.*, osm., *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

clear: Colch., crot-t., elat., ferr., fl-ac., petr., phyt., sabad., sul-ac., sulph.

coffee grounds, like: Arg-n., ars., ars-h., colch., *cupr.*, lyssin., *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*, strych., sul-ac.

curdled milk: Æth., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, merc-c., nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., **Valer.**

VOMITING.

dark: Am-c., ant-t., ars., cupr., dor., merc-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., raph, *secale*, stann., sul-ac.

after drinking: Mur-ac

everything: **Ars.**, ars-h., bar-m., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, merc-c., op., *secale*, sul-ac.

fecal: **Ars.**, bell., bry., colch., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, raph., sulph., thuj.

filamentous: Iod., ox-ac., phos., sul-ac.

fluids, all: Phos., sul-ac., sulph.

food: Acon, æth., agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cuud.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., elaps, **Eup-per.**, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, graph., grat., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ind., iod., *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., mill, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tell., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Crot-h, *plb.*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph.

waking, on: Aspar.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Carb-v., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

sunset, after: Stram.

night: Crot-t., phyt., rat.

midnight: Agar., **Ferr.**, nat-m.

animal food, all: Phos.

bile, then: Ant-t., bell., *bry.*, dig., nat-m., samb.

blood, then: Nux-v.

breakfast, after: *Ferr.*, *sil.*

chill, before: *Ars.*, *cina.*

during: Ail., ign, phos.

after: Phos.

cough, from: Anac., *ant-l.*, **Bry.**, *coc-c.*, dig., dros., *ferr.*, kali-c., laur., mez., nat-m., *uit-ac.*, phos-ac., *puls.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, food.

dinner, after: Anac., selen.
 drink, not of: *Bry.*
 eating, immediately after: Ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, ars., ars-h., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
 cupr., dig., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, mosch.,
 olnd., plb., sauc., sulph., verat., zinc.
 5 or 6 hours after: Atro., puls.
 one day after: Cimx.
 intervals of days after food has filled the
 stomach: Bism.
 some hours after: Meph., puls.
 undigested food 2 or 3 hours after: **Kreos.**,
 sulph.
 heat, during: Cina, *cup-per.*, ferr., ign.,
 nux-v., thuj.
 hot food: Lob-i.
 intermittents, in: *Ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *uat-m.*
 lying down, after: Olnd.
 lying on the back: Rhus-t.
 mucus, then: Dros., mag-c., nux-v., puls.,
 sil.
 solid food only: *Bry.*, cupr., verat.
 sour: Calc., hep., kali-bi., podo., sulph.
 supper, after: Cupr-s.
 undigested: *Æth.*, ant-c., bell., calc., *ferr.*,
ip., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-v.,
 phos., *puls.*, sabin.
 eaten previous day: Sabiu.
 waking, on: Jug-r.
 water, then: Puls.
 frothy: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, all-c., ant-t.,
apis, ars., arund., *canth.*, *con.*, crot-t.,
 cupr-ac., ferr., glon., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-s.,
Kreos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *uux-v.*, *podo.*,
puls., urt-u., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.
 glairy: Alumn., *arg-n.*, ars., *canth.*, carb-s.,
 crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., *iris*, *jatr.*, kali-bi.,
 kali-n., mur-ac., phos., *sil.*, sul-ac., *verat-v.*
 greasy: Ars., *iod.*, *mez.*, *uux-v.*, thuj.
 green: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ant-t., arn., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**,
 asar., *bry.*, cadm., *canu-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac.,
 carb-s., *card-m.*, cimic., cocc., colch.,

VOMITING, green.

coloc., *crot-h.*, cupr., *cupr-ac.*, cupr-ar.,
 cycl., dig., *dulc.*, claps, elat., ferr-p., guare.,
hell., hep., **Ip.**, *jatr.*, kali-bi., *tach.*, *lyc.*,
 mauc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *uat-s.*,
nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*,
 phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 sabad., secale, *stram.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
 evening: *Stram.*
 night: Ars.
 blackish: Cupr-ac., *dulc.*, osm., *petr.*, phos.,
 plb., sol-n.
 dark: *Crot-h.*, *op.*, secale, *stam.*, verat.
 fluid: *Acon.*, asar., *card-m.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., hep., *tach.*, *uat-s.*, *stram.*
 yellowish: *Ars.*, colch., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*,
nat-s., olnd., phos., plb., sabin., verat.
 liquids: *Acon.*, ant-t., aran., arn., ars., *bism.*,
bry., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ip., kreos., nux-v.,
 phos., sil., spong., sul-ac.
 as soon as warm in stomach: Chlf., **Phos.**
 cold water only: Sil.
 membrane: *Canth.*, *merc-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac.,
 ox-ac., phos., secale, sul-ac.
 milk: **Æth.**, arn., ars., *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*,
iris, kali-bi., *tach.*, *merc-c.*, *podo.*, samb.,
 sep., spong., sil., sulph.
 curdled: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Valer.**
 milky: *Æth.*, arn., ars., ox-ac., **Sep.**
 during pregnancy: *Sep.*
 mucus: *Acon.*, agar., *æth.*, alum., alumu.,
 am-c., anthr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
 ars., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom.,
bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc., caun-s.,
 cauth., carl., carb-s., *carb-v.*, castor., *cham.*,
chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cina, cinnb., cocc.,
coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *cou.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cor-r.,
cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., *cycl.*, dig.,
Dros., *dulc.*, elat., elaps, form., glon.,
 grat., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*,
ign., *ip.*, indg., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *tach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac.,
Phos., *phyl.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**

STOMACH.

VOMITING, mucus.

raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: Ars., camph., dulc., kali-bi., *secale*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

after coffee: *Cham.*

waking, on: Form., thuj.

forenoon: Nux-v., psor.

10 a. m.: Psor.

afternoon: Bell., con., mag-s.

evening: Bry., elaps., psor., nat-s., stram.

coffee, after: Verat.

6 p. m.: Nat-s.

night: Phos., stram., ther., verat.

bloody: Acon., brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *nit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

coffee, after: Cham., cann-i., verat.

cough, from: Con., *dros.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

diarrhoea, during: **Arg-n.**

drinking, after: Aloe.

eating, after: Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.

heat, during: Thuj.

headache, during: Glon.

jelly like: Jatr, *ip.*

pregnancy, in: Sul-ac.

rinsing mouth, when: *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to: Aloe.

waking, on: Sil.

offensive smelling: *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., *bry.*, calc, *cantl.*, *cocc.*, coff., crot-t, *cupr.*, guaj., *ip.*, led., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, podo., *secale*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

morning: Bry.

painful: Ant-t., arn., cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., phos., ruta, sul-ac., verat-v.

purulent: Kali-s., merc-c., *nit-ac.*

VOMITING.

rice water: Colch., cupr., kali-bi., verat.

salty: Benz-ac., *iod.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, puls., sil., sulph.

solids, only: Bry., cupr., verat.

soup: Mag-c.

sour: Acet-ac., act-sp., æsc., am-c., *ant t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., *cocc.*, con., crot-t., *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., gent-c., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mez.*, *manc.*, nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nal-p.*, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rob.**, sabin., *sang.*, sars. *secale*, selen., sep., stann., stram., *sul-ac.* **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v. tabac.

breakfast, before: Psor.

stool, after: Psor.

forenoon: Nux-v.

afternoon: Hep., sulph.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Nux-v., puls

night: *Calc.*, crot-t.

bitterish: Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.

breakfast, before: Psor.

after: Bor., selen.

chill, during: **Lyc.**, rob.

coffee, after: Cann-s.

coughing, while: Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.

drinking, after: Bufo.

eating, after: Nat-s., nit-ac., selen., *sul-ac.*

fever, during: Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.

fluid: Card-m., *caust.*, *ip.*, *nal-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos.

headache, during: Apis, nux-v., op., sars.

menses, before: *Calc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

during: Am-c., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.

STOMACH.

VOMITING, sour.

- motion, on: Kali-bi.
- smoking, after: Calad.
- stringy: Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., *chel.*, **Cor-r.**, *dros.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, verat.
- sudden: *Æth.*, ars., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, secale.
- sweetish: Cupr-ac., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *plb.*, psor.
- mucus: Calc., *iris*, psor.
- tenacious: Alum., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., canth., *chel.*, colch., cupr-ac., dulc., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., rhus-t., secale, verat.
- thick: Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podod., verat-v.
- morning: Colch.
- rinsing the mouth, on: *Coc-c.*
- stool, on going to: Aloe.
- water, after a glass of: Aloe.
- water drunk then food: Nux-v.
- watery: *Acon.*, *ath.*, agar., all-c., alum., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., carl, **Caust.**, *chin.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., cycl., dig., dulc., elat., euph, fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, hell., hep., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., plb, puls., raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang., *secale*, selen., seneg., sil., sin-a., sol-n., *stann.*, *stram.*, strych., *sub-ac.*, *sulph.*, *labac.*, ther., thuj., **Verat.**, verat-v., vinc., vip., zinc.
- morning: Ars., bry., elaps, *sulph.*, thuj.
- waking, on: Eupi., thuj.
- 5 a. m.: Phyt.
- forenoon: Nat-s.
- noon, soup, after: Mag-c.
- afternoon, 4 p. m.: Sulph.
- evening: Merc-c.

VOMITING, watery.

- night: **Calc.**, crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., ther.
- breakfast, after: Tabac.
- coughing, on: Dros., nat-c.
- dinner, before: Sulph.
- eating, on: Ferr., nat-a.
- after: Crot-t., ferr.
- food, then: Ip., nux-v., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph.
- heat, during: Hep.
- menses, during: Am-c., sulph.
- pregnancy, during: Sep.
- soup, after: Mag-c.
- standing, on: Colch.
- walking in open air: Kali-bi.
- white: Ars., bell., carb-ac., castor., colch., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s., *merc-c.*, nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tabac., verat., verat-v.
- morning: Ars., colch.
- noon: *Verat.*
- night: Verat.
- worm, sensation of: Cocc., *lach.*
- worms: *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina*, coff., *ferr.*, hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*, **Sang.**, *secale*, sil., spig., verat.
- lumbrici: *Acon.*, *cina*, sabad., secale.
- yellow: Acet-ac., *æth.*, apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bry., cadm., *camph.*, cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *dutc.*, form., *grat.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lil-t., merc., merc-c., olnd., osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., sin-a., *tereb.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
- daytime: Merc-c.
- morning: Form.
- night: Ox-ac.
- green: Olnd., verat.
- headache, with: Form., glou., verat.
- walking in open air, while: Kali-bi.
- WATER**, sensation as if full of: Mill., ol-an., phel.
- WATERBRASH.** (See "Eructations.")
- WINE**, unable to bear any: Ars.

ABDOMEN.

ABSCESS in walls: *Hep.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

inguinal region: *Hep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*

liver: *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc-c., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, *ther.*

ALIVE, sensation of something: *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
Croc., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*,
Thuj.

hypogastrium: *Sabad.*, *thuj.*

inguinal region: *Kali-i.*

side: *Rat.*

ANXIETY in: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

morning: *Sul-ac.*

in bed: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Cham.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

flatus ani.: *Mur-ac.*

stool, before: *Calc.*, *merc.*

extending into head: *Laur.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *cham.*,
dig, *dros.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac*, *staph.*

APPREHENSION in, sensation of: *Merc-c.*,
rhus-t.

lower abdomen: *Merc-c.*

ATROPHY of liver: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*,
Calc., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*,
cupr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat: *Arg-n.*, *raph.*

rolling in: *Aur-s.*

hypochondrium, left: *Brom.*, *cupr.*

BAND around: *Crot-c.*

BEARING down sensation. (See "dragging.")

BORBORYGMI. (See "Rumbling.")

BUBBLING (see "Rumbling"): *Hell.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

inguinal region: *Berb.*, *lyc.*

liver, in: *Laur.*, *lil-t.*

sides: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*

BUBO: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bad., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
clem., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent-ç., *zinc.*

burning, with: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
larent-c.

suppurating: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
Hep., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

refuses to heal, old: *Carb-an.*, *sulph.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-m., *bufo*, *hep.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to: *Apis*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *causl.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*,
raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

after eating: *Graph.*

wants to uncover: *Tabac.*

CLUCKING: *Sars.*

COLDNESS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Ambr., *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dulc.*, *eug.*, *gral.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos*, *laur.*,
mang., *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
pod., *puls.*, *rat.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*,
veral., *zinc.*

morning: *Meny.*, *plect.*

ABDOMEN.

COLDNESS.

afternoon: Alum., chel., lyc.
 on drinking water: Chel.
 evening: Ars., zinc.
 night: Sulph.
 in bed: Sulph.
 midnight: Calad.
 air, as from a draft: Sulph.
 chill, during: Æth., apis, ars., cham., chel.,
 chin., **Meny.**, phos-ac., puls., secale.
 cold wind, in: Lyc.
 dashed with water, as if: Mez.
 drinking, after: Asaf., chel., *chin.*
 spirituous drinks, after: Phel.
 eating, after: *Chel.*, *chiu.*, **Puls.**, sulph.
 external: Med., merc., **Verat.**
 heat, during: Zinc.
 inspiration, on every: *Chin.*
 menses, after: Kali-c.
 one sided only: *Ambr.*
 stool, before: Cop., graph.
 after: Graph., phel.
 uncovered, as if: Tereb.
 walking in open air amel.: Dulc.
 warmth of stove amel.: Meph.
 water, as if cold, running through: Cann-s.
 extending across: Sep.
 to back: Puls.
 chest: Camph.
 rising up into mouth: *Carb-an.*
 hypochondria: Cadm., nux-v.
 hypogastrium: Plb.
 inguinal region: Plb.
 becoming burning: Berb.
 liver, region of: Bar-c.
 sides: All-c., aubr., merl., olnd., sulph.
 umbilicus: Apis, coloc., ran-b., rat.
 walking, while: Coloc.
 region of: Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta, tereb.
 stool, after: Coloc.

COLIC. (See "Pain.")

COMMOTION: *Chin-s.*, coloc., iris, kali-bi.,
 podo., sumb.

morning: *Chin-s.*

afternoon: Coloc.

menses, during: *Croc.*, cycl., nux-m.

CONSTRICTION: Æsc., *alum-mel.*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*,
 aur-m., bell., berb., *cact.*, calc., camph.,
 carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, chin., clem.,
 cocc., **Coloc.**, cupr-ac., dig., euph., hydr.,
 kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., merl., mez.,
 mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, sars., sil.,
 sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Calc.

night: Phos., sulph.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

cough, during: Lach.

fasting: Carb-an.

flatus, passing, amel.: Sil.

lying, while: Ziuc.

menses, during: Cact., cocc., *croc.*, *sulph.*

rising agg.: Zinc.

rhythmical: Caust.

stool, during: Sulph.

 desire for, during: Ars., nat-m., nat-s.

 diarrhœic, before: Laur.

string, as by a: Caust., **Chel.**

walking agg.: Nat-m.

 in open air, while: Nux-v.

extending to the bladder: **Puls.**

 chest before stool: Nat-s.

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *chel.*, con., dig.,
dros., kreos., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., staph.,
 sulph., tareu.

morning: Ign.

bandaged, as if: Alum., *cact.*, chel., con.,
 graph., lyc.

cough, during: *Dros.*

laced, as if: *Calc.*

extending to umbilicus: Mag-c.

ABDOMEN.

CONSTRICTION.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., *bett.*, *chet.*, *cleu.*,
coloc., euon., sars., thuj., verb.

forenoon: Sars.

evening: Sars.

inguinal region: Bov., cact., gamb., mag-c.,
rat.

stretching out: Bov.

extending around pelvis: *Cact.*

umbilicus: Bell., **Coloc.**, plb., puls., sil.,
verb.

region of: Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., plat., plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION: Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis,
arg-m., ars., *bett.*, caust., *cham.*, chel.,
colch., con., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., ferr., hep.,
hydr., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., merc.,
merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., *plb.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Phos-ac.

stool, during: Phos-ac.

after: Arg-m.

waking, on: Colch.

forenoon: Am-c.

walking in open air: Am-c.

night: Sil.

bed, on going to: Naja.

coughing, on: *Chet.*, dros., squil.

lying on abdomen: Am-c.

menses, before: Am-c., eupi., *nat-m.*

after: Con., nat-m.

stool, after: Sulph.

walking, while: Apis, arg-m.

in open air amel.: Con.

hypochondria, during menses: Bufo.

inguinal region: Arg-n., laur., rat., rhus-t.

dinner, after: Laur.

menses, during: Arg-n.

micturition, during: Ars.

stretching out leg, on: Carb-an.

CONTRACTION, inguinal region.

walking, while: Kali-n.

extending downward: Laur.

muscles: Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.

walking, while: Arg-m.

umbilicus: *Chet.*, cocc., **Coloc.**, gamb., kreos.,
nat-c., phos., plb.

as of a hard twisted ball. Kreos.

COVERING agg: Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

amel. (See "Coldness.")

CRAMP. (See "Pain.")

CROAKING. (Compare "Rumbling.")

DISCHARGE from umbilicus: *Abrot.*, *calc-p.*,
nat-m., stanu.

DISCOLORATION, blackness: Vip.

in spots: Vip.

blotches: Aloe.

blue spots: *Ars.*, mosch.

brown spots: *Ars.*, carb-v., hydr-ac., kali-c.,
tach., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, sabad., *sep.*, *thuj.*

greenish: Rob.

redness: Anac., plb., *rhus-t.*

spots: Bell., kali-bi., *tach.*, led., manc.,
merc., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow: Phos.

brown: Cob., lyc.

spots: *Ars.*, canth., carb-v., kali-c., *tach.*,
phos., sabad., sep., *thuj.*

DISTENSION: *Abrot.*, acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-c.,
æsc., æth., **Agar.**, all-c., **Aloe**, alum.,
alumn., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
ars-i., *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*,
bufo, cact., calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carl.,
castor., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chet.*, **Chin.**,
chin-s., **Cic.**, cime., cina, cinnb., *cist.*,
cleu., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*,
dig., dulc., fago., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., gran.,
Graph., grat., *bett.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper.,
ign., *iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *tach.*,

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

lact., laur., led., *lil-l.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mane., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *mur-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., plb., podo., poth., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, rob., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, verb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Aloe, ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin., grat., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., rhodo., *sulph.*

fasting, while: Dulc.

waking, on: Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plant., *raph.*

forenoon: Croc., *lil-t.*

noon: Sulph.,

sleep, after: Con.

soup, after: Mag-c.

walking, while: Coloc.

afternoon: *Calc.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c., osm., petr., rat., sep., stann., stront., *sulph.*

eating, after: Bry.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Acon., *ant-c.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., con., crot-t., *hell.*, hyper., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., osm., petr., plat., rhodo., ruta, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

eating, while: Ign.

after: Con.

lying, while: Hyos.

6 p. m.: Sulph.

7 p. m.: Caust.

night: Alum., hæm., hyper., *mag-c.*, merc-c., ptel., *sulph.*, *valer.*

painful: Alum.

midnight: Bov.

after: Ambr., phos.

DISTENSION.

beer, after: *Nat-m.*

breakfast, during: Alum.

after: Agar., nat-m.

children, in: Caust., cina, sil., staph.

chill, during: Ars-h., cina, *kali-c.*

colic, during: Thuj.

confinement, after: *Lyc.*, **Sep.**

constipation, during: Mag-m., tereb.

dinner, before: All-c.

after: Alum., anac., calc., **Carb-v.**, euphr., grat., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nice., *nux-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, till.

drinking, after: Ambr., ars., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, hep., petr., *nux-v.*

eating, while: Dulc., graph.

after: Agar., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-c., ars., asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *colch.*, dulc., *graph.*, ign., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

epileptic attack, before: Cupr., *lach.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, sep., thuj.

fever, during: Sil.

flatus, passing, amel.: All-c., ant-t., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*

heat, during the: Ars., sil.

labor, during: Kali-c.

menses, before: Arn., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hep., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, zinc.

during: Aloe, alum., berb., brom., carb-an., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., croc., cycl., *graph.*, ham., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-c., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nice., nit-ac., nux-v., **Sulph.**, zinc.

after: Kreos., *lil-t.*

suppressed, during: Rat.

mental exertion, from: Hep.

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

micturition, before: *Chin-s.*
 milk, after: *Con.*
 mothers, in: *Iod., nat-c., sep.*
 painful: **Acon.**, alum., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, bell.,
 bry., calad., canth., caust., cham., hell.,
hyos., kali-i., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m.
 nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., verat.
 rising, on: *Sep.*
 sitting, while: *Nat-s.*
 soup, after: *Sep.*
 spots, in: *Mag-m.*, manc.
 stool, before: *Arn.*, fl-ac., phyt.
 during: *Stram.*
 after: *Ars.*, asaf., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**,
 nat-m., petr., sulph.
 amel.: *Alum.*, asaf., calc-p., corn-c., hyper.,
 uat-m.
 sudden: *Kali-i.*, *nat-m.*
 supper, after: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bor., *chin.*,
sep.
 tympanitic: *Æth.*, agar., ail., anan., ant-c.,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc., calc-a., calc-p., *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham**,
Chin., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr., euph., fago., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod.,
 kali-bi., *kreos.*, laur., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang.,
merc., merc-c., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., *op.*,
Phos., *phos-ac.*, *pod.*, rhus-t., *secale*, *sep.*,
 sil., *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., til.
 walking in open air: *Calc.*
 hypochondria: *Aloe*, bell., calc., cham., *chel.*,
ign., laur., nux-m., nux-v.
 right: *Chel.*, laur., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pod.*
 left: *Chin-a.*, *merc.*
 hypogastrium: *Aloe*, bell., brom., cann-s.,
 caust., *chel.*, grat., *ign.*, kali-i., lact., laur.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., plb.,
 ptel., raph., sil., sul-ac., tarent.
 morning: *Aloe.*
 stool, before: *Ars.*
 ilio-cæcal region: *Fago.*
 inguinal region: *Am-c.*, am-m., kali-c., nat-s.,
 sitting: *Am-m.*, kali-c.

DISTENSION.

sides: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, zinc.
 umbilical region: *Coloc.*, ign., *kali-i.*,
merc-i-r., nit-ac., *op.*, rhus-t.
DROPSY, ascites: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, **Apis**,
Apoc., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
aur-m-n., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caust.,
chel., chim., *chin.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-h.,
cur., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, helon.,
 hep., iris, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kalm.,
 lact., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mill.,
 nux-v., *phos.*, *prun.*, puls., sabin., senec.,
sep., sil., spong., squil., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**
 with chronic diarrhœa: *Apoc.*, cœna.
 induration of liver: *Aur.*, lact.
 œdema: *Auan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, tarent., thuj.
EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen: *Plb.*
EMPTINESS: *Agar.*, ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t.,
calc-p., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *cina.*, cob.,
cocc., coloc., croc., *crot-t.*, dig., *dulc.*, euph.,
 euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., guaj., hep., jab.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*,
 naja, nat-p., nicc., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, phys.,
 plant., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rat., *sars.*, seneg.,
Sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac.
 morning: *Euph.*, mez.
 eating, after: *Aur-m.*, *sars.*
 rising, after: *Mag-c.*
 stool, after: *Mur-ac.*
 noon: *Dios.*
 eating, after: *Nat-p.*, *stann.*, zinc.
 night: *Puls.*
 breakfast, after: *Sars.*
 burning between shoulders: **Phos.**
 dinner, before: *Nux-v.*
 after: *Nat-p.*, zinc.
 amel.: *Dios.*
 eating, after: *Aur-m.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, zinc.
 amel.: *Ant-c.*
 lying on abdomen amel.: *Puls.*
 menses, during: *Phos.*, sulph.
 pressure amel.: *Caust.*, naja, puls.

ABDOMEN.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Apoc., carb-v., coloc., jab.
mur-ac., **Petr.**, phos., Podo., rhodo., sep.,
Sul-ac., verat.

amel.: Mur-ac.

tightening clothing amel.: Fl-ac.

walking agg.: Carb-v.

wrapping up the abdomen amel.: Puls.

extending to vulva: Puls.

umbilicus, region of: Fl-ac.

ENLARGED: Bar-c., Calc., chel., coloc., iod.,
iris, lyc., ol-j., podo., **Sanic.**, secale, **Sep.**,
Sulph., thuj.

children: **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, cupr., mag-m., *sanic.*,
sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

marasmus: *Calc.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*

fat: *Am-m.*, *calc.*

mothers: *Iod.*, nat-c., **Sep.**

liver: Agar., ant-t., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-m.,
bufo, card-m., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *con.*,
ferr., hydr., iod., *kali-c.*, lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*,
Mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, ptel., sil., *sulph.*,
tabac., thuj., *tuberc.*, *zinc.*

mesenterics: *Ars.*, ars-i., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
Calc., *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ol-j.*

spleen: *Anth.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, caps., carb-v.,
cean., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cit-v.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m.,
hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, merc-i-r.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*,
plb., *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., anac., *apis*, ars., bar-m.,
bry., calc., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., merc-c.,
nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

inguinal region: Cupr-ar., *merc.*

boils: Phos., rhus-t., secale, zinc.

inguinal region: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.,
rhus-t., stram.

desquamating: *Merc.*, vesp.

herpes: *Sep.*

ringworm: Nat-m., tell.

zona: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Merc.*

iliac region: *Tell.*

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Agar., aloe, arn., ars., ars-li., bar-m.,
bry., dulc., fl-ac., merc., nat-c., nat-u.,
petr., rhus-t., staph.

itching: Aloe, bry., dulc., nat-c., *staph.*

pustular: Crot-t., kali-bi., merc., puls., squil

inguinal region: Puls., sep.

rash before menses: *Apis.*

scales, scabs, crusts, etc.: Arn., kali-c.

inguinal region: *Merc.*

urticaria: *Merc.*, nat-c.

vesicles: Arn., kali-bi., *merc.*, uerc-c., rhus-t.

inguinal region: Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS: *Graph.*

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region: *Bov.*

menses, during: *Bov.*

FAINT feeling in. (See "Emptiness.")

FALLING down, sensation of: *Laur.*, *nux-v.*,
plb.

out, sensation of: *Alum.*, ferr., nat-m.,
nux-v., ran-b.

dinner, after: *Rau-b.*

walk, obliquing him to: *Nux-v.*

walking, while: *Ferr.*

from side to side, sensation as if intestines
were, on turning in bed: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*

FASTING sensation. (See "STOMACH,"
"Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION (compare "Rumbling"): Agar.,
aubr., *aran.*, brom., *bry.*, calc.,
carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, coff., croc., *gran.*,
hell., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., uaur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-s., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sars.*,
seneg., stram., sulph.

fruit, after: **Chin.**

menses, during: *Lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*

FLATULENCE (compare "Rumbling"): Æsc.,
æth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, ambr., au-c.,
ammc., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc., **Arg-n.**,
aru., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt.,
bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brou., bufo,
calc., calc-f., calc-p., caps., carb-an.,
Carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,

ABDOMEN.

FLATULENCE.

cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dirc., *elaps*, eup-per., euph., fago., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gius., glon., *graph.*, gran., *guaj.*, hell., helon., hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, indg., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meuy., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-c.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nil-ac.*, naja, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., *pod.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., seneg., senna., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., tencr., til., **Verat.**, verat-v., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Arg-n.*, cedr., cist., euph., hep., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pod.*, tarent.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, cist., *con.*, rumx.

forenoon: *Guaj.*, hipp., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, zinc.

noon: *Nat-s.*

afternoon: *Aur-m.*, calc-s., carb-v., *kali-n.*, op.

eating, after: Fago.

stool, during: Fago.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, apoc., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., verat., zinc.

night: Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, carb-v., calc-s., *cocc.*, com., cist., ferr., hyper., ign., op., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, strych., thuj., zinc.

midnight: **Cocc.**

acids, after: Phos-ac.

air, open: Plant.

bath, after a: Calc-s.

bed, rising from: Zinc.

breakfast, before: Agar.

after: Caust., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**

children: Cham.

FLATULENCE.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-s. myric., naja, nit-ac., verat.

drinking, after: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, aster., bnfo, calc., carb-an., caust., coc-c., *dios.*, ferr-m., *kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., rumx., thuj., zinc.

eructations amel. (See "Eructations" under "STOMACH.")

menses, during: *Kali-c.*, vesp.

micturition, during: *Merc.*

milk, after: Carb-v., merc., sul-ac.

obstructed: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, graph., *guaj.*, hep., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rhenm, rhodo., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tencr., til., **Verat.**

with hard stool: Canst.

riding in a carriage, while: Ferr.

rising, after: *Mnr-ac.*

rumbling. (See "Rumbling.")

siesta, after a: Cycl.

sitting, while: Phos.

sleep, during: *Kali-n.*

stool, before: Apoc., castor., fl-ac., gels., hep., **Lyc.**, *op.*, phel., snmb., viol-t.

during: Apoc., arum-d., *crot-l.*, dig., fago., *nat-m.*, phel., staph.

after: Calc., **Lyc.**, pic-ac., plb.

supper, after: Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

in open air: *Sep.*

hypochondria: Acon., aur., cham., chin., cist., cycl., hyos., **Lyc.**, *pod.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED. (See "Retraction.")

FLUTTERING. (See "Trembling.")

ABDOMEN.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ars., calad., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, mag-m., pæon., pall., pic-ac., **Plat.**

voluptuous: **Plat.**

FULNESS, sensation of: Agar., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., alumi., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aru., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., castor., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cinic., cinub., clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn-c., croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dor., *dulc.*, eup-pur., fago., ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., hæm., hell., hep., hyper., indg., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tereb., valer., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nux-m.

morning: Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

11 a. m., after stools: Gels.

afternoon: Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air: Plant.

evening: Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph., hyper.

after eating: Ign.

after soup: Castor.

from smoking: **Meny.**

night: Graph., nat-m., phos.

breakfast, after: *Carb-v*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: Canth.

constipation, during: Dios., hyos., nux-v.

diarrhœa, during: Nat-s.

dinner, after: Alum., cob., thuj.

drinking, after: Caust., nux-v., sars.

FULNESS.

eating, while: *Chin.*

after: Agar., aru., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cob.*, colch., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: Rhus-t.

flatus, passing, amel.: Grat., hell., rhodo., sulph.

food, at sight of: **Sulph.**

hunger, during: Asar.

lying, while: Rumx., spig.

sitting amel.: Plant.

smoking, from: **Meny.**

stool amel.: Colch.

supper, after: Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch., coloc., tell.

waking, on: Ferr., myric., sulph.

walking amel.: Mag-c.

hypochondria: Acon., æsc., ant-c., aran., *arg-n.*, aur., brom., card-m., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., ign., *merc.*, merc-i-r., *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., tell.

right: *Æsc.*, *podo.*, thuj.

left: Stict.

morning: Con.

stool amel.: Ferr.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., bell., sulph.

10 a. m. until evening: Sulph.

evening: Bell.

inguinal region: *Cocc.*, nat-s, sep.

liver: Ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

GALL stone colic. (See "Pain in liver.")

GANGRENE: Ars., canth., plb., *secale.*

liver: *Secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness")

GOUTY metastasis: Ant-c.

GRIPING. (See "Pain.")

ABDOMEN.

GURGLING: Acon., agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bov., bry., dig., cantli., carb-an., chel., coc-c., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, dros., eupi., ferr., graph., liyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sit.*, spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: *Nux-v.*, plb., tereb.

forenoon: Ferr., mag-c.

noon: Ox-ac.

afternoon: Lyc., ox-ac.

3 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Lyc.

night: *Sulph.*

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Grat.

drinking, after: *Phos.*

eating, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Sul-ac.

fluid, as from: Carl., *crot-t.*, phos.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., sul-ac., tabac.

motion, on: Bar-c.

pressure, on: Plb.

rest, during: Nat-m.

stool, before: Acon., coloc., merc., olnd.,
podo., rat.

during: Calc-a.

after: Bry.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

hip, near the: Sep.

left: Sep.

hypochondria: Kali-c., lyc., puls.

left: Lyc.

sides: Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., lyc.,
meny., nat-m.

left: *Lyc.*

pressure, on: Kali-c.

spleen: Verh.

HÆMORRHAGE. (See "STOOL.")

HAMMERING. (See "Pulsating.")

HANGING down, as if intestines were: Ign.,
psor.

HARD: Alum., *anac.*, arn., ars., ars-i., **Bar-c.**,
Bar-m., bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., caust.,
cham, *chet.*, chin., *cina*, clem., coff., colch.,
con., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dir.,
dulc., eup-pur., ferr., gels., *graph.*, grat.,
hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-c., lac-c., lach.,
laur., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc c.,
merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, pæon.,
phos., plb., puls., *raph.*, secale, sars., *sep.*,
Sil., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., stram., sulph.,
sumb., tabac., valer.

evening: Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper.,
lac-c.

night: Graph., mez.

children: Calc., sil.

eating, after: Con., phos.

menses, before: Ant-t., mang.

during: Ign., nat-m., puls, *sep.*

hypochondria: Bor., brom., bry., chin-s.,
Iod., mag-c., phos.

left: *Iod.*

in intermittents: *Ars.*, *iod.*

hypogastrium: Clem., graph., sep.

inguinal region: Ant-c., dulc.

liver, in: **Ars.**, aur-m., *calc.*, cann-s., *chet.*,
Chin., **Dig.**, **Graph.**, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lact.,
laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., **Rat.**, *sit.*, *sulph.*

side, right: Mag-m.

spleen: *Agn.*, ars., brom., caps., **Chin.**, *ign.*,
iod., *mez.*, *psor.*, ran-b., sulph.

umbilicus: Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in: Bor.

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands:
Ars., aur., bar-m., *calc.*, con.

HEAT: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., **Aloe**, all-c., am-c.,
ant-t., ars., ars-h., **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, bov.,
brom., bry., cact., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*,
caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., *cina*,
cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,

ABDOMEN.

HEAT.

Cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., gymnc., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyc., manc., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., ox-ac., par., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rheum, ruta, sabad., sang., sars., *secale.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil, stram. strycl., sumb., tarent., *tabac.*, thuj., zinc.

morning: Nux-v., phios.

forenoon: Am-c., kali-c., phys.

afternoon: All-c.

night: Fl-ac.

alternating with coldness: Coff.

constipation, during: Plb.

dinner, during: Hyper.

after: Grat.

eating, after: **Kali-c.**

fever, during: Apis, cact., calad., canth., chin., *cic.*, ferr., lach., selen., spig., stann.

flashes of: *Cact.*, cinnb., ptel., sumb.

toward chest: Alum., *lyc.*

to head: Carb-ox., *kali-c.*, nat-s.

menses, before: Cycl., graph.

during: *Graph.*

smoking, while: Spong.

soup, after: Ol-an.

stool, during urging to: *Podo.*, raph.

after: Raph.

uncovering amel.: Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

extending to chest: Coloc., ip., lact., lyc., stram.

head: Carb-ox., lyc., nat-s., plb., sumb.

shoulders: Laur.

hypochondria: Aloe, aur., bapt., kali-c., plb., *podo.*, sabad., thuj.

right: Aur., *kali-c.*

left: *Glon.*

flushes rise from: *Glon.*

HEAT.

hypogastrium: Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.

menses, during, must have it uncovered: Kali-i.

inguinal region: Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph.

liver, in, sensation of: Aloe, kali-c., sabad.

spleen: **Asaf.**

umbilicus: Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.

extending to chest: Mang.

HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc.: Agar., **Aloe**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ars., *asaf.*, apis, aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, carl., chel., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., dios., ferr., gels., **Graph.**, *hell.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *mez.*, *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tep., tereb., til., tromb., zinc.

morning: Ambr., dios., **Sep.**

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Alum., carl., dios.

evening: Bry.

night: Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

drinking, after: *Asaf.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

inspiration, on: Spig.

lying on left side amel.: *Pall.*

menses, before: **Puls.**

during: Apis, graph., nat-m., *puls.*

motion, during: *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

rising, on: **Sep.**

sitting, while: Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a: *Op.*, *puls.*

stool, after: *Mur-ac.*, *sep.*

supper, after: *Arg-n.*, coloc.

walking, while: Alum., bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

HEAVINESS.

hypochondria: Acon., bell., *coc-c.*, kali-c., lact., merc-i-r., nux-m., phos-ac., podo., ptel., sulph., zinc.

night: *Kali-c.*

walking, while: Ptel.

hypogastrium: Agar., *aloe*, all-s., *ammc.*, aran, ars., bar-c., coloc., crot-c, crot-t., ferr., lil-t., *pall.*, *podo.*, **Secale**, sulph.

eating, after: All-s.

menses, during: Bar-c.

stool, after: Agar.

inguinal region: Bor., calc., carb-an., *croc.*, dios.

liver, in: Ars., *carb-v.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lact., *mag-m.*, nux-v., phos ac., plb., *ptel.*, tabac.

sides: Asaf., lil-t., **Lyc.**, nat-s., rhus-t.

left: **Lyc.**

spleen: Sulph.

HERNIA, femoral: Nux-v.

inguinal: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., *asar.*, *aur.*, berb., calc-a., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos., prun., psor., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

strangulated: Acon., *all-c.*, alum., ars., **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, mill., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*, *verat.*

painful: Cic., *cocc.*, *sil.*

children, in: **Aur.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

right: **Lyc.**

left: Nux-v.

inflammation: Acon., nux-v., *op.*, sulph.

with vomiting: Acon., ars., bell., *lach.*, *verat.*

sensitive: *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*

umbilical: *Lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HORRIPILATION: Secale.

IMPACTION: *Caust.*, gels., lac-d., *lach.*, **Op.**, *plb.*

INFLAMMATION (peritonitis, enteritis, etc.):

Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aloe, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *ferr.*, ferr-p., gaub., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., *verat.*

inguinal region, glands: Bell, carb-an., dulc., graph., *merc.*, *sil.*

liver: **Acon.**, anan., apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, cupr., *hep.*, ign., iod., *kali c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-c, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, puls., secale, staph., tabac.

chronic: *Arn.*, crot-h., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, uat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ran-s., selen., *sulph.*

pancreas: *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris*, **Spong.**

spleen: Acon., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., bufo, *bry.*, *cean.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., con., cupr., ign., iod., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

typhlitis: **Apis**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, card-m., *chin.*, *colch.*, crot-h., gins., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

umbilicus: Kali-n.

INTUSSUSCEPTION: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, cupr., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., tarent., **Verat.**

ITCHING: Agar., ambr., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bell., bov., carb-ac., chel., cist., coc-c, com., con., ferr-mag., form., *graph.*, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime: Nat-c.

morning: Rat.

while dressing: Nux-v.

evening: Cact., merc., stront, thuj.

undressing, while: Cact., *nux-v.*

night: Agar., crot-t., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

on going to bed: Thuj.

ABDOMEN.

ITCHING.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*
 scratching amel.: *Arn.*, *ferr-mag.*, *mez.*, *sars.*
 steam, after exposure to: *Kali-bi.*
 washing in cold water, after: *Carb-s.*
 hip, region of: *Mag-c.*
 hypochondria: *Agar.*, *tabac.*
 night: *Agar.*
 hypogastrium: *Anac.*, *elaps*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *zinc.*
 scratching amel.: *Phos-ac.*
 walking agg.: *Elaps.*
 iliac region: *Osm.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*
 inguinal region: *Agar.*, *ammc.*, *cycl.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,
spig., *tereb.*
 right: *Ammc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
tereb.
 left: *Cycl.*, *pall.*, *spig.*
 evening: *Pall.*, *sep.*
 bed, in: *Sep.*, *verat-v*
 scratching amel.: *Laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*
 does not amel.: *Mag-m.*
 extending to knee: *Ars.*
 sides: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *hura*, *led.*, *nat-c.*,
phos., *sars.*
 scratching, after: *Olnd.*
 amel.: *Phos.*, *sars.*
 umbilicus: *Aloe*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 evening: *Aloe.*
 scratching, after: *Puls.*

JAUNDICE. (See "SKIN.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

LIVER and region of: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, ***Acon.***,
asc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bapl., *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, ***B rb.***, ***Bry.***, ***Calc.***, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, ***Card-m.***, *cham.*,
Chel., *chin*, *cinx.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crol-h.*,

LIVER.

cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ***Iod.***, *iris*,
kali-bi., ***Kali-c.***, ***Lach.***, *laur.*, ***Lept.***, *lyc.*,
mag-c., ***Mag-m.***, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, ***Nat-s.***, ***Nit-ac.***, ***Nux-m.***,
Nux-v., *petr.*, ***Phos.***, *phos-ac.*, *plat*, *plb.*,
Podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, ***Sep.***,
sil., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

LOOSE, as if intestines were: *Ail.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*,
nux-m., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

liver: *Tabac.*

spleen: *Sulph.*

umbilicus: *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if. (See
 "Pain as if," etc.)

METEORISM. (See "Distension.")

MOVEMENTS in: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
gran., *grat.*, *ign.*, *iod*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*,
Thuj., *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*

in bed: *Nat-c.*

on waking: *Rumx.*

forenoon: *Cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*,
sars.

stool, before: *Mang.*

afternoon: *Camph.*, *chel.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*

I p. m.: *Grat*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

while lying: *Puls.*, *ran-b.*

night: *Merc-i-r.*

arm of a child, like: ***Thuj.***

ABDOMEN.

MOVEMENTS.

breakfast, after: Cycl.
 dinner, after: Coloc.
 eating, while: Ferr-mag.
 after: Nat-m., sil.
 fist of a foetus, like: *Sulph.*, thuj.
 herring, after: Nat-m.
 jumping: *Croc.*, cycl.
 menses, before: Calc-p., croc., cycl., ferr.,
 sabin.
 during: *Croc.*, nicc.
 stool, before: Æth., colch., grat., kali-i.,
 mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., plb.,
 Puls., sil., thuj.
 after: Chel., colch., ol-an.
 walking, while: Castor.
 water, as from: Hell., phos-ac.
 hypochondria: Bad.
 hypogastrium, after dinner, after stool: Coloc.
 umbilical region: Aloe, cham., coloc., crot-t.,
 hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and vomiting: Arn.

disturb sleep: Con.
 painful: Arn., puls., sil.
 produce rawness: Sep.
 tympanitic abdomen, with: Psor.
 urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and
 cutting pain: Thuj.
 violent: *Calc-p.*, *pod.*

NUMBNESS: *Calc-p.*, *pod.*

PAIN, aching, dull pain (see "boring," "drawing," "distress," "digging," "gnawing," "pressing," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*,
æth., agar., agu., ail., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*,
 alun., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr.,
 ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*,
asar., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bapt.,
 bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bisul., bor., bov.,
brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust.,
 cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chlor.,

PAIN.

cic., *cina*, *cimic.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*,
Colch., **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cub.,
Cupr., **Cupr-ac.**, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dor.,
 dros., **Dule.**, elaps, eug., euon., eup-pur.,
euph., euphr., eupi, fago., *ferr.*, gels.,
 gins, glon., *gran.*, graph., grat., gymnuc.,
 hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., ind., indg.,
 iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi.,
 kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
 kali-s., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led*, lept., lil-t.,
 lith., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-m.,
 mag-s., manc., mang., *meph.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph.,
 mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall.,
 par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac.,
 plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rhenm.*,
rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad.,
 sang., sars., **Secale**, senec., *seneg.*, *senn.*.
Sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
 suub., tabac., tarax., tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*,
 til., urt-u., ust., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v.,
 zinc., zing.

daytime: Plant., sulph.

morning: Agar, all-c., aloe, alun., ambr.,
 apis, bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, calc-s.,
caust., cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con.,
 crot-t., dor., dios., ferr., gels., glon., graph.,
 ham., hell., hep., hyos., kali-i., kali-n.,
 kreos., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac.,
 petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
 ran-b., ran-s., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong.,
 stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

bed, in: Acon., ambr., berb., cham., dios.,
 lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., plat.
 ptel., sep.

breakfast, before: *Nat-s.*

daybreak: Podo.

eating, after: Con.

fasting: Gran., hell.

menses, during: Sulph.

rising, on: Calc-s., caust., *nat-s.*, phos.,
sep.

after: Crot-t., ferr., nit-ac., ox-ac.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, morning.

stool, before: Glou., graph., verat.
 during: Dios.
 after: Agar.
 diarrhœic, before: Bar-c., nux-v., ox-ac.
 during: Bov., hura, op.
 urging to, during: Apis, mag-m.
 sunrise: *Cham.*
 waking, on: Bry., *calc.*, cast-eq., coloc.,
 dios., hep., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m.,
 pic-ac., *puls.*
 6 a. m.: Ox-ac.
 7 a. m.: Am-c., gnaph.
 8 a. m.: Dir.
 forenoon: Am-c., asc-t., bapt., bry., dios.,
 lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
 pic-ac., ptel., thuj.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 9 a. m.: Dios., pip-m.
 10 a. m.: Ptel.
 noon: Calc-s., chin., coloc., *lyc.*, nat-s.,
 ran-b., thuj.
 eating, before: Chin.
 after: Coloc., *lyc.*
 walking, while: *Coloc.*, nat-s., ran-b.
 afternoon: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ammc.,
 am-m., bov., canth., castor., caust., cham.,
 chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, dios., dir., fago., gels.,
 grat., hura, iris, kali-u., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rat., sang.,
 sep., tell.
 cold and wet, from: Am-c.
 eating, after: Puls-n.
 stool, diarrhœic, before: Canth.
 during: Ars., carb-s.
 after: Ars.
 urging to, during: Bov.
 walking, while: *Lyc.*
 1 p. m.: Dios., nux-v.
 1:30 p. m.: Dir.

PAIN, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Chin-s., dir.
 3 p. m.: Hura, tell.
 4 p. m.: Mag-m., phys.
 5 p. m.: Elaps, fago., hura, nat-m., spig.,
 sulph.
 evening: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., ambr.,
 am-c., ant-c., aran., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc.,
 calc-p., *chin.*, coloc., com., con., crot-t.,
 dig., dios., dir., *dulc.*, ferr., fl-ac. gels.,
 ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iris*, kalm.,
 lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang.,
 meph., merc., merc-i-r., mez., murx.,
 myric., naja, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m.,
 nux-v., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt.,
 plat., plant., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
 rumx., senec., *sep.*, stann., stram., stront.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., thuj., *valer.*,
 verat., zinc.
 air, in: *Merc.*
 bed, in: Ign., par., *valer.*, zinc.
 coffee, after: Hyper.
 drinking, after: *Puls.*
 eating, after: Ant-t., coloc., *gran.*
 ice-cream, after: Calc-p.
 lying, while: *Puls.*, zinc.
 amel.: Kali-i.
 menses, before: Calc.
 micturition, after: Fago.
 stool, before: Stann., tabac.
 during: Bor., rhus-t.
 stooping, on: Plant.
 night: Abrot., acon., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
arg-n., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bor., bov., bry.,
 calc., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob.,
 cocc., colch., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
 gnaph., graph., hell., ign., iris, kali-c.,
 kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**,
 merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., phos., plant., *plb.*,
 prun., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sol-t-æ., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.,
 thuj., verat., zing.
 bed, in: Kali-c., naja, ptel., sulph.
 lying on back: Sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, night.

menses, during: Inul.
 motion, on: Bar-c., kali-c.
 stool, during: Graph.
 diarrhœic, before: **Arg-n.**, sol-t-æ.
 during: Bov., carb-s.
 vomiting, after: Lach.
 waking, on: Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.
 10 p. m.: Dir., ferr-i.
 midnight: **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc.,
 gels., nux-v., phos., sulph.
 stool, before: Ferr.
 after: Ambr., rhus-t.
 1 a. m., had to lie crooked and uncovered:
 Mag-m.
 2 a. m.: Fl-ac., sep., rhus-v.
 2 to 3 a. m.: Lyc.
 3 a. m.: Am-c.
 4 a. m.: Cob., phos., *podo.*
 5 a. m.: Bov., cob.,
 acids, from: Dros., phos-ac.
 air, cool, amel.: Lyc.
 every draft: *Sulph.*
 open, agg: *Nux-v.*
 amel.: Kali-i.
 touches abdomen, if: Caust., *sulph.*
 alternating with pain in chest: Æsc.
 affections of eyes: Euphr.
 headache: Cina, plb.
 pain in joints: Plb.
 limbs: Vip.
 anger, from: Cham., cocc.
 after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 ascending stairs: Asc-t.
 as if squeezed between stones: *Coloc.*
 bed, in: Cedr., dios., mag-c.
 on going to: Dios., nat-m.
 warmth of, amel.: *Coloc.*
 bending backward, on: Anac.

PAIN.

bend double, compels him to: Ars., bell.,
 bor., bov., calad., caust., cham., chel.,
Coloc., crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris*, **Puls.**, plb.,
rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph., tereb., thuj.
 bending double agg.: Bell., dios.
 amel.: *Bell.*, bov., castor., *chin.*, **Coloc.**,
colch., cupr., euphr., eupi., *iris*, **Kali-c.**,
lach., lyc., *mag-p.*, mang., merc-c.,
 nux-v., petr., phos., *podo.*, puls., senec.,
 stann., staph., sulph., verb.
 while lying on side amel.: *Podo.*
 blowing nose, on: Canth., eupi.
 brandy, after: Ign.
 breakfast, during: Apoc.
 after: Am-c., calc-s., cycl. nux-v., phos.,
 thuj.
 cherries, after: Merc-c.
 chill, during: Aran., ars., bov., bry., calad.,
 calc., chin., coff., eup-per., ign., lach.,
 meph., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *podo.*,
 puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.
 with, and suppressed menses: *Puls.*
 clutching with nails, as if: Bell., ip.
 coffee, after: Canth., cham., **Coloc.**, ign.,
 nat-m, nux-v.
 cold drinks, after (ice water, etc.): Calc.,
calc-p., calc-s., dulc., nux-v., *rhus-t.*
 food: Sep.
 coldness, from: *Ars.*, hell., merc., nux-v.,
 phos., plb.
 cold, from taking: Alum., **Cham.**, **Chin.**,
coloc., **Dulc.**, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.,
nux-v., **Verat.**
 taking hold of cold things: Merc.
 colic: *Abrot.*, *ceth.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bov.*,
 brom., bufo, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps.,
 carb-v., carl., cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cocc.**,
 coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, croc., crot-t.,
Cupr., *dios.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, erig., *euph.*,
 euphr., *ferr.*, gels., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip.,
iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**,
 merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, colic

nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *pæon.*, *pebr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**, *pod.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhus-t., rumx., sars., *secale*, senec., **Senn.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zing.**

chill, during: **Cocce.**, led.

fever, during: Caps., carb-v., elat., rhus-t., rob.

comes gradually and goes gradually: Plat., *stann.*

quickly and goes quickly: **Bell.**, vib.

constipation, from: Ars., bell., con., cupr., kali-c., plb, sil., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during: Aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., apis, *arn.*, ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, cench., cham., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Squill.**, *sulph.*, verat.

daily attacks: Aran., arn., *nat-m.*

dampness, from: Ars., *dutc.*

despair, driving to: *Coff.*

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: Act-sp., æth., agar., ail., *aloc.*, am-c., am-m., apis, apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., cham., cimic., cob., colch., coloc., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., hydr, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *tach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ox-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., prun., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., seneg., tereb., verat., zinc.

during (colic): Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bapt., bell., bov., bry, cact., calc., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cenchr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., *cop.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, dulc., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., hell., hep., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., **Pod.**,

PAIN, diarrhoea, during.

puls., *rheum*, rhus-t., rumx., sanic., secale, sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., *lromb.*, *verat.*, zing.

digestion, during: Chin., cupr-ac.

dinner, during: Bry., cedr., seneg.

after: Alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocce, con., grat., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sulph., valer.

doubling up. (See "bending.")

drawing in abdomen: Valer.

drinking, after: Ars., bell., caust., con., croc., dor., ferr., *manc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *pod.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated: Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while: *Calc-p.*, colch., mur-ac., plant.

on every attempt to: *Calc-p.*

after: Agar., all-c., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., dor., euon., ferr., ferr-i., *gran.*, graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *pod.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

amel.: Bov., iod., mang., mez., plant., *psor.*

emotion, after: Acon., cham., **Ign.**, *staph.*

eructations amel.: Bar-c., carb-v., jug-r., kali-n., lach., sil.

exercise, from: Aloe, arn., berb., cocc., cycl., dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., plb., puls, sep., stram.

amel.: Coloc.

expiration, on: Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before: Calc-p., Chin., nit-ac.

agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: All-c., aloe, am-c., arn., calc-p., *carb-v.*, cham., cimx., crot-t., dulc., ferr., grat., guaj., iris, jatr., kali-n., nat-m., *nat-s.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, sil., sulph.

flexing limbs amel.: Bell., bry., chel., **Coloc.**, grat., nit-ac., phos-ac., *pod.*, puls., rheum, *sep.*, sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

fruit, after: *Chiu.*, merc-c., *puls.*, **Verat.**

heat, during the: *Ars.*, caps., carb-v., cina, elat., ign., nux-v., rhus-t.

hemorrhoids, from: *Æsc.*, carb-v., coloc., lach., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, valer.

ice cream, after: **Ars.**, calc-p., *puls.*

inspiration, during: *Agar.*, caust., *nux-v.*, rumx., *sulph.*,

intermittent: *Chel.*, **Cupr.**

jarring. (See "soreness.")

labor pain, during: *Sep.*

laughing, from: *Ars.*, con., nux-v.

lead, from: **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, *ptb.*, *podo.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

leaning on the side: *Raph.*

lying, while: *Bell.*, coloc., dios., phos., *puls.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, bry., canth., dios., gran., merc., nux-v.

on abdomen, amel.: *Aloe*, **Bell.**, bry., *coloc.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *stann.*

on back agg.: *Podo.*, ptel.

amel.: *Kalm.*, mez.

on side: *Kalm.*, par., phos.

amel.: *Nat-s.*

right: *Acon.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*, plios.

left amel.: *Pall.*

menses, before: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cnpr., cycl., eupi., graph., hyper, *igu.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, merc., mosch., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sit.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thnj., ust., zinc.

extending to chest: *Cupr.*, graph.

during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alet., *aloe*, *am-c.*, am-m., *apis*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, bry., bufo, cact., calc., **Cale-p.**, canth., carb-v., cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, eupi., fago., ferr., **Graph.**, hyos., *ign.*,

PAIN, menses, during.

inul., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, mang., merc., *mit.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rat., **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thnj., ust., verat., **Vib.**, xanth., zinc.

exercise amel.: *Sulph.*

flow becomes free, amel. when: *Bell.*, *lach.*, merc., *sep.*, *snlph.*

hard, steady: *Ust.*

heat amel.: *Ars.*, coloc., nux-m., nux-v., pall., plns., rhus-t., sil.

after: *Bor.*, *cham.*, graph., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *puls.*, ust.

appear, as if, would: *Act-sp.*, *aloe*, ambr., am-m., *apis*, aur., bry., cina, *cocc.*, *croc.*, ferr., *inul.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mosch., *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, til., vib.

morning: *Ferr.*

midnight: *Canth.*

suppression of, from: *Acon.*, agn., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coloc., graph., *puls.*

micturition, before: *Puls.*

during: *Bry.*, chin., plb.

after: *Chin.*

amel.: *Carb-an.*

prevents: *Cham.*

milk, after: *Ang.*, bry., bnfo, carb-v., con., *sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Alum.*, ant-t., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, dig., eupi., graph., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., raph., *sulph.*

amel.: *Phos.*, ptel., rhus-t.

nausea, causing: *Arg-u.*, arund., bism., *chel.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*, tereb.

paroxysmal: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., *dios.*, ferr., graph., *igu.*, ip.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, paroxysmal.

kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*,
 nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., *plb.*,
 puls., ran-sc., samb., sang., sars., secale,
 stann., staph., teucr., thuj., verb.

periodical: *Ars.*, cain., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
cimic., *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., gels., ign.,
 ill., *ip.*, *iris*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

plums, after: Rheum.

potatoes, after: Alum., *coloc.*, mag-c., merc-c.

pregnancy, during: Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cham., *con.*, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach.,
Nux-v., puls., sep., *veral.*

pressure agg.: Acon., aloe, anac., bell.,
 carb-v., cina, coff., con., cycl., eup-per.,
 jac-c., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mez., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars., sulph.,
 zinc.

amel.: Agar., alum., am-c., asaf., *bell.*,
 bov., cast., chin-s., cina, **Coloc.**, dulc.,
 graph., grat., kali-c., kali-u., *mag-p.*,
 meny., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel.,
stann., sul-ac., tarent.

radiating to all parts of body: **Plb.**

respiration, on: Anac., arg-m., ars., berb.,
 bry., dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
 mosch., seneg., sulph.

rest agg.: Bov.

amel.: **Bry.**, *ip.*, nux-v., ox-ac., puls.

retraction of the umbilicus, with: Bar-c.,
 plb.

riding in a carriage: *Carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.,
 psor., *sep.*

rising, on: Bry., senec.

after: Chin., *lyc.*

from lying amel.: Arg-m.

room, in, agg.: Kali-i.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

shattered sensation: Carb-an., kreos., squil.

singing agg.: Puls.

sitting, while: All-c., bar-c., dios., ferr., op,
 phos-ac., rhus-t., ruta, *sulph.*

amel.: Apis, ferr.

bent: Alum., ant-t., sulph.

amel.: Sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

erect amel.: Gels.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

during: Cina.

amel.: Alum., nat-m.

interrupting sleep: Mez., tabac.

sneezing, on: Bell., canth., cham., eupi., ind.,
 pall.

standing, while: Aloe, bell., chin-s., ptel.,
 sulph.

stones, like sharp, rubbing together: Apis,
 cocc., coloc.

stool, before: Agar., ail., aloe, ant-t., apoc.,
bar-c., bell., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v.,
chin., cimx., coc-c., colch., coloc., *crot-t.*,
 cupr-ac., dig., fago., ferr., ferr-i., glon.,
 grat., hell., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-r.,
mez., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nal-s.*, nice.,
nit-ac., *nuph.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*,
 plant., plb., *podo.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
 raph., rat., *rheum.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad.,
sep., stann., *sulph.*, tax., *tromb.*, *veral.*,
 zing.

diarrhœic, before: Alum., ant-t., arg-n.,
bry., cact., canth., cham., *chin.*, colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., gran., jug-r.,
nat-s., olnd., op., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*,
rumx., sang., stram., thuj., *veral.*

during: *Æth.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor.,
Bry., bufo, *carb-v.*, cham., cob., *con.*,
crot-t., *dulc.*, grat., guare., indg., iod.,
 ip., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., laur.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-m., osm.,
 petr., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rheum*,
rhus-v., senec., sep., sil., stram., tabac.,
 tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

diarrhœic, during: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alum.,
 ang., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., bap., canth.,
 caps., carb-s., *cham.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*,
coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ar., euph.,
gamb., gran., ham., iod., iris, jug-r.,
 kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i-r., *nux-v.*, plb., *podo.*,
 rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., senec., tabac.,
Thuj., zinc-s.

after: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
 bov., carb-an., *chin.*, colch., *crot-t.*,
 cupr-ar., dig., dios., dros., fago., grat., ip ,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stool, after.

kali-bi., kali-c., lept, merc., merc-c.,
mez, **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., pall., phos.,
podo., *puls.*, *rheum*, sil., staph., stront.,
tromb., *zinc*.

amel.: Aloe, apoc., ars., bapt., bov., bry.,
calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin-s., **Colch.**, coloc.,
dig., dios., ferr., gels., grat., helon.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
senec., sil., sulph., thuj., tromb.

straining, while: Acon., *aloe*, bell., bry.,
podo.

urging, during: Elaps, hydr., mag-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*

stretching out: Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel.: Dios.

sugar, after: Ign., ox-ac., *sulph.*

supper, after: Bry., *chin.*, ferr., kali-n., *puls.*

tobacco, after: Bor., ign.

amel.: Coloc.

turning the body: Ambr.

ulcerative: Cham., cocc., kreos., ran-b., rhus-t.

vexation, after: **Coloc.**

violent: Aloe, ant-t., *apis*, ars, bell., cact.,
canth., cast., cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, cupr.,
cycl., dig., euph., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, sil., sul-ac.

vomiting, after: *Ant-t.*

waking, on: *Æth.*, ferr., lyc., merc-i-f.,
morph., nat-a., nat-c., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-æ.

walking, while: Alum., asaf., *bell.*, bry., chiu.,
coloc., cou, crot-t, ferr., graph., grat., hyos.,
lac-c., lach., lobi., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phyt., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, squil., *sulph.*,
tarent., verat.

amel.: Chin., dios., ferr., *puls.*

after: Bar-c.

bent, compels: *Coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus t.*

wandering: Acon., *asc.*, alum., am-m., arn.,
arund., calc-s., cimic., colch., dulc., fl-ac,
iris, *manc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., plb.,
podo., *puls.*, sang.

warm drinks amel.: Acon., *chel.*, *mag-ph.*,
spong.

PAIN, warm food.

food, after: Kali-c., ol-an.

milk amel.: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*

soup amel.: Acon.

warmth amel.: *Æth.*, alum., am-c., *ars.*,
bar-c., canth., cast., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, **Mag-p.**,
meph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., plb., podo.,
puls., rhus-t., **Sil.**

moist, amel.: *Nux-m.*

winding, wringing, whirling: Berb., caps.,
ran-b., rhus-t., sul-ac.

extending across: *Aloe*, alum., am-c., arg-m.,
arn., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**,
chiu., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guaj., ip.,
kalm., phos., phys., prun., sep., stann.,
staph., zinc.

ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

all parts of body: **Plb.**

anus: Aloe, *coloc.*, **Crot-t.**, hydr., *ip.*, led.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., rhus-t.,
sang., *sulph.*

axilla: Com.

back, Calc., canth., cocc., coc-c., kali-bi.

small of: *Æsc.*, agar., carb-v., *chel.*,
fago., *gels.*, iod., laur., lyc., naja, plb.,
ptel., sil.

bladder: Brom., carb-v., cham., cic., plb.

breast, to: Ferr-m.

chest, to: Acon., cham., *chel.*, con., cupr.,
ign., *lach.*, mang., uat-p., *nux-v.*, plb.,
spig., spong., tarent.

menses, during: Chin-s., cupr., mang.

stool, during: **Acon.**

clavicle, to: Laur.

downward: Aloe, alum., bar-c., brom.,
chin., crot-h., crot-t., elaps, ferr-i., guaj.,
ip., kali-c., kali-i., *nux-v.*, plat., plb.,
puls., ran-s., samb., til., verb., zing.

feet, to: Plb.

genitals, to: Alum., calc., crot-t., dig., lyc.,
plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., tep., teucr., verat.

head, to: Ars., mang.

hips, to: Kali-c., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, extending.

inguinal region, to: Arg-n., bar-c., tarent., thuj.
 kidney, to: Nux-m., *plb.*
 leg, to: Carb-v., tereb., thuj.
 loins, to: Kali-bi., kali-i.
 lower limbs: Bar-c., kali-i., *plb.*, saug., *sep.*
 mammae: Ferr-m.
 right: Coloc.
 cesophagus: Plb.
 penis: Alum., puls.
 perineum: Phos.
 pubic region: **Coloc.**, *sep.*
 when coughing: *Sep.*
 rectum: *Aloe*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sang.
 scrotum: Verat.
 shoulder: Lach.
 sides to: Ars., coca, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, tarent.
 right: *Ip.*, *lach.*
 left: Ars., coca, *lyc.*
 spermatic cord: Brom., verat.
 when coughing: Verat.
 spine: Iod., *lyc.*, sil.
 stomach: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., sulph.
 testicles: Dig., *plb.*, **Puls.**, secale., teucr.
 when coughing: Secale.
 thigh: *Aloe*, bar-c., cham., coloc., con., kali-i., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stram., tereb., ust.
 throat: Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.
 umbilicus: Crot-c.
 upward: *Aloe*, anac., ars., canth., chel., com., ferr-m., *gels.*, merc., naja, *plb.*, ruta, spong, sulph.
 uterus: Elaps, *ip.*
 vagina: *Ars.*, calc-p., *kreos.*
 hip, region of: Arum-t., calc., chel., con., fl-ac., phos.
 walking, while: Con.
 extending from hip to hip before menses: Thuj., ust.

PAIN.

hypochondria: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., *aloe*, ambr., am-c., am-m, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., coff., coloc., cop., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros. elaps, ferr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., indg., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plant., *plb.*, prun., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, sang., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., *zinc.*
 right: *Æsc.*, agar., ambr., am-c, arn., ars., bapt., bov., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., **Chel.**, chen., chim., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, clem., crot-h., fago., hydr., iod., *kali-bi.*, kalm., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., *nal-m.*, phos., phyt., *ptel.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., stram., strych., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb.
 coughing, on: Bor., caps., *chin-s.*, cimx., cocc., kali-bi., lach., psor.
 lying on painful side amel.: Crot-h., *sep.*
 extending to back: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *nal-m.*
 to left: Brom., *nux-m.*
 left: Agar., brom., *calc.*, cimic., *coc-c.*, *gels.*, glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., pall., rhus-t., sang., tarent.
 coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, grat., sang., sulph., til.
 lying on left side agg.: Mag-c.
 extending to right: Alum.
 morning: Bov., *dios.*, lact., sars., staph., tarent.
 forenoon: Alum., fago., *ptel.*
 noon: Plant.
 afternoon: Bov., calc., **Lyc.**
 3 p. m.: *Dios.*, *ptel.*, tarent.
 evening: *Chin-s.*, coloc., *dios.*, lact., mag-c., mang., phyt., plant., *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *sep.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypochondria.
 night: Calc-s., cedr., fago., kali-c., *mag-c.*
 bed, in: Calc-s., cedr., cham., *coc-c.*,
mag-c.
 waking, on: *Coc-c.*
 midnight: Phyt.
 while lying on side: Phyt.
 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 bed, in: Cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., dios.,
 ox-ac.
 bending to that side amel.: Nat-m.
 breakfast, after: Graph.
 breathing, prevents full: Asaf., *bry.*, ign.,
 kali-c., ran-s., staph.
 coughing, from: Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx.,
 cocc., dros., grat., kali-bi., lach., lyc.,
 nit-ac., psor., sang., spong., sul-ac., sulph.,
 til., zinc.
 which impedes: *Dros.*
 dancing, after: Anac., aur., cham., **Lyc.**,
 ptel., sulph., zinc.
 exercising, on: Sep., zinc.
 inspiration: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, bar-c., con., kali-bi.,
lyc., *rumx.*
 intermittent: Am-m.
 jarring agg.: **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Lyc.**
 lying on painful side amel.: Sep., tarent.
 right side agg.: *Lyc.*, nat-m.
 left side agg.: Arn., colch., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *nat-s.*, *ptel.*
 amel.: Sang.
 menses, during: Nit-ac.
 motion, from: Bar-c., dios., *iris*, ptel., sil.
 rapid: Ptel.
 paroxysmal: Alum., *mur-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
 rhodo., *stann.*, zinc.
 pressure, from: Brom., clem., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Dros.
 clothing agg.: Am-m., *bry.*, calc., carb-v.,
 caust., *chin.*, coff., hep., nat-s., nux-v.,
 spong., sulph.
 riding, from: *Sep.*

PAIN, hypochondria.
 rising, on: Cedr., hydr., ptel.
 running, after: Tabac.
 sitting bent forward: Agar.
 while: Mur-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t.
 standing, on: Chin.
 stool, after, amel.: Grat.
 stooping, on: Alum., clem., fago., rhodo.
 waking, on: *Cisl.*, coc-c.
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, lyssin, manc., nat-m., phyt.,
rumx., sars., zinc.
 writing, while: Chim.
 extending to abdomen: Euphr.
 backward: *Æsc.*, agar., *berb.*, calc.,
 camph., carb-v., **Chel.**, dios., euphr.,
 graph., kali-c., lact., laur., naja, nat-m.,
 plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sil.
 back, across the: Sil.
 chest: Aloe, chin-s.
 downward: Ars., bapt., chel., hell., lil-t.,
 nat-m., nux-v.
 to genitals: Carl.
 forward: Laur.
 ilium, to: Alum., lil-t.
 outward: Lyc., merl., sulph.
 sacrum: Thuj.
 scapula: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, bov., hydr.,
mag-m.
 shoulder, to: Cupr-ac., laur.
 stomach, to: Cupr., nat-c.
 thighs, to: Nux-v.
 umbilicus, to: Carl., kali-chl.
 upward: Agar., *apis*, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*
 hypogastrium: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., ammc.,
apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., bapt., bell.,
bry., calc-p., canth., chel., chin., clem.,
 coc-c., collin., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr-ar.,
dios., dor., ferr., gins., ham., hell., iod.,
 kali-c., lept., *lil-t.*, lith., merc., murx.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, plb., ptel., *ran-b.*, rhus-t.,
 rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, sol-t-æ., squil.,
 sulph., tell., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**,
 zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypogastrium.

morning: Bell., sol-t-æ.
 forenoon: Com.
 afternoon: Dios., rhus-t.
 2 p. m.: Rhus-t.
 evening: Sumb.
 night: *Æsc.*
 breathing, on: Asaf., bell., spong.
 cold drinks, after: Crot-c.
 coughing, on: Caps., dros., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v.,
 phos., phos-ac., sil., squil., verat.
 dinner, after: Cham.
 eating, after, amel.: Tereb.
 inspiration, on: Bry.
 menses, before: Aloe, carb-v., com., crot-h.,
 lach., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., phos., raph.,
 Sep., tep., *vib.*
 extending to back: Carb-v., *vib.*
 umbilicus: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
 during: Bry., cimic., *con.*, crot-h., lac-ac.,
 lac-d., lil-t., nat-m., nux-m., sars.,
 senec., *sulph.*, verat., *xanth.*
 after: Cham., iod., mag-c., merc., nat-m.,
 plat., puls.
 paroxysmal: Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v.,
 cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign.,
 iod., ip., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., stann.
 sitting erect: All-c., glon.
 standing, while: Chin.
 stool, before: Hæm.
 during: Ptel., rhus-v.
 after: Coloc.
 stooping, on: Kali-c.
 ulcerative: Nit-ac.
 walking amel.: Sep.
 extending to back: Carb-v., sabin., vip.
 epigastrium, to: Elaps.
 groin, to: Gins., nat-m.
 sides, to: Carb-v.
 stomach, to: Ars.

PAIN, hypogastrium, extending.

thighs, to: *Con.*, nux-v.
 umbilicus, to: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.
 vagina, to: Ars.
 ileo-cæcal region: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, con.,
 dulc., **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *ptb.*, *tereb.*,
 verat.
 iliac region: Agar., calc., *carb-v.*, cimic.,
 cupr., dios., dulc., euphr., gels., iris, kreos.,
 lil-t., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plant., plb., ptel.,
 stamm., zinc., zing.
 right: Ptel., sumb.
 left: Cimic., crot-h., cupr., euphr., *dios.*,
 gels., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n.
 morning: Dros., sumb.
 stool, before: Sumb.
 noon: Thuj.
 evening: Bor., dios., hydr., rhus-t., zinc.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Hydr.
 night: Dios., pic-ac.
 ascending stairs: Pic-ac.
 bending, on: Puls-n.
 breakfast, after: Zinc.
 breathing, deep, during: Merc., mez.
 coition, after: Ther.
 coughing, on: Euphr.
 dinner, after: Phos.
 lying on left side: *Com.*
 motion, on: Ptel., puls-n.
 raising arm: Euphr.
 sitting, while: Agar.
 stool, before: Sumb.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Euphr.
 in room: Thuj.
 extending ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic.,
 lil-t.
 thighs, down: *Thuj.*
 ilium, crest of: Brom., cham., iris, led., plant.,
 rhus-t., sang., tell., *tereb.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, ilium, crest of.

night: Sang.

motion: *Tereb.*

pressure amel.: Sabad.

walking amel.: Sabad.

inguinal region: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *indg.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cast.*, *gent-c.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, *sil.*

then left: *Calc-p.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

left: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *crot-t.*, *sep.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*, *thuj.*

micturition, during: *Ars.*

then right: *Dios.*, *lach.*

extending into testicle: *Sep.*

after-pains: *Cimic.*

coughing: *Alum.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

drawing up knee amel.: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

hernia, as from a: *All-c.*, *guaj.*, *lycps.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

walking agg.: *Lycps.*

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

as if a, would appear: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

coughing, on: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

PAIN, inguinal region, hernia, as if, would appear.

stooping amel.: *Graph.*

lying, while: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*

during: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

after: *Bor.*, *plat.*

motion, on: *Ther.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *dig.*, *ign.*

pressure agg.: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*

rising from a seat: *Cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: *Mag-s.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

sprain, as from: *Euph.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *thuj.*

stepping, on: *Pall.*

stool, before: *Nat-s.*, *tromb.*

during: *Nicc.*

stooping, on: *Ars.*

ulcerous: *Am-m.*, *cic.*

urinating, while: *Agar.*, *ars.*

after: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *helon.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

yawning, when: *Bor.*

extending to axilla (left): *Nat-s.*

back: *Am-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

calf: *Secale.*

down leg: *Aloe*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *secale.*

genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

hip: *Am-m.*, *murx.*

knee: *Aloe.*

nipple, right: *Crot-t.*

pelvis: *Chel.*

around: *Coloc.*

pubis: *Lil-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, inguinal region, extending to.

shoulder blade, right: *Bor.*

spermatic cord, along: *All-c.*, *nat-m.*

testicles: *Arg-m.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

thigh: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*, *thuj.*

glands: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *catc.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *gynn.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

ring, coughing, on: *Arn.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

liver: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kati-c.*, *kalm.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *ted.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ust.*

morning: *Agar.*, *bry.*

evening: *All-c.*, *chet.*

night: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *ind.*

air, open: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*

breathing, on: *Nat-s.*

cheese, after: *Ptel.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*, *Podo.*, *verat.*

colic, gall-stone: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *iris*, *kati-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, *Nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *Verat.*

coughing: *Brom.*, *cocc.*, *psor.*

eating, after: *Mag-m.*, *ptel.*

amel.: *Chet.*

to satiety: *Lyc.*

exercising, on: *Ang.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

PAIN, liver.

fever, during: *Ars.*, *chin.*, *elat.*, *nux-v.*

lying on back amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*

right side, on: *Bell.*, *dios.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

left side, on: *Arn.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

painful side, on: *Calc-f.*

painless side, on, amel.: *Calc-f.*

menses, before: *Con.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*, *puts.*

during: *Bufo*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*

mental labor, after: *Mang.*, *merc.*, *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

motion, after: *Sep.*

paroxysmal: *Phos-ac.*, *zinc.*

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *clem.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Sep.*

sneezing, on: *Psor.*

stooping, on: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*

touched, when: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *valer.*

ulcerative: *Laur.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

warm drinks amel.: *Graph.*

extending, back, to: *Æsc.*, *Chel.*, *euphr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*

epigastrium, to: *Bell.*, *kali-i.*

right to left, from: *Merc-i-f.*

sides: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *atoe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *com.*, *con.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

right: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

left: *Brom.*, *cast.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *naja.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, sides.

noon: Ptel.
 afternoon: Nit-ac., ox-ac.
 evening: Chin-s.
 night: Nat-s., prun.
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 breathing, on: Raph.
 coughing, on: *Bor.*, con., lyc., squil.
 dinner, during: Am-c.
 eating, after: Alum., kali-n.
 inspiration, ou: Con.
 motion, on: Stront.
 pressure amel.: Bor.
 riding, while: Rumx.
 stool, during: Nicc.
 after: Rhus-t.
 supper, after: Sulph.
 ulcerous: Valer.
 walking, while: Nat-c., squil.
 yawning, when: Spig.
 spleen: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., anac., anan.,
 arn., bapt., berb., bor., *carb-v.*, cean., *chel.*,
Chin., cob., *coc-c.*, colch., cupr., ferr.,
fl-ac., helon., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
 pall., petr., phos., sang., staun., sulph.
 morning: Am-m., sang.
 evening: Agar., mag-s.
 breathing agg.: Agar., am-m.
 chill, during: *Bry.*, **Chin-s.**, eup-per.,
Podo.
 coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.
 exercising, on: Kali-bi., ran-b.
 inspiration agg.: Mez.
 lying on left side, while: Agar., Colch.
 menses, during: Apis, pall.
 pressure of clothing agg.: Calad., fl-ac.,
 kali-bi., nat-m., puls.
 riding in a carriage: Bor., lach.
 stool, during: Kali-bi.
 walking, while: *Arn.*, hep., ign., lach.,
 rhodo., selen.

PAIN.

umbilicus: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, arund., asaf.,
 bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., caul., chel.,
chin., cimic., cina, coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t.,
 dios., ferr-i., gels., kali-bi., kalm., kreos.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
 ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac., ust.
 morning: Aloe, *dios.*, nat-m., verat-v.
 forenoon: Gymn.
 afternoon: Chel., sil.
 evening: Nux-m., ptel.
 bending double amel.: Aloe.
 breakfast, after: Gels., raph.
 cough, during: Ip., *lyc.*
 diarrhœa, before: Rhus-v.
 during: Calc-p., rhus-v.
 eating, after: Calc-p., cina.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Caul., coloc.
 inspiration, deep, on: Lyc.
 meuses, before: Chin-s., ip., ruta.
 during: Nux-m.
 paroxysmal: Bell., calad., phos-ac., verb.,
 zinc.
 pregnancy, during: Plb.
 pressure amel.: Ptel.
 radiating from: *Dios.*
 rising, after: Coloc.
 stool, before: Aloe, bry., mag-m., plb., ust.
 during: Kali-bi., ox-ac.
 after: Puls-n.
 stooping, on: *Verb.*
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Bry.
 extending to lower abdomen: Plb.
 across the abdomen: **Chel.**
 anus: Aloe, **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m.,
 nux-v.
 back: Lyc., ptel., sil.
 bladder: Cic.
 chest: Chin-s.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, umbilicus, extending.

downward: Aloe, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-i.,
nux-v., plat., plb., sep.

ileum: Coc-c.

inguinal region: *Thnj.*

lumbar region: *Plb.*

mammary region: Krcos.

puddendum: *Sep.*

coughing, when: *Sep.*

rectum: Nat-m.

spine: Lyc., sil.

stomach, pit of: Carb-v., crot-t., lyc.,
ol-an., sulph.

throat: Kali-bi., kreos.

uterus: Elaps, *ip.*

vagina: Calc-p.

region of: *Æsc*, agar., *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., apis, arg-u., ars., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-v.,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, clem., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig.,
Dios., dulc., erig., fl-ac., gels, graph.,
gymn., hell., hydr., indg., *ip.*, *iris*, jatr.,
jug-c., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., *lepl.*, lyc.,
mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a.,
nat-m., nit-ac, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op.,
ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., phys., phyt.,
Plb., ptel, rat., rhodo., rhus-v., sabin.,
sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront.,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr.,
veral., verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: Aloe, ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry.,
dios., lach., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Bov.

6 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Verat.

10 a. m.: Verat.

noon: Colch., dios.

afternoon: Ox-ac., seneg.

2 p. m.: Lyc., verat-v.

3-4 p. m.: Chel.

5 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Calc-p., coloc., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac.,
spig.

PAIN, umbilicus, region of, evening.

5-6 p. m.: Spig.

night: Acon., *æsc.*, arn., bar-c., bry.,
calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, graph.,
hep., mag-m., merc., *ox-ac.*, podo.,
puls., *rhus-l.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, zing.

midnight: *Chin.*, fl-ac.

stool, during: Fl-ac.

after: **Ars.**

bending backward: Lyc.

cold drinks, from: Calc-p.

wet weather, in: *Dulc.*

coughing, on: Ip., sep.

diarrhœa, during: Fl-ac., iris, lach.

dinner, after: All-c., bry., carb-s., coloc.

eating: Bov., bry., cob., ox-ac.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, deep: Bapt.

menses, as if, would appear: Sang.

before: *Ip.*, kreos.

motion agg.: Phyt., ptel.

pressure agg.: Mang.

rising, after: Plat.

sitting, while: Nat-s., sulph.

stool, before: Aloe, *am-m.*, caps., crot-t.,
dulc., fl-ac, gamb., grat., nux-v.,
ox-ac.

during: Fl-ac., gamb., *kali-bi.*, nat-c.,
nat-m.

after: *Æsc.*

transversely across: **Chel.**, lach., pæon.,
prun.

violent: Aloe, *bell.*, crot-t., *dios.*, ip.,
jatr., *plb.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

extending into thighs: Bar-c.

to uterus: *Calc.*, elaps, **Ip.**, ind.

bruised: Alum., am-c., arg-m, *arn.*, ars.,
asaf., aur., cadm., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cooc.*, coloc.,
con., fago., ferr., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
led., mag-m., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-s.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, bruised.

nux-v., op., phos., plb., ran-b., ruta, sabad., samb., sep., staph., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

morning: *Asaf.*

in bed: Ign., **Nux-v.**

evening: Fago., sabin.

night: Sep.

bending double amel.: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Ars., carb-an., *ferr.*, hyos. *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, *stann.*

inspiration agg.: Camph.

lying on rightside agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: Ham.

motion, on: Bov., *nux-v.*

pressure amel.: Kali-c.

riding horseback: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Hyos.

stool, during: Apis, arg-n., arn.

after: Carl., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after: Am-m.

walking, on: Coloc., hep.

hypochondria: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chel., clem., *cocc.*, *corn.*, cupr., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, stront.

right: Arn., carb-v.

left: *Apis.*

morning: Cist., lact.

evening: **Ran-b.**

night: Cist.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, carb-v., lach., *nux-v.*

jarring agg.: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., *lach.*, **Nux-v.**

lying, after: Ox-ac.

motion, on: Ran-b.

pressure amel.: *Bry.*

respiration, on: Acon.

touch, on: **Lyc.**

extending to shoulders: Laur.

hypogastrium: *Valer.*

PAIN, bruised.

inguinal region: *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust., mag-m., spig., *valer.*

menses, during: Kali-i.

pressure agg.: Caust., mag-m.

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

walking, while: Caust.

sides: *Arg-m.*, arn., camph., caust., colch., ferr., *nux-v.*

right: Camph.

left: *Arg-m.*

spleen: Sars.

umbilical region: *Coloc.*, con., form., ox-ac.

burning: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., anthr., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cupr-ar., cur., dios., dor., dulc., euphr., gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., iod., ign., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *manc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, merc-sul., merl., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph., rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sars., **Secale**, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stront., stram., sulph., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., **Verat.**, vip.

morning: *Canth.*, rat.

noon: Ars.

afternoon: Alum., ars.

evening: Dirc., rhus-t.

breakfast, after: Agar.

chilliness, during: Nat-c.

eating, while: Phos.

after: *Hydr-ac.*

lying amel.: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

motion agg.: Kali-n.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burning.

paroxysmal: Plb.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., sep.
 standing, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, before: Aloe.
 during: Eug., sul-ac.
 after: Cupr-ar , jug-c., kali-bi., sabad.
 walking, while: Carb-an., sulph.
 in open air: Agar., sep.
 extending down leg: **Lil-t.**
 hypochondria: Acon., æth., am-c., *apis*,
 aur., aur-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo,
 cann-s., carb-s., caust., **Chel.**, euphr.,
 gamb., *graph.*, grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lept., merc., *mur-ac.*,
 nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg., spig., stann.,
staph., sul-ac., tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., zinc.
 right: Am-m., *ars.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bry.*,
 chel., gamb., kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
 mag-m., *mur-ac.*, plb., sang., stann.,
 sulph., *tereb.*, thuj.
 left: Bov., caust., chel., coc-c., *graph.*,
 grat., kali-i., tabac., verat.
 deep breathing, on: Bov.
 lying on painful side agg.: *Coc-c.*,
 graph.
 morning: Dros., sang.
 forenoon: Tell.
 afternoon: Alumn., am-m.
 I p. m.: Sars.
 evening: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Stann.
 motion amel.: *Graph.*
 sitting, while: *Graph.*, sul-ac., tell.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 hypogastrium: All-c., alumn., arund., bar-c.,
 calad., *camph.*, crot-h., grat., helon.,
 kali-n., lac-c., phos-ac., stann., stram.
 evening: Kali-n.
 night: Crot-h.
 cough, after: Arund.
 motion amel.: Bar-c.
 rest, during: Kali-n.

PAIN, burning.

inguinal region: *Arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *berb.*, *bry.*,
 canth., fl-ac., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t.,
 mag-c., phos., stront.
 right: *Bry.*, fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., stront.
 left: Pall.
 menses, during: Kali-n., nat-m.
 micturition, during: *Nat-m.*, merc.
 sitting bent over, while: Kali-n.
 stooping amel.: *Graph.*
 glands: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, bell., *carb-an.*,
 tarent-c.
 liver: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, am-c., *bry.*,
 carb-v., gamb., *kali-c.*, plb., stann.
 sides: All-c., am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., *graph.*,
 grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta, sep.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 cough, during: Sul-ac.
 dinner, after: Bov.
 sitting, on: Am-m.
 spots, in: *Graph.*, hyos., ox-ac., plat.
 walking, while: Sep.
 left side of pelvis: Am-c., *graph.*, lac-c.,
 plat., ruta, sep.
 spleen: Anan., bell., carb-an., coc-c., ign.,
 secale.
 umbilicus: *Æsc.*, carb-v., kali-i., *lach.*,
 nux-m.
 sleep amel.: Nux-m.
 region of: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *berb.*, bov., calc.,
 calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., cham.,
 chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios.,
 dor., fl-ac., iod., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*,
 lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c.,
 nat-m., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
 raph., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 dinner, after: Lyc.
 micturition, during: Til.
 stool, before: *Ars.*
 walking, while: Phos-ac.
 burrowing; Agar., dig., dulc., *graph.*, hell.,
 mag-m., spig., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burrowing.

bending forward agg.: Grat.
 rest amel.: Grat.
 hypogastrium: Coc-c.
 iliac region: Dulc.
 inguinal region: Coc-c.
 umbilical region: Grat.
 bursting: Caust., coff., hyos., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.
 coughing, on: Anac.
 drinking, after: Carb-v.
 eating, after: Carb-v., dulc.
 rigor, during: Sulph.
 stool, before: Spig.
 clawing: Alum., ars., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., hep., *ip.*, mosch., sep., zinc.
 menses, before: *Bell.*
 hypochondrium: **Bell.**, nat-m., rhodo.
 extending to back: Nat-m.
 hypogastrium: *Bell.*, lyc., puls.
 inguinal region: Kali-i.
 sides: Petr.
 umbilical region: Acou , *bell.*, *hep.*, kreos., petr., staun.
 menses, before: Kreos.
 paroxysmal: Petr.
 crampiug, griping: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, herb., *bism.*, *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., corn., croc., *crol-t.*, cub., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elat.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, uag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c.,

PAIN, cramping.

merl., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plant., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rau-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *straph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., tromb., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*
 morning: Am-c., calc., coc-c., coloc., colch., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-c , nat-m., uit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phcs., plant., psor., rat., ruta, sabin., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xanth., zinc.
 bed, in: Lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor.' sabin.
 coffee, after: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Grat., nux-m.
 fasting, from: Dulc.
 menses, before: Am-c., carb-v.
 milk, after: Cupr.
 rising, on: Nat-m., ruta.
 after: Mag-m , uang., nat-m.
 stool, before: Calc., *sulph.*
 during: Corn.
 after: *Nat-m.*, nit-ac.
 diarrhœic, before: Coc-c., kali-bi.
 during: Hep.
 waking, on: Colch., lyc., nat-m., xanth.
 forenoon: Agar., au-c., am-m., coloc., **Dios.**, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., *nal-c.*, pæon., sars., sulph., tell., xanth.
 chill, during: Bov.
 meuses, during: Nicc.
 walkiug, while: Kali-bi.
 in open air: Am-c., sulph.
 after: Xanth.
 9 a. m.: Mag-c.
 11 a. m.: Corn.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping.

noon: Alum., kali-c., sulph.

evening, until: Sulph.

standing: Verat.

walking, while: Verat.

afternoon: Agar., bism., bry., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., op., par., phyt., sil., senec., sulph., *verat.*

1 p. m.: Mag-m.

evening: Alum., am-c., bism., *calc.*, carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris*, mag-s., merc., petr., phos-ac., plant., plb., sars., senec., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

bed, in: Alum., valer.

eating, after: Alum., grat.

menses, before: Ol-an.

milk, after: Mag-s.

stool, during: Grat.

diarrhœic, before: Bell., mag-c.

walking: Chin., phos-ac.

night: Bry., *calc.*, calc-s., cupr., cycl., dig., euphr., graph., kali-c., mez., myric., *nit-ac.*, osm., rhus-t., seuec., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.

bed, in: Dig., rhus-t.

uncovering, on; Bry.

waking, on: Euphr., mez., stront.

midnight: Lyc., rhus-t.

air, cold, in: *Am-c.*

open, in: Ign.

alternating with pain in chest: *Ran-b.*

ascending steps: Hell.

bed, in: Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.

bending forward amel.: *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, *mag-p.*, prun., senec., stram., zinc.

breakfast, after: Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., *zinc.*

chilliness, during: Sep.

coition, during: Graph.

PAIN, cramping.

cold, after: Alum.

constipation, during: Merc., *op.*, plb.

coughing, when: Plb., tarent.

dinner, during: Mag-s., zinc.

after: Agar., cocc., crot-t., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, uaja, phos., *ran-b.*, thuj., tromb., zinc.

doubling. (See "bending.")

drinking water, after: Cham., **Coloc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

eating, while: Carb-v., dulc., *nux-v.*

after: Ant-t., bell., carb-v., caust., cic., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., gamb., grat., lyc., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *rhus-t.*, sars., *verat.*

eructations amel.: Carb-v., sep.

flatus, from passing: Canth., squil.

amel.: *Acon.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nux-m., ol-an., sil., spong., squil., sulph.

fruit, after: Calc-p.

hysterical: Ars., bell., bry., *cocc.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

inspiration, on: *Æsc.*, am-m., brom., *sulph.*

intermittent: Chel.

kneading abdomen amel.: *Nat-s.*

lying, while: Spig.

amel.: Cupr.

on abdomen amel.: Am-c.

back, on, from: Phys.

right side, on, amel.: Phys.

menses before: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c., manc., nux-v., phos-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

from hip to hip: Thuj.

during: *Acon.*, alum., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., calc., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, form., gran., *graph.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, menses, during.

ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
plat., *puls.*, *sabin*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*,
Sulph., *vib.*, *zinc.*

after: *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, *kreos.*, *merl.*, *puls.*

micturition, ou: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*

milk, after: *Mag-s.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, on: *Brom.*, *corn-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

paroxysmal: *Merl.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*

pressure amel.: *Am-c.*, *brom.*, **Coloc.**, *mang.*,
podo.

riding, while: *Psor.*

rising from a seat amel.: *Chin.*, *spong.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, *spong.*

bent, while: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*

sleep, during: *Kali-n.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*

smoking, after: *Brom.*

soup, after: *Zinc.*

standing, while: *Zinc.*

stool, before: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bell., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,
chin-s., *cina*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Op., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *rat.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*,
verat.

diarrhœic, before: **Aloe**, *am-m.*, *ars.*,
bry., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*,
cupr-s., *cycl.*, *grat.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., **Podo.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

hard, before: *Op.*

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *asc-c.*, *bapt.*,
canth., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,

PAIN, cramping, stool, during.

lit-t., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *senn.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

diarrhœic, during: *Apis*, *bor.*, *colch.*,
cupr-s., *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *plant.*,
sep., *sulph.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
coloc., *cupr-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*,
rhodo., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

after, amel.: *Agar.*, *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*,
Coloc., *ferr.*, *indg.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*

diarrhœic, after: *Ars.*, *lit-t.*

amel.: *Gamb.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
seneg., *sulph.*

stooping agg.: *Sulph.*

supper, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*,
grat., *ol-an.*

tea, after: *Hyper.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*, *stront.*,
xanth., *zinc.*

walking, while: *Phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *rhus-t.*,
sil.

warm milk amel.: *Op.*

room amel.: *Am-c.*

warmth amel.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *cupr-s.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

hypochondria: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*,
bell., *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cupr., *dios.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

morning: *Teucr.*

evening: *Calc-s.*, *dios.*

night: *Calc-s.*

alternating with oppression of chest: *Zinc.*

coughing, on: *Lyc.*

eructations amel.: *Sep.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, hypochondria.

respiration, deep: *Croc.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

stooping, on: *Lyc.*

turning the body: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

extending across back: *Sil.*

downward: *Hell.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *helon.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**

daytime: *Stram.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*

night: *Chel.*

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *mang.*

bending double, compelling: *Prun.*

eating, after: *Ran-b.*

lying on back agg.: *Ambr.*

menses, before: *Cimic.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *vib.*, *zinc.*

pressure amel.: *Fago.*

stool, before: *Stram.*

stooping, on: *Am-c.*

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

inguinal region: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Aloe*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*, *mag-c.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

left: *Chel.*, *sars.*, *kali-n.*, *stann.*

morning: *Rat.*

forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

4 p. m.: *Nicc.*

ascending stairs: *Alum.*

menses, during: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *kreos.*, *plant.*

paroxysmal: *Nat-m.*

PAIN, cramping, inguinal region.

rubbing, on: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: *Petr.*, *spong.*

stool, during: *Nicc.*

stretching, on: *Am-c.*

walking, while: *Kali-n.*, *sulph.*

extending to knee: *Aloe.*

sides: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*

left: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

to right: *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*

evening: *Nicc.*

inspiration agg.: *Mur-ac.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*

bent, while: *Carb-v.*

stool, before: *Mag-c.*

during: *Nicc.*

umbilicus: *Aloe*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *verb.*

morning, rising, on: *Nat-m.*

afternoon: *Plb.*

evening, in bed: *Nux-m.*

dinner, during: *Calc.*

stool, before: *Ham.*, *mag-m.*, *plb.*

extending over abdomen: *Calc.*

throat, to: *Kreos.*

region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dios.**, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, umbilicus, region of.

mag-c., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *raph.*, rheum, rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Æth., bov., lyc., mag-c.

bed, in: Lyc.

rising, after: Æth.

waking, on: Bov.

forenoon: Lyc., nat-c.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Euphr., nat-c., **Sulph.**

4 p. m.: Sulph.

5 p. m.: Mag-c., sang.

evening: Plat., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Inul.

night: Bry., cycl., nux-m.

bed, in: Nux-m.

waking, on: Cycl.

bending body: Nit-ac.

forward amel.: *Aloe*, *coloc.*, senec.

breakfast, after: Agar., kali-bi.

cold, after taking: *Bry.*

diarrhœa, before: *Coloc.*, plat.

dinner, after: Ant-t., bry., **Coloc.**, ham.

eating, after: Bell., carb-v., graph., kali-n., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.

fruit, after: **Coloc.**

menses, before: *Kreos.*

sitting, while: Phos-ac.

soup, after: Kali-n.

sour food, after: Asaf.

stool, before: Kali-n., psor.

during: Cocc., corn., indg., iod., phos.

supper, after: Gels.

extending to anus: Nat-m.

downward: Plat.

PAIN, cramping, extending to

groin: Thuj.

rectum: Nat-m.

stomach: Carb-v., sulph.

throat: Kreos.

cutting: **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., aur., bap., bar-c., bell., berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., cain., calad., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *carb.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cemic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elal.*, euon., eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, jatr., *jug.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-p-r., mez, mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, strych., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Bov., calc., caust., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, puls., sep., spong., strych.

bed, in: Nit-ac.

coffee, from: Nat-m.

eating, after: Bov., spong.

fasting: Dulc.

rising, after: Nat-m.

stool, before: Nat-m., staph.

during: Ambr., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

stool, during: Rhus-t.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, forenoon, stool.

after: Ox-ac.

noon: Mag-c., sang.

soup, after: Mag-c.

afternoon: Agar., berb., chel., coloc., grat.,
laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.

menses, before: Nat-c.

stool, before: Calc-s.

walking, while: Laur., naja.

1 p. m.: Grat.

2-4 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Sars.

evening: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., bar-c.,
bell., calc-a., carb-v, *dios.*, fago., hep.,
kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez.,
nat-m., nicc., *petr.*, phos., puls., rat.,
rhus-t., selen., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

eating, before: Puls.

after: Ox-ac.

heat, during: Rhus-t.

sitting still agg.: *Puls.*

sleep, before: Phos.

stool, before: Ign., rumx.

walking, while: *Dios.*

5 p. m., lasting all night: Canth.

7 p. m.: Elaps, sulph.

night: Ambr., bar-c., calc-a., camph.,
canth., fago, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-s., sep., sul-ac.,
sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Fago, zinc.

pressing to urinate, when: Graph.

waking, on: Mag-m., sars., sulph.

midnight: Ambr., lyc., bar-c., nat-m.,
sep., sulph.

after: Ambr., elaps.

1 a. m.: Phos.

2 a. m.: Am-nl., mag-m.

3 a. m.: Phos.

4 a. m.: **Petr.**, sulph.

5 a. m.: Nat-m., ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

air, open, in: Merc-c.

amel.: *Aloe*, kali-i.

ascending, on: Merc.

bending double amel.: **Coloc.**, **Kali-c.**,
staph.

backward: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Bov., cain., hydr., mag-m.,
spong., thuj., **Zinc.**

cold, from a: Camph.

water, drinking, after: Calc-p.

amel.: Cann-s.

coughing, on: Cham., chin., valer., **Verat.**

dinner, before: Hydr., lyc.

during: Lact., zinc.

after: Cain., cham., coloc., grat., hydr.,
lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., par., rheum,
sil., sulph., **Zinc.**

drawing up abdomen, on: Valer.

feet amel.: *Coloc.*

drinking, after: Ars., calc-p., nat-m., staph.

eating, while: Aloe, grat., zinc.

after: Ant-t., ars., bov., cain., calc-p.,
chel., **Coloc.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.,
olnd., *petr.*, spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

electric shock darting through the anus,
like: **Coloc.**

eructations amel.: Rat.

false labor pains, like: Kali-c.

flatus, passing, amel.: Anac., ars-i., bap.,
bov., calc-p., *con.*, eupi., gamb., *hydr.*,
laur., plb., psor., selen., sulph., viol-t.

heat amel.: *Sulph.*

inspiration, on: Lyc.

intermittent: Grat.

labor, during: Phos., puls.

lead colic: **Coloc.**

menses, before: Alum., *cham.*, lach., *lil-t.*,
mag-c., nat-m., ol-an.

from hip to hip: Thuj., ust.

on appearance of: *Caut.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, menses, before.

stool, during: Alum.

during: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cocc.*, eupi., ferr., graph., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, senec., *sulph.*, zinc.

after: Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear: Laur.

micturition, before: Mag-c., sulph.

during: Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.

after: Chin.

milk, after: Zinc.

motion, on: Aloe, *cocc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t.

paroxysmal: Lyc., phos-ac., sep., sil.

pork, after: Acon-l.

rest amel.: Bry., rhus-t.

rising, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: Asaf., mur-ac., nicc.

standing, on: Mur-ac.

step, on every: *Sil.*

stool, before: Acon., æsc., æth., agar.,

Aloe, am-c., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., brom., bry., cain., caps., carb-v., chel., cina, cob., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sang., secale, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., cob., coloc., dulc., ferr., iod., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., plb., rheum, rhus-t., sars., secale, stapl., *sulph.*

menses, before: Alum.

diarrhœic, during: Bov., ferr., gamb., jug-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Sulph.**

after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, **Coloc.**, gels., kali-n., lept., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *pod.* rheum, stapl., sulph.

PAIN, cutting, stool, after.

amel.: Bry., caust., dig., hell., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

causing urging to: Dig., *lept.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

stooping amel.: Puls.

stretching, on: Aloe.

supper, after: Coloc.

vinegar, after: Aloe.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc., *dios.*, lyc., mur-ac., phos-ac.

open air, in: Graph.

wandering: Bell., card-m., dulc., led., stront.

warmth of bed: *Ars.*, coloc.

extending to anus: *Coloc.*

backwards and upwards during labor: *Gels.*

chest: Phos.

right to left, from: *Lyc.*

left to right, from: Ip.

thighs: *Coloc.*, tereb.

hypochondria: Arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, bor., brom., calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., *dios.*, *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, stann., strych., tromb.

right: *Aur.*, ptel.

left: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, bor.

morning: Cast.

afternoon: Chin-s.

sitting, while: Tereb., viol-t.

bent, while: Stann.

stretching agg.: Lyc.

walking rapidly: Bor.

extending to back: *Ran-b.*

downward: Bor.

umbilicus: Bor.

hypogastrium: Am-c., ang., *as.* **Bell.**, bry., cact., *cimic.*, coloc., elaps, euon., **Hyos.**, *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., laur., *lept.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, hypogastrium.

mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., Puls., sep., sil., tereb., thuj., verat.

coughing, on: Bry., chin., verat.

eating, after: Verat.

menses, before: Senec.

during: Senec., sulph.

after: Kali-c., plat., puls.

as though menses would reappear:
Kreos., lyc., plat., puls.

stool, after, amel.: Pall.

iliac region: *Agn.*, nat-p., thuj.

extending into testicle: Hydr.

fossa, right to left: Sang.

ilium, anterior superior spinous process:
Sulph.

inguinal region: Æsc., all-c., am-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., coloc., cycl., gamb., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., phos-ac., spig., tell., tereb., valer.

right: Tereb.

extending to left: Lyc.

left: Æsc., tell.

evening: Dios., lyc.

menses, during: *Arg-n.*, nat-m., senec.

walking, while: Canth., par.

extending to back: Am-m.

through urethra to glans penis: Asar.

liver: Ang., aur., berb., calc-f., carb-an., dios., iris, lach., ptel.

sides: Arn., ars., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., con., crot-t., dulc., ign., lach., kali-bi., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta, sars., stront., thuj., zinc.

right: Con., stront.

left: Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., thuj.

evening: Nicc.

night: Sulph.

lying on the back, while: Sulph.

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

PAIN, cutting, sides.

stool amel.: Calc.

walking amel.: Carb-an.

spleen: *Cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., verb.

umbilicus: Ant-t., bov, cact., calad., cast., chin-s., cimic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg., laur., nux-m., plb., puls-n., rhus-t. rhus-v., sil., tereb.

forenoon: *Rhus-l.*, sil.

afternoon: Cimic.

evening: Nux-m.

night: Nux-m.

bend double, compelled to: Bov., calad.

bending body amel.: *Rhus-t.*

extending to back: Sil.

stomach: Crot-t.

region of: Æsc., agar., aloe, ammc., am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom., cact., calad., calc-p., camph., canth., cast., cham., chin., cocc., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., grat., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., pæon., petr., plant., plat., psor., ptel., puls., raph., *rheum*, rhus-v., sars., senec., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., tabac., ust., valer., verat., verb., zinc, zing.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Hell., mang., sars., sulph.

forenoon: Sars.

menses, during: Mag-c.

10 a. m.: Verat.

afternoon: Lyc., naja, ptel.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.

midnight: Sulph.

bed, when going to: Nat-m.

cold drinks, after: Calc-p.

cold wet weather: *Dulc.*

diarrhœa, after: Cupr., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, umbilicus, region of.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after: *Coloc.*

expiration, during: Rhus-t.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, during: Arn., *mang.*

labor, during: **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**

lying bent amel.: Hell.

menses, during: Mag-c.

as if, would appear: Ip.

motion, during: Caps.

pressure agg.: Chel.

amel.: Nat-m.

rising, after: Sulph.

sitting, while: Rhus-t.

step, at every: Arn.

stool, before: *Aloe*, *gamb.*, **Nux-v.**

after: Cact., **Coloc.**

stooping agg.: Sulph.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Arn., dios., sul-ac.

yawning, on: Sars.

dragging, bearing down: *Æsc.*, agn., *aloe*, alet., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**, bry., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., coc-c., con., *crol-t.*, cycl., dig., *ferr.*, gran., *graph.*, *hedeom.*, hyos., ip., kali-i., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*, phos., *phyl.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., *trill.*, ust., vib., xanth., zinc.

morning: *Bell.*

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Mag-m.

night, in bed: **Sulph.**

crossing limbs amel.: **Lil-t.**, *murx.*, **Sep.**

dinner, after: **Sulph.**

eating, after: Thuj.

fever, in low: *Cact.*

PAIN, dragging.

menses, before: Alum., apis, *bell.*, *cina*, *chin.*, eupi., *gels.*, iod., lac-c., mosch., *phos.*, plat., sabad., secale, *sep.*, sulph., tarent., ust., vib., ziuc.

during: Am-c., *bell.*, *cham.*, con., ferr., graph., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *vib.*, zinc.

after: Kreos.

motion agg.: *Kreos.*

spermatic cords, through: **Puls.**

stool, before: Nit-ac.

during: Arg-n., *lil-l.*

after: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*

urging to, with: *Corn.*, **Nux-v.**

thighs, into: Nit-ac., nux-v.

urinate, with urging to: Nux-v., *pall.*

walking agg.: Calc., kali-i., rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Trill.**

extending toward anus: Crot-t., *sulph.*

to thighs: Vib.

hypochondria: Calc., cham., coc-c., podo., ptel.

night when lying on left side: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

inguinal region: Brom., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, chel., clem., coc-c., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lac-d., mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-c., phos., plat., rat., tereb., teucr.

afternoon: Mag-c., mag-m., uicc.

evening: Teucr.

alternating sides: Tereb.

menses, before: Coc-c.

during: Bor.

micturition, during: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Caust.

stool, during: Kali-c., rat.

extending forward: Caust.

outward: Con., kali-c.

to testicles: Hydr., teucr.

sides: Phos.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

drawing: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumin., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, *calad.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., dros., gels., *gran.*, licll., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., plat., *polo.*, ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secalc., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sunb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zing.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Bry.

night: Graph., mag-m., zing.

chill, during: Bov.

dinner, after: Con.

drinking, after: Caust., con.

eating, after: Caust.

inspiration, during: Rhus-t.

labor pain, like: **Puls.**, **Sep.**

menses, before: Carb-v., *ign.*

at beginning of: *Mag-c.*

during: Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., *plat.*, plb., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

after: Puls.

motion, on: Bry., jug-r., mag-m.

sitting, after: Con.

stool, before: Cact., *nit-ac.*, zing.

during: *Arg-n.*

supper, after: Kali-n.

walking, while: Con., squil.

warmth amel.: Mag-p.

hypochondria: Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., *coc-c.*, coloc., gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

PAIN, drawing, hypochondria.

right: Agar., aur., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

left: *Ars.*, coloc., gels.

morning: Merc-i-r.

forenoon: Sulph.

evening: *Carb-v.*

night: *Coc-c.*

bed, in: Cham.

walking: Bapt.

extending downward: Nat-m.

to small of back: Carb-v., plb.

to spine: Sil.

to thighs: Nux-v.

upward: *Rhus-t.*

hypogastrium: Bell., canth., chin., coc-c., coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.

inguinal region: *Æth.*, aloe, alum., ammc., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., *plat.*, rat., rhodo., sil., stann., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

right: Aloe, bapt., bov., gran., sil., thuj.

left: *Æth.*, alum., ammc., gamb., lyc., stann.

micturition, during: *Ars.*

noon: Thuj.

evening: Bor.

alternating with prickling: Zinc.

convulsive: Chel.

dancing, while: Alum.

menses would come on, as if: Cocc., lyc., *plat.*

micturition, on: Agar., ars., caust.

periodical: Aloe.

sitting, while: Caust., thuj., zinc.

standing: Thuj.

stretching: Coc-c., merc-c., nat-m.

amel.: Bov.

walking: Alum., chel., thuj.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, drawing, inguinal region.
 extending around pelvis: Coloc.
 to pubis: Lil-t.
 testicles: Arg-m., ham.
 thighs: Aur., rhodo.
 umbilicus: Acon., aloe, bar-c., bell., calc-p.,
chel., eupi., gamb., grat., ign., kali-c.,
 mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos.,
 plb., rat., tabac., zinc.
 morning: Nat-c.
 anus to umbilicus: *Lach.*
 menses, during: Nux-m.
 stool, before: Nat-c.
 extending to vagina: Calc-p.
 region of: Chel., clem., con., mez., nit-ac.,
 ruta, sep., sulph.
 gnawing: Am-c., ars., aur-m., calc., canth.,
 colch., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elat.,
 gels., olnd., plat., plb., ruta, sulph.
 bend forward, obliging to: **Coloc.**
 dinner, after, agg.: *Cotoc.*
 colon, transverse: Gels.
 hypochondrium: Bufo, *ruta.*
 hypogastrium: Gamb., seneg.
 liver: Bufo, *ruta.*
 umbilicus, region of: *Ruta.*
 grasping. (See "clutching.")
 griping. (See "cramping.")
 lacerating. (See "tearing.")
 lancinating: Anan., ars., bufo, cadm., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., clem., con., cur., elaps, gels., kali-i.,
 manc., murx., plat., plb., raph., *zinc.*
 hypochondria: Æth., bad., bufo, *cadm.*,
 calc-f., coloc., *lach.*, manc., phys., stann.,
 sulph., tabac., tarent.
 right: Æth.
 left: *Cadm.*, calc-f.
 doubling up amel.: Calc-f.
 lying on side agg.: Calc-f.
 motion agg.: Bufo.
 extending to ilium: Lil-t.

PAIN, lancinating, hypochondria, extending to
 right side: Stann.
 hypogastrium: Elaps, plb.
 inguinal region: Elaps, *mag-c.*, manc.,
 spong.
 menses, during: *Bor.*
 after: *Bor.*
 sides: Ign.
 spleen: Bufo.
 umbilicus: Elaps, plb.
 extending to uterus: Elaps.
 piercing. (See "shooting.")
 pinching. (See "cramping.")
 pressing: Acon., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, anac.,
 ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn.,
 asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., bufo,
calc., calc-p., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cart.*,
 cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., coff.,
 colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-t., *cupr.*,
 dig., elaps, *euph.*, euphr., ferr., *grat.*,
 hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*,
 lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*,
 mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
 pæon., *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, plb., pruu., *puls.*,
 rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., secale, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
 tarax., tarent., *tereb.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*
 morning: Mag-c., nat-m, sil.
 9 a. m.: **Sep.**
 forenoon: Lyc., phos.
 afternoon: Caust., *chel.*
 5 p. m.: Sulph.
 evening: Bar-c., coloc., ferr., phos., zinc.
 eating, after: Phos.
 stool, during: *Zinc.*
 night: Ign., mez., phos., sep., sulph.
 breakfast, after: Calc-s.
 dinner, before: Lyc.
 after: Cast-v., grat., sulph.
 drinking, after: Ars., ferr.
 eating, after: Agar., ars., coloc., *ferr.*, lyc.,
nux-v., phos., sep., sil., thuj., zinc.
 amel.: Mag-c.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, eating.

anything cold: Sep.
 exertion, on: *Calc.*, *ball.*
 lying, while: Bar-c.
 on back amel.: Mez.
 on left side amel.: *Pall.*
 menses, before: Nux-m., sep.
 during: Calc., nit-ac., plat., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.
 as if contents would be forced out at the vulva: Ant-c., *bell.*, *lach*, *lil-l.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plal.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 after: Nat-m.
 micturition, during: Chin., nat-m.
 after: Chin., phos-ac.
 at the close of, pressing toward genitals: Phos-ac.
 motion, on: Bar-c.
 sitting, on: Iod., op., rhus-t., stront.
 amel.: Bar-c.
 stone, as from: Bell., *cupr.*, *merc.*, op.
 stool, before: Grat., zinc.
 during: Arn., brom., hep., nat-m.
 after: Grat., iod., kali-c., ol-an., zinc.
 amel.: *Spig.*
 walking, while: Bar-c.
 after: Grat.
 warm drinks agg.: Elaps.
 extending toward anus: Crot-t., *sulph.*
 genitals: Tep.
 pit of stomach: Nux-m.
 rectum: Mag-m., nat-m.
 throat: Caust.
 umbilicus: Crot-c.
 hypochondria: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-c., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., camph., carl., cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *crot-l.*, dig., dios., elaps, ferr., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-chl., lil-t.,

PAIN, pressing hypochondria.

lyc., lyssin, *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., plb., *podol.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat., zinc.
 right: Acon, agar., all-c., aloe, anac., arn., bar-c., brom., calc., *chel.*, chin., elaps, ferr., hep., iod., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plb., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, sulph.
 left: Æth., arg-n., bor., bov., crot-t., dig., nat-c.
 morning: Agar., sars.
 forenoon: Alum.
 afternoon: Bov.
 evening: All-c., lact., mang., sep.
 night: Calc.
 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 bending body forward amel.: *Chin.*
 breathing, on: **Lyc.**
 dinner, after: Sulph.
 drinking, after: Aur.
 eating: Anac., aur., cham., *nux-v.*, zinc.
 expiration, on: Tarax.
 menses, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Bor.
 motion, from: Aur., bar-c.
 riding, while: Bor.
 sitting, while: Phos-ac., rhus-t.
 standing, on: Chin.
 amel.: Prun.
 step, on every: *Calc.*
 stool, after, amel.: Zinc.
 walking, while: *Aur.*, *calc.*, nat-m., sars., *zinc.*
 open air, in: Ars
 amel.: Sars.
 extending to abdomen: Petr.
 outward: Cast., lyc.; merl.
 when lying on that (right) side: Calc-f.

ABDOMEN.

AIN, pressing, hypochondria, extending to.

scapula: Bov.

upwards: Agar.

hypogastrium: Agar., agn., ambr., ani-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., arg-m., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., elaps, gins., *heton.*, ign, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ruta, *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Bar-c.

lying on the back: Bar-c.

9 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: *Phos.*

noon: Merc-i-f.

evening: *Secale.*

night: *Sulph.*

colic, during: *Thuj.*

dinner, during: Am-c.

downward: *Lil-t.*, merc., *patt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph.

exertion, on: Calc.

genitals, toward: **Bell.**, caust., dig., **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.

groin, toward: *Plat.*, *sars.*, teucr.

lying, while: *Sulph.*

on the back: Bar-c.

menses, before: Plat., sep.

during: Calc-p., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Secale**, **Sep.**

micturition, during: *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*

after: Phos-ac.

outwards: *Carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *tit-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

pelvis, into. (See "GENITALIA.")

stool, before: Nat-m.

during: **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *pod.*

after: Ambr., iod.

PAIN, pressing, hypogastrium.

touched, when: *Thuj.*

walking, while: *Lil-t.*

bent, compelled to: *Lyc.*

open air, in, while: *Nux-v.*

inguinal region: Agar., *alum.*, am-c., arg-n., ars., bell., berb., bor., calc., cann-s., euph., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., mez., petr., *plat.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Hell., iod., lyc.

left: Berb., calc., sulph., zinc.

morning: Sul-ac.

afternoon: All-c.

coffee, after: All-c.

evening: Alum.

bending the knee amel.: Mez.

downward: *Plat.*

menses, during: *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, cast., kali-c., *plat.*, sep.

after: Plat.

outward: *Atum.*, bell., camph., *cocc.*, gran., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nux-m.*, phos-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., tereb., teucr., thuj.

standing, while: Camph.

stool, before: *Tromb.*

stretching out, on: Am-c.

touch agg.: Arg-n.

extending to genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

liver: *Acon.*, æsc., agar, agn., all-c., *aloe*, *ambr.*, am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., berb., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., cocc., con., dig., graph., *kali-c.*, kreos., lact., laur., lith., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., *prun.*, ran-sc, raph., ruta, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., stann., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.

sides: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., asaf., asar., berb., chin., dios., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, tarax., thuj., zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

right: Ars., lyc., *merc.*, prun., thuj., zinc.

left: Am-c., anac., berb., camph., mag-m., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, sulph., tarax.

morning: Merc.

evening: Fl-ac.

drawing: Laur., nat-m., sulph.

inspiration, deep: Thuj.

menses, during: *Nux-v.*

motion, on: Asar.

outward: Coloc., *nux-v.*, sul-ac.

riding, while: Card-m., hep.

sitting, while: Am-c., calc.

walking, while: Cast.

extending to navel: Aloe.

spleen: *Ars.*, bor., *carb-v.*, chin., chin-s., crot-t., *fl-ac.*, graph., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, ol-an., polym., stann., sulph.

umbilicus, region of: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., **Anac.**, arn., bry., camph., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cina, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dulc., grat., hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, lact., lyc., meny., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ran-sc.*, raph., rheum, samb., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., *verb.*, zinc.

afternoon: Alum.

standing, while: Alum.

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

evening, bed, in: Chin., valer.

button, as from: Am-c., *anac.*

coughing, on: Ambr.

eating, after: *Coloc.*

eructations, during: Ambr.

hernia, as if, would protrude: Dulc.

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

periodical: *Chel.*

plug, like a: *Anac.*

stool, after: *Crot-l.*, nit-ac.

stooping, on: Verb.

walking in open air, while: Bry.

PAIN, pressing, umbilicus, region of.

extending to anus: Ox-ac.

epigastrium: Crot-t.

shooting: Acon., alum., anac., arg-n., ars., bapt., *bell.*, chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cupr., fl-ac., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lyssin, merc., naja, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, stram., sulph., tarent., *lereb.*, tronb.

noon: Rhus-t.

coughing, on: *Bell.*, chin., lach., sep., staph.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

step, on every: Mur-ac.

extending across: Cupr.

to anus: Rhus-t., sulph.

body, into, on every step: Mur-ac.

lower limbs: Sang.

right side, toward: Fl-ac.

right to left: Nux-m.

upward: Naja, spong.

hypochondria: Acon., agar., calc-p., cupr., ferr., *glon.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., tep.

right: Acon., agar., calc-p., *ptel.*, rhus-t., tarent., tep.

left: Alum., ferr.

to right: Alum.

morning: Strych., tarent.

evening: Sumb.

night: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, on: Calc-p.

standing, while: Glon.

extending to back: *Ran-b.*

downward: Ptel.

right shoulder, to: Rhus-t.

stomach, to: Cupr.

hypogastrium: *Cimic.*, ptel.

inguinal region: *Bell.*, bor., calc-s., sulph., tarent., *vib.*

right: **Murx.**

exteuding to left mamma: **Murx.**

to thigh: Podo.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, shooting, inguinal region.
 left: *Bell.*, *calc-s.*, *nat-s.*, *tarent.*
 extending to axilla: *Nat-s.*
 4-5 p. m.: *Sulph.*
 menses, during: *Bor.*
 stool, during: *Calc-s.*
 extending into testicles: *Phys.*
 to axilla: *Nat-s.*
 to left mamma: *Murx.*
 liver: *Calc-p.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *crol-h.*, **Lept.**,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*
 sides: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *lyssin*, *naja*, *plat.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 extending to groin: *Naja.*
 downward: *Plat.*
 spleen: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*
 walking, while: *Lach.*
 umbilicus, region of: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *pic-ac.*,
Plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*
 soreness (to touch; pressure; sensitiveness,
 sore pain, tenderness, etc.): *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**,
æsc., *æth.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**,
arund., *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina*,
cinub., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crol-h.*,
crot-t., **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euph.*,
eup-pur., *fago.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *gran.*,
graph., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-l.*,
lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
secale, **Sep.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *squil.*, *slann.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *til.*,
ust., *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*
 morning: *Apis*, *dios.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *raph.*, **Sep.**,
tromb.
 forenoon: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*
 every step, on: *Sulph.*

PAIN, soreness.
 afternoon: *Coloc.*, *fago.*, *osm.*, *lyc.*
 1 p. m.: *Nux-v.*
 evening: *Cast.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *sep.*
 menses, during: *Cast.*
 night: *Mang.*, *nat-m.*, *tabac.*
 clothing agg.: *Apis*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coff.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *spong.*,
zinc.
 jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *lil-l.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., *prun.*, *raph.*
 lying on abdomen amel.: *Phos.*
 on the right side agg.: *Merc.*
 menses, before: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
mang., *sep.*
 during: *Brom.*, *cast.*, *cocc.*, *ham.*, *lac-d.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*
 pressing amel.: *Cast.*
 after: *Cham.*, *cycl.*, *lil-l.*, *pall.*
 motion, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *rob.*
 pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*
 riding in a carriage agg.: *Arg-m.*
 stool, before: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*
 during: *Arn.*, *sulph.*
 after: *Am-m.*, *crot-t.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *tabac.*
 amel.: *Podo.*
 straining at, from: **Sil.**
 walking, while: *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*
 hypochondria: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*,
bapt., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-s.*,
dros., *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*,
lyc., *lycps.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, *ol-j.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**,
secale, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*
 right: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*,
Bry., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
eup-per., *fago.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*,
secale, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, soreness, hypochondria.

left: *Brom.*, *calc.*, cupr-ac., *iod.*, lycps.,
nat-c., nat-m., zinc.

morning: *Dios.*, sulph.

10 a. m.: *Fago.*

afternoon: *Phyt.*

night, lying on painful side: *Fago.*

chill, during: *Phos.*

coughing, on: *Cinx.*

diarrhœa, during: **Arg-n.**

eating, after: *Agar.*

jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry*, hep.

lying on painful side agg.: *Fago.*, phos.

on left side: *Ptel.*

motion agg.: *Bry.*, carb-an.

amel.: *Phys.*

side lain on agg.: **Rhus-t.**

spots, in: *Kali-c.*

step, on every: *Bell.*, hep.

stooping, on: *Alum.*

walking, while: **Nat-s.**

extending into stomach: *Nat-c.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, asc-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur., **Calc.**, canth., caust., cycl., *fago.*,
ferr-mag., jac-c., *hyos.*, kali-n., **Lach.**,
mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., puls., *rhus-l.*,
sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**,
Verat., verb.

walking, while: *Prun.*

ileo-cæcal region: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**,
carb-ac., *gamb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, plb., *lereb.*

inguinal region: *Alum.*, bar-m., calc., calc-a.,
calc-p., carl., chin., *clem.*, cocc., dig.,
dios., elaps. *graph.*, *iod.*, kali-c., mag-s.,
mez., mur-ac., nicc., ran-b., rhus-t., *sars.*,
ther., zing.

right: Calc-p., *iod.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

left: *Dios.*, elaps, *lach.*

afternoon: *Mag-s.*

evening: *Dios.*

PAIN, soreness, inguinal region.

bed, in: *Dios.*

menses, during: *Sars.*

walking, while: *Arg-m.*

glands: *Clem.*, caps., gels, hep., merc.,
sumb., thuj.

liver, in: *Acon.*, æsc., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*,
arg-n., arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, dig., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall.,
phos., *pod.*, *ptel.*, raph., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*

sides: Arn., bad., chin., colch., eup-pur.,
lil-t., ran-b., stront., zing.

right: *Zing.*

left: *Colch.*

spleen: *Agn.*, arn., asar., calc., caps., **Chin.**,
ferr., kreos., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**

umbilicus: *Æsc.*, æth., *aloe.*, anac., calc.,
calc-p., chin., cina, cinnb., crot-t., dulc.,
fago., kali-c., nat-m., phys., plant.,
rhus-l., stront., thuj., verat.

region of: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cina,
cinnb., *coloc.*, gent-c., *hydr.*, ip., jatr.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*,
merc-if., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., plb., puls.

stitching (sticking, etc.): *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*,
aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**,
calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cocc., *colch.*,
coloc., con., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., fl-ac., *gral.*,
hell., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
laur., led., lyc., mag-m., *mag-s.*, merc.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-n., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
pall., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb.,
psor., puls., rhodo., ruta, saub., sep., sil.,
spig., stann., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj. verb.,
verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Dig., plat., ran-b., sulph.

walking, while: *Ran-b.*

forenoon, potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*

noon: *Lyc.*, phos.

afternoon: *Sep.*

evening: *Causl.*, plb.

6 p. m.: *Mag-s.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching.
 night: *Sulph.*
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 waking, on: *Sulph.*
 bed, in: *Nat-m.*
 burning: *Zinc.*
 coughing, on: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.
 dinner, after: *Sars.*
 eating, after: *Alum.*, *thuj.*
 electric shocks, like: *Arg-n.*
 expiration, on: *Coff.*
 flexible thighs amel: *Podo.*
 inspiration, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *tabac.*
 lying crooked amel.: *Brom.*
 while: *Caust.*
 menses, before: *Brom.*, *con.*
 during: *Bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*,
Nux-v., *sul-ac.*
 motion, on: *Cycl.*
 periodic: *Caust.*
 potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*
 pressure, on: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*
 sitting, while: *Bry.*, *cina*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*
 stinging: *Apis*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
 stool, before: *Aloe*, *calc-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*
 after: *Zinc.*
 driving to: *Nux-v.*
 stooping: *Bov.*, *cocc.*
 waking, on: *Nat-m.*, *podo.*
 walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, *olnd.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.
 after eating: *Zinc.*
 extending to back: *Calc.*, *cauth.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *kali-bi.*
 bladder: *Brom.*
 chest: *Cham.*, *ign.*
 clavicle, right: *Laur.*

PAIN, stitching, extending.
 downward: *Alumn.*, *brom.*, *chen.*, *chin.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *samb.*, *til.*
 hypochondriac region: *Coc-c.*
 pelvis: *Alumn.*, *puls.*
 perineum: *Phos.*
 rectum: *Brom.*
 shoulders: *Lach.*
 spermatic cord, when coughing: *Verat.*
 along: *Brom.*
 testicle, when coughing: *Secale.*
 transversely: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *phos.*,
sep.
 upward: *Aloe*, *ruta.*
 vagina: *Ars.*, *kreos.*
 hip, region of: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 extending to small of back when cough-
 ing: *Sulph.*
 hypochondria: *Acon.*, *alh.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *annic.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caun-s.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *goss.*,
graph., *guaj*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mosch, *mur-ac.*, *uaja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*,
par, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plan.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
ziuc.
 right: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *euphr.*,
fago., *form.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *ran-s.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*
 to left: *Brom.*
 extending to back: *Euphr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria.

left: Æth., arn., aur., *cann-s.*, chel.,
colch., dig., gran., guaj., ip., kali-bi.,
kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., puls., rat., sep., sul-ac.

morning: Agar., ammc., con., graph.,
hep., nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Con.

8 a. m.: Kalm.

forenoon: Calc., nat-s., sars., thuj.

afternoon: Æth., alum., am-m., caust.,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., plb., sil.,
valer.

walking, while: Mag-m.

2 p. m.: Mag-c., valer.

3 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,
rat., rhodo., sep., thuj., zinc.

coughing, while: *Sep.*

walking, while: Zinc.

night: Coloc., con., ziuc.

air, open: Ol-an., sulph.

alternating sides: Thuj.

bending forward: Agar., *lyc.*, sars.

cold drink, after: *Nat-c.*

cough, during: Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., chin., nat-s., puls., rhus-t., rumx.

dinner, after: Coloc., grat., kali-bi., lact.,
mag-c., nat-m., thuj.

eating, while: *Podo.*

after: Lact.

exertion, on: Petr.

expiration, on: Chin.

inspiration, on: Acon., agar., anac., *bell.*,
calc., calc-p., *cann-i.*, carb-v., con.,
mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, tabac.

deep: *Bell.*, calc-p., form., nat-s.

jumping, on: Spig.

laughing, on: Acon., æsc.

leaning to right: Sul-ac.

lying down, after: Mag-s.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria, lying.

on back amel.: Mag-s.

side, on: *Bell.*

menses, before: Puls.

during: Mag-m.

motion, on: Alum., graph., mag-s., *nit-ac.*

pressure agg.: *Verb.*

amel.: Mag-s., sul-ac.

rest, during: Mag-s.

riding in a carriage, while: Caust.

rising from stooping: Alum.

sitting, while: Bry., con., mag-s., thuj.

bent, while: Alum., bov., *sulph.*

amel.: Mag-m.

sneezing, on: Grat.

spinning, while: Am-m.

standing, while: Alum.

stool, during: *Calc.*

stooping, on: Mur-ac.

after: *Calc.*

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Arg-n., cham., hep.,
mag-m., nat-s., sep., spig., thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., plb.

extending to abdomen: Euphr.

back: Agar., *verb.*, calc., camph.,
euphr., graph., lact., laur., naja, plb.

chest: Aloe, chin-s.

forward: Laur.

front: Fago.

outward: Sulph.

sacrum: Thuj.

stomach: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Acon., all-c., aloe, ambr.,
am-c., ammc., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur.,
bell., *cann-i.*, cham., chel., chin., coloc.,
elaps, jug-r., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
podo., rau-b., sabad., samb., sep., spig.,
tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

morning: Phos., sep.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypogastrium.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Lyc., plb.

evening: Sabad.

coughing, on: Ars., sep., verat.

drawing in abdomen, when: Ambr.

menses, after: Ars.

micturition, during: Nit-ac.

motion, on: Jug-r., phos-ac.

pressure, on: Ambr.

standing, while: Am-c.

extending to epigastrium: Elaps.

groin: Nat-m.

hypochondrium: Ran-b.

ilium: Mez.

vagina: Ars.

iliac region: Alumn., berb., cham., kali-chl., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig., thuj.

morning: Berb.

extending down leg: Kreos.

ileo-cæcal region: Agar., ammc.

ilium, crest of: Kreos., manc., nat-m., spig., stront.

inspiration, on: Mil.

inguinal region: Agn., alum., am-m, ammc., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cycl., dros., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., pall., prun., psor., rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., staph., stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

right: Ammc., am-m., bar-c., bov., **Bry.**, cham., cocc., dros., hell., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., prun., sabad., sulph., thuj.

left: Cast-eq., coc-c., cycl., euphr., graph., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nicc., plb., tell.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, left.

to axilla: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air: Nat-s.

evening: Cast.

ascending steps: Alum.

bending toward painful side: Ptel.

cough, during: Lach., thuj.

dinner, during: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

emission, after: Petr.

hernia, in: Lyc.

inspiration, on: **Bry.**, merc.

intermittent: Sabad.

menses, during: Bor., brom., goss.

after: Ars., bor., brom.

moving, on: Kali-c.

paroxysmal: Berb.

pressure amel.: Caust., prun.

pulsating: Berb., sabad.

rising, on: Con., euphr.

amel.: Stann.

sitting, while: Chin-s., mag-s.

standing amel.: Thuj.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Kali-c., nicc.

after: Gamb.

stooping, on: Laur., plb., stann.

stretching out, on: Am-c., kali-c.

walking: Kali-n., merl.

open air, in: Merc., nat-s., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s., thuj.

extending to abdomen: Bar-c.

axilla, left: Nat-s.

back, small of: Am-m.

downward: Caust.

hip, behind: Am-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, extending

outward through ilium: Kali-n.

testicle: Euphr.

thighs: Laur., lyc., thuj.

vagina: Ars.

glands: Psor., thuj.

liver: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-m., asar., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., cupr. cycl., fago., form., graph., *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., *pod.*, psor., **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, sabad., selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, zinc.

breathing, on: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *con.*, crot-h., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**

coughing, from: **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, eup-per., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*

lying on it amel.: *Card-m.*

menses, before: *Con.*

walking rapidly: Kali-bi.

extending from right to left: *Card-m.*

sides: Agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mez., *nat-c.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *larax.*, thuj., zinc.

right: Agar., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., cham., kali-c., nux-m., petr., spig., spong., stann.

left: Aloe, am-m., bell., bry., *caust.*, chiu., *coloc.*, *hep.*, hyos., lach., laur., mez., op., plb., samb., sars., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *larax.*, thuj.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Sars.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

forenoon: *Nat-s.*, *ran-b.*

evening: *Caust.*, sil., *sulph.*

blowing nose, on: Stront.

coughing, on: Arn., ars., bell., bor., *carb-an.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*

hiccupping, on: Bar-c.

inspiration, on: *Carb-v.*, mez., **Ran-b.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

lying on side: *Thuj.*

left side, on, amel.: Nicc.

while: Sul-ac.

motion, on: *Nat-s.*, nux-v.

pressure amel.: *Thuj.*

respiration: Bar-c., caps., *carb-v.*, nux-v., stann., *sulph.*

rest amel.: *Nat-s.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*, dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos., sabad., sars.

standing, while: Nicc.

stool, during: Nicc., *zinc-s.*

stooping, on: Am-c.

stretching out: Kali-c.

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

turning body: Bar-c.

walking, on: Asaf., cham., *nat-s.*, sil., spig.

amel.: Sars.

open air, in: Sulph., thuj.

washing in cold water amel.: Bor.

wine agg.: Bor.

yawning: Bar-c.

extending to small of back: Calc.

outward: Asaf., cann-s., lach.

sacrum: Caust.

spermatic cords: Lac-ac.

spleen: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., **Ars.**, bell., *berb.*, bry., cain., calad., camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cean., cedr., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, euphr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *mag-s.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, spleen.

nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rau-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

tuenses, during: *Bufo.*

walking, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chiu.*, *hep.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *selen.*

umbilicus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ammc.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mag-s., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*,
sep., *sil.*, *verb.*

left side of: *Jac-c.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

inspiration, deep, on: *Hyos.*, *sil.*

motion, on: *Mag-s.*

stauding, while: *Alum.*

extending to back: *Ptel.*

bladder: *Cic.*

mammary region: *Kreos.*

pudendum when coughing: *Sep.*

above: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
kali-c.

below: *Bar-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*,
olnd., *plb.*

region of: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*,
bov., *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*,
gels., *grat.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
staph., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Bov.*

extending to uterus: *Ip.*

sides: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., *psor.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

right: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

left: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*

tearing: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*,

PAIN, tearing,

colch., **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *secale*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *naja.*

forenoon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Mag-m.*, *merc.*, *tabac.*

eating, while: *Crot-t.*

heat amel.: *Alum.*

hiccough, on: *Plb.*

hunger, during: *Stram.*

inspiration, on: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Cinnb.*, *nat-m.*, *tep.*

during: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cinnb., **Graph.**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *secale*,
tep.

motion, during: *Rhus-t.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

sleep amel.: *Mag-m.*

step, at every: *All-s.*

stool, before: *Hep.*, *stram.*

during: *Aloe*, *cop.*

after: *Mag-m.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

extending downward: *Kali-i.*

genitals, to: *Calc.*

loins: *Kali-i.*

right mamma: *Coloc.*

hypochondria: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Alum.*, *con.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*

left: *Canth.*, *colch.*, *lyssin*, *plb.*

forenoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *Ambr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, tearing, hypochondria.

inspiration, on: Cupr-s.

extending to hip: Alum.

hypogastrium: Canth., chin., con., iod.,
lach., zinc.

menses, during: Lach., *manc.*

iliac region: Crot-t.

ilium, crest of: Berb., zinc.

inguinal region: Am-m., ars., *berb.*, chin.,
crot-t., cycl., euph., *lach.*, lyc., mez.,
plat., sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

evening: Sil.

bending back amel.: Chin.

coughing agg.: Tarent.

inspiration agg.: Plat.

rising from a seat: Stront.

sitting, while: Sul-ac.

standing, while: Euph.

walking, while: Am-m.

extending to right nipple: Crot-t.

thighs: Plat.

liver: Caust., clem., *con.*, kreos.

evening: Caust.

sides: Alum, aur., bry., calc., crot-t.,
kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., plb.

right: Aur., *lach.*

left: Bry., mag-c.

evening: Kali-c.

walking agg.: Mag-c.

extending to bladder: Plb.

spleen: Ambr., con.

umbilicus: Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur.,
nux-v., plb.

2 p. m.: Laur.

region of: Agar., arn., *cham.*, crot-t.,
cupr., dig., grat., jatr., *nat-s.*, *plb.*,
psor., stram., tep., verb.

morning: Dig.

breakfast, before: **Nat-s.**

dinner, after: Crot-t.

PAIN, tearing, umbilicus, region of.

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure amel.: Plb.

twinging: Cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., merl.

hypochondria: Laur., nux-v.

right: Nux-v.

left: Laur.

inguinal region: Cast., indg., lyc.

extending to chest: Indg.

twisting: Anac., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact.,
calad., calc., *caps.*, caust., chin-s., dig.,
dios., dros., elaps, eupi., eup-pur., grat.,
hura, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., pall., plb.,
prun., rhus-t., sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,
sumb., **Verat.**

hypochondria: Dios., nat-m., podo.

right: Podo.

left: Dios.

evening: Dios.

stool, during: Nat-m.

umbilical region: All-s., aloe, berb., bry.,
calc., caps., *cina*, coloc., crot-t., dulc.,
hell., mez., naja, nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac.,
plat., *plb.*, ran-b., ruta.

morning: Hell.

night: Ruta.

extending downward: Nux-m.

PENDULOUS abdomen: Bell., croc., plat., podo.,
sep., zinc.

of mothers: Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of:
Aloe.

PERSPIRATION: Ambr., Anac., arg-n., *caust.*,
Cic., *dros.*, merc., phos., plb., rhus-t.,
selen., staph.

forenoon: Arg-m.

night: Anac., sulph.

coition, after: Agar.

cold: *Dros.*

walking, after: Caust.

hypochondria: Iris.

ABDOMEN.

ERSPIRATION.

hypogastrium, sitting, while: *Selen.*, sep., thuj.

inguinal region: Ambr., canth., iris, selen., sep., thuj.

umbilicus, spreading from: Rhus-t.

LUG, sensation of, behind navel: Ran-sc.

pressed in intestines: Anac.

ROTRUSION here and there, as if a hernia would form: Carb-an., igu.

umbilicus: Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

ROUD flesh, umbilicus: Calc.

PULSATION: Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, alum., ant-t., ars., cact., cadm., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels., ign., iod., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach, lyc., naja, nat-s., nux-v., op., plb., ptel., sang., selen., sep., stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a. m., during menses: Kreos.

evening: Ferr-i., ptel.

night: Aloe.

lying, while: Aloe.

heat, during: **Kali-c.**

lying, while: Aloe, *coloc.*, plb

menses, during: Æsc.

hypochondria: Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t., bell., brach., calc., calc-p., chel., cimic., cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyssin, nux-v., puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right: Act-sp., bell., brach., calc-p., kali-i., sarr., sil., sulph.

left: Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels., sars.

morning: Strych.

evening: Apoc., brom.

hypogastrium: Ang., cina.

female: Æsc., calc-p.

inguinal region: Alum., brach., lyc., stann., stront., sul-ac.

morning: Brach.

evening: Lyc.

deep in: Stann.

PULSATION.

sides: Hura, kali-c., nat-s.

walking, while: Nat-s.

spleen: Anan., crot-t., grat., lyssin, ran-b., ruta.

umbilicus: Acon., aloe, ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RELAXÈD: Alum., *am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, lob., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *op.*, phos., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., sumb.

feeling of: Agar., alum., phos., psor., rumx.

stool, after: Mag-m., *scph.*, sulph.

walking, while: *Nat-m.*, rhus-t.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc.: Agar., *ant-l.*, apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur, bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., cinnb., cist., colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dir., dulc., euph., fago., ferr-mag., gran., grat., gymn., hell., iod., ip., jatr., kali-c, merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, mez., par., phos., plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., vesp., zinc.

morning: Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Cimic.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Am-br.

night: Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during: Plan.

after: Grat.

drinking, after: Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after: Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during: Ars.

sleep, after: Sulph.

stool, before: Ind.

during: Ind., kali-c.

after: Ars., graph.

hypochondria: Aloe, chin, equis., manc.

stool, before: Aloe.

RETRACTION: Agar., *alum.*, am-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., camph., canth., *cocc.*, colch.,

ABDOMEN.

RETRACTION.

crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat, euph., gamb., hydr., *iod.*, jatr., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., *nal-m.*, nat-n., op., pæon., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podol., puls., sil., staph., stram, sul-ac., *tabac.*, thuj., *veral.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sulph.

mubiliens: Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., *chel.*, grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., *plb.*, podol., ran-b., tabac., tereb., zinc-s.

morning: Acon.

lying, while: tereb.

sitting: Kali-c.

stool, before: Crot-t.

stooping, on: Tabac.

ROLLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RUMBLING: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., *aloc.*, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-l.*, apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, asar., arund., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom, *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *cast-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., crot-c., *crot-l.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, *dir.*, dor, *dulc.*, elaps, elat., erig., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos, *ign.*, ind., indg., iod, ip, iris, **Jatr.**, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c, kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nal-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, podol., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., runx., ruta, *sabad*, samb, sang., sarr., *sars.*, secale, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, valer., *veral.*, viol-t., xanth., *zinc.*

RUMBLING.

daytime: Nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis, arg-n., ars., bov., bufo, coloc., dios., graph., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plant., plb., stront., tereb., *zinc.*

coffee, after: Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after: Plb.

stool, before: Hell., *nux-v.*

waking, on: All-s., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a. m.: Asc-t., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon: Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., strych., tarent.

9 a. m.: Coloc., dir., mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon: Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while: Graph.

after: Phos.

afternoon: Agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., carb-v., grat., ign, iris, lyc., mag-s., naja, *nal-s.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, tabac.

walking, while: Tabac.

1 p. m.: Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p. m.: Ptel.

4 p. m.: Dir., ir-fœ., phys.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Bov., chin., ferr., ferr-i., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nal-s.*, ox-ac., petr., plb., plau., **Puls.**, rumx., *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., grat.

eating, after: Naja, phos.

lying, while: Ran-b.

stool, during: Zinc.

6 p. m.: Nat-c.

7 p. m.: Dir., mag-c., nicc., strych.

night: Acon., arg-m., bor, cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc-c., **Sulph.**, tarent.

stool, before: **Sulph.**

midnight: Alum.

ABDOMEN.

RUMBLING, night, midnight.

after: Rhus-t.

1 a. m.: Caul., ferr.

3 a. m.: Asc-t.

4 a. m.: Ferr.

5 a. m.: Ferr-i., petr., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., glon., grat.

breakfast, during: Nat-m, plan.

after: All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœa, as if, would come on: Apis, colch., graph., hydr., kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja, nat-a., phos., ptel.

dinner, after: Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

drinking, after: Cham., graph., merc., rhodo.

eating, before: Mag-m., selen.

while: Calc., ferr-mag.

after: Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m, nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan, *puls.*, rhodo., sars., stann., *sulph.*

ancl.: Graph., mosch., sul-ac.

fasting, while: Tax.

flatus, passing, amel.: Acon., ant-t., ars., bov. caust., coc-c., hell., **Lyc.**, ol-an.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., tabac.

lying, on: Cann-i., coloc., phos-ac., plan., scp., stann.

abdomen, on, amel.: Am-c.

right side, on, while: Coc-c.

left side, on, while: Glon.

menses, before: Aloe, bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc, tarent.

during: Aloe, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., *puls.*, sep.

motion, on: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Agar.

rising, on: *Bry.*, crot-t., ferr.

sitting, while: Canth., caust., mur-ac.

sleep, during: *Agn.*, cupr.

RUMBLING.

stool, before: Anthr., ars., *asc-t.*, brom, cact., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form, grat., hcll., indg., *jatr.*, kali-c, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, ptel., rat., rhodo., sabad., spig., spong., stront., sulph., tarax.

diarrhœic, before: Ant-t., bry., cycl., iris, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., *sulph.*

during: Arn., chel., cycl, elaps, form., gamb., hep., *iris*, kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhœic, during: Crot t., glon., hyos., iris, kali-c.

after: Agar., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr-mag, **Jatr.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœic, after: Cain., nat-c

stretching, on: Stann.

supper, after: *Aloe*, ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after: Am-c.

waking, on: Ferr.

walking, on: *Lyc.*

open air, in: Am-c., gamb., ptel.

yawning: Croc.

hypogastrium: Aloe, carl., coloc., iris, tax.

morning: Ambr.

night: Com.

4 a. m.: Iris.

ileo-cæcal region: Plb.

SHAKING: Mang.

cough, from: *Carb-an.*, lact., *sil.*

walking, while: Rhus-t.

SHIVERING. (See "Coldness.")

SHOCKS: Arg-n., bell., calc., caust., kali-c., nat-m., *puls.*, squil., tabac.

electric, extending to fingers: Caust.

tingling: Mag-m.

hypogastrium: Cann-s.

coughing, when: Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELED or wilted appearance: *Bor.*

ABDOMEN.

SHUDDERING in: Cann-s., coloc.

SPASMS muscles: Cupr.

in hysterical women: Cocc.

SPLEEN, complaints of: Abies-c., abrot., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bor., calc-p., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cean., cedr., cham., **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, gran., **Ign.**, iod., kali-n., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sars., sil., *stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides: Lac-c.

SPRING, sensation as if a, were unrolled in left hypochondrium: Sol-t-æ.

STONE in, sensation of: Aloe, ant-t., Puls.

lying on abdomen: Aloe.

seems full of stones: *Ant-t.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*

after long sitting: Ant-t.

umbilicus, about: *Cocc.*

SUNKEN. (See "Retracted.")

SUPPURATION of glands, inguinal glands: **Ars.**, aur., bar-m., crot-h, *hep.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, phos., sulph.

SWASHING: Acon., *aloe*, **Crot-t.**, kali-c., *nat-m.*

SWELLING, mesenteric glands: **Ars.**, aur., bar-m., *calc.*, con., iod.

inguinal region: Am-c., ant-c., ars., *clem.*, con., gran., *graph.*, jac-c., kali-c., lyc., puls., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

right: **Ars.**, *clem.*, con., lyssin.

left: Am-c., sil.

2 p. m.: Lyssin.

8 p. m.: Phys.

elastic: Am-c.

hard: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, puls.

painful: *Clem.*, puls.

glands of (see "Bubo"): Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars, *aur.*, **Bad.**, bapt., *bar-m.*, *beth.*, brom., *bufo*, **Calc.**, calc-a., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cop.

SWELLING, inguinal region, glands of.

crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *lyssin*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, *rhus-t.*, sep, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, tarent., tep, thuj., zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after. (See "GENITALIA.")

liver: Acon., ant-t., ars., aur., bar-m., bell., *bufo*, bry., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cupr., cur., iod., lach., lact., laur., lyc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, ptel., sil., sulph.

abuse of quinine, after: Nux-v.

spleen: Agn., anan., ars., brom., caps., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, ign., iod., nux-v., *ruta*.

quinine, after: *Aran.*

umbilicus: Bry., caust., plb., prun., ptel., puls., sep.

TENSION: Acon., *agar*, aloe, ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, dig., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m, mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., ptel., puls., *rheum*, rhodo., sabin., samb., secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tep, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb., sep., *sulph.*

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon. Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after: Bry.

evening: Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night: Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after: Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after: Ambr., *cocc.*

eating, on: Phos.

after: Ambr., asaf., bry., ign., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, eating.

roast lamb, after: *Lyc.*
 emission, after: *Sep.*
 exertion, during: *Calc.*
 flatus, passing, amel.: *Ant-t., mez.*
 menses, during: *Cocc., graph., nicc., Nux-m.*
 motion, on: *Clem., phos.*
 reaching high, from: *Alum.*
 respiration, deep, on: *Con.*
 sitting, while: *Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.*
 stool, during: *Grat.*
 amel.: *Gent-c., sulph.*
 waking, on: *Ferr.*
 walking agg.: *Arg-m., spong.*
 amel.: *Bry., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-c.*
 hypochondria: *Acon., aloe, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dig., eup-per., graph., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-m., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., staph., strych., sulph., verat., vip.*
 right: *Aloe, ant-t., bry., calc., carb-v., hyper., lact., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sulph.*
 left: *Eup-per., rhodo.*
 forenoon: *Nat-m.*
 afternoon: *Ars., nat-m.*
 2 p. m.: *Ars.*
 evening: *Mur-ac.*
 breathing, from: *Led.*
 fruit, after: *Nat-c.*
 heat, during: *Ars.*
 lying on back, while: *Caust.*
 sitting, while: *Mur-ac.*
 stool, after: *Plat.*
 stooping, on: *Rhodo.*
 waking, on: *Carb-v.*
 walking in open air, while: *Nat-s.*
 extending to back: *Nat-m.*
 upwards: *Mur-ac.*

TENSION.

hypogastrium: *Agar., ars., aur., bell., chin., coc-c., gins., merc. op., phos., sumb.*
 morning: *Bell.*
 eating, after: *Phel.*
 inspiration, deep, agg.: *Sumb., thuj.*
 rising, on: *Dulc.*
 stool, before: *Hæm.*
 iliac region: *Arg-m., grat.*
 left: *Arg-m., grat.*
 inguinal region: *Agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m., benz-ac., berb., calc-a., canth., carb-an., clem., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars., spig., stront.*
 right: *Am-m., sars., stront.*
 left: *Arg-m., calc-a., merc., merc-c., nat-m.*
 morning: *Coloc.*
 5 a. m.: *Merc-c.*
 afternoon: *Cycl.*
 sleep, after: *Cycl.*
 evening: *Nat-m.*
 ascending stairs: *Coloc.*
 bending over: *Coloc.*
 motion, on: *Nat-m.*
 pressure: *Coloc.*
 raising arms: *Apis.*
 rising from a seat: *Dulc.*
 standing, while: *Gamb.*
 stool amel.: *Nat-m.*
 stretching out limb: *Carb-an.*
 touched, when: *Spig.*
 walking, while: *Am-m., clem., graph. kreos., nat-m.*
 sides: *Acon., caust., crot-t., cycl., lach., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.*
 eructation amel.: *Zinc.*
 spleen: *Nit-ac., rhodo., sulph.*
 umbilicus: *Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.*
 region of: *Cham., crot-t., mang., Sulph., thuj., zinc.*

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, umbilicus, region of.

midnight: Sulph.

lying, while: Croc-t.

TINGLING. (See "Shocks.")

TREMBLING: Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch.,
con., *croc.*, grat., hydr., iod., kali-c., lil-t.,
mosch., **Nux-v.**, phos., raph., **Sul-ac.**

morning: Colch.

night: Raph.

eating, after: Arg-n.

menses, during: Arg-n.

hypogastrium: Calc-p.

inguinal region: Agar., *chel.*, merc.

left: Agar.

TUBERCULOSIS: Nat-s.

TURNING sensation: Caps., ign., lact., *sabad.*,
sep.

TWITCHING and jerking: **Agar.**, alumn.,
ambr., ars., bry., cann-s., caust., chel., con.,
cupr., dros., graph., guaj., hyos., kali-c.,
lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., nux-v.,
op, phos., plat., ran-sc., rhus-t., sul-ac.,
verat.

night: Caust.

stool, during: Calc.

hypochondria: Acon., berb., carb-s., croc.,
lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls.,
stann., thuj., valer.

right: Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left: Thuj.

evening: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Arn., sul-ac.

inguinal region: Abrot., amm-c., calc., cann-s.,
clem., cycl., phos-ac, psor., sulph., zinc.

extending to back: Abrot.

TWITCHING, inguinal region, extending to.

penis: Zinc.

sides: Chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., nice,
sul-ac.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC. (See "Distension.")

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-m., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
chin., *coloc.*, cupr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plb., *sil.*, sulph.,
Tereb.

spreading: *Ars.*

inguinal region: Bad., bar-m., hep., *merc.*

umbilicus, about: *Æsc.*, apis, ars., calc.,
lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.,
sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS. (See "Restlessness.")

VEINS distended: Sep.

varicose: *Ham.*, *sulph.*

inguinal region: Berb.

WATER, as if full of: Casc., croc-t, hell.,
phos-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of: Alum., alumn., apoc.,
bor., colch., gels., **Ign.**, kali-c., led., lil-t.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
podo., phyt., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhodo., spong.,
staph., **Sul-ac.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Chel., hell.

evening: Anac.

diarrhœa, as if, would come on: **Aloe.**

menses, before: Phos-ac.

as if, would come on: **Sul-ac.**

stool, during: Form., ip.

after: Chin., dios., lept., *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**,
sep., sul-ac., verat.

inguinal region: Aloe, aur., calc., raph.,
tabac.

RECTUM.

ABSCESS: *Calc., calc-s., hep., merc., sil., syph., thuj.*

just below the coccyx: *Pæon.*

APHTHOUS condition of anus: *Bapt., bor., bry., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., sulph., Sul-ac.*

BALL in rectum, sensation of. (See "Lump.")

BLACK: *Merc-c.*

BOILS in anus: *Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.*
near anus: *Caust.*

CANCER: *Alum., nit-ac., sep.*

CATARRH of the rectum (see "Mucus," "Moisture"): *Arg n., aur., nit-ac.*

CHOLERA: *Acon., ars., Camph., carb-v., cic., colch., Cupr., jatr., laur., phos., phos-ac., podo., secale, sulph., tabac., thuj., Verat.*

infantum: *Acon., æth., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colost., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., laur., med., phos., podo., raph., sars., secale, sil., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat.*

morbus: *Ant-c., ars., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., phos., phos-ac., Podo., raph., secale, tabac., thuj., verat.*

COLDNESS in anus: *All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.*

afternoon: *Kali-bi.*

drops, cold: *Cann-s.*

waking, after: *Nat-m., sulph.*

walking in open air, after: *Sil.*

CONDYLOMATA: *Aur., aur-m., benz-ac., euphr., jac-c., lyc., nat-s., Nit-ac., petr., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., Thuj.*

sore: *Thuj.*

CONSTIPATION (see "Inactivity"): *Abies, Æsc., æth., agar., agn., alet., aloe, Alum.,*

CONSTIPATION.

Alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., arund., asaf., asc-s., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., brach., Bry., cact., calad., Calc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., casc., caul., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chr-ac., cimx., cina, clem., Cocc., Coff., Coll., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a., euon., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., Graph., gnaj., hell., hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., iris, jab., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., Lach., lac-d., laur., led., lept., lil-t., Lye., lycps., mag-c., Mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meli., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nice., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., Op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., Plat., Plb., podo., polyp., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spong., squill., stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., tell., ther., Thuj., tril., tuberc., urt-u., ust., variol., verb., Verat., vib., viol-o., vesp., Zinc.

alternating with diarrhœa: *Abrot., acet-ac., agar., aloe, am-m., Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., berb., bry., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., casc., Chel., cimid., cina, cob., coff., coll., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., ferr-i., gamb., gnaph., grat., hep., homarus, hydr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-d., lact., lil-t., mag-s., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., phos., plb., Podo., polyg., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sars., sep., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., zinc.*

aged people, in: *Ant-c., bry., nux-v., op.*

RECTUM.

CONSTIPATION.

difficult stool (see "Inactivity"): *Æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, **Alum.**, **Alumu.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cimx., *cocc.*, colch., coll., coloc., **Con.**, crot-t., dulc., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lac-d.**, lact., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, ruta, **Sanic.**, *sars.*, selen., senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verb.*, vib., zinc.

natural stool: **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool: Agn., **Alum.**, *anac.*, calad., *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, phos-ac., *psor.*, ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarax., verb., zinc.

standing, can pass stool only while: **Caust.**

stool slips back: Agn., eug., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *sanic.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when: Aloe, alum.

drugs, after abuse of: Agar., ant-c., *bry.*, chin., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ruta, sulph.

dryness of rectum, from: *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with. (See "Urging, ineffectual.")

hard stool, from. (See "Stool.")

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools: **Aloe**, *alum.*, ang., *apis*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *cham.*, colch., coloc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., graph., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *uux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., petr., rhodo., sabad., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

CONSTIPATION.

menses, before: *Ani-c.*, *bry.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, sulph., vesp.

during: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis**, *aur.*, bov., *bry.*, chel., cycl., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

after: *Dirc.*, graph.

instead of: *Graph.*

suppressed, during: *Graph.*, *ham.*

old people: Aloe, alum., *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., ruta.

painful: **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

periodical: *Kali-bi.*

portal stasis, from: **Æsc.**, *atoc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, **Dol.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plb.**, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

sedentary habits, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *sulph.*

slips back, stool. (See under "difficult")

standing, passes stool easier when: **Caust.**

stool remains long in the rectum with no urging. (See "Inactivity.")

with general amel.: **Psor.**

with awful anxiety: **Tarent.**

wine, after: **Zinc.**

CONSTRICTION, contraction, closure, etc.: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, alum., am-c., ars., bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *canu-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chcl.*, chin., cic., cimx., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-t., der., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, graph., grat., guare., hipp., hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., staph., stront., *sumb.*, syph., ther., *thuj.*

morning: **Nux-v.**

rising, after: **Nux-v.**

afternoon: **Coloc.**

evening: **Ign.**

RECTUM.

CONSTRICTION, evening.

- walking, while: Ign.
 night: Secale.
 alternating with itching: *Chel.*
 breakfast, after: Calc-s.
 flatus, passing: Fl-ac.
 menses, during: Cocc., thuj.
 mental exertion, after: Nux-v.
 motion amel.: Coloc.
 painful: Brach., calc., *cocc.*, coloc., **Lach.**,
lyc., mang., mez., **Nux-v.**, **Plb.**, *sil.*
 sitting, while: *Cocc.*, mang.
 amel.: Ign.
 spasmodic: Chel., grat., *lach.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., **Op.**, verb.
 standing agg.: *Ign.*
 stool, before: *Lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos.,
 plb., sep.
 during: *Alum.*, ars., *chel.*, chin-s., coloc.,
 ferr., glon., *kreos.*, mang., **Nat-m.**,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*
 after: *Æsc.*, *chel.*, colch., elaps, form.,
 grat., *ign.*, kali-b., **Lach.**, mez., **Nit-ac.**,
 nux-m., *phos.*, plat., *sep.*, stront., *sulph.*,
thuj.
 preventing: All-c., *berb.*, *chel.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m.,
nit-ac. *nux-v.*
 urging to, during: Caust.
 urinating, on: Carb-s., nat-m.
 walking, on: Caust., crot-t.
 extending into rectum: Sil.
 upward: Laur., sil.
 testes, to: Chin., sil.
 vagina, to: Sep.

CRAMP. (See "Constriction.")

- ### CRAWLING in:
- Æsc.*, agar., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., arg-m., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., calc., canth.,
 carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., ciunb., coc-c.,
 colch., *croc.*, der., ferr-i., ferr-uag., hep., *ign.*,
 kali-c., kreos., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat.,
 plb., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, spig., spong.,
Sulph., tereb., *teucr.*, zinc.
 evening: Plat., spong., *sulph.*, *teucr.*

CRAWLING, evening.

- bed, in: Plat., *teucr.*
 sitting, while: **Sulph.**
 stool, during: Phos.
 after: *Berb.*, *teucr.*

- ### DIARRHŒA:
- Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar.,
 alet., all-s., **Aloe**, *alum.*, am-m., ammc.,
 ang., anthr., aut-a., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**,
 apoc., *aran.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
 arum-m., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., astac., aster.,
Bapt., **Bar-c.**, bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bism.,
bor., *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**,
calc-a., *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac.,
 carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cean., **Cham.**,
 chel., chim., **China**, chin-s., cic., *cina*,
 cinnm., *cist.*, clem., cocc., coff., coll.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., *crot-h.*,
Crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.*, dios.,
Dulc., **Ferr.**, ferr-s., **Fl-ac.**, **Gamb.**, gels.,
graph., grat., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hydr.,
 hyos., *ign.*, *ill.*, ind., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Iris, jab.,
jatr., jug-c., kali-a., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
 kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lac-ac., *lac-d.*,
 laur., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., mauc., meli., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
 merc-sul., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ohnd.*, op., ox-ac.,
petr., phel., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., pic-ac.,
 plant., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rat.,
Rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*,
 samb., *sang.*, **Secale**, seneg., sep., squil.,
 staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, tabac.,
 tarax., tarent., tereb., **Thuj.**, tromb., uran.,
Verat., xanth., zinc, zing.

- daytime only: Am-m., ang., arg-n., bapt.,
 canth., cina, cocc., con., crot-t., *elaps*, fl-ac.,
form., *gamb.*, glon., *hep.*, jab., *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
Petr., squil.

- and night: Kali-c., merc-c., sil.

- morning: *Acet-ac.*, æth., agar., all-c., *aloe*,
 alum., am-c., au-m., ang., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-n., ars., aur., balet., *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom.,
Bry., cact., calc-s., carb-an., chin., chlor.,
 cimic., *cist.*, *cop.*, coru., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*,
 eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., grat., *guaj.*,
 hep., hura, *iod.*, iris, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*,
 lyssin, **Mag-c.**, mag-s., manc., merc.,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, morning.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *troub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

afternoon, until: *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of: *Aloe*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*

as soon as he rises from: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

and moving about: *Ars-i.*, **Bry.**, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

stands up, as soon as he: *Aloe*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

waking with urging: *Cench.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

6 a. m.: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

7 a. m.: *Xanth.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *apis*, *cact.*, *carb-an.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

8-10 a. m.: *Plant.*

10 a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Aloe.*

noon: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *crot-t.*, *jab.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gent.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

regularly: *Ferr.*

4-6 p. m.: *Carb-v.*

4-8 p. m.: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5-6 p. m.: *Dig.*

DIARRHŒA.

evening: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

cold air, in: *Colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*

3 a. m.: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *inerc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

lying agg.: *Lach.*

midnight, before: *Mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

after: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**

noon, to: *Ars.*, *cist.*

2 a. m.: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *tabac.*

2-3 a. m.: *Iris*, *phos.*

3-4 a. m.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

3-11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

4 a. m.: *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

4-6 a. m.: *All-c.*

4-7 a. m.: *Nuph.*

5-6 a. m.: *Nuph.*

acids, after: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid food amel.: *Arg-n.*

acute diseases, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

aged people: **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia: *Fl-ac.*

women: *Kreos.*, *nat-s.*

air, in cold: *Nat-s.*, *sil.*

cold, on abdomen: *Caust.*

currents of: *Acon.*, **Caps.**, **Nux-v.**

open, in: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*

amel.: *Dios.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**

alcoholic drinks, after: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *sulph.*

ale amel.: *Aloe*, *phos.*

aloe, after abuse of: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

alone, when: *Stram.*

alternate days, on. (See "periodical.")

alternating with constipation. (See "Constipation.")

headache: *Podo.*

anger, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

anxiety, after: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*

apyrexia, during: *Iod.*

autumn, in: *Ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*

bad news, from: *Gels.*

bathing, after: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

cold, after: *Ant-c.*

battle, on going into: **Gels.**

beer, after: *Aloe*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *Phos.*

bilious: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**

boils begin to heal, as soon as: *Rhus-v.*

breakfast, after: *Æth.*, *agar*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, **Thuj.**

DIARRHŒA, breakfast.

amel.: *Bov.*, *nat-s.*, *tromb.*

burns, after: *Ars.*

cabbage, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

castor oil, after: *Bry.*

catarrh or coryza, after: *Sang.*

cathartics, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**

chagrin, after: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chamomile, after abuse of: *Coff.*, *valer.*

change of diet, least: *All-s.*, *nux-v.*

weather, from: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*

chest, after pains in the: *Sang.*

child-bed, in: *Ant-c.*, *asar.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, *crol-t.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kreos.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *olud.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *slaph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *elat.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
after: *Secale.*

chilly people, in: *Asar.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

chocolate, after: *Bor.*, *lith.*

cholera epidemic, during: *Camph.*, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*

after an attack of: *Secale.*

cider, after: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*

climaxis, during: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *cisl.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

smell of, after: *Sul-ac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *phos.*

cold applications amel.: *Cycl.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

becoming, after: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*

drinks, after: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, cold drinks, after.

calc-a., caps., carb-v., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *hep.*, lept., *lyc.*, mauc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., tromb., verat.

amel.: *Phos.*

in summer: *Carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, verat.

food. (See "food.")

nights: *Acon.*, *dulc.*

place amel.: *Puls.*

taking cold, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., coff., con., cop., **Dulc.**, elat., gamb., graph., *ip.*, *nat-c.*, merc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., *sulph.*, verat., zing.

summer, in: Ant-t., *bry.*, *dulc.*

weather, from: *Dulc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*

colliquative: *Alumn.*, ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., bism., *calc.*, calc-p., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, *coff.*, colch., con., corn., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, hep., *iod.* *ip.*, iris, kali-chl., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lepl.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., psor., **Secale**, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tabac.*, tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

cucumbers, after: Verat.

damp weather: *Agar.*, *aloe*, ars., *calc.*, cist., *lach.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

amel.: Asar.

cold weather: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, merc., nux-m., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, zing.

darkness agg.: *Stram.*

debauch, after a: Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, apis, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cina*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., cupr., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, *gets.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nux-m., phos-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Rheum**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

diet, after trivial errors in. (See "indiscretion.")

DIARRHŒA.

dinner, after: Alum., am-m., caps., chin., coloc., **Grat.**, *lil-l.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., tromb., verat.

domestic cares, from: *Coff.*

draft, after. (See "air.")

drastic medicines, after. (See "cathartics.")

drinking, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bry.*, calc-a., caps., *cina*, coloc., *crot-t.*, cub., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., kali-n., lach., laur., mauc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhodo., secale, *staph.*, sulph., *tromb.*, verat.

immediately after: *Arg-n.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*, *podo.*

drugging, after: *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in old: Ant-t., ars., chin., **Lach.**, nux-v., *phos.*

dry weather: Alum.

eating, while: Ars., chin., *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**, kali-p., *podo.*, *puls.*, tromb.

after: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., **Aloe**, alum., am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, cist., **Coloc.**, con., corn., **Crot-t.**, cub., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-mag., *form.*, gamb., hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, raph., rheum, rhodo., sanic., sars., secale, *slaph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, **Tromb.**, verat.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, dios., grat., *hep.*, *iod.*, jab., *lilh.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *pelr.*, plant., sang.

effluvia, noxious, from: *Crot-l.*, pyrog.

eggs, after: Chin-a.

emaciated people, in: *Calc.*, *calc p.*, *iod.*, nat-m., phos., sulph.

emotions, depressing, from: *Coff.*, coloc., **Gels.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, op., phos-ac.

eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, carb-v., grat., hep., *lyc.*

eruptions, suppressed, after: *Bry.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, mcz., *psor.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

- exanthemata, during: Ant-t., ars., chin., squil.
- after suppression of: *Bry.*, hep., merc., sulph.
- excitement, as before theatre: Arg-n., hyos., lyc.
- exciting news, from: **Gels.**
- exertion, bodily, after: Ars., calc., nat-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
- becoming warmed up, by: **Puls.**
- fat, flabby people: Caps.
- fever, hectic, during: *Æsc.*
- intermittent, during: Ars., **Cina**, cocc., con., gels., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.
- pernicious: Camph., cupr., pyrog.
- puerperal: Carb-ac., *pyrog.*, sulph.
- typhoid: *Agar.*, *apis*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, *bry.*, calc., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyssin, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, tereb., verat.
- fish, after: Chin-a.
- flatus, passing, amel.: Aloe, arn., calc-p., corn., eup-per., grat., hep., iris, kali-n., mez.
- food, acid, amel.: Arg-n.
- artificial, after: Alum., calc., mag-c., sulph.
- change of, after: All-s., nux-v.
- cold agg.: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., cocc., coloc., dulc., hep., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac.
- amel.: **Phos.**
- farinaceous, after: Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*
- fat, after: Ant-c., carb-v., cycl., *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, thuj.
- pastry, after: Phos.
- rancid, after: Ars., carb-v.
- rich, after: Arg-n., *ip.*, kali-chl., nat-s., **Puls.**
- solid, after: *Bapt.*, *podo.*
- fright, after: Acon., *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, ign., *op.*, verat.

DIARRHŒA.

- fruit, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bor., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, ip., *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, tromb., verat.
- sour, after: Ip.
- with milk, after: *Podo.*
- stewed, after: *Bry.*
- unripe fruit, after: Rheum, sul-ac.
- game, "high," after: Ars., carb-v., *crot-h.*, *lach.*
- ginger, after: *Nux-v.*
- glistening objects, looking at: *Stram.*
- gouty subjects: Benz-ac., iod.
- grief, after: *Coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*
- ground, standing on damp, after: Dulc., elat.
- hair cutting, after: Bell.
- hearing water run, from: *Lyssin.*
- heat of sun or fire, after: Carb-v.
- dry, amel.: Sulph.
- external, amel.: *Ars.*, hep.
- moist external, amel.: *Nux-m.*
- hot weather: *Acon.*, *æth.*, aloe, ant-c., ars., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, chin., coff., colch., *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, gamb., iris, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *phos.*, *podo.*, rheum, verat.
- hydrocephalus acutus, during: *Apis*, bell., calc., carb-ac., *hell.*, *zinc.*
- ice cream, after: Arg-n., **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, dulc., *puls.*
- amel.: *Phos.*
- imagination, from exalted: Arg-n.
- indignation, from: *Coloc.*, ip., *staph.*
- indiscretion in eating, after the slightest: *Æsc.*, ant-c., arg-m., ars., brach., *bry.*, *chin.*, cimic., colch., fl-ac., kali-chl., naja, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, sulph.
- injuries, after: *Arn.*
- jaundice, during: *Chion.*, *dig.*, merc., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sep., sulph.
- joy, sudden, from: *Coff.*, **Op.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

lemonade, after: *Phyt.*
 light, bright, from: Bell., colch., stram.
 loss of fluids, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, phos-ac.
 lying agg.: *Dios.*, ox-ac., raphi.
 amel.: Bry., merc., podo., sabad.
 abdomen, on the, amel.: Aloe, alum., calc.,
 coloc., phos., rhus-l.
 back, on the, agg.: Podo.
 amel.: Bry.
 side, on the, agg.: Bry.
 amel.: Podo.
 right, agg.: Phos-ac.
 amel.: Phos.
 left, agg.: Arn., phos.
 magnesia, after: Bry., *nux-v.*, puls., rhenm.
 measles, during: Squil.
 after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, merc., *puls.*, squil.
 meat, from: Ferr., lept., sep.
 fresh, from: *Caust.*
 smoked, from: Calc.
 melons, from: *Zing.*
 menses, before: Aloe, *am-c.*, apis, *bov.*, *cinnb.*,
 cocc., hyper., **Lach.**, nat-s., *sil.*, *verat.*
 during: Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars.,
 bov., bry., calc-p., *caust.*, cham., chel.,
 cinnb., graph., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*,
 mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., *phos.*, sars.,
 sil., stront., sul-ac., *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 after: Ars., graph., *lach.*, nat-m.
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*, pic-ac., sabad.
 mercury, after abuse of: Asaf., *hep.*, lach.,
 nit-ac., sars., staph., *sulph.*
 milk, after: *Æth.*, ars., bry., **Calc.**, con.,
 kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, *nicc.*, nit-ac.,
 nux-m., podo., **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*
 boiled, after: Nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
 sep.
 hot, amel.: Chel., crot-t.
 sour, after: *Podo.*
 motion agg.: Aloe, apis, arn., ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**,
 cadm., calc., *colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**,

DIARRHŒA, motion agg.

lura, ip., merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., ox-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rheum,
 rumx., tabac., **Verat.**
 amel.: Coloc., cub., *dios.*, nit-ac., plant.,
 rhus-l.
 narrow-chested people: *Phos.*
 night-watching, from: *Nux-v.*
 noise, from: Colch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*
 sudden, from: Bell., *bor.*
 nursing, after: Nat-c., *crot-t.*
 women: Chin.
 onions, after: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, puls., thuj.
 opium, after: *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**
 overheated, after being: Acon., aloe, ant-c.,
 elat., **Puls.**
 oysters, after: *Brom.*, *lyc.*, *sub-ac.*
 painless: Anthr., *apis*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, ars-i.,
 arum-t., **Bapt.**, bar-m., bell., **Bism.**, **Bor.**,
 bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, cochl., *coff.*,
 colch., coloc., cou., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**,
 gamb., *gels.*, graph., *grat.*, hell., **Hep.**,
 Hyos., ip., iris, jab., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
 kali-p., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., **Nat-m.**,
 nat-s., nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
 petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, plat., **Podo.**, *psor.*,
 puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rumx., secale,
 sep., *sil.*, **Squil.**, stann., stram., sul-ac.,
 Sulph., tabac., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.
 night: Ars., bor., -bry., canth., cham., *chin.*,
 dulc., merc., puls., rhus-t., sulph., *verat.*
 only after eating in daytime: Chin.
 pastry, after: Arg-n., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-s.*,
 Puls.
 periodical, on alternate days: *Alum.*, **Chin.**,
 dig., fl-ac., nit-ac.
 same hour, at: Apis, sabad., selen., thuj.
 hour later each day: Fl-ac.
 every fourth day: Sabad.
 summer: Kali-bi.
 perspiration suppressed: Acou.
 pork, after: Ant-c., cycl., *uux-m.*, *puls.*
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, coloc., sep., *verat.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, potatoes.

- sweet, after: *Calc-a.*
- pregnancy, during: Alum., am-m., *ant-c.*,
apis, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, dulc., ferr., hell.,
hyos., *lyc.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Phos.**,
puls., *scp.*, *sulph.*
- pressure agg.: Ant-t., bell., cic.
- amel.: Arg-n., asaf., bell., cast., *coloc.*, dios.,
gamb., podo.
- quinine, after abuse of: Ferr., hep., lach.,
nat-m., pall., **Puls.**
- rest agg.: Cycl., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, zinc.
- amel.: *Bry.*, ip., ox-ac.
- rhubarb, after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, merc., nux-v.,
puls.
- riding, from: **Cocc.**, nux-m., *petr.*, psor.
- in a train: Med.
- amel.: *Nil-ac.*
- rising, after: Nat-c., sulph.
- up agg.: Acon, *bry.*, cocc., op., tromb.
- from bed amel.: Cub., dios., mez.
- rubbing amel.: Dios., lyc.
- sauer kraut, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*
- school girls, in: Calc-p., phos-ac.
- scrofulous people, in: Asaf., bar-c., **Calc.**,
Calc-p., caust., cist., merc., samb., **Sil.**,
Sulph.
- sea-bathing, from: Sep.
- seashore, while at: *Ars.*, bry.
- septic conditions, from: *Ars.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*,
lach., *pyrog.*
- shell-fish, from: Carb-v.
- shining objects agg.: *Stram.*
- sitting agg.: Dros.
- amel.: Cocc.
- erect agg.: *Bry.*
- sleep, during: *Bry.*, *sulph.*
- after: Bell., **Lach.**, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.
- amel.: Alum., crot-t., *phos.*
- small-pox, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, **Chin.**, thuj.
- smoking agg.: Bor., brom., cham.

DIARRHŒA, smoking.

- amel.: Coloc.
- soup, from: Mag-c.
- spices, from: Phos.
- spirits. (See "alcoholic drinks.")
- spoilng the stomach, after: Ant-c., *nux-v.*,
petr., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, zing.
- Spring, in: *Bry.*, iris, *lach.*, sars.
- standing agg.: *Aloe*, ars., *cocc.*, ign., lil-t.,
rheum, **Sulph.**
- amel.: Merc.
- strain, after a: *Rhus-l.*
- sugar, after: **Arg-n.**, calc., crot-t., *merc.*,
ox-ac., *sulph.*, tromb.
- Summer. (See "hot weather.")
- sun, in the: Agar., camph.
- supper, after: Hyper., iris, tromb.
- sweet potatoes, after: *Calc-a.*
- teething. (See "dentition.")
- thunder-storm, before: Rhodo.
- during: Nat-c., phos., rhodo.
- tobacco, from: Brom., cham., ign., puls.
- turning in bed to left side causes desire for
stool: Arn., phos.
- urinating agg.: *Aloe*, **Alum.**, canth., hyos.,
sqnil.
- vaccination, after: Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*
- veal, after: *Kali-n.*
- vegetables, after: *Ars.*, bry., cist., cupr., hell.,
lept., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-s., petr., podo., verat.
- vexation, from: Calc-p., *coloc.*, staph.
- with indignation: Ip., staph.
- vinegar, after: Ant-c.
- walking agg.: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.
- warm application amel.: Alum., *nux-m.*,
podo., rhns-t.
- drinks: Fl-ac.
- food agg.: *Phos.*
- room agg.: Apis, *iod.*, **Puls.**
- warmth agg.: *Puls.*, secale.
- of bed amel.: Coloc, nux-v., **Sil.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

washed, while being: *Podo.*
 washing the head, after: *Podo*, tarent.
 water, hearing running, agg.: *Lyssin.*
 weaning, after: *Arg-n.*, *chin.*
 wet, after getting: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*
 after getting feet: *Acon.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*
 wind, after exposure to cold: *Acon.*, *dulc.*
 east: *Psor.*
 wine, from: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Chel.*, *dios.*
 sour: **Ant-c.**
 winter: *Asc-t.*
 wrapping up warmly amel.: **Sil.**
 sensation as before a: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *carl.*,
 colch., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *eupi.*,
 form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*,
 lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
 pip-m., *plant.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*
 smoking, while: *Bor.*
 walking, while: *Nat-m.*

DIFFICULT stool. (See "Constipation.")

DISTENSION: *Agar.*, *op.*

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight: *Acon.*, **Æsc.**,
agar, **Aloe**, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb, *bry.*, *cad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sac-alb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Lyc.*
 stool, after: *Lyc.*
 afternoon: *Cycl.*
 dinner, after: *Cycl.*
 sleep, after: *Cycl.*
 evening, during loose stool: *Op.*
 menses, before: *Phos.*
 during: *Aloe.*
 stool, before: *Hell.*, *merc.*

DRAGGING, stool.

during: *Mez*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*
 after: *Hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
 zinc.
 amel. after: *Kreos.*

DRAW in, desire to, anus: *Agar.*

DRYNESS: **Æsc.**, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

sensation of: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*

DYSENTERY: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **Aloe**, *alumn.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *dir.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-cht.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
lyssin, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*,
tromb., *verat.*, *zing.*

summer, in: *Kali-bi.*

(For circumstances, see "Diarrhœa.")

ERUPTION about anus: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

burning: *Calc.*

herpetic: *Berb.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

itching: *Cinnb.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

pimples: *Agar*, *brom.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
 staph.

pustules: *Am-m.*

scurfy: *Petr.*

ulcerous: *Kali-c.*

vesicular: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

EXCORIATION, chafed, raw: *Agn.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-s.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *sanic.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

acid moisture, from: *Merc-c.*

riding on horseback: *Carb-an.*

RECTUM.

EXCORIATION, riding.

in a wagon: Psor.

stools, from the: *Aloe*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum*, *sulph.*

nates, between: Calc., nat-m., sep.

walking, from: Arg-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

perineum, of: Alum., carb-v., rhodo.

FISSURE: Æsc., *agn.*, *all-c.*, ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cund.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, **Thuj.**

burning. (See "Pain, burning.")

FISTULA: *Aloe*, *alum.*, ant-c., *aur.*, **Aur-m.**, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

FLATUS, escape of: *Agar.*, **Aloe**, *am-m.*, ant-c., *ant-l.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *chlor.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *cycl.*, **Dios.**, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *pie-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Raph.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tep.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Nat-m., ox-ac., plat, **Sulph.**

morning: All-c., bufo, hep., mag-s., nit-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*

stool, during: Chel.

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

forenoon: Calc-p., nat-m.

stool, before: Fl-ac.

10 a. m : Fl-ac.

noon: Ox-ac., sulph.

FLATUS.

afternoon: Ant-c., benz-ac, cast., cham., dig., fl-ac., myric., nat-s., nicc., osm., plb., stront.

evening: Æsc., carb-an., cast, chel., crot-t., fago., *gamb.*, lyc., nat-m., nicc., sol-t-æ., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

stool, during: Gels.

night: All-c., arg-m., bry., coloc., hep., ign., ox-ac., sol-t-æ., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

mensures, before: Mang.

stool, during: Psor.

amel.: Acon., all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *meny.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos*, *plat.*, *plb*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

without: *Chin.*

bed, in: Chel.

breakfast, after: Grat.

chill, after: Hipp.

cold: *Con.*

diarrhœa, during: Am-m., *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *cupr-m.*, *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manç.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tabac.*, *zing.*

difficult: All-c., calc-p., cocc., coff., hyos., lyssin, nat-s., op., ox-ac., phos, plat., sul-ac.

dinner, after: Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

drinking, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ign., op., plat., sep., tabac.

hot: Acon., **Aloe**, ant-t., *carb-v.*, cham, cocc., dios., phos., plb., *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

FLATUS.

- inspiration, during: *Caust.*
- loud: **Aloe**, am-m., **Arg-n.**, *caust.*, fl-ac., kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, ox-ac., phos., plant., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*
- stool, during: *Aloc*, **Nat-s.**, *phos-ac.*, thuj.
sputtering: **Aloe**, eug., **Nat-s.**
- after: *Aloe*, ox-ac.
- sugar, after: **Arg-n.**
- menses, during: *Clem.*, mag-c.
- moist: All-c., ant-c., *carb-v.*, *zinc.*
- motion, during: *Pic ac.*
- odorless: **Agar.**, arg-n., *bell.*, carb-v., lyc., nicc., plat., **Sulph.**
- offensive: *Æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, **Aloe**, alum., ammc., ant-c., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dios.*, *dir.*, *dulc.*, form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hipp., *ign.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lact., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., ruta, sang., sep., sarr., **Sil.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tell., *teucr.*, *vater.*, *zinc.*
- daytime: *Aloe.*
- morning: **All-c.**, *aloe*, bov., cedr., fl-ac., lyc., *nat-s.*
- forenoon: *Carb-an.*, nat-m.
- afternoon: *Iod.*, nat-c., phos.
- evening: *Aloe*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, lyc., nat-s., phos., sarr.
- night: *Cast.*, kali-c., lyc.
- spoiled eggs: Ant-t., **Arn.**, *cham.*, coff., *hep.*, *olnd.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
- stool, before: *Dig.*, fl-ac., *mez.*
- during: *Aloe*, asaf., fl-ac., *iris.*
- after: *Aloe*, *colch.*
- sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Cham.*, fl-ac., nat-m., **Sulph.**
- walking: *Carb-an.*, crot-t.
- stool, before: *Æsc.*, *aloc*, am-m., *apis*, arg-n.,

FLATUS, stool, before.

- asaf., *calad.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig*, ferr., fl-ac., gels., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., plant., *sabad.*, sang.
- during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, asaf., *chin.*, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, con., corn., cub., eug., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., hipp., *iris*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, ruta, sang., **Secale**, *staph.*, sul-ac., thuj., *zing.*
- after: *Aloe*, *colch.*, ox-ac.
- urging for stool, but only flatus is passed: *Aloe*, ant-c., cain., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, myric., osm., **Nat-s.**, rob.

FOREIGN body, sensation of: *Lil-t.*, nat-m., rumx., sep., sulph.

FORMICATION in anus: *Agar.*, *aloe*, ambr., ant-c., ant t., arg-n., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., calc., carb-v., chel, chin., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, elaps, fago., gran., grat., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., sil., spig., sulph., tereb., *teucr.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Euphr.*, plat.

in bed: *Teucr.*

night: *Nux-v.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, *mez.*

FULNESS: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alum., apis, ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., carb-v., caust., cycl., ferr., **Ham.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, manc., med., meli., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plant., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

alternating with sensation of emptiness: *Thuj.*

stool, after: *Æsc.*

walking, after: *Æsc.*

GRUMBLING: *Mang.*

GURGLING in rectum: Calc., carb-an., laur., strychn., sulph.

HÆMORRHAGE from anus: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *aloe*, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, ars., asar, aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., casc., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cob., *cocc.*, *coll.*, coloc., crot-h., cycl., *dios.*, elaps, erig.,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHAGE.

ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hydr., lyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssin, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plant.

stool, after: *Puls.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

evening, stool, during: Calc.

night: **Nit-ac.**

black: Ant-c., *merc-c.*

liquid: Elaps.

flatus, with: *Phos.*

menses, before: Am-c.

during: *Am-m.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyssin.

scanty, during: *Lach.*

suppressed: *Graph.*, ham., zinc.

rubbing, on: *Æsc.*

stimulants, after: Alum.

stool, during: *Ambr.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, plant., *puls.*, rheum.

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, calc-p., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., cycl., grat., kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v., selen., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

from hard: **Nat-m.**, prun.

HÆMORRHOIDS: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., *Æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., casc., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chr-ac., cic., cimic., *cimx.*, clem., cocc., colch., **Coll.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cycl., *dios.*, elaps, erig., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., *hep.*, hydr., lyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., mosh., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,

HÆMORRHOIDS.

Pæon., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sub-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, verat. verat-v., zinc., *zing.*

morning agg.: *Aloe*, **Dios.**, *mur-ac.*, sabin., sulph., sumb., thuj.

amel.: Alum., coll.

bed, in, agg.: *Graph.*, rumx.

waking him: *Aloe*, kali-bi., petr., sulph.

waking, on: *Aloe*, sulph.

night agg.: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-an., carb-v., coll., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, *merc.*, phys., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

beer agg.: *Aloe*, bry., ferr., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**

bleeding. (See "Hæmorrhage from anus.")

as soon as the rheumatism is better: *Abrot.*

blind: *Æsc.*, ant-c., ars., brom., caps., cham., coll., ferr., grat., ign., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

bluish: *Æsc.*, æth., ars., **Carb-v.**, dios., ham., *lach.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, phys., verat-v.

chronic: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-c., calc., carb-v., caust., coll., dios., *graph.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., *podo.*, **Sulph.**

congested: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, apoc., arg-n., ars., *cham.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pæon.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*, verat-v., *zing.*

external: Abrot., *Æsc.*, all-c., **Aloe**, alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., *brom.*, bry., cact., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, coll., coloc., dios., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., med., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*, rat., rumx., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

hard: Alum., ambr., **Caust.**, phys., *scp.*

inflamed. (See "congested.")

internal: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHOIDS, internal.

bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**,
cinic., **Coloc.**, hep., **Ign.**, kali-c., lyc.,
Nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-l., sep., stront., **Sulph.**, verat.

itching. (See "Itching.")

large: **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., aug., arn.,
ars., bry., *cacl.*, *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, cycl., *dios.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, gal-ac., *graph.*, ham., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, podo., puls., sep.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

menses, before: Cocc., phos., puls.

during, agg.: *Aloe*, am-c., cocc., *graph.*,
lach., lyssin, phos., puls.

after, agg.: Cocc.

suppressed, during: Phos., *sulph.*

mental excitement agg.: Arg-n., gels., hyos.,
nux-v., sumb.

mercury, after abuse of: *Hep.*, *sul-ac.*

milk agg.: *Sep.*

motion agg.: Apis, carb-an., euphr., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid): Carb-v., manc., med.

parturition agg.: *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, lil-t., *mur-ac.*,
podo., *puls.*, sep.

pendulous: Nit-ac.

preachers, in, from standing: *Causl.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Æsc.*, am-m., ant-c., *caps.*,
coll., lyc., *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., sulph.

purgations, after: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after: Abrot.

standing agg.: *Causl.*, sulph.

stool, preventing: *Æsc.*, caust., *pæon.*, sul-ac.,
lhuj.

protrude during: Bar-c., *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, phos.,
plat., *sil.*

strangulated: **Aloe**, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**,
nux-v., **Pæon.**, *sil.*, sulph.

suppressed: Ars., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., **Nux-v.**,
phos., puls., **Sulph.**

suppurating: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

thinking of them agg.: *Causl.*

HÆMORRHOIDS.

touch agg.: Abrot., **Bell.**, berb., calc.,
carb-an., **Caust.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, lil-t., lyc.,
merc., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rat.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**

ulcerating: *Cham.*, *hep.*, kali-c., nit-ac.,
pæon., phos., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

urination, during, agg.: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, canth.,
kali-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

after, agg.: Merc.

walking agg.: **Æsc.**, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**,
calc., **Carb-an.**, caust., cycl., kali-c.,
Mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., phys., rumx., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj.

amel.: **Ign.**

wiping after stool agg.: **Æsc.**, **Graph.**,
Mur-ac., **Pæon.**, puls., *sulph.*

HEAT: **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, apis, ars., berb., bry.,
calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*,
glon., iod., lil-t., *merc-c.*, naja, nat-m.,
nit-ac., phyt., rat., rumx., sep., sulph.

morning: Glon.

rising, on: Glon.

noon: Agar.

afternoon: Cycl.

micturition, after: *Rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Aloe*, ant-t., form., *glon.*,
Podo.

after: Calc-s., caps., euphr., sol-t-æ., zinc.

HEAVINESS. (See "Dragging.")

INACTIVITY of rectum: **Æth.**, agn., **Alum.**,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**,
calc., calc-s., *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cocc., coff.,
colch., crot-t., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**,
hel., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*,
Kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc.,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**,
plat., **Pib.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sauc., sars., selen.,
seneg., *scp.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
Tarent., tarax., *lhuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*,
verb., vib., zinc.

RECTUM.

INEFFECTUAL urging. (See "Urging.")

INFLAMMATION: Aloe, alum., kali-i., *sulph*, zing.

INSENSIBILITY: Aloe, phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool: **Aloe**, am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chen.*, chin s., cina, *colch.*, *cotoc.*, con, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gamb., gels., glon., grat, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyssin, manc., med., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.** nat-p., *nux-v.*, cœna., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta, *sanic.*, **Secale**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

night: Arn., bry., carb-ac., *chin.*, con., hyos., mosch., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bed, in: Carb-ac., *plb.*, *sulph.*

stool hard: **Aloe**, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime: Chin.

bending over, on: Ruta.

coughing or sneezing, on: Bell., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, spong., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

eating, while: Ferr.

after: *Aloe*, chin.

flatus, on passing: Acon., **Aloe**, bell., carb-v., *caust.*, ferr-mag., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, *sanic.*, stapl., *sulph.*, **Verat**

fright, after: **Op.**, *phos.*, *verat.*

labor, after: Hyos.

laughing, on: *Sulph.*

lumps of: *Aloe*, *coloc.*

micturition, during: Ail., aloe, bell., *hyos.*; ind., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., phos., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

and stool: Acon., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-ac., bell., bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., cina, *colch.*, con., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

and stool when not straining; voluntary defecation impossible: Arg-u.

INVOLUNTARY.

motion, on: *Apis*, *bry.*, *phos.*

paralysis, from: *Alum.*, bell., *hyos.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, op.

sleep, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., bell., *bry.*, cench., chin., *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

sneezing, on (See "coughing"): *Sulph.*

standing, on: Aloe, ars.

stooping, on: Ruta.

vomiting, during: Arg-n., ars.

walking, on: Aloe.

ITCHING: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-s., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cina, cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., coc-c., *coll.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-mag., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, *gran.*, grat., *ham.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, jac-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *pæon.*, *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *secale*, *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, sin-a., *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, urt-u., wyeth., zinc., zing.

daytime: **Sulph.**

morning: Carb-v., *lach.*, jac-c., *sulph.*

bed, in: Carb-v.

walking, while: Nat-m.

forenoon: Dios., pæon.

evening: Alumn., bor., *calc-p.*, *croc.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plat.*, ran-sc., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Calc-p., ign., *lyc.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

night: Agar., alum., ant-c., calc-f., carb-s., *ferr.*, *ign.*, petr., phos., *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

ITCHING, night.

warm in bed, when: *Teucr.*

midnight, before: *Thuj.*

ascarides, from: *Calc.*, calc-fl., ferr., ign.,
sabad., sin-a., *teucr.*

coition, after: *Anac.*

cold bathing amel.: *Caust.*

dinner, after: *Caust.*

discharge of moisture, after: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*

pain, ending in: *Zinc.*

riding, while: *Bov.*

sitting, while: *Jac-c.*, *staph.*

sleep, on going to: *Petr.*

after: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Euph.*, *spong.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
cain., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *euph.*,
eupi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
plat., *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tell., *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Clem.*

stooping, on: *Arg-m.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*

in open air, while: *Nit-ac.*

after: *Æsc.*, *phos.*

extending into urethra during stool: *Thuj.*

around anus: *Agn.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *serp.*, **Sulph.**,
tarax.

LUMP, sensation of (see "Weight"): *Aloe*,
anac., *apoc.*, *bry.*, *crot-l.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lil-t., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *runx.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*,
sarr., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *ther.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

sitting agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*

standing agg.: *Lil-t.*

stool, not amel. by: **Sep.**

before: *Lach.*

MOISTURE, discharges, etc.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
Graph., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*,
podo., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, *dios.*

night: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

acid: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

bloody: *Alum.*, *carl.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

flatus, during: *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

herring brine, smelling like: *Calc.*, *med.*

menses, during: **Lach.**

sticky: *Carb-an.*

stool, before: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*

NUMBNESS of anus: *Acon.*, *carb-ac.*

OPEN anus: *Phos.*, *secale*, *sol-t-æ.*

sensation of: *Aloe*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *coloc.*, *phos.*,
sumb.

stool, after: *Apoc.*, *coloc.*, *sumb.*

OOZING from: *Coloc.*, *rat.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

PAIN: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
ars-i., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *runx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *syph.*, *ther.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

morning: *Calc-p.*, *dios.*, *podo.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, morning.

stool, during: *Pod.*
 7 a. m.: Nat-m.
 forenoon: Nat-m., thuj.
 10 a. m., sitting, while: **Sep.**
 evening: Carb-v., dios., *lach.*, nux-v.
 lying, while: *Ign.*
 night: Mosch., ox-ac.
 midnight: Nux-v.
 continuous: Am-c., am-m., calc., graph., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sep., stront.
 convulsive: *Lach.*, lyc., psor., saug.
 cough, from: *Kali-c.*, *lach.*
 eating, after: Lyc., nux-v.
 flatus, on passing: Camph.
 kneeling amel.: *Æsc.*
 lying agg.: *Æsc.*
 on back amel.: Am-c.
 menses, before: Petr.
 during: Ars., berb.
 mental exertion, after: Nux-v.
 motion agg.: *Thuj.*
 sitting, while: *Æesc.*, *aloe*, am-m., ars., berb., calc., caust., cycl., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, phos., sars., **Sep.**, staph., sulph., ther., thuj.
 amel.: Ars., *lach.*
 standing agg.: *Æsc.*
 stool, before: Am-c., *berb.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., nat-s., *podo.*, ruta, sulph.
 during: *Aloe*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., case., cham., chel., chin., cimx., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dros., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, manc., med., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls., rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, sep., **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., thuj.

PAIN, stool.

after: **Æsc.**, **Aloe**, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., apoc., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bov., *brom.*, cact., calc., calc-p., canth., *carb-v.*, carl., case., caust., cic., cocc., *colch.*, crot-t., dios., elaps, *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lob., lyc., manc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., **Pæon.**, phos., *podo.*, *rat.*, *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., sabad., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., thuj., verat-v.
 amel.: Acon., *æsc.*, *aloe*, alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., *gamb.*, hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, tarent.
 straining at, after: *Æsc.*, *lach.*, med., nux-v., *plb.*, ruta, sil.
 urination, during: Rhus-t.
 walking, while: Cycl., *mez.*, samb.
 warm bathing agg.: Brom.
 amel.: Ars., mur-ac.
 extending down thighs: *Alumn.*
 to genitals: *Sep.*
 burning: Abies-c., **Æsc.**, *agar.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., aspar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, cain., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., *cochl.*, coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-l.*, cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dor., *dulc.*, orig., euph., ferr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Iris**, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-l.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, petr., petros., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, puls., rat., rheum, rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-a., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tepl., *lereb.*, *thuj.*, urt-u., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*
 daytime, walking, while: Nat-m.
 morning: Carb-ac., colch., hep., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, morning.

bed, in: Colch.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

stool, during: Corn., mag-m., nat-m.

after: Calc., mag-m., sulph.

forenoon, sitting, while: Sulph.

stool, during: Rhus-t.

after: Rhus-t.

noon: Dios.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*

sleeping, after: Chin.

stool, during: *Sil.*

after: Fago., mag-c.

walking, while: Nat-m.

2 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Bar-c., carb-an., iod., kali-c.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

sitting, while: Sulph., thuj.

stool, during: *Lach.*, sulph.

soft, after: **Sulph.**

night: Am-c., ant-c., iod., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Corn.

midnight, before: Thuj.

stool, after: Op.

cold application amel.: *Aloe*, apis, kali-c.,
lereb.

constant: Nat-m.

diarrhœa, during: **Aloe**, alum., ars., aur.,
bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust,
chin., *dulc.*, gamb., glon., graph., grat.,
iris, jug-c., kali-c., manc., **Merc.**, nuph.,
op., **Sulph.**

after: *Canth.*, *dulc.*, grat., laur., nice.,
op.

dysentery, in: *Aloe*, ars., **Caps.**, carb-v.,
coloc., *lach.*, urt-u.

eating, before: Bry.

exercise, after: Sulph.

fissure, in: **Graph.**

PAIN, burning.

flatus, after: **Aloe**, bapt.

intermitting: Colch.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

after: Graph.

moving, after: Crot-t., kali-u.

pregnancy, during: *Caps.*

prolapsed, in the: *Apis.*

rubbing, after: Carb-v., phel.

scratching, after: Sabad.

sitting awhile, after: Ip., **Sulph.**

standing, while: *Lach.*, tereb.

stool, before: *Berb.*, dios., iod., jug-c.,
nat-m., *otnd.*, *ral.*, sabad., *sulph.*, verat.

during: Agar., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m.,

Ars., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., bry., calc.,

calc-s., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,

carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham.,

chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., corn.,

crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr., gamb., *graph.*,

grat., hep., **Iris**, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*,

lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*,

mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice.,

Op., osui., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat.,

plb., *puls.*, rat., rheum, sabad., sep.,

sil., sin-a, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,

Sulph., tabac., tepl., tereb., *verat.*,

viuc, zinc.

after: *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alum., am-c.,

am-m., ant-t., *apis*, **Ars.**, arund., asc-t.,

aster, bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., calc.,

cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v.,

cart., cast., caust., cic., cleui., cob.

coc-c., *coloc.*, corn., crot-t., dir., dulc.,

euphr., ferr., **Gamb.**, *graph.*, grat., hell.,

ign., ind., iod., *iris*, jug-c., jug-r.,

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *lach.*,

laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*,

merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,

nat-s., nice., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-v.*,

otnd., osui., pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*,

pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum, rhodo.,

sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, sin-a., sol-t-æ.,

stann., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb.,

thuj., *tromb.*, urt-u., zinc.

amel.: Cleui.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, stool.

after a hard: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., kali-c., lil-t, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sabad., secale, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, til., tereb.

tickling: *Ran-sc.*

urination agg.: *Nit-ac.*

vexation agg.: *Cham.*, nat-m

walking, while: Carb-an., *mez.*, sulph.

washing with cold water amel.: *Aloe*, apis, euphr., *tereb.*

clawing, squeezing, as from a claw in anus: *Lach.*, nat-c., phel.

stool, during: *Æth.*, zinc.

cutting: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, *chel.*, cou., *graph.*, *ign.*, indg., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, phos., plant., plat., sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Graph.*, mang.

bed, in: *Graph.*

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon, walking, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Sep., sulph.

evening: Phos.

night: Sep.

10 p. m.: *Aloe.*

diarrhoea, during: **Ars.**

dysentery, in: *Merc-c.*

standing agg.: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Asar.*, sep., sulph., verat-v.

during: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, sumb., vib.

after: *Aloe*, calc., *chel.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sin-a., sumb.

walking, while: Mag-c., *sulph.*

extending up rectum: *Hell.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

PAIN.

drawing: Ant-c., aur-s., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., cycl., eupi., kreos, lach, lact., mang., *mez.*, phos., rhodo., zinc.

coition, after: *Caust.*

downwards: Phos.

sitting, while: Cycl.

walking, while: Cycl.

extending into abdomen: *Aloe*, zinc.

through genitals before stool: Carb-an.

to umbilicus: *Lach.*

upwards: *Mez*, plb., thuj.

gnawing: *Carb-v.*, elaps, ferr,

gripping: Carb-v., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., thuj.

evening: *Mez.*

driving, while: Glon.

stool, when not at: Carb-v.

extending to abdomen: *Mez.*

laucinating. (See "cuttiug.")

piercing: *Caust.*

pinching: Eug., *Nit-ac.*

pressing (pressure): *Acon.*, **Æsc.**, *aloe*, alum., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cact., cain., calc., carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cob., coll., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., form, gran., *graph.*, hell., hydr., **Ign.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, merl., *mez*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., plat., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., staph strych., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*

stool, after: *Kali-bi.*

forenoon: *Kali-bi.*

noon: Agar., *kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Chel.*, cycl., sulph.

sleep, during: Cycl.

stool, during: *Sulph.*

evening: Chin-s., ran-sc.

RECTUM.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

bed, in: Iod.

sitting, while: Calc., chin-s.

stool, during: Corn.

night: *Lyc.*

diarrhœa would come on, as if: Mag-c.

as in a: Calc., nat-m.

downward, outward, etc.: Agar, *aloe*, berb., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, cimic., cob., **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., *ip.*, kali-n., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pic-ac., **Pod.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if: *Causl.*

flatus, during: *Carb-v.*

lying, while: Crot-t.

menses, before: Ign.

during: *Aloe.*

rest amel.: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ammc., *cann-s.*, euphr., sulph.

standing, while: Arn., *ferr.*

stool, before: Ant-c., cob., *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plat., sul-ac., til.

during: Alum., asaf., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., ox-ac., *pod.*, *siu-a.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

after: Apoc., *calc.*, caust., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kalm.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *pod.*, *puls.*, seneg., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

not for: *Dros.*, **Lach.**, mez.

walking: Ran-sc., sulph.

rasping: Ant-c., grat., nat-m., verat.

rawness: *Æsc.*, **Aloe**, **Apis**, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *nux-v.*, sulph., sumb.

diarrhœa, during: **Aloe**, **Apis.**

stool, hard, during: *Sulph.*

scraping: Ant-c., calc-p., crot-t., grat., nat-m., *puls.*, verat.

shooting: *Acon*, arn., bell., *calc-p.*, merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*, plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sulph., tarent

afternoon: Sulph.

PAIN, shooting.

evening: Sulph.

itching: Sulph.

stool, hard, during: Bell., sulph.

extending to penis: *Carl.*

upward: Rhus-t.

smarting (compare "burning"): *Æsc.*, æth., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c, apis, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cham., dulc., *eup-per.*, gels., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, ign., kali-c., *lil-t.*, med., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *pæon.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, sulph., sumb., verat., *zinc.*

stool, during: Agar., chin., kali-c., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.

after: Agar., aloe, *canth.*, gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., ign., iod., *lil-t.*, merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, phel., pic-ac., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tarent.

soreness: *Æsc.*, agn., *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-s., apis, arn., *ars.*, aspar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coloc., crot-t., dios., elaps, gal-ac., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Ham.**, hep., **Ign.**, **Iris**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-if., merc-sul., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., *nal-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *pod.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spong., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., thuj., vib., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Thuj.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

stool, after: Calc-s.

evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, kali-bi., *sulph.*, zinc.

stool, after: *Nux-v.*

night: Phel., sars.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

moving, after: Crot-t., *puls.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, berb., chel., *sulph.*

stool, during: Agar., ant-c., brach., caust., coloc., *gral.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, soreness, stool.

hard, during: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., calc-s., *cham.*, chel., colch., crot-t., gamb., **Graph.**, hep., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., phos., *podo.*, puls., stann., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after: *Nat-m.*, phel., sulph., tabac.

touch: **Graph.**

walking, while: *Arg-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

sticking: **Æsc.**, aloe, ant-c., cact., calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *coll.*, **Graph.**, grat., **Iris**, jac-c., kali-c., lact., lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: **Nux-v.**

stinging: **Æsc.**, acon., *am-m.*, *apis*, caps., carb-an., coch., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., sil., *staph.*, sulph.

menses, during: Phos.

stool, during: *Berb.*, caps., caust., coc-c., ip., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *sil.*, sulph.

after: Aloe, *berb.*, *canth.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: Carb-an.

stitching: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cycl., euphr., ferr-mag., gins., *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, indg., ip., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., uuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, til., zinc.

morning: Lyc., mag-c., zinc.

micturition, during: Sulph.

PAIN, stitching, morning.

stool, after: Sep.

waking, after: Mag-c.

forenoon: Lach.

afternoon: Agar., chin-s., lyc., nat-m.

evening: Benz-ac., bor., calc-p., carb-v., gran., iris, merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

night: Sep., thuj.

midnight: Thuj.

micturition, on: Carb-s.

alternating with burning in prepuce: Thuj.

with itching in glans penis: Thuj.

coition, during: Calc.

coughing, on: *Ign.*, *lach.*, nit-ac.

dinner, after: Phos.

discharge of mucus, during: Sep.

drawing in, on: Grat., sep.

eating, before: Caust.

after: **Nux-v.**

erect, when body is: Petr.

flatus, on passing: Bry., phos.

amel.: Coloc., *mag-c.*

itching: Bry., coloc., stann.

lying, while: Nat-c., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Aloe., *ars.*

mental exertion, after: **Nux-v.**

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Ars.*, calc., gran., kali-c., nat-c., ruta, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sneezing, when: *Lach.*

standing, while: *Sulph.*, valer.

stool, before: Asar., *berb.*, *con.*, gamb., kali-c., phos., spong., sul-ac.

during: Am-c., *berb.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**, *ign.*, ip., laur., mag-m., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.

hard, during: Bar-c., prun., sulph.

RECTUM.

PAIN, stitching, stool.

after: *Aloe*, am-m., berb., calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., stann., thuj.

difficult stool, after: Alum.

walking, while: Ars., coc-c., crot-t., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

after: Thuj.

in open air anel.: Thuj.

exteuding to abdomen: *Aloe*, mag-m., *sep.*

back: Carl.

bladder: Thuj.

dowuwards aud outwards: *Carb-v.*, lith.

genitals, to, while walking: Sil.

ilium aud glans penis: Petr., *thuj.*

inguinal region, left: Croc., kreos.

loins: *Aloe*.

outward: *Carb-v.*, lith.

puendum, during menses: *Aloe*.

after stool: Cast.

root of penis: Zinc.

upward: *Æsc.*, *graph.*, **Ign.**, mag-c., *mez.*, *sep.*, thuj.

stool, after: *Mez.*, sulph.

urethra: Cocc., thuj.

tearing: *Berb.*, calc., carb-v., *colch.*, erig., eupi., ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., ruta, sars., *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Ph-ac.

evening: Ph-ac.

after hard stool: *Lyc.*

bed, in: Chin.

coughing, on: Lach.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

micturition: Ruta.

moving, on: Valer.

stool, during: Agar., *calc.*, *colch.*, ferr., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*, nat-m.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: Thuj.

extending into abdomen: Mag-c.

during stool: Mag-c.

upward: *Lach.*, *sep.*

tenesmus: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., anbr, am-c., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., atro, aur-u., bar-c., *bell.*, benz., berb., bov., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., corn., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, der., dig., dios., dir., eup-per., eupi., gamb., fago., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sang., selen., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: *Æth.*, nicc.

rising, after: *Æth.*

evening: Plat.

night: Bov., *merc.*, zinc.

bladder, and: Alum., *caps.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

constipation, during: Asaf., plb., *nux-v.*, vib.

diarrhoea, before: Hydr.

during: *Alum.*, **Ars.**, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., crot-t., form., *gamb.*, liydr., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, op., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., sarr., selen., *sulph.*, tabac.

after: *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*, stront., tabac.

dinner, after: Alum., nat-m.

dysentery, during: Acon., **Apis**, arn., ars-i., **Caps.**, *colch.*, con., cop., dios., *ip.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, rheum, sulph., tereb., xanthi.

RECTUM.

PAIN, tenesmus.

eating: *Coloc.*, crot-t.
 flatus, on attempting to suppress: *Acon.*
 hard stool, with: *Con.*
 menses, before: *Thuj.*
 during: *Am-c.*, nat-s.
 micturition, during: *Carb-v.*, *prun.*
 after: *Coloc.*, *mur-ac.*
 milk, after: *Nicc.*
 sitting, while: *Crot-t.*, *sulph.*
 stool, before: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*,
berb., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *dirc.*, *fago.*,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *verat.*
 during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, **Aloe**, *agar.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,
ascl-t., *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *coff-t.*,
colch., *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, **Ip.**,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-u.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
morph., *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *rob.*,
rhus-t., *senec.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*,
verat., *zinc.*
 after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
calc-p., *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *corn.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
erig., *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *grat.*,
hell., *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-r., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phel.*,
ph-ac., *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
tromb., *zinc.*
 amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, amel.

cain., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *corn.*, *dulc.*, **Gamb.**, *hell.*,
lept., *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**,
sanic., *tarent.*
 walking, while: *Sulph.*
 warmth amel.: *Coloc.*, *sulph.*
 extending to bladder: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*
 perinæum: *Mez.*
 urethra: *Mez.*
 twinging: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-c., *zinc.*
 exercise, after: *Coc-c.*
 flatus amel.: *Kali-bi.*
 stool, during: *Spong.*
 after: *Canth.*, *grat.*

PARALYSIS (compare "Inactivity"): *Acon.*,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *atro.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
laur., *manc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *verat.*

rectum: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *phos.*

sensation of: **Aloe**, *kali-c.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
sabad.

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perinæum:
Agar., *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hep.*,
kali-c., *psor.*, *thuj.*

PLUG was pressing out, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

POLYPI: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-br.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, *ruta*, *sang.*, *teucr.*

PRICKLING: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *grat.*,
lact., **Nit-ac.**, *tereb.*

stool, during: *Cact.*

after: *Grat.*

PROLAPSUS: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *arn.*, *ars*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**,
canth., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*,
gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
syp., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

PROLAPSUS.

morning: Podo.

forenoon: Rhus-t.

night: *Æsc.*

children: *Ferr.*, Podo.

convulsive: *Ars.*

diarrhœa, during: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, gamb., **Merc.**, Podo.

flatus, when passing: *Valer.*

menses, during: *Aur.*, podo.

mental excitement, from: Podo.

painful: *Ars.*

parturition, after: *Podo.*, *rula.*

smoking agg.: *Sep.*

sneezing, after: Podo.

stool, before: *Podo.*, *ruta.*

during: *Ant-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cinnb., *calc.*, colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., **Ign.**, kali-n., **Lyc.**, mez., mur-ac., nux-v., plant., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, sep., *sulph.*, *tromb.*

after: *Æsc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth., carb-v., *cocc.*, crot-t., euph., *ign.*, indg., iris, kali-bi., lach., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *podo*, *sep.*, sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, *tromb.*

straining, without: *Graph.*

urinating, when: *Mur-ac.*, *valer.*

sensation of: *Chel.*, dios., iris.

PULSATION: *Aloe*, alum., alumn., am-m., apis, berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t., cycl., grat., ham., *lach.*, manc., *nat-m.*, rhodo., *sulph.*

evening, Am-m.

sitting, amel. in bed: Am-m.

menses, during: *Lach.*, *lyssin.*

sitting, while: *Aloe*, am-m.

small hammers, like: **Lach.**

stool, during: *Nat-m.*

after: *Aloe*, alumn., apis, berb., caps., *lach.*, manc., seneg., *sulph.*

RECEDES, stool. (See "Constipation.")

REDNESS of anus: *Aloe*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zing.*

RELAXED anus: **Aloe**, **Apis**, apoc., *carb-v.*, chin., kali-c., **Phos.**, rhodo., *secale*, *zing.*
sensation of, after stool: *Lept.*, podo.

RETRACTION: *Bapt.*, bry., kali-bi., plb., tell, stool. after: *Kali-bi.*

SENSITIVE: *Aloe*, *bell.*, berb., calc., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t. *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *podo.*, *rat.*, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., syph., *thuj.*

SHOCK, electric-like: *Apis*

stool, before: *Apis.*

SLIP back, stools. (See "Constipation.")

SLOW action of rectum. (See "Inactivity.")

SPASMS in: *Caust.*

with urging to urinate: *Caust.*

STANDING, the stool passes better: **Caust.**

STRAINING. (See "Tenesmus.")

STRICTURE: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., ang., bell., *bor.*, calc., *calc-sil.*, *camph.*, colch., crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., *secale*, *thuj.*

SWELLING of anus: *Æsc.*, *apis*, aur., bell., crot-t., cur., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-i., lach., med., mur-ac., nux-v., *pæon.*, *podo.*, phys., sarr., sep., *sulph.*, *teucr.*

menses, during: *Sep.*

sensation of: *Æsc.*, cact., *graph.*, hep., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *sulph.*

TENESMUS. (See "Pain.")

TENSION: *Calc.*, chin., euphr., *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**

convulsive: *Ign.*

stool, after: *Berb.*, *sep.*

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TINGLING: *Carb-v.*, plat., tereb.

evening: *Plat.*

stool, during: *Carb-v.*

TWITCHING: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-ac., colch., iod., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

afternoon: *Coloc.*

bed, in: *Chin.*

RECTUM.

ULCERATION: Alum., *calc.*, *cham.*, cub., *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-c., *pæon*, phos., *phyt.*, puls., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

UNNOTICED stool: Acon., *aloe*, ars., carl., colch., coloc., cur., ferr-mag., grat., *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., *plb.*, *staph.*, tabac., verat.

hard stool: *Aloe*, *coloc.*

thin, watery, passes while urinating: *Mur-ac.*

URGING, desire (compare "Tenismus"): Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., *aloe*, alum., alum., anac., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-li., ars-i., arum-t., asc-t., *asar.*, atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo, cadm., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast eq., *cast-v.*, castor., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., *cimx.*, cinic., cist., clem., cob., cocc. coc-c., coff, *colch.*, com., *con.*, corn., croc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, eug., fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-mag., gamb., gent., glon., *graph.*, gran., grat., ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mauc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc i-f., merc-i-r., mez., naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *cena.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pall, petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Pip-m.**, plant., **Plb.**, *podol.*, prun., ptel, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, rat., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sars., secale, senec., *sep.*, serp., **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarent., tell., ther., thuj., tromb., verat., verb., vib., viuc., ust., zinc.

evening in sleep: Phyt.

night: *Aloe*, carl., coloc., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phys., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

menses, before: Mang.

waking, on: *Aloe*, ferr-i.

11 p. m.: Gels., mag-c., merc-i-r., pip-m.

midnight: Dios., lach.

anxious: Acon., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an.

breakfast, during: Dios.

after: Grat.

clothing, on tightening: Bry.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

coition, after: Nat-p.

colic, during: Coloc., ind., **Nux-v.**

URGING.

constant: *Æsc.*, ant-s., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., cob., cop., **Crot-t.**, ham., hyos., kali-a., *lil-t.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., *pip-m.*, ptel., *ruta*, sin-n., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc-s.

dinner, during: Dios.

after: Ant-c., cann-s., caust., colch., coloc., *ferr-mag.*, kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., par., phel., ran-sc., sulph.

eating, after: **Aloe**, anac., apoc., bar-c., cham., clem., coloc., ferr-mag., fl-ac., phos., *rheum*, rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

effort, great desire passes away with: **Anac.**

eructation, on each: *Æsc.*

exciting news, after: Gels.

flatus, when passing: **Aloe**, spig., *ruta*.

passing, amel.: Caps., *colch.*, mag-c., mez, nat-a., *ruta*.

frequent: Abrot., *ambr.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., brom., calc-p., carb-an., *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., dios., ham., *hep.*, hura, *hyos.*, kreos., lac-d., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls-n., *rheum*, *ruta*, sars., stann., stram., tabac.

ineffectual: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., **Caust.**, *con.*, hura, kreos., *lac-d.*, merc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sars., stann., tabac.

anxiety and red face, with: *Caust.*

micturition, during: *Nux-v.*

ineffectual: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., all-c., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., brach., *bry.*, cact., cain., calc., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cedr., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cimx.*, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., coll., *coloc.*, **Con.**, corn., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., dir., *dulc.*, elat., eupi., eup pur., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., hura, hydr., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lac-d., laur., *lil-t.*, lob-s., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, merc-c., mosch., myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*,

RECTUM.

URGING, ineffectual.

ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos.,
phys., phyt., **Plat.**, plb., podo., psor., ptel.,
Puls., *rat.*, rhenm, rhodo., rhus-t., rob.,
sabad., sang., *sanic.*, sars., secale, **Selen.**,
Sep., **Sil.**, sol-u., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sunb., tabac.,
tarent., **Thuj.**, til., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

labor pain, with every: Nux-v., plat.

menses, before: Eupi.

during: Ant-t., calc.

micturition, during: **Aloe**, canth.

amel.: Nat-u.

motion, on: Ars-i., bry., *rheum.*

rising, on: *Aloe.*

sitting, on: Crot-t.

smoking, while: Calad., thuj.

standing, while: Aloe, lil-t.

stool, before: All-s., *aloe*, berb, calc-f.,
euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n.,
lact., mez., osm., stront., **Sulph.**

during: Abrot., æsc., æth., am-m., anac.,
ant-c., arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad.,
calc., carl., coca, *coll.*, con., cycl., dios.,
dir., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form.,
gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris,
lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nicc.,
nit-ac., ox-ac., phys, phyt., pic-ac.,
pip-m., plant., plat., ptel., ran-sc., rat.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., verb.

after: Æsc., *æth.*, aloe, ars., bar-c., berb.,
bry., calc-p., camph, cic., cocc., colch.,
crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr.,
form., grat., ign. iod., iris, kali-p., lach.,
lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.,
Rheum, ruta, samb., sol-t-æ, spig.,
stanu., **Sulph.**, tabac., til.

rising from: Rheum, rumx.

after, amel.: Acon., æsc., aloe, alum., aut-t.,
arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p.,
canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc.,
Gamb., gels., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph.,
Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

sudden: Æsc., *aloe*, aut-s., bar-c., bry.,
carb-v, cic., cocc., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dir.,

URGING, sudden.

ferr., gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n.,
lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja,
plat., ptel., rhus-t., rob., sep., **Sulph.**,
sumb., tabac., verat., zinc.

morning: Manc., *sulph.*

evening: Gent.

night: Nux-v.

supper, after: Ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on: Iris.

tormenting, but not to stool: *Lach.*

vertigo, during: Spig.

walking, while: Cob., coloc., laur., pall.,
rheum.

WARTS. (See "Condylomata.")

WEAKNESS, weak feeling: *Aloe*, alum., apoc.,
bry., *calc.*, kali-c., *petr.*, phos., tabac.

micturition, during: Inul.

stool, after: Lept., podo.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged
between the pubis and coccyx (see
"Lump," "Dragging"): *Aloe*, *cact.*, caust.,
hep., thuj.

WORM, sensation of. (See "Crawliug.")

complaints: Acon., all-c., ars., calc., carb-v.,
cic., **Cina**, dol., *ferr.*, filix, graph., ign.,
merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., ruta,
sabad., secale, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, spong.,
squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, teucr., verat.

ascarides: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t.,
asar., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, calc-a., chin., cina,
crot-t., cupr., *ferr.*, graph., grat., *ign.*,
mag-c., *mag-s.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.,
phos., plat., **Sabad.**, sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
spong., squil., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*

luubricoides: Acon., all-s., anac., asar., bar-c.,
bell., calc., cic., cham., *chel.*, **Cina**, *ferr-s.*,
graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc.,
nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, secale,
sil., **Spig.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tereb.

tæniæ: *Ail.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin.,
cupr., *filix*, form., frag-vis., *graph.*, grat.,
kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., petr.,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sulph., tereb.

STOOL.

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating: *Acon*, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt*, bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, colost., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., ign., **Iris**, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lept., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plant., podo., **Puls.**, rheum, sabin., sars., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., **Verat.**

ALBUMINOUS: *Asc-t.*, bor., carb-au., dios., merc., merc-c., nat-m.

coagulated: Carb-an., merc-c.

ASH-COLORED (see "Gray"): **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, carb-v., cupr., *dig.*, lycps., myric.

BALLS, like: *Æsc.*, alum., brach., calc., cob., euphr., form., hipp., hydr., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., **Plb.**, psor., ptel., sulph., thuj., verat., vib.

black: Alumn., **Op.**, *verat.*

brown: *Nux-v.*

BILIOUS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, ant-t., apoc., *ars.*, ars-h., bism., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., carb-ac., *cham.*, *chin.*, cina, colch., coll., *coloc.*, *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, *fl-ac.*, gels., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-i., lept., *lil-t.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., naja, **Nat-s.**, op., osm., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, secale, sep., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime and from warm drinks agg.: Fl-ac.

BLACK: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asc-t., *berb.*, bol., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-s., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., chion., cic., cina., colch., coll., crot-h., cub., cupr., dulc., elat, elaps, glou., graph., ham., *hep.*, iod., ip., iris, jac-c., kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lept.** manc., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., rhodo., rhus-v., rob., *rum-x.*, secale, squil., sep.,

BLACK.

stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *s iph.*, tabac., tel., ust., **Verat.**

fecal: Ant-t., **Brom.**, camph., cub, hipp., iris, *lept.*, sulph, tabac.

BLOODY: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., arund., *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bol., bry., *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.** carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cinnb., **Colch.**, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., ferr., ferr-p., *graph.*, hep., hipp., ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, jalap., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., lept., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., *sars.*, secale, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, tromb., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

charred straw, like: *Lach.*

menses, during: Am-m.

streaks, in: *Arn.*, bry., calc., cina, colch., *coloc.*, con., *kali-bi.*, led., mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Podo.**, puls., squil., *sulph.*, thuj., *tromb.*

BLUISH: *Bapt.*, colch., phos.

clay-like: Ind.

green on standing, changes to: Phos.

BROWN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, anac., aloe, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., *bapt.*, bor., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, coloc., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hydr., iod., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-sul., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr.,

STOOL.

BROWN.

phos., *phyt.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *variol.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, *zing.*

fecal: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *tromb.*

CHALKY. (See "White.")

CHANGEABLE: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *odo.*, **Puls.**, *sanic.*, *sulph.*

CHOPPED: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-t.*

beets: *Apis.*

eggs: *Cham.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

spinach: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED: *Aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *odo.*, *sep.*

CLAY-LIKE: **Calc.**, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *odo.*, *sil.*

COFFEE grounds, like: *Ant-t.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *ferr-m.*, *phos.*

COLD: *Lyc.*

COLORLESS: *Bor.*, *coloc.*

CONSTANT discharge: *Apis.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *tromb.*

COPIOUS: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guara.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *jalap.*, *jalr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Secale**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

night: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

which does not exhaust: **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Am-m.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-au.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *odo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tel.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sanic.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *viol-t.*

milk, like, forcibly expelled: *Æth.*, *gamb.*

DARK: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *corn.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *ill.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-l.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

fecal: *Bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hipp.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *odo.*, *ptel.*, *tarent.*

DIFFICULT. (See "Constipation.")

DOG'S, like a: *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, *staph.*

DRY: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *brach.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cimx.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, **Phos.**, *plal.*, *plb.*, *odo.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

sand, like: *Arg-m.*

FALLING out: *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

oily-looking fecal: *Bolet.*, *iod.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*

FETID. (See "Odor.")

FERMENTED: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *ip.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*

FLAKY: *Arg-n.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guara.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

FLAT: *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

FLOCCULI: *Cop.*, *dulc.*, *secale.*

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing: *Ail.*, *arau.*, *arg-n.*,

STOOL.

FORCIBLE.

arn., bar-c., cench., cic., cist., colch., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, jalap., **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, lycps., *mag-m.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, petr., plat., **Podo.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, rhus-t., **Secale**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**

FREQUENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n. *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., rob., samb., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., sanic.

FROTHY: *Arn.*, *benz-ac.*, bolet., *bor.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, cedr., cench., chin., cinic., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, elaps, elat., *ferr.* fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., hell., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *op.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *raph.*, *rhenm.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *squil.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

GELATINOUS. (See "Mucus.")

GRAY: Aloe, asar., *anr.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cench., *chel.*, chim., cist., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, rheum, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph.

whitish, in part: Nat-m., **Phos.**, plb.

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

GREEN: *Acon.*, æsc., *ælh.*, *agar.*, aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., arund., aur., bar-m., bell., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elat., **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, guara., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-br.*, kreos., *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, nanc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pib.**, **Podo.**,

GREEN.

psor., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish: **Ars.**, op., merc., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish: **Ars.**, calc., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., sulph., verat.

fecal: **Ars.**, mag-m., podo., valer.

mucus. (See "Mucus.")

olive green: *Apis*, ars., elat., **Secale.**

scum on a frog-pond, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

yellowish: Aloe, **Grat.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.

GUSHING. (See "Forcible.")

HARD: Abies-n., æsc., *agar.*, *agn.*, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., arund., asaf., *aur.*, aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, grat., *guaj.*, ham., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, ill., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Pib.**, *podo*, prun., *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tril., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, vib., **Zinc.**

alternating hard and soft: **Ars.**, *bor.*, iod., *lach.*, mag-s., nit-ac., phos.

burnt, as if: **Bry.**, plat., plb., **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Am-c.*, **Apis**, *nat-m.*

tough and greasy: *Caust.*

HOT: Aloe, asc-t., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, cist., dios., med., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., staph., *sulph.*

STOOL.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Constipation.")

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Mucous stools.")

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy: *Æsc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., anag., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, apis, aru., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., brach., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., *coll.*, con., *cycl.*, euphr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lepl.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb.

green: *Chin.*, *stann.*

liquid, and. (See "Lumpy.")

mucus, covered with: *Alum.*, *caust.*, mag-m., *nux-v.*, plb., sep.

united by threads of mucus: **Graph.**

LARGE: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, alumn., *anl-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-s., chel., *cob.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., *dutc.*, **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, merc., mez., naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, *sanic.*, sarr., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

LIENTERIC: Abrot., acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, aloe, am-m., *anl-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aru., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., cham., chim-a., **Chin.**, *cina*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dutc.*, *elaps*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, gamb., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ind., ip., *iris*, jab., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lepl.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-j., **Olnd.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plal.*, **Podo.**, psor., *raph.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

morning: *Chin.*, olnd.

night: *Æth.*, am-m., bor., bry., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, verat.

food of the previous day: *Olnd.*

hard: *Calc.*

LIGHT-COLORED: *Æsc.*, anac., apis, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *coll.*, **Dig.**, gnaph., *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, merc-c., naja, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, ust., zinc.

LIQUID. (See "Thin.")

LONG, narrow (compare "Small"): *Alum.*, bor., *caust.*, *graph.*, hyos., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS like chalk (see "White"): Bell., calc., dig., hep., *lach.*, *podo.*, *sanic.*, spong.

LUMPY and liquid (see "Knotty"): **Ant-c.**, apis, ars., calc., con., *graph.*, ip., kali-bi., lyc., *nux-v.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with: Bry., chin-a., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**

MEMBRANOUS: *Arg-n.*, brom., **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, merc., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, aru., ars., asar., bapt., bell., bor., brom., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cimic., cina, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, corn., *crot-t.*, dig., dios., dros., *dutc.*, elat., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, rheum, *rhus-l.*, sabad., *secale*, sep., *sil*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., tromb., urt-u., variol., **Verat.**

black: **Ars.**, *cocc.*, elat.

bloody: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ail., aloe, apis, *arg-n.*, aru., ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bolet., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, chim., colch., coll., *coloc.*, cub., dros., elaps, elat., erig., ferr-p., gamb., ham., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, iris, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lept., lil-t., lyssin, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

brown: **Ars.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *dutc.*, grat., *nux-v.*, rheum, zing.

STOOL.

MUCOUS.

cheesy: Phos.

chopped eggs and spinach: Cham.

colorless (see "transparent"): Hell.

cream-colored: Aloe.

dark: Arg-n., *ars.*, bolet., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.

like frothy molasses: Ip.

fetid: Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.

granular: Bell., *phos.*

green: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., am-m., *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *cast.*, *cham.*, chel., cina, cinnb., colch., *coloc.*, corn., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., guara., hep., *ip.*, kreos, **Laur.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rheum*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., urt-u.

jelly-like: *Aloe*, *apis*, asc-t, arn., *bar-m.*, cadm., calc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., mur-ac., nat-p., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

frog-spawn, like: Hell.

liquid: Laur., tereb.

red: Arg-n., canth., *cina*, colch., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

shaggy masses: Arg-n., *asar.*, caps., lyc.

shreddy: Colch.

tenacious: *Asar.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *crot-l.*, **Hell.**, *kali-bi.*

transparent: Aloe, **Colch.**, cub., *hell.*, *rhus-l.*

watery: Arg-n., *iod.*, lept., tereb.

white: *Ars.*, *bell.*, canth., caust, *cham.*, cina cocc., colch., dios., *dulc.*, elat., graph., *hell.*, *iod.*, ip., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rheuni, *sulph.*

masses: Cop.

like little pieces of popped corn: **Cina.**

yellow: Agar., *apis*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., *cham.*, chin., cub., ign., mag-c., nicc., *podo.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

MUSHY: *Æsc.*, agar., anac., ant-t., bapt., *berb.*, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-v., erig., *hyos.*, iris, *kalm.*, lac-ac., lept., myric., *podo.*, rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, tereb.

brown: *Æsc.*

yellow: Ant-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *hyos.*, iris, lept., *podo.*, rhus-t.

white: *Calc-p.*, *podo.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., *spig.*

NARROW. (See "Long.")

ODOR, acid. (See "sour.")

brassy: Apis.

brown paper, burning, like: *Coloc.*

burnt meat: Carb-an.

cadaveric: Ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, *bism.*, bor., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

carrion-like: Agar., *apis*, *ars.*, bor., *bry.*, carb-v., chin., *coloc.*, ip., lach., nit-ac., nux-m., par., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, rhus-t., sanic., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

cheese, rotten, like: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *sanic.*

coppery: *Iris.*

eggs, rotten, like: Arg-n., *ars.*, asc-t., *calc.*, carb-ac., carl., **Cham.**, hep., med., **Psor.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

fetid: Acet-ac., *agar.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-ac., cham., cocc., *coloc.*, dros., grat., iod., iris, kreos., lach., lept., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., phos., rob., rhus-t., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb.

musky: Sarr.

musty: *Coloc.*

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, ail., aloe, alun., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asc-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Benz-ac.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, casc., cham., chin., chlol., cic., cimic., coca, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., corn., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cupr-a., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, eug., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gnaph., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hep., hura, ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kreos., **Lach.**, *lept.*, lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lycps., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy, merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,

STOOL.

ODOR, offensive.

nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., pulx., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sant., sarr., secale, sep., serp., **Sil.**, siu-n., sol-t-æ., **Squil.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., tril., variol., verat., vip., zinc.

putrid: Acet-ac., apis, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, elat., ip., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *podo.*, ptel., pulx., sep., sil., stram.

sour: Æth., arg-n., *arn.*, bell., **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-s., cham., colch., *coloc.*, *colost.*, con., cop., *dulc.*, graph., **Hep.**, iris, *jalap.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nal-c.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *phos.*, podo., **Rheum**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

urine, like: Benz-ac.

ODORLESS: Æth., *asar.*, cur., cycl., ferr., ferr-s., gamb., guara., *hyos.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, merc., *rhus-l.*, **Verat.**, xanth.

PASTY, papescent: Acon., æsc., agar., *aloe*, amunc., anag., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars, ars-i., *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., berb., bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., canu-s., canth, carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., eug., euphr., fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., ind., iod., ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lept.*, lob-i., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., myric., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

PURULENT: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calc, calc-s., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tromb.

REDDISH (compare "Bloody"): *Canth.*, cina, colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., *sil.*

SCANTY: Acon., æth., agar., aloe, *alum.*, alum., ambr., amuc., **Am-m.**, apis, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., cai., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-n*, kalm., lach., lact., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., merc-sul, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac, *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., verat., verb., zinc.

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like: Asc-t., brom., **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, *merc.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like: Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like (see "Balls"): **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., bor., brom, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-s., cop., *graph.*, hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Plb.**, ruta, *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verb.

black: Alum., **Op.**, verat.

brown: *Nux-v.*

SHOOTING out: Acon., aloe, aster., bell., cist., cob., *crot-t.*, cycl., eug., grat., jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, mag-m., naja, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., phys., psor., rhodo., sars., secale, seneg., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort: Gamb.

in a torrent: Nat-c.

SLATE-COLORED: Bapt, phos.

SMALL (compare "Long and narrow"): Acon., aloe, **Alum.**, am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-m*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, calc-p.,

STOOL.

SMALL.

canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dulc., erig., eug., ferr-p., fl-ac., foru., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, secale, sil., stann., sulph., tabac., tromb., urt-u., vib., zinc.

SOFT: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe*, **Alum.**, ambr., am-in., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, bell., benz., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., cain., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *cast-v.*, caul., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol., cic., cimx., cinnb., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., erig., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., lept., lith., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, mil., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., osm., pæou., pall., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., poth., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., *rat.*, rhenm, *rhodo.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabin., sang., *sars.*, selen., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., til., tromb., upa., ust., verb., verat., verat-v., *viol-t.*, wyeth., zinc., zing.

SPUTTERING: *Aloe*, eug., **Nat-s.**

STRINGY: *Asar.*, *carb-v.*, **Grat.**, ox-ac., selen., **Sul-ac.**, verat-v.

SUDDEN. (See "Urging.")

TARRY-LOOKING: Canth., chion., lept., nit-ac.

TENACIOUS: *Ars.*, bor., carb-v., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, ign., inul., kali-c., mag-s., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, mcz., nat-c., nat-m., op., ox-ac., plat., plb., *sars.*, spig., verat., zinc.

THIN, liquid: Acet-ac., *æth.*, agar., *aloe*, **Alum.**, ammc., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asc-t., ast-r., aur., bap., bar-m., bell., **Benz-ac.**, bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-c., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-a., *cic.*, cist., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., ind., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lept., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nal-s.*, nicc., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., *rat.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, senec., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, tromb., variol., **Verat.**

black: Acon., *ars.*, asc-t., carb-ac., carb-v., *crot-h.*, lept., *squil.*, *stram.*

brown: Arg-n., arn., asaf., aster., *graph.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *squil.*

dark: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, op., *squil.*

fecal: Alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bor., *bry.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, chel., cist., *coloc.*, *con.*, dios., *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, ign., iris, kali-n., *lepl.*, *til-t.*, lyc., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, osm., *pic-ac.*, ptel., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., samb., sang., **Sulph.**, tromb., *verat.*, zinc.

green: *Æth.*, ant-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, raph.

liver-colored: Mag-c.

lumpy and liquid: *Aloe*, ant-c., *apis*, calc., *con*, *graph.*, ip., kali-bi., lyc., sil., sul-ac., tromb.

pouring out: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., iod., lach., lyc., merc., *podo.*, puls., *secale*, sil., sulph.

red: Kali-c., rhus-t.

yellow: *Æth.*, *bapt.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, iris, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, raph., rhus-t.

TOUGH: Agar., *am-m.*, arn., asar., bar-c., brom., *canth.*, *caps.*, merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT. (See "Mucous.")

UNDIGESTED. (See "Lienteric.")

WATERY: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., *æth.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, alum., am-m., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*,

STOOL.

WATERY.

arum-l., **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., herb., *bism.*, *bor.*, eact., cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., castor., caust., cenchr., **Cham.**, chim-a., *chin.*, chin-s., *chr-ac.*, *cina*, cist., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-l.*, cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, elaps, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., **Iris**, *jalap.*, **Jatr.**, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lept.*, lyssin, **Mag-c.**, mag-m, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plant., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., *raph.*, rat., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, samb., sang., sars., **Secale**, selen., senec., scneg., sep., *sil.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, vib., zinc.

morning: Ant-c., ant-t., cact., caust., cop., dios., fl-ac., glon., hep., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., podo., rumx., squil., sulph., tabac.

afternoon: Ferr.

night: Acet-ac., agar., ant-t., ars., cast., chel., *chin.*, merc-c., nat-m., puls., senec., sulph.

black: *Apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., bapt., camph., carb-ac., *chin.*, chin-s., *crot-h.*, cupr., kali-bi., nat-s., *psor.*, rumx., secale, stann., stram., *verat.*

bloody: Aloe, am-m., apis, canth., ferr-p., lach., petr., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

meat washings, like: Canth., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown: Ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, camph., canth., carb-v., chel., chin., dulc., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-c., petr., plant., rumx., sulph., *verat.*

clay-colored: Kali-p.

clear: *Apis*, benz-ac., coloc., merc., secale, tabac.

dirty: Podo.

flakes, with: Cupr., paul., *verat.*

frothy: *Elat.*, *gral.*, kali-bi., mag-c., ran-b.

WATERY.

gelatinous on standing: Podo.

green: Acon., æth., am-m., ars., bell., bry., **Cham.**, colost., cupr., dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., **Grat.**, hep., ip., iris, kali-br., kali-i., kreos., laur., lept., *mag-c.*, med., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, rob., sanic., secale, sul-ac., sulph., tereb., *verat.*

scum, with: **Mag-c.**, merc.

prune juice, like: Tereb.

rice water, like: Ant-t., apis, ars., camph., carb-ac., cham., chel., colch., cupr., ferr., iris, kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., merc-sul., nat-m., phos., ran-b., secale, verat.

white: Ang., benz-ac., calc., camph., *castor.*, caust., chel., *cina*, dulc., kreos., merc., nat-m., *ph ac.*, *phos.*, ran-b., secale.

yellow: Æsc., am-m., *apis*, ars., *bapt.*, bor., *calc.*, canth., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, colost., crot-h., *crot-l.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr-p., gamb., *grat.*, *hyos.*, ip., jab., kali-c., kali-i., lach., merc-sul., *nat-s.*, nuph., *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sanic., secale, *stront.*, **Thuj.**, tromb.

WHITE: Acon., æsc., am-m., ang., anthr., *ant-c.*, *apis*, arg-n., ars., aur-m-n., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc., calc-p., **Canth.**, castor., caul., caust., cedr., cham, chel., chin., *cina*, cocc., colch., cop., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., *form.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, iber., ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., mang., merc., naja, nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op, pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sanic., sep., spig., *spong.*, sulph., thuj., urt-u., verat.

chalk, like: Ant-c., aur-m-n., bell., **Calc.**, cimx., *dig.*, hep., lach., **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Sanic.**, *sil.*, spong.

fecal: Æsc., aur-m-n., bar-m., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, chel., cop., *dig.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., lyc., pall., **Podo.**, rhus-t., sanic., *sil.*

grains or particles: *Cina*, cub., dulc., *phos.*

grey, streaked with blood: *Calc.*

hard: Bar-m.

jelly-like: *Hell.*

STOOL.

WHITE.

masses like tallow: Dulc., *mag-c.*, plios.

milk-like, chyle-like, bileless: *Æsc.*, arg-n., arn., bell., bufo, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., chel., chin., coloc., cop., **Dig.**, dulc., gels., hell., hep., kali-bi., lept., *mag-c.*, merc., myric., nux-v., petr., **Podo.**, rheum, **Sanic.**, stront., sulph., valer.

YELLOW: *Æsc.*, *æth*, agar. *aloe*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., bap., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bolet., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cain., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cist., cocc., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, colost., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, elaps, fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, **Grat.**, helon., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris*, jabor., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, laur., lept., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls., raph., rheum, **Rhus-t.**, rob., samb., *sang.*, sanic., **Secale**, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., tereb., **Thuj.**, urt-u.

YELLOW.

bright: Fl-ac.

brownish: *Apis*, *asar.*

fecal: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, am-m., ant-t., *apis*, asaf., bap., bolet., bor., bov., calc., *chel.*, cist., cocc., colch., coloc., cub, dig., dios., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *hep.*, iris, kali-c., lach., laur., lith., myric., nat-c., *nat-s.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhus-t., samb.

painless immediately after eating: Calc.

granular: Mang.

green on standing, turning: Arg-n., rheum.

greenish: *Apis*, cadm., coloc., crot-t., grat. jug-c., kali-bi., lac-ac., med., merc., nat-s., puls., secale, tereb.

orange: *Apis*, cocc., colch., coloc., merc., nat-m., osm., *sul-ac.*, syph.

like pulp of: Nat-c.

saffron, like: Coloc., croc., merc., **Sul-ac.**

salmon: Lac-d.

whitish: Acon., aur., cocc., dig., ign., lyc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sul-ac.

URINARY ORGANS.

BLADDER.

AIR passes from: Sars.

APPREHENSION in region of: Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of: Crot-h., *lach.*, naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of:
Kali-br.

CALCULI: Ant-c., arg-n., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, cact.,
Calc., **Canth.**, card-m., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, colch.,
eup-pur., *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mez., *mill.*,
naja, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
pareira, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*,
Sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, tarent., thuj., zinc

after operation for: *Arn.*, *calend.*, cham.,
chin., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Staph.**, verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration: Pareira.

CATARRH, muco-pus (see "Urine, sediment
purulent"): Apis, *ant-c.*, aspar., **Benz-ac.**,
calc., canu-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chim., chin-s., coff., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop.,
cub., **Dulc.**, erig., *eup-pur.*, eucal., *ferr.*,
ham., *hydr.*, indg., kali-c., *kali-chl.*,
kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., mill., mit.,
Nux-v., petr., plb., pop., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-a., sars., *senec.*, seneg., *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., **Uva-u.**

chronic: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cop.*, hydr.,
indg., **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., **Lyc.**, nat-m.,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., *senec.*, **Sulph.**

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: Benz-ac, cub.,
med., *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

hæmorrhoidal subjects, in: Coll.

old people, in: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, sulph., *tereb.*

COLD sensation in: Lyssin.

alternating with heat: Coc-c.

CONSTRICTION: Alum., *berb.*, *cact.*, caps.,
caust., cocc., hydr., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*,
sars.

urination, before: Chel.

during: Thuj.

CONSTRICTION.

neck: Ant-c., *cact.*, elaps, pæon., petr., plb.,
phos., *ruta*, sulph.

urination, during: Colch., petr., polyg.

CONTRACTION, sensation of: Ant-c., *berb.*,
hyos., kali-i., petr., *ruta*, verat.

urination, during: *Berb.*, bry., dig., petr.

neck, morning, in bed: Caps.

urination, during: Colch., kali-i., petr.

CRAMP in: Carb-s., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
prun., sars., sep., zinc.

night: Prun.

causing him to bend double: Prun.

urination, during: Carb-s.

neck: Con., *op.*, phos.

CRAWLING, urination, after: *Lyc.*

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, agg. rest:
Sep.

EMPTYNESS, sensation of: Dig., stram.

evening: Sumb.

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if: Puls.

FULNESS, sensation of: Abrot., all-c., *apis*,
arg-n., arn., bell., *calad.*, chim., *coc-c.*,
conv., *eup-pur.*, **Equis.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep.,
lyc., lycps., med., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., phys.,
puls., *ruta*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph.,
zinc.

urination, after: Calc., con., conv., dig.,
eup-pur., gnaph., lac-c., *lycs.*, merc., *ruta*,
sars., *staph.*, sulph.

without desire to urinate: *Ars.*, *calad.*, **Caust.**,
hell., *op.*, pall., *phos.*, stann., *stram.*,
verat.

GANGRENE: Canth.

GAS passes from: Sars.

HEAT in: *All-c.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

BLADDER.

HEAVINESS: *Canth.*, coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, **PAIN.**
nat-m., *sep.*

HEMORRHAGE (compare "Urine, bloody"):
Crot-h., *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,
secale.

HEMORRHOIDS of: *Acon.*, ant-c., bor.,
canth., carb-v., *ham.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

bleeding: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *ham.*, *lyc.*, merc.,
nil-ac., nux-v.

INACTIVITY of: Plb.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, all-c., am-c., *ant-l.*,
Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,
berb., *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-a., *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-s., colch., coloc.,
con., *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *ery-a.*,
eup-pur., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pareira, pop., prun.,
Puls., *rhus-l.*, **Sars.**, *sabin.*, senec., seneg.,
Sep., squil., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., **Tereb.**,
verat-v.

pus-like discharge after lithotomy, with:
Mill.

suppression of menses or hemorrhoidal flow,
after: *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with:
Nil-ac.

neck: *Apis*, aspar., *caps.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, elat.,
hyos., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*,
sars., *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY: Ham.

IRRITABLE. (See "Urging to urinate.")

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to
urinate, agg. night: *Sep.*

neck, evening: *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to: Bell.

MOTION in: Bell., *lach.*, *ruta.*

NUMBNESS: Fl-ac.

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating,
while: Sulph.

PAIN: *Acon.*, æth., agn., all-c., ambr., ant-t.,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., *cacl.*,
calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
cop., der., **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
kali-bi., kali-br., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., morph.,

pareira, plb., ph-ac., phos., phyt., polyg.,
prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sang., *sars.*,
sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning: Alumn., morph., sin-n.

evening: Ip., morph., pall.

urination, after: *Sep.*

night: Carb-an. *lyc.*

coition, after: All-c.

coughing, when: Caps.

distension, as from: Anth-n.

drinking agg.: *Canth.*

lithotomy, after: **Staph.**

moving, on: *Berb.*

up and down at every step after urination:
Ruta.

retarding urination: Phos.

soon attended to, if the desire be not: Lac-c.,
prun., puls., *ruta*, sep., sul-ac.

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to
side lain on: Puls.

urging to urinate: Calc-p., eup-pur., hell.,
nux-v., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sul-ac.

urination, before: *Lith.*, manc., phyt., prun.

when urine starts he is amel.: Prun.

during: Ant-t., brach., calc., indg., lil-t.,
manc., phyt., *rhus-a.*

after a few drops pass: *Caut.*

after: *Brach.*, lith., sep.

walking, on: *Acon.*, *puls.*

extending to spermatic cords: Anth., lith.

urination, after: Lith.

uterus: Merl., tarent.

neck: Ant-ox., *apis*, *arn.*, bell., *berb.*, brach.,
cact., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cham., *cop.*,
con., *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, guaj., *hyos.*, lith., *lyc.*,
op, pic-ac, puls., *ruta*, spong., tereb.,
zinc.

attempting to urinate, on: *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Clem.*

close of urination: *Cann-s.*, *con.*, med.,
puls., *ruta*, *sars.*

BLADDER.

PAIN, neck.

urging to urinate, on: Bell., *calc-p.*, canth., ferr-p., spong.

urination, before: Canth., *lith.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Apis*, cann-s., con., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta, sars.

when last drops are voided: Med., sars.

walking, while: Ign.

rectum at same time, and: Ambr.

region of: All-c., *apis*, *bell.*, berb., brom., calad., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., colch., dirc., **Equis.**, fl-ac., ham., lil-t., lith., lyc., morph., uat-a., pall., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, ptel., puls., rhodo., sars., tereb., zinc.

evening: Pic-ac., uva-u.

urination, before: Phyt.

during: Phyt.

walking, while: Puls.

extending to kidney: **Æsc.**, *apis*, *canth.*

aching: Arn., calc-p., carb-v., *chel.*, cop., crot-t., erig., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, lach., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop., *puls.*

coition, after: All-c.

lying, while, agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Sep.

urination, before: *Fl-ac.*

during: Carb-v., fl-ac.

after: Conv., *fl-ac.*

neck: Calc-p., con.

11 a. m.: Sulph.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

urination, after: Apoc., fl-ac., *sep.*, stann.

region of: Bell., berb., fl-ac., *hell.*, lyc., pall., sulph.

boring, region of: Thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m., cham., *chel.*, chim., clem., colch., coloc., eup-pur., fl-ac., hydrang., ind., lach., lyssin, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *prun.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sep.*, staph., *tereb.*, thuj., uva-u.

morning: Berb.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Lyssin.

night: Bell.

cutting, extending through urethra after urination: Canth.

drawing: Card-m.

menses, during: Sep.

pressure in region of, at 10 a. m.: All-c.

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

urination, before: *Berb.*, bry., calc., caun-i., *canth.*, *chel.*, clem., *fl-ac.*, nat-c., rheum, rhodo., seneg., zinc.

during: Aloe, *canth.*, cham., eup-pur., *nux-v.*, phos., rheum, *tereb.*

after: Alum., *apis*, berb., canth., *lyc.*, sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel.: **Tereb.**

neck: *Acon.*, *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plb.*, *prun.*, puls., *staph.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

voluptuous itching, with: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Nux-v.*, puls.

urination, during: Aloe, cham., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *ran-b.*, thuj.

urinating, when not: *Acon.*, berb., canth.

extending through urethra: **Canth.**

region of: Coff., phos.

lying in bed, while: Fl-ac.

pressure, 10 a. m.: All-c.

clawing: Led., mez., valer.

constricting: *Berb.*, ph-ac., sars.

contracted feeling, neck: Ant-c., carb-s., *lyc.*, *mez.*, petr.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-i.

urination, after: Sulph.

cutting: *Æth.*, am-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., coc-c., *coloc.*, eup-pur., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., uang., *nux-v.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., mag-p., *manc.*, ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during: Calc., canth., polyg., secale, thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, cutting, urination.

after: Calc-p., nat-c., phos.
 close of, at the: Nat-c.
 walking agg.: Thuja.
 open air, in, amel., rest agg.: **Tereb.**
 neck: Berb., **Canth.**, caps., con., *kali-c.*
 lach., lyc., nux-v., op., petr., polyg.,
 puls., tereb.
 morning in bed: Caps.
 urination, before: Cauth., ph-ac.
 beginning to urinate, on: Manc.,
 petr.
 during: Canth., kali-c., polyg.
 close of, at the: Petr.
 walking in open air, while: Mez., thuj.
 extending through urethra: **Canth.**
 region of: Coc-c., uang., thuj.
 standing and walking agg.: Mang.
 dragging: *Canth.*, *chel.*, cop., dig., fl-ac., lact.,
lyc., mosch., psor., sep.
 morning: Sep., sulph.
 night, lying down, while: Lyc.
 hold urine, on attempting to: Calc-p., lac-c.
 lying, especially at night, horse-back riding
 amel.: *Lyc.*
 siesta, after: Cycl.
 suppression of urine, with: Hyos.
 urination, during: Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum,
 ruta.
 after: Arund., bry., ruta, sulph.
 drawing: *Berb.*, calad., chen., coc-c., dig.,
 rhodo.
 sitting, while: Card-m.
 upward: Calc-p., *phyl.*
 urination, during: Calc-p., dig., phyt.,
 rhus-a.
 neck: Cop., jatr., mez., rhodo.
 flashes of pain before urination: *Lith.*
 griping: Lyc.
 lancinating, before urination: Mauc.
 pinching: *Berb.*, lyc., sep.
 lying, while, with stitching: Am-m.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure in: **Acon.**, all-c., alum.,
 am-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis, **Apis**, arn., *aur.*,
 bell., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
 caps, carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., *chim.*, china,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cub.,
 cycl., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, fl-ac.,
 graph., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos.,
 lach., lachn., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, med.,
 merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,
Nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, pop.,
puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., **Sep.**, spig., squil.,
staph., *sulph.*, til., verat., zinc.
 morning: Puls, *sep.*
 evening: Puls., *sep.*
 night: *Bell.*, carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., *lyc.*,
 sulph.
 coughing, when: Caps., colch., *ip.*, kreos.
 ineffectual desire for stool, with: Aphis.
 lying, while: Lyc.
 pain in the back, with: Eupi.
 retention, with: Aur., *hyos.*, sars.
 sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel.:
 Sep., zinc.
 stool, before: *Carb.v.*, *nat-m.*
 urination, before: Ang., arn., calc p., chin.,
 con., *kali-s.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*
 during: Asar., berb., calc-p., *camph.*,
 dulc., hep., hyos., *lach.*, lachn., lact.,
 nat-c., nat-m., op., sil., verat.
 after: Asar., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
 canth., chin., dig., **Equis.**, lac-c., lith.,
 merc., nat-m., ruta, sep., sulph.
 deep in left side: Calc-p.
 walking, while: Bry., con., ign., phos.,
 puls.
 sitting amel.: Bry., con.
 neck: Alumn., brach., carl., coc-c., jatr.,
nux-v., sul-ac., thuj.
 hold the urine, on attempting to: Lac-ac.
 stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel.:
 Con., ign.
 urination, before: Arn., calc-p., *nux-v.*,
phyl., *puls.*
 during: Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, pressing, neck.

- walking in open air, while: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*
 region of: *Alumn.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
coff., *nat-c.*, *raph.*
- shooting, neck: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *op.*,
strych., *thuj.*
 afternoon: *Sulph.*
 region of: *Berb.*, *chel.*
 lying on face amel.: *Chel.*
- smarting: *Eup-pur.*
 standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*
 walking, while: *Phos.*
 extending to meatus: *Chim.*
 region of: *Berb.*
- sore, tender when touched: *All-c.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***,
chim., ***Equis.***, *eup-pur.*, *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, *lycps.*,
merc., *puls.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *squil.*, ***Tereb.***,
uran.
 motion agg.: *Canth.*
 urination, during, agg.: *Nat-a.*
 neck: *Atro.*, *brach.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*,
puls.
 urination, after: *Calc-p.*
 region of: *Ars.*, *calad.*, *coff.*, *dir.*, ***Equis.***,
lith., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
- spasmodic: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *caul.*, *cop.*,
prun., *tereb.*
 morning: *Cop.*
 night: *Prun.*
 extending to chest: *Alum.*
 neck: *Jatr.*, *phos.*
 closure at: *Cann-s.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
med., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*
 extending to thighs after micturition:
Puls.
 region of: *Chel.*
- stabbing, region of: *Chel.*
- stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arum.*,
berb., *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *clem.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
pall., *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PAIN, stitching.

- alternating between bladder and rectum:
Coloc.
 cough, during: *Caps.*
 dinner, after: *Nux-v.*
 lying, while: *Am-c.*
 respiration, during: *Aur.*
 stool, during: *Gamb.*
 urging to urinate, when; *Canth.*, *rhust.*
 ineffectual urging: *Guaj.*
 urination, before: *Manc.*, *sep.*
 beginning to urinate, ou: *Manc.*
 during: *Carb-s.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
 walking, while: *Nat-m.*
 extending from kidney to bladder: (See
 KIDNEYS.)
 to urethra: *Berb.*, *carb-s.*, *cycl.*, *phos.*,
thuj.
 neck: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*,
guaj., *jatr.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 evening: *Phos.*
 anus, and: *Lyc.*
 coughing, when: *Caps.*
 ineffectual effort to urinate, after: *Guaj.*
 urination, before: *Canth.*, *dig.*
 during: *Sulph.*
 after: *Con.*, *dig.*, *guaj.*
 urinating, when not: *Cham.*
 tearing: *Kali-c.*
 neck: *Canth.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
 pressing during urination, when: *Kali-c.*
 urination, during: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
 twisting, neck: *Coc-c.*
 twinging: *Tereb.*
 twitching: *Agar.*
 region of: *Lith.*

PARALYSIS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, ***Ars.***, *aur.*,
bell., *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., ***Caust.***, *cic.*, *cupr.*, ***Dulc.***, *form.*,

BLADDER.

PARALYSIS.

Gels., hell., helon., *hyos.*, lach., *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., **Zinc.**

daytime: Thuj.

forcible retention seems to paralyze the bladder: **Caust.**, *ruta*.

hysterical subjects, in: **Zinc.**

old people, in: **Ars.**, cann-s., con., *gels.*, kali-p.

over-distension, after: *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *rhus-t.* sulph.

parturition, after, no desire: **Ars.**, **Caust.**, *hyos.*

PARALYTIC weakness: Cod., *morph.*, op., **Sulph.**

sphincter: Agar., apoc., *bell.*, canth., jug-r., *phos.*, plant., *puls.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will wet the bed: Alum.

neck: Agar., atro., bar-c., cadm., canth., cub., op., *stram.*

POLYPI: Ant-c., **Calc.**, con., graph., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *puls.*, sil., teucr., thuj.

PULSATION: *Canth.*, *dig.*

urination, before: *Dig.*

region of: Berb., *dig.*

RETENTION of urine (see "Urination retarded"): **Acon.**, æsc., agar., all-s., alum., ant-t., **Apis**, ap-g., *apoc.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, card-m., **Caust.**, chel., chim., chin., *cic.*, cimic., ciunb., *clem.*, coc-c., cochl., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, *euph.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc.*, Merc-c., merc-cy, mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sars., *secale*, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Tereb.**, thuj., urt-u., *verat.*, *zinc.*

RETENTION.

evening: Bor.

night: 3-6 a. m.: **Pareir.**

air, from exposure to cold: **Caust.**

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *art-v.*, calc., *caust.*

every time child catches cold: **Acon.**, *dulc.*, *puls.*, sulph.

chill, in: **Apis**, *arn.*, canth., *hyos.*, lyc., op., *puls.*, *stram.*

cholera, in: **Verat.**

chronic: *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from: **Cact.**

in the vagina, from: **Coc-c.**

cold, from catching: *Acon.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, sulph.

standing on cold pavement: *Calc.*

colic: *Arn.*, *coloc.*, **Plb.**, thuj.

confinement, after: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *cauth.*, **Caust.**, *hyos.*, ign., lyc, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*

with dribbling: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Nux-v.**, *sabin.*, *staph.*

dysentery: **Arn.**, *merc.*

enlarged prostate, from: *Apis*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *cact.*, canth., *chim.*, con., **Dig.**, ferr., *hyos.*, kali-i., *merc-d.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, sep., **Staph.**, *stram.*

exertion, after: **Arn.**, **Caps.**, **Rhus-t.**

forcibly retains the urine, if she (see "Paralysis of Bladder"): *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sulph.

fright, after: *Acon.*, **Op.**

hysteria, in: **Zinc.**

locomotor ataxia: *Arg-n.*

mensès, during: Ham., kali-bi.

new born infants, in: **Acon.**, *apis*, benz-ac., *camph.*, canth., erig., *hyos.*, lyc., *puls.*

after passion of the nurse: *Op.*

old men: *Solidago.*

BLADDER.

RETENTION.

painful: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, **Caust.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

urging, with, while lying on the back: *Puls.*

sensation as if urine retained by contraction of sphincter: *Sulph.*

strong desire but impossible to urinate because of swelled prostate gland: *Apis*, *cact.*, *chim.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**

urine passed by drops. (See "Urination, dribbling.")

RHEUMATIC affections: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *merl.*

SPASM: *Ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caul.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *guara.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *uva-u.*, *vib.*

urination, before: *Manc.*, *uva-u.*

during: *Asaf.*, *carb-s.*, *op.*

after: *Asaf.*, *puls.*

neck: **Arn.**, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, *prun.*, *ruta.*

night: *Prun.*

sexual excesses, after: *Nux-v.*

spasmodic stricture: *Mag-p.*, *ruta.*

SPASMODIC action of: *Tarent.*

SUPPURATION (see "Urine"): *Canth.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

SWOLLEN: *Apoc.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *chlor.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *tarent.*

region of: *Puls.*

TENESMUS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, **Dig.**, *elaps.*, *eng.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Pareira**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *polyg.*, *pop.*, **Prun.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,

TENESMUS.

senec., *sep*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *tax.*, **Thuj.**, *ust.*, *uva-u.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Par.*, *senec.*

4 a. m.: *Am-m.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *phos.*

evening, walking in open air: *Lith.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *lith.*, *merc.*

lying down agg.: *Lyc.*

icy cold feet, with: *Elaps.*

menses, during: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: **Tereb.**

stool, during: *Alum.*, **Caps.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after: **Canth.**

urination, after: *Ferr.*, *squil.*

tenesmus of rectum, with: *Alum*

vomiting, purging and micturition: *Crot-h.*

TENSION: **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*

THICKENING of walls of: *Dulc.*

TUMORS: *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation: *Agar.*, *bell.*

TWITCHING, neck, during urination: *Op.*

ULCERATION: *All-s.*, *canth.*, *eup-pur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *ran-b.*

calculi, caused by: *All-s.*

symptoms of: *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mit.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

BLADDER.

URGING to urinate.

nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr.,
Ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, plb., *pod.*, prun.,
Puls., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb.,
sarr., **Sars.**, *secale*, selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann.,
Staph., strain., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax.,
Thuj., valer., verat., verb., *vesp.*, vib.,
viol-l., *zinc.*

daytime: Ferr-p., kali-bi., led., *mang.*

morning: Alum., ambr., berb., cocc., coff.,
graph., lil-t., ruta, senec., *sep.*

rising, on: Berb., mez., plant., **Sulph.**

waking, on: Apoc., chin-s., hep., merc.,
mez., *sars.*

walking, while, with difficult, tardy and
feeble stream: *Alum.*, *sep.*

8 a. m.: Puls.

8 to 9 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Aloe, mez.

10 a. m.: Am-m., *equis.*

afternoon: bell., cic., *equis.*, ferr., hyper.,
indg., lil-t., merc., *nux-v.*, petr., sabad.,
sulph.

colic, with: Chin-s.

evening: Am-c., *bell.*, coloc., kreos., *lyc.*,
nat-m., nux-m., *puls.*, sabad., sep., *sulph.*,
thuj., zinc.

lying, while: Lyc.

night: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis,
arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, caust.,
cina, clem., croc., cupr., **Dig.**, *equis.*, ery-a.,
euphr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., mag-m.,
meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., puls.,
rhus-l., sabin., samb., *secale*, sep., **Sil.**
spig., squil., stram sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

day, and: Apis, arg-m., cact., *carb-v.*, cast.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., *rhus-l.*, sars., sil., thuj.

coition, after: Nat-p.

cutting in urethra, with: Lach.

erections, with: Sil.

URGING, night.

perspiration, with: Sil.

waking, on: Ant-t., caust., dig., euph., hep.,
mag-m., murx., sil., staph.

midnight: Ant-t., nat-c., sulph.

12 and 3 a. m., between: Acon.

2 a. m.: Anth-n., con., hyper., puls., uran

3:30 a. m.: Canth.

3 a. m.: *Dig.*, sarr.

4 a. m.: Merc.

abdomen, on touching: Acon.

absent: Bell., calad., ferr., hell., *lac-c.*, op.,
ox-ac., *phos.*, stann., verat.

distended bladder, with: **Ars.**, calad.,
Caust., hell., op., pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann.,
verat.

urine flows freely: Phos.

anxious: **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cur.,
Dig., graph., ph-ac., phyt., sep., til.

day and night: **Carb-v.**

urinate, on beginning to: **Acon.**

apyrexia: Ant-t., dros., hell., hyos., lyc.,
ph-ac., phos., thuj.

chill, during: *Ant-l.*, bry., chin., dulc., lyc.,
meph., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

constant: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., aran., *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
brach., brom., *cacl.*, cain., calc., cann-i.,
Canth., *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*,
Con., *cop.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**,
Ery-a., eup-pur., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., ham.,
hell., ign., ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
mill., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pareir.**, petr.,
ph-ac., phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, rumx., ruta,
sabad., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*,
valer., verat.

evening, while lying: Lyc.

night: *Apis*, **Dig.**, *ery-a.*, *lil-l.*, *merc.*,
thuj.

erections, with: *Rhus-l.*

bladder, distended, with passing only a few
drops: All-s.

BLADDER.

URGING, constant.

erections, with: *Mosch.*, *rhus-t.*

pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with:
Ferr.

running water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*

sitting, while, must walk about: *Caps.*,
chim.

dragging down in pelvis, with: **Sep.**

drinking, after: *Podo.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

frequent (see "Urination, frequent"): *Acon.*,
act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *aran.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*,
aur-m., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem*,
cob., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *conval.*,
cop., *corn.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*,
Dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*,
euph., *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-n., *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**,
Merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
olnd., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*,
Staph., *stran.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**, *trill.*, *uva.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zing.*

evening: *Guare.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night and day: *Apis*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
senec.

coffee, after: *Cob.*

cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian
region: *Coloc.*

desire increases as the quantity of urine
diminishes: *Equis.*

URGING, frequent.

flatus, with, upward and downward: *Cycl.*

headache, with: *Cupr.*

infant, in an, screams before the urine
passes: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

loss of tone of sphincter, from: *Apoc.*,
jug-r.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

during: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*

after: *Cham.*, *puls.*

suppressed, with: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *dig.*,
dros., *gels.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

motion, the slightest, agg.: *Berb.*

stool, with desire for. (See "painful urg-
ing.")

urinate immediately, if he does not, a feel-
ing as if urine passed involuntarily, which
is not so: *Bry.*

without passing any; then while sitting in-
voluntary flow: *Caust.*

ineffectual: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *Apis*,
Apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dol.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**,
ferr-i., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*,
Hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos*, *lach.*, *law.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *parier.*, *petr.*,
petros., *phell.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *podo.*,
prun., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
Sars., *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *ziuc.*

night: *Coc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

children: *Lyc.*

chill, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

craups in rectum, with: *Caust.*

diarrhoea, with: *Cupr.*

fever, during: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

headache, with: **Con.**

BLADDER.

URGING, ineffectual.

menses, during, agg.: *Aur.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

standing, while, then while sitting urine flows involuntarily: *Caust.*

stool, with urging to: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sumb.*

irresistible. (See "sudden.")

lifting a load, when: *Bry.*

lying on back: *Puls.*

bed, in: *Ham.*

amel.: *Dig.*

married women, newly (see "Urination, dysuria"): **Staph.**

menses, before: *Kali-i.*, *puls.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

motion, from: *Berb.*, *bry.*

old women: *Cop.*

only a few drops pass until the next stool, when it flows freely: *All-s.*, *am-m.*

painful: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anth-n.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pareir.**, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-r.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*

child cries: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, **Sars.**

child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified: *Petros.*

children reach with their hands to their genitals and cry out: **Acon.**, *merc.*

disappears when menstrual flow starts: *Kali-i.*

pain in abdomen, with: *Lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

bladder: *Calc-p.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*

neck: *Anth-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *spong.*

and end of penis: *Ferr-p.*

URGING, painful, with pain in.

chest, if desire be not soon enough attended to: **Lil-t.**

glands, violent: *Pareir.*

groin: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-s.*, *rhodo.*

head, pressing on vertex or temples, if desire be not soon enough attended to: *Fl-ac.*

kidneys: *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *merc-c.*, *ruta.*

if desire be not soon enough attended to: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*

liver, chest and kidneys: *Ferr.*

loins: *Carb-an.*, *kreos.*

and back: *Lach.*

pelvis, and bearing down: *Sep.*

perinæum: *Ant-t.*

sacrum: *Nat-s.*

thighs: *Carb-an.*, *pareir.*

down the: *Pareir.*

urethra: *Cocc.*, *con.*

tearing in urethra, with: *Hyper.*

thinking of it, when: *Hell.*

urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *atum.*, *aphis*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

perspiration, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*

shuddering, with: *Hyper.*

sitting, while: *Caps.*, *chim.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Canth.*

stool, after: *Abrot.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*

sudden: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, **Kreos.**, *lith.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

BLADDER.

URGING, sudden.

morning: Phos.

waking, on: Hep., sulph.

night: Caust., sulph.

child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough: Kreos.

attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine had escaped, which is not so: Bry.

busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine: Calc., kali-c.

hasten to urinate, must, or urine will escape: *Agar.*, aloe, ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cic., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dulc., *hyos.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petros.*, *phos.*, plant., plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *squit.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

menses, during: Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing: *Canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with: Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glans, and then return and cause pain in urethra: *Prun.*

thinking of it, while: Hell., *ox-ac.*

thirst, with: Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after: Ang., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., caust., *chim.*, con., crot t., dig., *equis.*, graph., *guaj.*, lac-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-c., pareir., phos., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *stann.*, staph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-m., *berb.*, bor., *canth.*, **Dig.**, kreos., led., merc., *nat-m.*, *petros.*, phos., phyt., *sabin.*, sep., *squit.*, sulph.

night: Bor., sulph.

menses, during: Ant-t., chin., kali-i., *nux-v.*, rat., sars., *sep.*

urination, after: *Berb.*

walking, while: Alum., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, caust., phos.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in: Asim., *canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

pouring out liquid: Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops): *Agar.*, all-c., all-s., am-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., *caust.*, chel., chim., cic., **Clem.**, coff., colch., con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *euph.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, lac-d., lach., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *pareir.*, petr., pli-ac., phos., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., prun., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, secale, sil., spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent, **Tereb.**, thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on: Spig.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Lyc.*, zinc.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: Caust., *lyc.*, ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red: Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-n., sulph.

then free with stool: All-s., am-m.

enlarged prostate, with: *Aloe*, *arn.*, bar-c., *dig.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, petr., *puls.*, sabal-ser., selen., sep., *staph.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, **Arn.**, ars., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, dulc., *gels.*, *hyos.*, iod., jug-r., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sant., selen., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verb.*, zinc.

day and night: Ars., *gels.*, iod., *nux-v.*, petr., *verb.*

boys, in: *Rhus-t.*

delayed, if: Plant.

labor, after: *Arn.*

menses, during: *Cact.*, *canth.*

not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but, bladder distended, no pain: *Gels.*

labor, after: *Arn.*

perpendicularly, urine drops out: **Hep.**

rising from a seat, when: Spig.

BLADDER.

URINATION, dribbling.

sitting, while: *Puls.*, *sars.*

when standing urine passes freely: *Sars.*

stitches in glans penis, with: *Pareir.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sumb.*

urination, after (compare "residuary"):
Agar., *ant-e.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *caust.*, **Clem.**, *con.*,
graph., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-e.*,
nat-m., *petr.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
rau-sc., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
thuj., *verb.*, *zing.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*

and stool: *Caust.*, *petr.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while (see "involuntary"): *Puls.*

dysuria: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, all s.,
aloe, *ang.*, *ant-e.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
apis, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell, *berb.*, *eact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**,
Canth., *eaps.*, *carb-s.*, *eaul.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
cic., *clem.*, *coe-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
Cop., *corn.*, *eub.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dory.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,
ind., *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
laur., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *mit.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
Petros., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*,
polyg., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-a.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seeale*, *senec.*,
sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Corn.*, *sep.*

old men, in: *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*

afternoon, walking amel.: *Lith.*

night: *Cic.*, *merc.*

midnight, after, 3 to 5 a. m.: *Pareir.*

aching in back, with: *Vesp.*

apyrexia, during: *Caps.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *staph.*

chill, during: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: *Senec.*

fever, during: *Ant-e.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
cham., *colch.*, *dule.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
staph., *sumb.*

URINATION, dysuria.

married women, newly: *Cann-s.*, *ery-a.*,
Staph.

menses, suppressed and drawing pains in
abdomen, with: *Puls.*

pain in the splineter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia of the skin down the course of the left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popliteus and heel, with coldness creeping over the whole course of the nerve, especially in the heel: *Agar.*

painful, child cries before urine starts: **Bor.**,
lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Sars.**

close of urination: *Sars.*

coldness, numbness and twitching down
left leg, with: *Agar.*

dances around the room in agony, so that
he: *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *petros.*

dinner and supper, after: *Nux-m.*

effort to urinate agg.: *Plb.*

spasm of bladder, from: *Coleh.*

spasmodic closure of the sphincter while
finishing: *Cann-s.*

thinking of it agg.: *Hell.*, *nux-v.*

urination, after, agg.: **Equis.**

perspiration, during: **Canth.**, **Cham.**, *hep.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, after: *Op.*

tenesmus of rectum, with, evening: *Ferr.*

and spasm of urethra: *Prun.*

vesical (straining) from: *Acon.*, **Agar.**,
Atum., *am-m.*, *ant-e.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *eaps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
chim., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, **Dig.**, *gels.*,
hyos., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**,
mur-ac., *nat-e.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
pareir., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*,
puls., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *sil.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*

prolapsus ani, with: **Mur-ac.**, *valer.*

urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*,
canth., *cyel.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
prun., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

BLADDER.

URINATION.

feeble stream (slow): Agar., **Alum.**, am-m., *apis*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., bell., *berb.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*, hell., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *laur.*, lyc., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., prun., raph., *rhus-t.*, sars., secale, selen., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, syph., thuj., zinc.

morning, on waking: **Alum.**, arn., hep., *sep.*

night: Kali-c., *sulph.*

difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms, with: **Laur.**

pain in the bladder, with violent: Calc-p.

restrained, after being: Calc-p.

rising, after: Merc-ac., mez., sal-ac, *sulph.*

sleep, after: Op.

slow after stool, only dribbling: Selen.

forcible stream: Agn., ant-c., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, coc-c., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., spig., staph., sulph.

forked stream: Arg-n., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chim., clem., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, petr., prun., *rhus-t.*, **Thuj.**

frequent: Abies., acon., æth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-t., asc-t., aspar., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., casc., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chim.*, chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., equis., *ery-a.*, **Euphr.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., guaj. ham., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, **Lac-ac.**, **Lach.**, lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-l*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, med., meli., meph., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., plat.,

URINATION, frequent.

podo., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., vest., vib., *viol-t.*, zinc.

daytime: Ham., *mag-m.*, nat-m., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., uran.

and night: *Alum.*, *apis*, cain., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, lac-ac., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, sars.

attempting to retain it causes pain: *Lac-ac.*

morning: Am-m., bar-ac., bell., caust., coca., kreos., *mez.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sil.

rising, after: Ambr., phos.

forenoon: Ant-t., arg-n., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., sulph.

afternoon: Alum., bov., chlol., coc-c., petr., sep., sulph.

evening: Alum., calc-p., cann-i., euphr., ferr-i., grat., lyc., ox-ac., sulph.

night: Agn-c., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *apis*, ant-c., anth-n., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bufo, bry., *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-f., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlol., cinnb., clem., cob., coca, coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., *equis.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *meph.*, **Merc.**, murx., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plb., *podo.*, prun., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta, *sang.*, sars., selen., senec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., **Tereb.**, thuj., zinc.

cries before urine passes: **Bor.**

pregnancy, during: Podo.

seldom during day: **Bor.**, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a little urine: Calc., kali-c.

BLADDER.

URINATION, frequent.

chill, during: **Ars.**, canth., hyper., meph., **Merc.**, *pelros.*, ph-ac., phos., sulph.

dinner, after: Cycl., nat-m.

emission of water-colored urine in small quantity: *Dig.*

exertion, after: *Æth.*

fever, during: Arg-m., bell, *kreos.*, lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., strani.

drinking, after: Cimx., eup-pur.

headache, with: *Bell.*, **Gels.**, *lac-d.*, *veral.*, vib.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, asar., kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., phos., *sars.*, *sulph.*

during: Alum., alumn., apis, canth., caust., nux-v., plat., *sars.*, sulph., vib.

old people: *Bar-c.*

other day, every: *Bar-c.*

pain in face, with: *Calc.*

perspiration, during: Ant-c., bar-c., **Calc.**, *caust.*, ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *selen.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

hasty. (See "Urging, sudden.")

incomplete (compare "unsatisfactory"): Am-m., *berb.*, bry., calc., cann-i., carl., *caust.*, **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, helon., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., petr., phos., **Selen.**, sil., *slaph.*, thuj.

bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty urine: Abrot.

obliged to urinate five or six times before the bladder is empty: *Thuj.*

interrupted (intermittent): *Agar.*, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., bov., cann-i., caps, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-s., med., meph., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

evening: *Caust.*

coition, after: *Ph-ac.*

painful erections, with: *Ant-c.*

spurts, in swelled prostate, with each spurt cutting pain: *Puls.*

URINATION, interrupted.

stream, after which the urine flows out drop by drop: Mag-s., rheum.

urine flows better when standing: *Con.*

so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled milk: **Ph-ac.**

violent contractions in region of bladder, by: Petr.

involuntary: Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo, cact., calc., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., *chin.*, chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *colch.*, con., crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., *plan.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta*, sang., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *terebr.* *thuj.*, ust., *veral.*, *verb.*, vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Fl-ac.**, thuj.

and night: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Caust.**, *hyos.*, *rhus-a.*, *ruta*.

sleep, during: *Bell.*

walking, while: Ferr., thuj.

morning: Am c., *cina*, phos.

toward: Am-c., chlol.

forenoon: Phys.

night (incontinence in bed): *Acon.*, *æth.*, am-c., anac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, bry., cact., calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., chlol., cimx., *cina*, coca, con., cub., dulc., **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lac-d., lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *plan.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., *terebr.* *thuj.*, *veral.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, night.

- cough, during: *Apis, caust., colch.*
- pregnancy, during: *Podo.*
- sleep, during: *Am-c., anan., apoc., arn., ars., Bell., benz-ac., cact, calc., Caust., cina, cupr., equis., graph., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plan., podo., psor., Puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., Sil., Sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.*
- morning, toward: *Am-c., cact., chlol., zinc.*
- midnight to morning: *Plan.*
- after, 5 a. m.: *Cact.*
- difficult to waken the child: *Bell., Kreos.*
- dreaming of urinating, while: *Ambr., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., sep., sulph.*
- first sleep: *Benz-ac., caust., cina, kreos., ph-ac., Sep.*
- spasmodic enuresis: **Arg-m.**, *bell., canth., caps., caust., cina, coloc., hyos., ign., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., rhus-t., verat.*
- tangible cause except habit, when there is no: *Equis.*
- typhoid fever, in: *Arn., ars., Hyos., rhus-l.*
- weakly children, in: *Chin.*
- blowing the nose, when: **Caust.**, *ziuc.*
- chill, before: **Gels.**
- during: *Caust., dulc., puls., rhus-t., sulph.*
- convulsions, during: *Art-v., Bufo, caust., cocc, cupr., Hyos., nux-m., plb., strych., zinc.*
- cough, during: *Alum., anl-c., Apis, bell., bry., caps., carb-an., Caust., colch., dulc., hyos., ign., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., murx., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph., tareut., thuj., veral., vib., zinc.*
- delayed, if: *Phos., plan.*

URINATION, involuntary.

- effort, during, no urine flows: *Gels.*
- erections, during: *Hydr.*
- exertion, during: *Bry.*
- flatus, expelling, when: *Puls., sulph.*
- labor, after: *Arn., Ars.*
- mania, during: *Cupr.*
- menses, during: *Calc., hyos.*
- motion, during: *Bry., calc., ph-ac., phos., ruta, staph.*
- old people, in: *All-c., aloe, apis, aur-m., cann-s., cic., iod., phos., secale, thuj. **
- meu with enlarged prostate: *All-s., aloe, cic., iod, kali-p., pareir., secale, thuj.*
- pregnancy, during: *Nat-m., podo., sep.*
- rest, during: *Rhus-l.*
- retain, great pain on attempting to: *Uran.*
- riding, while: *Thuj.*
- rising from a seat, when: *Mag-c.*
- running, while: *Arn.*
- sitting, while: *Caust., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sars., stram.*
- she must swing her foot constantly or the urine will escape: *Zinc.*
- sneezing, when: *Alet., Caust., lac-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., zinc.*
- standing, while: *Bell., caust., ferr., lyc., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sep.*
- stool, straining at, while: *Alum.*
- after: *Acon., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin., cina, colch., con., dig., hyos., laur., mosch., Mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., secale, selen., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*
- dysenteric, each: *Alum.*
- fully conscious, while, supposing it to be flatus: *Ars.*
- straining, when not; voluntary defecation impossible: *Arg-n.*
- typhoid, in: *Arg-n., arn., ars., colch., hyos., Mur-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., sulph.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, stool.

vomiting, with: *Crot-h.*

thirst and fear, with: **Acon.**

typhoid fever: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

urination, after: *Agar.*, *cann-i.*, **Clem.**, *helon.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*

vomiting, when: *Ars.*, *dig.*

walking, while: *Alet.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

yet on attempting to, when standing still, nothing passed: *Mag-m.*

washing, while: *Kreos.*

water running from a hydrant, on seeing: *Lyssin.*, *sulph.*

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

paroxysmal: *Chel.*, *cycl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

projecting stream, inability to pass in a: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**

residuary (compare "dribbling, urination, after"): *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *pelr.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

retarded, must wait for urine to flow: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, **Arn.**, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *eucal.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*

alone, can only pass urine when: *Nat-m.*

great straining, after, a few drops of urine pass, which are followed by a full stream, without pain; after this sometimes dribbling urine: **Clem.**

knees, on the, and pressing head against floor, can pass urine only when: *Parseir.*

listening to music, can pass urine only when: *Tarent.*

URINATION, retarded, listening to.

water running, can pass urine only when: *Lyssin.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

whistling, can pass urine only when: *Cycl.*, *tarent.*

long while, and then only a little urine passes: **Caust.**

especially if others are near him: *Nat-m.*

pain, by, in the fundus of bladder: *Phos.*

press, must, a long time before he can begin: *Abies-n.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tax.*, *thuj.*

morning: **Alum.**, *arn.*, **Hep.**, **Op.**

continue to, must, if he stops to breathe the urine ceases to flow until he strain again: *Nat-p.*, *stram.*

must, to pass the last part: *Rheum.*

frequent pressing to urinate, with, with small discharges: *Thuj.*

so hard, must, to start the urine that anus protrudes: **Mur-ac.**

long pressing, after, urine passes guttatum: *Bell.*, *plb.*

long time, must, which is painful: *Laur.*

painful and frequent urination, with disposition to sit and strain a long time, after which few drops pass: *Abies-n.*

pressure, the more, the less it flows: *Kali-c.*

stand and press a long time, must, before urine will start: *Nit-ac.*

sitting, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**

bent backward, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**

spasm of sphincter, on account of: **Op.**

standing, can only pass urine while: **Hyper.**, **Sars.**

with feet wide apart and body inclined forward, can only pass urine while: *Chim.*

flows better, while: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, retarded, standing.

flows involuntarily while sitting: *Caust.*

urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking: *Mag-m.*

stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only: *Aloe, alum, am-m., laur., nat-p., selen., stram.*

urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has passed from the vagina: *Coc-c.*

urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow: *Ph-ac.*

seldom: *Acon., agar., aloe, alum., arg-n., arn., ars, aur., bar-c, beli., bry., camph., Canth., carb-v., cast, chel., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., grat., hep., hyos., iris, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., uicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., plb., prun., psor., puls., ruta, sars., secale, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., stront., syph., thuj., zinc.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

slow. (See "feeble," "thin stream," "retarded.")

small stream. (See "thin.")

spurting stream: *Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.*

coughing, when: *Kreos., staph.*

urination, after: *Helon.*

thin stream: *Agar., apis, bell., camph., canth., chim., chin., Clem., cop., eup-pur., gins.,*

URINATION, thin stream.

graph., gymn., hell., merc., nit-ac., petr., prun., puls., samb., sars., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tax., thuj., zinc.

unconscious, urethra, insensible: *Apis, apoc., Arg-n., Caust., cedr., chlol., cupr., kali-br., mag-m., nux-v., sars.*

mania, in: **Cupr.**

unsatisfactory (see "incomplete" and "Fulness, urination, after"): *Alum., arn., Ars., aspar., aur., bell., berb., brach., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., Caust., cic., clem., cocc., colch., con., cub., gels., gins., Hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.*

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling: *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra: *Agar., all-c., alum., arg-n., aspar., cedr., clem., ery-a., kali-bi., petr., rhus-v., selen., thuj.*

WEAKNESS: *All-c., alum., alum., ars., camph., canth., carl., cham., hep., hyos., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-p., pall., ph-ac., rheum, rhus-l., stann., tereb., zinc.*

evening: *Alum.*

old people: *Ars.*

parturition, after: **Ars.**

sphincter: *Apoc., jug-r.*

WORM in, sensation of: *Bell., sep.*

KIDNEYS.

ABSCESS: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

ADDISON'S disease: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *Iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

CALCULI. (See "Urine, sediment.")

CATARRH: *Canth.*, *coll.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

COLD sensation: *Spire.*

region of: *Cham.*

FLUTTERING sensation, region of: *Chin.*

FORMICATION: *Hydr.*

region of: *Dir.*

HEAT: *Kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *zing.*

extending to bladder: *Aur.*

region of: *Berb.*, *cimic.*, *helon.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

HEAVINESS: *Carl.*, *equis.*

morning: *Sang.*

waking, on: *Æth.*

sitting agg.: *Carl.*

region of: *Cimic.*, *dir.*, *helon.*, *phos.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*

afternoon: *Helon.*, *sang.*

evening: *Helon.*

night: *Tell.*

motion agg.: *Cimic.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *arund.*, *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Oci.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *Wies.*

INFLAMMATION.

acute parenchymatous: **Apis**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *kali-cht.*, **Nat-s.**, *slram.*, *uran.*

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with: **Colch.**

cardiac and hepatic affections, with: *Aur.*, *calc-a.*

pericarditis, with: *Coc-c.*

suppurative, *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

toxæmic: *Crol-h.*

LAMENESS, region of: *Cimic.*, *phys.*

waking, on: *Ptel.*

left, with cramp, extending into thighs: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS, region of: **Berb.**

PAIN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *cann-s.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, **Colch.**, *dutc.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gamb.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *pareir.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alumn.*, *cain.*, *tarent.*

waking, ou: *Ox-ac.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Sil.*

night: *Ars-h.*, *tarent.*

alternating with vertigo: *Alum.*

apyrexia, during: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *staph.*

bending body, on: *Chin.*

blowing nose: *Calc-p.*

KIDNEYS.

PAIN.

breathing deeply, when: *Æth.*, *astac-fl.*,
benz-ac., *selen.*

dancing, while: *Alum.*

laughing, when: *Cann-i.*

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

lying down, while: *Æth.*

menses, at beginning of: *Berb.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

motion agg.: *Colch.*, *ham.*

amel.: *Tereb.*

retained, if urine is: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Pull*, *tereb.*, *valer.*

sneezing agg.: *Æth.*

stooping, when: *Chin.*

after long: *Sulph.*

swelling of right knee, with: *Benz-ac.*

urging to urinate, during: *Ars-h.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *merc-c.*, *ruta.*

urination, during: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*,
senec.

after amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *med.*

walking, while: *Clem.*

extending over abdomen: *Hydr-ac.*

bladder: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *oci.*, *phyt.*,
tabac.

epigastrium: *Hydr-ac.*

hip: *Ox-ac.*

right ilium: *Sang.*

thigh: *Nux-v.*

testes: *Syph.*

region of: *Abrot.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars-h.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
canth., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cocc.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*,
erig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*,
lob., *manc.*, *myric.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
senec., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*, *cain.*, *ham.*

evening: *Ox-ac.*, *tarent.*

night: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

undressing, while: *Helon.*

PAIN, region of.

bands of clothing, from: *Chel.*

blowing the nose, when: *Calc-p.*

digging, when: *Calc-p.*

lie only on the back, can: *Colch.*

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

riding over rough road, after: *Alumn.*

stooping, after: *Sulph.*

stretching, after: *Calc.*

urination, during: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, *nit.ac.*

extending to bladder: *Coc-c*, *phyt.*

downwards: *Sars.*

from genitals, anus and thighs: *Kreos.*

groin: *Kali-bi.*

auxious nausea, with: *Cann-s.*

thighs: **Berb.**

ureters: *Canth.*, *chel.*, *ocim.*, *phyt.*

ureters, right side: *Apis*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
dios., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, *tabac.*

left side: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
calad., *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *epig.*, *ipom.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

radiating from renal region: **Berb.**, *pareir.*

extending to penis and testes: *Canth.*, *con.*,
dios., *nux-v.*

right thigh: *Nux-v.*

thighs and feet: *Pareir.*

urethra, into: **Berb.**

and seminal cords: *Clem.*, *dios.*

aching: *Apoc.*, *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *calc.*,
chel., *cinub.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*,
helon., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *scut.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *zing.*

evening: *Canth.*, *helen.*

night: *Calc.*, *cann-i.*

riding, while: *Calc.*

urination, during: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*

amel.: **Lyc.**, *tarent.*

region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,
apoc., **Berb.**, *brach.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *caust.*,

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, aching, region of.

coc-c., elat., equis., lian., *hydr.*, lyc.,
merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys.,
sabad., sep., still., tabac.

afternoon: *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening: *Canth.*

10 p. m.: Ir-fl.

urination, before: Tabac.

waking, on: Still.

bruised: *Cact.*, clem., uanc., *pareir.*, phys.

afternoon, sitting, while: Kali-c.

region of: **Berb.**, phys., zinc.

evening: Meny.

extending to thighs: *Berb.*

burning: *Ars-h.*, arund., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
bufo, cann-i., **Canth.**, *helon.*, hep., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pin-s.,
rheum, **Tereb.**, zinc.

left: Benz-ac., lachn., zing.

oppressed breathing and faintness, with:
Bufo.

urination, before: Rheum, thuj.

during: Rheum.

extending through left ilium to pubis, in
women: Arund.

along ureters: Cedr., pin-s.

to bladder: bell., *tereb.*

region of: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*,
nat-m., phyt., *tereb.*

constricting, extending to bladder: Nit-ac.

down ureters to penis, pressure on glans
amel., at times pain goes upward: *Canth.*

contracting: Clem.

down ureters to penis: *Canth.*

cramping: Kali-i., oci.

cutting: Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, bad., *berb.*,
cann-i., **Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, daph.,
eup-pur., graph., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, merc.,
nux-m., plb., *staph.*

paroxysmal, and burning in both: **Canth.**

urination, before: Graph.

PAIN, cutting.

region of: Plb., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel., cold agg.: *Staph.*

lancinations, friction and pressure amel.:
Plb.

ureters: *Aisc.*, *apis*, aspar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars, **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, cann-s.,
canth., **Carb-an.**, coc-c., colch., con.,
dios., equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., *kali-c.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, med., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
oci., *op.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, psor., **Sars.**,
senec., sep., sil., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with pain in glans: *Canth.*

urination, after: *Apis.*

digging: Cur., kali-i.

region of pressure agg.: **Berb.**

dragging, ureters, like labor pain with urging
to urinate: Cham.

drawing: Clem., coc-c., *nux-m.*, **Tereb.**

right, 5 a. m.: Coc-c.

left: *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.

stooping, when: *Benz-ac.*

tensive, riding, while: Agar.

extending right to hip: *Tereb.*

region of: Aloe, alumn., *berb.*, *cann-s.*, carl.,
cinnb., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., meny., ruta,
Tereb., zinc.

evening, sitting, while: Meny., ruta.

extending into inguinal region: Cann-s.

right hip: *Tereb.*

ureter, right: *Astac.*

left: Calad.

gnawing: *Tarent.*

region of: Brach.

lancinating. (See "Cutting.")

piercing in both ureters, with urging to uri-
nate: Nat-s.

pressing: Am-br., *aphis*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carl.*,
cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., ran-sc., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

night: Calc.

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, pressing.

motion amel.: Tereb.
 sitting, while: Pall., *tereb.*
 urination, before: Graph.
 region of: Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cimic., ham.,
 hydr., pall.
 pulsating: Berb.
 shooting: Acon., æsc., bapt., *berb.*, *ip.*,
 kali-bi., tarent.
 night: Tarent.
 motion agg.: Kali-bi.
 extending to knee: Ip., kali-bi.
 region of: *Berb.*, cann-i., chel., kali-bi.,
 nat-p.
 and bladder, lying on face amel.: Chel.
 sore (pain on pressure): Acon., agar., apis,
 asaf., asar., benz-ac., brach., *calc-a.*, cann-s.,
 canth., *chel.*, cinnb., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**,
 hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *manc.*, *rat.*, selen.,
 tabac., tarent., tell., vesp., zinc.
 right: *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.
 left: Benz-ac., zinc.
 exerting the muscles, while: Apoc.
 sensitive to jarring: Æth., alum., *bell.*,
berb., calc-p., *cann-i.*
 region of: Abrot., benz-ac., *berb.*, brach.,
 cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., equis., hydr., merc-c.,
 nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., tell., *tereb.*,
 zinc.
 spasmodic: Chel., coc-c.
 right: 4 p. m. to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*
 left: 4 p. m. to 8 p. m.: Lyc.
 stabbing, region of: Arn., erig.
 stitching, stinging, sticking: Acon., æth.,
 agar., anan., *arn.*, ars., astac., bapt., *bell.*,
Berb., bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*,
 chin., coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr-a., cycl.,
 dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lobel., lyc.,
 mang., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
 phos., plb., ran-sc., sep., staph., *tarent.*,
 upa., valer., zinc.
 morning: Chel., cinnb.
 afternoon: Crot-t.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: Zinc.
 bed, in: Coc-c.
 eating, after: Con.
 inspiration, on deep: *Ars*, astac-fl., crot-t.,
 cycl., laur.
 motion of arms, on: Ant-t.
 sitting, while: Dig., valer.
 standing, while: Zinc.
 extending to bladder: Arg-n., bell., *berb.*,
 coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*
 urethra: *Berb.*
 down ureters: Apis, arg-n., bell., *berb.*,
 calad., chel., coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**,
lach., **Lyc.**, pareir., tabac., *tereb.*
 uterus: Nat m.
 tearing: Æsc., **Berb.**, canth., *mez.*, raph.,
rhus-t., zinc.
 stooping, on: Raph.
 region of: **Berb.**, kali-c., lyc., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 morning, rising, after: *Berb.*
 agonizing as from passing calculus, in
 back and hips: Arn.
 pulsating: *Berb.*
 radiating: **Berb.**
 extending to thighs, with stiffness: *Berb.*
 downwards: Arg-n., bell., sars.
 ureters, extending downwards, touch,
 motion and inspiration agg.: Arg-n., bell.
 ulcerative, region of: Cann-s.
PULSATION: Act-s., *berb.*, canth., chel., kali-i.
 extending into abdomen: Kali-i.
 region of: Act-s., canth., pic-ac., sulph.
 * restless sensation: Puls-ii.
SUPPRESSION of urine: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *ail.*,
 am-caust., *anthr.*, **Apis**, apoc., aran., **Arn.**,
Ars., ars-h., *arum-t.*, aur., *bell.*, bism., bufo,
cacl., calc., calend., *camph.*, **Canth.**,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cic.*, *colch.*, con.,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., *dig.*, dulc.,
elaps., *elat.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*,
hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
Laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy.,

KIDNEYS.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

morph., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr.,
phos., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., *rob.*, **Secal**,
sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax.,
tereb., **Verat.**, vip.

cholera, in: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

concussion of spinal column, from: *Arn.*,
rhus-t., *tarent.*

convulsions, with: **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., *stram.*

fever, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *canth.*,
colch., *hyos.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*

menses, during: Kali-bi.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

perspiration, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
camph., *canth.*, dulc., *hyos.*, *tyc.*, **Op.**, puls.,
stram., sulph.

stupor, with: *Dig.*, *plb.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: **Camph.**,
Canth.

violent: *Cic.*, *cupr.*, cycl., sulph.

SUPPURATION. (See "Inflammation.")

SWELLING: Kali-i.

TWITCHING, region of: *Canth.*, mang.

WEARINESS, region of: *Benz-ac.*, carb-an.,
cham., *cimic.*, *helon.*, *manc.*, phyt., *tarent.*

PROSTATE GLAND.

EMISSION prostatic fluid: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., casc., chim., *con.*, daph., dig., *elaps*, *ery-a.*, euph., gels., *hep.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *petr.* **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sabal-ser., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

dribbling: *Phos.*, **Selen.**

easily discharged, so, that even an emission of flatus causes: Mag-c.

emotion, with every: **Con.**, *hep.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, zinc.

erections, during: Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without: *Aur.*, bell., cann-s., *con.*, euph., *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Selen.**, *thuj.*

flatus, while passing: **Con.**, mag-c.

fondling women, while: *Agn.*

lascivious thoughts, during: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac.

stool, with: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, **Con.**, *cor-r.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

difficult, with: *Anac.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *arn.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *con.*, gels., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

soft, with: *Anac.*, *selen.*

after: Am-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*

talking to a young lady, while: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

urination, before: *Psor.*

during: *Anac.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

after: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: *Agn.*, **Selen.**, *sil.*

ENLARGEMENT: *Aloe*, alum., *am-m.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *chim.*, clem., **Con.**, cop., **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uva-u.*

senile: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, *coz.*, **Dig.**, *iod.* nux-v., sabal-ser., *staph.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: Alum., *berb.*, *bry.*, *chim.*, *cycl.*, nux-v.

FESTERING sensation: *Cycl.*

GURGLING sensation: *Phyt.*

HARDNESS: **Con.**, *cop.*, *iod.*, *med.*, plb., *senec.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

without enlargement: *Cop.*

HEAT: *Ptel.*, *puls.*

perinæum: Alum., *aur.*

HEAVINESS: *Cact.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

lascivious thoughts, during: *Graph.*

stone in perinæum, like: *Con.*, *puls.*

INDURATION: *Con.*, *cop.*, *iod.*, plb., *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agn.*, alum., **Apis**, *arn.*, bell., *bov.*, *cact.*, cann-i., canth., *caust.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-d.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, sabal-ser., *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: *Bell.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

ONANISM, complaints after: *Tarent.*

PAIN: All-c., *apis*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *pareir.*, *podo.*, *polyg.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

cancer, in: *Crot-h.*

PROSTATE GLAND.

PAIN.

coition, after: *All-c.*, caps., selen.
 gonorrhœa, during: *Caps.*, cub.
 stool, urging to: *Cycl.*, rhus-t.
 urination, during: *Apis*, cop., pareir.
 urinate, urging to: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: Ant-c., bov., calc-p., canth.,
 caust., chlcl., cupr-a., lyc., plb., *puls.*,
 selen.
 erection, during: Bov.
 rubbing, on: Alum.
 stool, after: Phos.
 urination, at close of: Coca.
 region of: Gnaph.
 aching: Thuj.
 bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and
 forenoon after coition: All-c.
 sitting and walking, while: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: Aur., berb., *carb.*, cycl., nux-v.
 biting, perinæum: Carb-an.
 burning: All-c., ambr., cop., lyssiu, ph-ac.
 perinæum: Ant-c., plb., sil., *thuj.*
 coition, agg. after: Sil.
 constrictive: Cauth., *caust.*, puls.
 perinæum: Sulph.
 cutting perinæum: Aur., bov., lyc., nux-v.,
 thuj.
 morning: Lyc.
 dragging: Sil.
 perinæum: Nat-a.
 drawing, day: Clem.
 perinæum: Kali-bi., mez.
 sitting or walking, while: *Cycl.*

PAIN.

pressing: All-c., apis, brom., merc., ol-an.,
Puls.
 urination, during: Lyc.
 after: Lyc., puls.
 walking, while: All-c., brom.
 perinæum: *Alum.*, apis, asaf., cact., cycl.,
 laur., *lyc.*, phos., puls., selen.
 coition, during: Alum.
 nose, on blowing: Alum.
 urination, after: **Puls.**
 pulsating: Caust., polyg.
 region of: Bov.
 shooting, perinæum: Sulph.
 soreness: Sul-ac.
 stitching: Bov., *con.*, cycl., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-n., lyc.
 afternoon: Aur., kali-bi.
 urination, during: Cact., caust., cop., cycl.,
 kali-n., merc-d., pareir., selen.
 walking agg.: Kali-bi.
 perinæum: Aur., berb., bov., carb-v., chel.,
 mag-m., merc.
 extending to anus: Nit-ac.
 uterus: Berb.
 region of, urination, during: Kali-n.
QUIVERING, nervous, region of: Form.
SUPPURATION: Hep., Sil.
SWELLING: Cann-s., chel., *chim.*, *con.*, cop.,
 cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d.,
 selen., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., thuj.
 hard as a stone: Con.
TENSION: Clem., lyc., thuj.
TWITCHING: Form.
UNEASINESS: Ptel.

URETHRA.

AGGLUTINATION of meatus: Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Canth.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

AIR passes from the female urethra during urination: Sars.

CHORDEE: *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, **Canth.**, *chlol.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mygale.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pip-n.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *zing.*

burning in urethra, with: *Calc-p.*

extreme sensitiveness of urethra: *Caps.*

penis turned up: *Berb.*, *selen.*

CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus: *Sep.*, *uva-u.*

COLDNESS: *Clem.*

painful shoots, during: *Sulph.*

CONSTRICTION: *Cann-s.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*

convulsive: *Berb.*

smarting: *Berb.*

urination, during: *Apis.*, *arg-u.*, *bry.*, *clem.*

after: *Cub.*

extending to bladder: *Lyc.*, *op.*, *phos.*

backward, while reflecting: *Nux-v.*

CONTRACTION: *Asar.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Carb-v.*

erection, during: *Canth.*

internally: **Canth.**

stool and urination, before: *Nat-m.*

suppressed gonorrhœa: **Puls.**

urination, during: *Bry.*, *dig.*, *ind.*

after: *Nux-v.*

extending backward on urination: *Camph.*

CRAMP: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*

CRAWLING: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *junc.*, *merc.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *tus-p.*

fossa navicularis: **Petros.**

sticking: *Mez.*

urinating, when not: *Ph-ac.*

urination, during: *Ign.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*

after: *Canth.*, *lyc.*

DISCHARGE, acrid: *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *sars.*

albuminous: *Canth.*, *nit-ac.*, *petros.*

bloody: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *kali-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

chronic gonorrhœa, in: *Euph.*

urethra painful to touch: *Caps.*

clear: *Brom.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cub.*, *elaps.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

colorless: *Canth.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*

copious. (See "profuse.")

cream-like: **Caps.**

fetid: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

flocculent, urination, after: *Kali-bi.*

gleety: *Agar.*, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *saug.*, **Selen.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, **Sep.**

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE, gleet

impotency, with: *Agn.*

painless: *Agar., arg-m., cann-s., cop., ferr., hydr., kali-i., med., merc., mez., Nat-m., nat-s., petr., psor., sang., Sep., sulph., thuj.*

protracted: *Caps.*

gley: *Graph.*

gonorrhœal: *Agn., aloe, alum., alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., ars-s-f., aur-m., bar-m., bism., bor., cann-i., Cann-s., Canth., caps., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chim., cinnb., clem., Coch., cop., cub., cupr-a., Dig., dory., erig., ery-a., eucal., ferr-i., Ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., hydr., Kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lachn., led., Med., Merc., merc-c., mez., mill., nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., pareir., petr., Petros., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sars., senec., Sep., sil., still., sulph., tarent., Tereb., Thuj.*

night: *Merc., merc-c., sep.*

only: *Sep.*

chronic: *Brom., Calc-p., chim., Chlor., cinnb., Coch., cub., ferr., hydr., kali-s., mygal., myric., Nat-m., petr., petros., plb., sep., sulph., Thuj.*

congestion of parts, with great: *Merc-sul.*

increase after having decreased: *Bry., lil-t., sulph., thuj.*

itching, causing: *Nat-m.*

syphilitics, in: *Aur-m., cinnb., merc., merc-c.*

terrible pain and restlessness, with: *Ars-s-f.*

urination, after: *Ph-ac.*

greenish: *Bry., cob., cop., hydr., kali-h., kali-s., Merc., merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., tereb., thuj.*

night: *Merc., merc-c.*

chronic: *Cinnb., cob., kali-i., Nat-s.*

thick: *Kali-i., merc., Nat-s.*

yellow: *Anan., arg-m., cinnb., cob., cub., cur., hydr., lith., Merc., Nat-s., nux-v., phyt., Puls., sep., tereb., thuj.*

DISCHARGE, greenish-yellow.

painless: *Arg-m.*

thick, with priapism: *Anan., nat-s., Puls.*

jelly-like: *Kali-bi.*

milky: *Cann-s., caps., cop., ferr., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., petros., sep.*

pasty: *Canth.*

sticky: *Nat-m., thuj.*

urination, before: *Mez.*

urination, after: *Cop., kali-c., lach., nat-m., petros., sep.*

mucous: *Agar., agn., ant-c., arg-n., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., cedr., chim., clem., cob., con., cop., cub., dulc., Elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., kali-i., lyc., mag-p., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pareir., petr., petros., phos., rhodo., sabin., sars., Sep., sulph., thuj.*

evening, chill, after a: *Ferr.*

urination, after: *Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac.*

bloody: *Canth., Nit-ac., puls.*

gelatinous, urination, after: *Nat-m.*

glutinous: *Agar., thuj.*

painless: *Merc.*

relaxation of genitals, during: *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after: *Nux-v.*

profuse: *Apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars-s-f., bufo, cann-i., chim., cop., cub., cur., ferr., hydr., kali-bi., med., petros., sep., Thuj.*

purulent: *Agn., arg-n., arn., bar-c., bov., calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., chel., chim., clem., con., cop., cub., cupr-a., ip., kali-i., kali-s., led., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sabad., sabin., sars., sil., sulph., thuj.*

drop of pus before urinating: *Tus-p.*

fetid: *Carb-v., psor., puls., sil., sulph.*

semen, like: *Puls.*

slimy: *Cann-s., caps., cub., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., hep., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sulph., thuj.*

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE.

spotting linen: *Nat-m.*

stringy: *Kali-bi.*

thick: *Anan., arg-n., cann-s., caps., dem., cub., ferr., hydr., kali-i., med., merc., merc-c., nat-s., nux-v., puls., sil.*

thin: *Apis, caps., lyc., med., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v.*

gleety, with fornication over body: *Cedr.*

transparent: *Cann-s., mez., petros., phos.*

viscid: *Agar., agn., bov., dig., ham., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos.*

watery: *Apoc., cann-s., canth., fl-ac., hydr., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., sumb., Thuj.*

meatus glued up in morning with a watery drop: *Phos.*

moving about, on: *Mez.*

nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*

painless: *Cann-s.*

white: *Ant-ox., arg-n., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., chim., cinnb., cob., cop., cupr-a., ferr., gels., lach., med., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petros., ph-ac., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.*

morning, prostatic discharge evening: *Ph-ac.*

chronic: *Caps., chim., cinnb., ferr., merc., merc-c., mez., Nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.*

anæmic subjects, in: *Calc-p.*

impotence, with: *Agn., calad., cob.*

and fetid urine: *Calad.*

nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*

urination, after: *Cop., lach., petros., sep.*

yellow: *Agar., agn., alum., anan., agr-m., ars-s-f., bar-c., bell., calc., calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps., con., cop., cub., cur., fl-ac., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-s., lyc., Merc., nat-m., Nit-ac., petros., psor., Puls., sars., Sep., Thuj., tus-p., zing.*

morning, drop: *Fl-ac.*

evening: *Lyc.*

DISCHARGE, yellow.

night: *Merc., zinc.*

chronic: *Alum., arg-m., calc-s., fl-ac., hep., lyc., merc., Puls.*

spots on linen: *Alum., nat-m., psor.*

yellowish-white: *Cann-i., sulph.*

painless: *Cann-i.*

DROPPING from, sensation of: *Ambr., cedr., lact., Selen.*

urination, after: *Thuj.*

burning drops run along, after: *Arg-n., thuj.*

DROP remains. (See "Sensation.")

GNAWING, when not urinating: *Bov.*

GONORRHOEA suppressed. (See "regions.")

HARDNESS: *Arg-n., dem., hyper.*

urination, during: *Calc-p., hyper.*

meatus, of: *Cann-s.*

HARD node: *Bov.*

HEAT: *All-c., alum., aur-m., cact., canth., rhus-t., sulph.*

emission of semen, during: *Tarent.*

voluptuous: *Canth.*

HEMORRHAGE: *Aloe, ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-m., bry., cact., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel, chin., chin-s., con., crot-h., euph., ferr-m., graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., merc., mez., mill., murx., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., sars., secale, seneg., sep., squil., sulph., tereb., thuj., zinc.*

burning, with: *Chen., chin., coch., graph., kali-c., puls., seneg.*

coition, during: *Causl.*

constipation, with: *Lyc.*

cut, from a, hemorrhagic diathesis: *Tereb.*

dyspnœa, with: *Con.*

first part of urine, with: *Con.*

painful: *Zinc.*

painless: *Ars-h., lyc.*

pains in kidneys and bladder, with: *Ip., puls.*

stomach, and vomiting: *Ip.*

URETHRA.

HEMORRHAGE.

paralysis of legs, with: *Lyc.*
 pure blood: *Bry.*, *canth.*
 clotted: *Nux-v.*
 urinating, when not: *Bry.*
 stool, during: *Lyc.*
 suppressed gonorrhœa, after: **Puls.**
 urination, after: **Hep.**, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 vicarious: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

INDURATION, chronic: *Arg-n.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bov., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *chim.*, *cop.*,
cub., *gran.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
Tereb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with: *Arg-n.*, *cann-s.*

meatus: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *cop.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*,
jac-c., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

IRRITATION: *Bell.*, *cacl.*, *chim.*, *cub.*, *clem.*,
helon., *hydr.*, *lil-t.*, *pop.*, *pyrus.*, **Staph.**,
stram.

meatus: *Kali-bi.*

ITCHING: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *aur.*,
berb., *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chim.*,
chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-chl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

desire to urinate, with: *Coloc.*

erections, during: *Nux-v.*, *selen.*

gleet, with: *Nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**

gonorrhœa, with: **Merc-c.**, *nal-m.*, *petr.*,
Petros.

preceding discharge of pus: *Con.*

urination, before: *Cop.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *tabac.*

during: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
rheum., *sars.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

after: *Aruud.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cop.*
lyc., *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

ITCHING.

voluptuous: *Thuj.*

anterior part: *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-i.*,
ign., *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *thuj.*

urinating, when not: *Arn.*, *euph.*, *sulph.*

fossa navicularis: *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
cub., **Petros.**, *thuj.*

shooting, and, evening: *Sulph.*

urination, after: *Colch.*

voluptuous: *Petros.*, *thuj.*

meatus: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *aruni-t.*, *canth.*,
Caust., *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
plant., *sulph.*, *syph.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

urging to urinate, as if: *Chel.*

urination, during: *Anthrako.*, *petr.*

after: *Clem.*, *merc.*, *plant.*, *verat.*

JERKING: *Cann-s.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *sars.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*

urination, after: *Lyc.*

voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis:
Thuj.

KNOTTY sensation: *Arg-n.*

MOISTURE, meatus: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

glutinous: *Dig.*

yellow stain, causing a: *Phos.*

MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated: *Sep.*

NARROWNESS, sensation of (see "Swelling"):
Arg-n., *bry.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *stram.*

NODE, hard: *Bov.*

NUMBNESS (see "Sensation, absent"): *Apoc.*,
Caust., *cedr.*, *kali-br.*, **Mag-m.**, *nux-v.*,
sars.

uneasy feeling: *Cedr.*

PAIN: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *ferr-i.*, *lith.*,
lyc., *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *still.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

daytime: *Still.*

evening: *Caust.*

URETHRA.

PAIN.

dull pain in vertex, with: Caust.
 emissions, from: Cob., pip-m., sars.
 morning on waking: Carb-an.
 erections, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Caun-s.
 standing, while: Cob.
 urging to urinate, on: Cocc.
 urinating, when not: *Berb.*, bry., cedr., cocc
 urination, during: Aran., *berb.*, bov., *cann-i.*,
Canth., caust., chel., colch., *con. dory.*,
 elaps, ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., phos.,
 plat-m., sabad., senec., still., til., zinc.,
 zing.
 urging to stool, with: Aloe, alum., aphis.,
 canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun., staph.,
 sumb.
 after: Agn., bov., caust., nux-v., sulph.
 at close of: Canth., carb-v., lyc., phys.,
 pic-ac., *sars.*
 waking, on: Carb-an., sars.
 wet, after getting: Calc.
 anterior part when not urinating: *Berb.*, bry.
 urination, during: Nux-v., phos., rhus-t.
 after: Ran-sc., rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis, urination, before: Bar-c.
 meatus: Cann-s., **Canth.**, clem., cop., puls-n.,
 rhodo., *sars.*, zing.
 aching: Bry., cau., canth., eup-pur., lobel.
 nephritic colic, with: Coc-c.
 urination, after: Apoc., puls.
 meatus, urinating, when not: Cocc., *nux-v.*
 urination, during: Cauth.
 after: Puls.
 acute, urination, during: Hep.
 agonizing, from clots of blood passing: Canth.
 biting: Ars., *clem.*, ip., prun., rhus-t., teucr.,
 thuj., zinc-ac.
 morning: Rhus-t.
 evening, burning: Chin.
 itching, and, before urination: Cop., tabac.

PAIN, biting.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., teucr., zinc.
 urination, during: Act-s., *canth.*, carb-v.,
 cham, clem., *equis.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n.,
 lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.
 after: Bor., *caps.*, chin-s., *clem.*, con.,
 cop., *equis.*, petros., rhus-t.
 as if a drop were forcing its way out:
 Selen.
 extending backward: Phos.
 anterior part: *Petros.*, rhus-t., zinc.
 rest agg., walking amel.: Rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis: **Petros.**
 meatus, morning: Kali-c., petros.
 waking, on: Alum.
 evening: Coc-c., kali-c., petros.
 urination, during: Bor., **Cann-s.**, merc-c.
 after: Zinc.
 sticking: Mur-ac.
 posterior part: *Camph.*, *petros.*
 burning: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s.,
 aloe, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., *ant-c.*,
ant-l., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aspar., asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bell., beuz-ac., **Berb.**, bor., brom.,
 bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc.*, **Camph.**,
 cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an.,
 carb-v., *carb.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel.
 chim., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., cimic., cob.,
 coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t.,
 cupr., der., eup-pur., ferr-i., *graph.*, hep.,
 ign., ip., jab., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., laur.,
 lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc.,
Merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., mosch., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., op., par., petr.,
 ph-ac., phos., **Prun.**, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, uran.
 morning, erections after: *Nal-m.*
 urination, during: Anag., con., *fl-ac.*,
 ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.
 waking, on, after an emission: Carb-an.
 evening: Chin., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
 sulph.
 as if a drop of acrid urine would pass:
 Ox-ac.

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning.

night: *Berb.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *merc.*
 coition, during: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*,
canth., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Canth.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*
 urination, during: *Caust.*
 emission, after an: *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 at all times: *Calad.*, *cautli.*
 discharged, when semen is: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*,
berb., *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *kreos.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
 discharge of thin liquid after urination,
 from: *Nal-m.*
 discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture,
 during: *Clem.*
 emission, during: *Ant-c.*, *clem.*, *sars.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*
 after: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*,
merc., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 erections, during: *Canth.*, *carb-s.*, *mag-m.*,
nit-ac.
 ceases during coition, before and during:
Anag.
 rising, after: *Thuj.*
 shooting, and increased gonorrhœa: *Arg-n.*,
caun-s.
 sitting, while: *Par.*
 stool, during: *Coloc.*
 after: *Nat-c.*
 urging to stool, with frequent: *Alum.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*
 touching the penis, on: *Merc.*
 urging to urinate: *Ant-c.*, **Canth.**, *con.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *prun.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*
 when effort is made to pass urine: *Prun.*
 urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cedr., *graph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *sabad.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*
 urination, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *aspar.*, *berb.*,
Bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, *chel.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, burning, urination, before.

aching in bladder, with: *Fl-ac.*
 beginning to urinate, when: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*,
clem., **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *prun.*
 during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
ambr., *anag.*, *anth.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
apoc., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-c.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
Clem., *coc-c.*, *con.*, *colch.*, **Cop.**, *crot-t.*,
Cub., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*,
ery-a., *eug.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gels., *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
Merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, **Thuj.**,
Uva-u., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*
 after: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*,
arund., *aspar.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**,
caps., *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
dig., *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phell.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*,
tarent., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Berb.*, *cocc.*
 close, at: *Cann-s.*, *kali-u.*, *mez.*
 constriction, and, extending to bladder:
Lyc.
 last drops cause violent burning: *Arg-n.*,
carb-v., *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *selen.*
 anterior part: *Canth.*, *coff.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*,
sep., *stann.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*
 emission, after an: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*
 urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *cann-s.*,
stann., *sulph.*

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning, anterior part

urination, during: Ars., calc., caps., cann-s., carb-v., coch., ery-a., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-c., nux-v., phos., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., teucr., verat.

after: Cann-s., kali-bi., lyc., mez., nit-ac., puls.

fossa navicularis: Acon., cub., petros.

burning drops: Thuj.

urination, before: Senec.

during: Clem., kali-bi., nat-m., petros., thuj.

glandular portion, urination, during: Apis, kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t.

and for long time after: Apis, kali-bi.

meatus: Ambr., am-c., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., chel., chen., chin., clem., coch., coff., cupr-a., graph., kali-c., lact., mag-s., merc-c., nicc., nit-ac., par., puls., seneg., sep., spig., Sulph., thuj., zing.

night: Agar.

coition, after: Calc., nat-p.

most violent: Berb.

quiet, when: Canth., par.

shivering, with, when not urinating: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Par.

urination, before: Caps.

during: Acon., aphis, calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cupr-a., dulc., gamb., kali-n., merc., merl., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph.

after: Cann-i., caps., casc., chin., coloc., cupr-a., graph., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., puls.

walking, while: Nat-m.

posterior part: Cann-s., carb-an.

emissions, after: Carb-an.

urination, during: Cann-s.

contracting: Bry., canth., chin., clem., dig., ind.

PAIN.

convulsive, urination, during: Op., prun.

morning: Op.

cutting: Anac., ant-c., arg-n., asc-t., aspar., berb., calc-p., canth., caps., chel., colch., con., dig., equis., eup-pur., fago., guaj., hura, ip., kali-c., lach., lyc. mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., ph-ac., psor., puls., sars., sep., sulph., zinc.

morning, urination, during: Alum., graph., merc.

forenoon: Caps.

evening, lying down, after: Fago., gran.

midnight: Equis.

biting, and, growing worse toward end of urination, even to last drop: Merc.

emission, during: Bor., nat-m.

ineffectual urging, with: Puls.

intermitting: Kali-c.

menses, before, when urinating: Canth.

motion, on: Chel.

paroxysmal: Eup-pur.

stool, before: Mur-ac., sulph.

during: Mur-ac., sulph.

urinating, when not: Berb., caps., kali-c., mag-s., mang., nux-v.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., Canth., dig., ph-ac.

beginning to urinate, on: Iris, merc., petr., secale.

during: Alum., ant-c., arg-n., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., Canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., Con., cub., cupr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., iris, led., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., trill.

pressure in rectum, with: Ph-ac.

stool, and: Mur-ac.

after: Alum., berb., calc-p., Canth., chel., coc-c., con., cub., dig., lyc., Nat-m., petros., rhus-t., sulph.

close of urination, at: Merc-ac., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

URETHRA.

PAIN, cutting.

- walking, while: Thuj.
 extending backward: Arg-n., caps.
 to anus when passing last drops: Arg-n.,
 thuj.
 from within outward: Plant.
 anterior part: Lach., uux-v.
 urination, during: Alum., cann-s., colch.,
 nat-s., rhus-t.
 after: Alum., coc-c., mez.
 and laucinating: Coc-c.
 fossa navicularis, urination, after: **Petros**,
 thuj.
 meatus: Chel., iod., mez., *zinc*., zing.
 lancinating: Bad.
 urination, during: Con., cupr., nat-a.
 after: Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.
 at the close: Aru.
 darting, sudden while sitting: Plant.
 passing flatus, when: Mang.
 distressing: Nat-m.
 dragging: Eup-pur., lyc., ph-ac., til.
 extending into bladder after urination:
 Lyc.
 as far as the tip, in evening, during urina-
 tion: Sabad.
 drawing: Alum., arg-n., bry., cann-s., colch.,
 lyc., *petros*., ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., zinc.
 morning, urinating, after: Carb-v.
 waking, on: Alum., carb-v.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air, on: Mez.
 extending to anus: Ph-ac.
 from perinæum into urethra: Kali-bi.
 anterior part: Kali-c., lyc., par., zinc.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 urinating, when not: Bry., puls., zinc.
 fossa navicularis: Cic., *petros*.
 lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

- pinching: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc.
 urinating, when not: Verat.
 urination, before: Nat-m.
 pressing: Agn., aphis, bry., colch., *dulc.*,
 lach., lyssin, nux-v., petros., puls., teucr.,
 til.
 evening, urination, during: Seneg.
 urination, after: Bräch., *puls.*, stann.
 between the acts of: Nux-v.
 voluptuous, extending to anus: Sulph.
 meatus, when not urinating: Nux-v.
 pricking, urination, before: *Nux-v.*
 pulsating, urinating, when not: Cop.
 rasping, urination, during: Carb-v., lyc.,
 mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.
 scalding. (See "burning.")
 shooting: Alum., jab., strych., *sulph.*, thuj.
 intermitting: *Sulph.*
 smarting, and, after urination: Mur-ac.
 urinating, when not: Bell.
 extending from behind forward: Arg-n., jab.
 toward hypogastrium: Alum.
 above pubis, evening, urination, during:
 sulph.
 meatus: Æsc., asc-t., bad., berb., pareir.,
 sulph.
 urination, after: Pareir.
 smarting: *Apis*, aur., bell., berb., bor., bov.,
 calc-f., cann-s., cedr., cop., eup-pur., gins.,
 lac-c., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., polyg., senec.,
 sep., sil., still., tereb., teucr., *thuj.*
 evening: Nat-c.
 burning, and: Eup-pur., eryng.
 coition, after: Berb.
 emission, after: Dig.
 menses, during: *Nat-m.*
 stinging, and, as if scalded: *Apis*.
 touch agg.: Berb., bor.
 urinating, when not, agg.: Berb.

URETHRA.

PAIN, smarting.

urination, during (see "burning Urine"):
Æsc., alum., *ambr.*, *apis*, apoc., arum-d.,
aur-m., calc-f., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**,
caps, carb-s., cedr., *cham.*, cob., cub.,
cupr-ar., *eup-pur.*, graph., helon., kali-bi.,
kali-n., **Lil-t.**, lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.,
plb., *ptel.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, sil.,
Sulph., **Thuj.**, verat.

evening: Lyc.

after: *Apis*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *caps.*, cob.,
Lil-t., mur-ac., rhus-t.

anterior part, urination, during: Rhus-t.

meatus: Arum-d., calc-f., cob., coff., phos.,
sep., verat.

posterior part, urination, during: Camph.

soreness: Arg-n., berb., *canth.*, caps., *clem.*,
cop., cupr-ac., *ferr.*, hep., *hyper.*, lach.,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *prun.*, *ptel.*,
sep., teucr., til., zinc.

erection, during: Canth.

touch, to, agg. night from warmth of bed:
Clem., *mez.*, *prun.*

urinating, when not: Teucr., zinc,

urination, during: *Apis*, bov., brach., calc.,
canth., carb-an., *cinnm.*, cinnb., colch.,
daph., *ferr.*, ferr-i., hep., *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., sil.

after: Arg-n., *lil-t.*, nux-v.

meatus: Arg-n., *bor.*, bry., *clem.*, equis.,
nux-v., puls., stann.

urination, after: *Bor.*, casc.

sticking, urinating, when: Camph., cann-s.,
caps., chel., *clem.*, iris, nat-c., *nux-v.*

stitching: Acon., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *berb.*,
bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *canth.*, *cann-i.*,
caps., chel., *chin.*, chlf., cic., *clem.*, cocc.,
coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., equis., hep., ign., ind., jatr., lach.,
lyc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mygal., nat-m.,
nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*,
squil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Cimic., seneg.

forenoon: Caps.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: *Calad.*, canth., *mez.*, *thuj.*

night, erections, during: *Thuj.*

burning: Agar., *merc-c.*, spig.

urination, during: Cop.

coarse, on walking: Ign.

meatus, evening and night: Canth.

coition, after: Nat-m.

cutting: *Calc.*, coc-c., *lach.*

ineffectual desire to urinate, with: *Calc.*

twitching, when not urinating: *Thuj.*

drawing, when not urinating: Merc.

dull: Cic., merc.

shooting, on quiet emission of flatus:
Mang.

urinating, when not: Viol-t.

erections: Cann-s., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

fine: Agar., bry., nat-m., par.

meatus: Aspar.

itching, with, when not urinating: Euph.

lightning-like, afternoon, when sitting:
Thuj.

sore, extending to bladder: Berb.

motion, on: Bell., chel.

rigors, with: Sulph.

shooting: *Thuj.*

short: Cycl.

sitting if he quietly emits flatus, when:
Manc.

sphincter-like: *Arg-n.*, coloc., *nit-ac.*

standing, on: Aur-m, cann-s.

steel, as from: Agar.

sticking, pressing at stool, when: Squil.

stinging, coition, during: Calc.

gonorrhœa, with: **Merc-c.**, *mez.*

sudden, sitting agg.: Plant.

synchronous with pulse: Con.

tickling: Calc.

twinging like lightning, from before back-
ward: *Berb.*, zinc.

URETHRA.

PAIN, stitching.

urinating, when not: Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., thuj., til.

urination, before: Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.

urging, when: Thuj.

during: **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., clem., coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., *graph.*, iris, merc., merc-c., mygal., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.

after: Apis, arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., seneg.

and after coition: Nat-m.

walking, while: Acon., bell., chel., ign.

open air, in: Merc-c.

extending toward abdomen, evening: Merc.

anus: Arg-n., canth., nux-v.

morning, urinating, after: Thuj.

backward: Canth., **Merc-c.**, nux-v., plant., psor., squil., sulph., zinc.

bladder: Berb.

forward: Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., nat-c., nat-m., plant., sars., zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel.: Thuj.

urination, after: Sars.

glands: Equis., lyc., pall.

meatus: Brom., con.

from root of penis after urination: Sars.

anterior part: Bry., cann-s., *caps.*, coc-c., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., *par.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

urinating, when not: Asaf., cann-s., *caps.*

urination, after: Coc-c.

fossa navicularis: Acon., *cic.*, coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*, thuj.

urination, on: Acon.

meatus: Acon., agar., **Aspar.**, aur-m., *berb.*, brom., cann-i., cann-s., chel., clem., coc-c., con., iod., kali-u., led., mez., nat-in., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., ziuc.

PAIN, stitching, meatus.

evening: Canth., rhodo.

copious urine, with: Agar.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.

urination, after: Mur-ac.

tearing: Ars., aur., bry., cann-s., colch., coloc., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, sars., sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning, after urination: Carb-v.

afternoon, when seated: Ign., thuj.

goes through the body, when urinating, that: Jac-c.

shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

urinating, when not: Bry., *helon.*, kali-c., nux-v.

urination, during: *Carb-v.*, cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ruta, sulph.

after: Ars, carb-v., tarent.

from root of penis to glans: Sars.

zig-zags: *Cann-s.*, sars.

toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

extending forward: Zinc.

anterior part: Aut-t., coff., kali-c, sep., zinc.

urinating, when not: Bry., ziuc.

twinging: Clem.

extending from behind forward: Selen.

meatus, during a bath: Bart.

ulcerative ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous: *Rhodo.*

urination, during: Arg-n.

between acts of: *Arg-n.*, *prun.*

POUTING meatus. (See "Swelling.")

PULSATION: Benz., brom., canth., cop., dulc., merc., **Merc-c.**

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating: Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus: Cact., cimnb., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hep.*, led., nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*, thuj.

spots: Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating: *Apis*,

URETHRA.

SENSATION absent, when urinating.

apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*,
kali-br., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

cold drop of urine passing, as if: Agar.

constricted, as if: Arg-n., dig.

drops passed, as if a few: Ambr.

narrow, as if too: Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.

stone in, as of a: Coc-c.

urine were cold, as if: Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating, as if some:

Agar., all-c., alum., *arg-n.*, aspar.,
carb-s., cedr., clem., ery-a., *kali-bi.*,
petr., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if:

All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM of, with fissure of rectum: Nit-ac.

STRICTURE: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
chin., *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, *ind.*,
iod., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op.,
Petr., *petros.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *thuj.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, camph., *cic.*, *dios.*, eucal.,
gels., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *prun.*,
secale, stram.

sensation of: Bry., dig., graph.

SWELLING: Alum., *arg-n.*, canth., cop., gran.,
led., merc., *merc-c.*, **Mit.**, nit-ac., ph-ac.,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, card-m., til.

anterior part: *Merc.*

orifice: Alum., *cop.*, hep., nit-ac., ph-ac.,
phos., **Sulph.**

region of neck of bladder: Puls.

TENSION: Junc., lyc.

erections, during: **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING: Anag., ant-s., aur-m., bell., canth.,
carb-s., clem., coc-c., coff., con., ferr., lyc.,
tabac.

TICKLING.

morning, urination, during: Arg-n.

afternoon: Ferr.

evening: Hydr., sulph.

urination, during: *Ambr.*, arg-n., colch.,
graph., rheum.

after: Colch.

voluptuous: Anag., lith., ox-ac., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis: Colch., *petros.*

meatus: Agar., brom., clem., coc-c., cop.,
kali-n., led., lyssin.

evening: Hydr.

urging, with constant: Brom.

voluptuous: Chlol., gins., led.

TINGLING: Apoc., *clem.*, cupr-ar., *petros.*, *sep.*

urination, during: Petros.

frænum, culminating at: *Clem.*

meatus: Sep.

TUMOR: Lach.

TWITCHING: Alum., ambr., aut-s., *cann-s.*,
canth., kali-chl., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*

ejaculation of semen, as in: Petr.

anterior part: Coc-c.

ULCERATION: Canth., **Nit-ac.**

chancres: *Arg-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

meatus: **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

sticking, with: **Nit-ac.**

urine retained, with sensation as if: Canth.

VESICLES meatus: Stann.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation: Anag., lith., ox-ac.,
thuj.

urination, during: Ox-ac., *thuj.*

after: *Thuj.*

URINE.

ACRID: Ail., alum., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, bor., brach., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., card-m., caust., chel., clem., colch., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fl-ac., graph., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kati-bi., kali-c., kreos., **Laur.**, lith., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., par., petr., phos., plan., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., senec., seneg., sep., staph., stamm., **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., uran., verat.

menses, during: *Alum.*, apis, nat-m.

ALBUMINOUS: Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., **Aur-m.**, aur-m-u., bism., brach., calc., **Calc-a.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caul., chel., chin., chiu., cinnb., chlol., coc-c., coch., colch., cop., crot-h., cupr., cupr-s., dig., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, helou., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., **Lac-d.**, lach., lith., **Lyc.**, med., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-r., mez., morph., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., op., osm., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tax., **Tereb.**, uran., sal-ac., sars., zinc.

alcohol, after abuse of: **Ars.**, aur., bell., berb., calc-a., **Carb-v.**, chin., crot-h., cupr., ferr., lach., led., merc., nat-c., nux-v., sulph.

amaurosis: *Apis*, ars., cann-i., colch., gels., hep., kalm., merc-c., ph-ac., plb.

chronic: *Atro.*, cedr., petr., plb.

cold and dampness, from exposure to: *Calc.*, colch., dulc., kali-c., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

diphtheria, after: *Ars.*, apis, carb-ac., kali-chl., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., phyt.

heart disease, consecutive to: *Ars.*, aur-m., **Calc-a.**, colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lach., petr., tereb., uran.

insanity, during: Phyt.

ALBUMINOUS.

menses, during: Helon.

pregnancy: **Apis**, apoc., ars., ars-i., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., cact., calc-a., canth., chin., cinnb., colch., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., hell., helon., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., lach., led., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., senec., sep., sulph., tereb., uran.

during, and after delivery: *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., pyrogen.

scarlet fever, after: **Apis**, ars., asc-t., bell., bry., canth., coch., colch., con., dig., hell., helon. hep., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc-c., phyt., rhus-t., *secale*, senec., tereb., uran.

syphilitics, in: Kali-i., merc-c.

ALKALINE: Am-c., am-caust., **Bapt.**, benz-ac., cauth., **Carb-ac.**, chin-s., chlor., cina, ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., morph., nat-m., plb., stram., uran., xanth.

ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine: Dig.

BILE, containing: *Acon.*, card-m., chel., **Chion.**, con., crot-h., cupr-s., kali-i., mag-m., merc., myric., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., phos., sep., sulph., uran., valer.

BLOODY: *Acou.*, aloe, alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., aur., bell., benz-ac., berb., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chiu-s., cimid., **Coc-c.**, cotch., coloc., con., cop., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dulc., equis., erig., ferr., **Ham.**, hell., hep., hyper., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., **Mill.**, murx., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., pareir., petr. ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-a., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., **Secale**, senec., sep., **Squil.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., uva., vesp., ziuc.

night: *Caust.*

URINE.

BLOODY.

chronic: *Erig.*
 clots: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*
 putrid, decomposed blood, of: *Colch.*
 dysentery, in: *Cop.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*
 excitement, after: *Phos.*
 first part: *Con.*
 hemorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden
 stopping of: *Nux-v.*
 last part: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*,
mez., *puls.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 mixed with blood and pus: *Sars.*
 violent pain in the bladder, with: *Ant-t.*,
sars.
 menses, suppressed, from: *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
mill., *nux-v.*
 urination, after, blood flows from urethra:
Hep., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 water-like: *Pall.*

BRICK-DUST. (See "Sediment.")

BURNING (includes "Hot"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*,
agar., *agn.*, **Aloe**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
Asaf., *asc-c.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bor.**,
bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*,
cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
cor-r., *crot-t.*, **Cub.**, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-pur., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *grat.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*,
indg., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
mygal., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pareir.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tercb.*, **Thuj.**,
Uva, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

BURNING.

acid, as from: *Ox-ac.*
 menses, before: *Apis*, *canth.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 menses, during: *Nux-v.*, *zinc.*

CASTS, containing: *Apis*, *kali-chl.*, *natr-a.*,
phos., *plb.*, *pul-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *uran.*

blood: *Plb.*, *tereb.*

epithelial: *Apis*, *ant-t.*, *brach.*, *carb-ac.*,
Merc-c., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

fat drops, with: *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**

fibrous: *Cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *kalm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac.

granular: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-hy.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

hyaline: *Carb-ac.*, *brach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

mucous: *Brach.*, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*

pale: *Sul-ac.*

tubes, of: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *bism.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*,
hep., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
tereb.

waxy: *Brach.*, *morph.*, *phos.*

yellowish: *Sul-ac.*

CLOUDY: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*,
alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
Berb., *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
Con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Myric.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *uva*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *meph.*, *zinc.*

standing, on: *Chel.*, *dig.*

URINE.

CLOUDY.

night: Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.
 chalk had been stirred into it, as if: Alum.,
ph-ac., *sulph.*
 fever, with: Ars., bell., berb., bry., lyc.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
 sep.
 gray clouds: Lyc.
 passed, when: Anac., *ars.*, aspar., **Canth.**,
 carb an., **Chel.**, *hep.*, liyos., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-a., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sant., *sars.*, *sep.*,
 sulph., **Tereb.**, verat., zinc.
 passing, soon after: Ang., aspar., bar-c.,
Berb., **Chel.**, coloc., *lyc.*, nat-c., *rhus-t.*,
 seneg., sil.
 perspiration, with: *Chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, dulc.,
 ign., **Ip.**, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t.,
 sabad., sep.
 reddish clouds: Kali-n.
 standing, on: Acet-ac., agar., aloe, alum.,
 alumn., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars.,
 aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
 calc., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
 cemic., *cina*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t.,
 cupr., dig., *dutc.*, equis, ery-a., ferr.,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., laur.,
 lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meph.*, *merc.*,
mez., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., *par.*, petr.,
Ph-ac., phos., plat., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
 sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, sep., squil., sul-ac.,
Tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc.
 white clouds: Cina, mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac.,
 plat., rhus-t., *sars.*
 turbid, which becomes more so as the emis-
 sion continues so that the last drops look
 like flocks: Rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

COLD: Agar., *nit-ac.*

COLOR, black: Ang., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, benz-am.,
canth, **Carb-ac.**, chion., cina, **Colch.**, *dig.*,
 erig., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cht.*, **Lach.**,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, secale,
Tereb., verat.

ink, like: **Colch.**

blackish: Kali-c.

bluish: Nit-ac.

containing indican: Pic-ac.

COLOR.

brown: *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c.,
 apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell.,
Benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., camph.,
carb-ac., *card m.*, **Chel.**, *cimx.*, coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph.,
hell., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach.,
 lact., lil-t., lyc., *manc.*, merc., **Merc-c.**,
myric., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., petr.,
phos., plb., prun., *puls.*, *secale*, sep., squil.,
 stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.

beer, like: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, **Chel.**,
coloc., *hyper.*, phos., puls., strich.,
Sulph.

chestnut: *Kreos.*

cow-dung with water, like: **Ars.**

dark: *Acon.*, æsc., all-c., *all-s.*, *ambr.*,
 ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
 camph., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *colch.*,
dig., *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, jaur., *lach.*, *lepl.*,
lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., *op.*, osm., petr., phos.,
plb., *podol.*, *psor.*, puls., *secale*, **Sep.**,
 sulph., tabac., valer., zing.

prune juice, like, or prune colored:
 Secale.

fever, during: *Acon.*, arn., *bell.*, bry.,
 carb-v., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t.,
Sep., **Verat.**

menses, during: Eupi., nat-m.

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn.,
Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, cauth., carb-v.,
 hep., ip., *merc.*, puls., *seten.*, **Sep.**,
 staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

reddish: Ant-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, canth.,
Chel., dig., iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb.,
 sep., verat.

yellowish: *Ambr.*, *dig.*, lyssin.

clay: Agar., anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m.,
 sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., zinc.

shaking on: Anac.

standing, on: Cham., ferr-mag., laur.

coffee, like: Apis, lach., nat-m.

from admixture with blood: Kali-n.

dark: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ang., agn.,
 all-s., aloe, alum., am-caust., anag., *ant-c.*,
Ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
 asc-t., bap., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, berb., bov.,

URINE.

COLOR, dark.

brach., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, canu-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cedr., *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., **Colch.**, con., conval., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, *elat.*, erig., **Equis.**, ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., glon., graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *jab.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-d.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., *secale*, **Selen.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**, thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening: Ruta, sang., thuj.

menses, during: Nat-m, sars.

greenish: Apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, colch., cop., crot-h., ind., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., phell., phos., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*, uran.

black: Kali-chl.

dark: Anac., *carb-ac.*, nat-m., *sant.*

light: Bapt., *cina*.

mahogany: *Æsc.*, *eup-per.*, plb.

milky. (See "Milky.")

ochre. (See "yellow.")

olive-hue, milky: Pic-ac.

pale: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, anac., *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *aru.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., atro., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, brach., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., *calc-f.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., *cina*, clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., erig., equis.,

COLOR, pale.

eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham. hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, lach., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phell., phyt., pic-ac., plat., *plant.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, *secale*, seneg., sep., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

fever, during: Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during: Arn., *bell.*, chin., con., *ign.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, thuj.

red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, alumin., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, canu-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, equis., ferr., *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., *selen.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tabac., tax., *tereb.*, thuj, tuberc., verat., zinc.

evening: **Selen.**

blood-red: *Æsc.*; apis, bell., *berb.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coff., *crot-h.*, crot-t., ferr., *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, merc., petr., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

bright red: Am-m., bov.

brownish-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *chel.*, coc-c., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, merc., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., sulph.

clear and: *Acon.*, *chel.*

dark-red: *Æsc.*, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *bapt.*, benz-ac., *carb-v.*, cedr., clem., cob.,

URINE.

COLOR, red, dark-red.

cop., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*,
parcir., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *plant.*, *polyg.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *squil.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

deep-red: *Aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*,
lobel., *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-r.*, *sul-ac.*

fever, with: *Nux-v.*

fiery red: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*,
merc., *plb.*, *selen.*

perspiration, with: *Cedr.*

reddish-yellow: *Acon.*, *daph.*

white fæces, with: *Acon.*

sherry: *Apoc.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

smoke-color: *Carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-hy.*,
Tereb.

violet: *Apis*, *indg.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*

white: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plan.*, *rhus-l.*, *secale*, *spoug.*,
sulph.

morning: *Lac-ac.*

chalk, as if mixed with: *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos.

jelly-like: *Cina*, *coloc.*

standing, on: *Nit-ac.*

yellow, light: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
aut-c., *apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crol-t.*,
daph., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *uat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *samb.*,
Sep., *verat.*, *zinc.*

thick and turbid like rotten eggs: *Daph.*

dark: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-u.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *cedr.*,
chel., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *saug.*,
staph.

lemon: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
eupi., *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *sant.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

orange: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sant.*,
seneg., *zinc.*

saffron: *Aloe*, *cina*, *sant.*

COLORLESS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ang.*,
apoc., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *med.*, *murx.*,
nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plant., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *saug.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stram.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *ust.*, *zing.*

menses, during: *Cham.*, *phos-ac.*, *vib.*

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of,
there is increase of stools: *Colch.*

COPIOUS (increased): **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *æsc.*,
ceth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
authr., *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arun-l.*, *aster.*, **Aspar.**,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-un-u.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-au.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*,
caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cina*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *conval.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cub.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *elat.*, *erig.*, *equis.*, *eryn-a.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
Gels., *gins.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
guaj., *ham.*, *hep.*, *helou.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *incl.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
morph., **Mosch.**, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**, *mygal.*,
nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *uat-m.*, *uat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pall.*, *par.*, *pectros.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *pod.*,
prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*,
Squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tereb., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, **Verb.**, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

daytime: *Cina*, *ham.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

URINE.

COPIOUS.

morning: Ambr., am-m., bar-ac., cain., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-p., op., sars., *sub-ac.*

6 a. m.: Nat-a.

forenoon: Arg-n., lyc., *mez.*

noon: Op.

afternoon: *All-c.*, aloe, alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., rumx., thuj.

siesta, after: Cycl.

evening: Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., **Lyc.**, lyssin, op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p. m.: Cic., pic-ac.

8 p. m.: Cic.

10 p. m.; Phos.

night: Agar., aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., *bapl.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *cacl.*, **Calc-f.**, carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, enphr., *gels.*, hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lih.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plan., prun., rhus-r., ruta, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Spig.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, ther., *thuj.*

lying while: Bell.

menses, before: Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during: Ph-ac.

stool, during: Am-c., sulph.

midnight: Coff., op.

after: Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: Plb.

5 a. m.: Carb-ac., ox-ac.

amenorrhœa, with: Alum., am-c., caul., *cham.*, *gels.*, nat-m., sulph.

apyrexia, during: Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.

coryza, with: *All-c.*, *calc.*, verat.

delirium, after: *Stram.*

eating, after: Pnls.

epilepsy, after: Cupr.

COPIOUS.

exhaustion, attended with: Benz-ac., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., chin-s., *cimic*, ferr., lyc., med.

and much thirst: Chin-s.

fever, during: Ant-c., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, dulc., *eup-pur.*, lyc., med., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, squil., **Stram.**

headache, with: Acon., asc-t., *bell.*, canth., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, eng., ferr-p., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, iris, kalm., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *mosch.*, ol-an., sang., *selen.*, sep., sil., uran., *verat.*, vib., vip.

after: Asc-t., *iris.*

which amel.: Ferr-p., **Gels.**, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *meli.*, sang., *sil.*

followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting: Iris.

hunger and thirst, with. Verat.

menses, before: Cinnb., hyos.

during: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**, *phyl.*, sulph, vib.

pain in back, which amel.: **Lyc.**, *med.*

perspiration, with: **Acon.**, ant-c., bell., cham., **Dulc.**, *ign.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.

vomiting, with: Acon., lach., verat.

CUTICLE forming on the surface of the (includes "Fatty"): Agar., all-c., alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., bell., calad., *calc.*, canth., chin., chin-s., cob., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-a., kali-bi., lac-ac., laur., lyc., med., merc-c., op., **Par.**, *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rumx., *sars.*, sep., sin-a., sul-ac., *sulph.*, snmb., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

iridescent: Agar., all-c., alumn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., op., **Par.**, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, sep., sin-a.

bluish: Alumn.

whitish: Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb.

morning: Arg-n.

FLAKY, flocculent. (See "Sediment.")

FROTHY: Acon., **All-c.**, *apis*, arn., ars., carb-v., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., clem., con., cop.,

URINE.

FROTHY.

crot-t., cub., glou., iris, jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lith, **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, op., *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Selen.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, thuj.

morning: Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon: Chel.

night: Crot-t.

greenish-yellow: Phos.

violet ring: Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing: Cina, *coloc.*, ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing: Nit-ac., pic-ac.

JELLY-LIKE: *Coloc.*, crot-h.

LIMPID: Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina, coc-c., dig., dulc., elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, hydr., iris, kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY: Agar., **Apis**, arn., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, berb., bov., *calc.*, caj., cann-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., chin-s., *cina*, clem., *coloc.*, con., cop., cycl., *dulc.*, gels., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *til-t.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., still., *sulph.*

morning: Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon: **Agar.**

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if: Alumn., *ph-ac.*

curdled-like: **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion, after every, as if stirred up with chalk: *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with: *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus, in, very little but frequent discharges of milky urine with unconsciousness and delirium: **Apis**.

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

during: Berb., nat-m.

after: *Nat-m.*

passed, when: Mur-ac.

perspiration, during: Phos.

standing, on: *Cina*, *ph-ac.*

turbid, and: Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., con., cycl., dulc., psor., rhus-t.

MILKY.

urination, at close of: Carb-v., coff., rhus-t., *sep.*

last drops like flakes: *Rhus-l.*

MUCUS in. (See "Sediment.")

MUDDY: Hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, pall., *rhus-l.*, sabad., uva-u., zinc.

NEUTRAL: Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per., helon., kali-c., hyos., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS: Bell., camph., *cedr.*, chlol., coc-c., dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, bor., bufo, calad., *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin., clem., colch., coloc., cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, fi-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hydr., hyper., *ind.*, iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., *meph.*, merc., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, sal-ac., secale, **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., *terebr.*, tril., uran., variol., *verat-v.*, **Viol-t.**

acid, pungent: Am-c., *asaf.*, **Bor.**, *calc.*, calc-f., camph., cann-s., caust., clem., *cob.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., par., rhus-t., rhodo., stram., thuj.

fever, during: Arg-m., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during: Ars., carb-v., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like: Sulph.

ammoniacal: Aloe, am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bor., brom., bufo, cain., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig., *dulc.*, equis., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nit-ac.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., rhodo., sil., stront., tabac., viol-t.

infants: *Iod.*

aromatic: Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn: Am-m.

cat's urine: Aspar., caj., vib., *viol-t.*

changeable: *Benz-ac.*

URINE.

ODOR.

- coffee: Berb.
 eggs, spoiled, like: *Daph.*
 fishy: Astac., ol-an., uran.
 fish-brine: Bufo.
 horse's urine like: Abs., *benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., phos.
 mouldy: Am-m., camph., phys., sulph.
 musk: Acim-c.
 nutmeg: Nux-m.
 onions: Cupr-ar., gamb., phos.
 putrid: Aloe, ars., aur., *aur-m.*, bar-m.,
benz-ac., *calad.*, carb-an., carb-v., coc-c.,
 coloc., daph., hell., hydr., nat-c., *ph-ac.*,
sep.
 fever, during: Ph-ac.
 sourish: *Ambr.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, chel., graph.,
merc., *nat-c.*, petr., **Sep.**
 strong: Æsc., am-m., arg-n., asaf., ant t.,
aspar., **Benz-ac.**, bufo, *calad.*, calc., calc-p.,
 carb-ac., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cob., conv.,
 dig., dros., *fl-ac.*, hydr., ind., iris, kali-bi.,
 kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, merc-c.,
 mez., med., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., phos.,
 pic-ac., sep., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.,
 zinc., zing.
 intensely urinous: **Benz-ac.**
 menses, before: Merc.
 sweetish: Æth., *arg-m.*, ferr-i., hyper.,
 kali-ac., nux-m., tereb.
 tobacco, like: Nit-ac.
 violets, like: Clem., cop., cub., lact.,
 nux-m., osm., phos., selen., tereb.
 evening: Osm.

POLYPOUS formations in: Calc.

PURULENT. (See "Sediment.")

SCANTY: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-s.,
aloc., **Alum.**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
 anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf.,
 asc-s., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
 benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo,
 cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-a., calc-f., *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac.,

SCANTY.

- carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*,
 cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
 cic., cimx., cimid., cina, *clem.*, *cob.*, cocc.,
 coc-c., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-s., cur., *cycl.*,
Dig., *dros.*, *dutc.*, elat., **Equis.**, erig.,
 ery-a., eug., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, euph.,
 eupi., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Grat.**,
 guaj., *ham.*, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr.,
hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod, *ip.*, iris,
 jatr., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, **Lac-ac.**,
lach., lac-c., *lac-d.*, lact., *taur.*, *led.*, lept.,
Lil-t., *lith.*, lob., *tyc.*, *lycop.*, lyssin,
mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-d., *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *naja*,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac.,
 pall., pareir., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, **Pib.**, *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*,
rat., rhodo., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad.,
 sabin., sacch., sang., sarr., **Sars.**, secale,
Selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *squil.*,
Staph., stann., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., *syph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**,
 ther., thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, xanth.,
 zinc.
 daytime: Æsc., *lyc.*
 morning: Ars-h., coff., dig., fl-ac., mez., ox-ac.,
 sang., sul-ac., zinc.
 afternoon: Hell., rumx., *thuj.*
 evening: Arg-n., ferr-i., fl-ac., mag-c., nat-m.,
 zinc.
 night: Ant-c., cic., coc-c., lyc., carb-an.,
morph.
 alternating with copious flow: *Dig.*
 amenorrhœa, with: Acon., apis, chin., cocc.,
 ham., hell., laur., lil-t., nux-m., xanth.
 brain affections, with: *Apis*, bell., *bry.*, *cupr.*,
squil.
 fever, during: Apis. cann-s., canth., colch.,
 nit-ac., nux-v., op., *puls.*, staph.
 headache, during, copious after: Asc-t., sang.
 menses, before: *Apis*.
 during: Nat-m.
 perspiration, during: Ant-t., apis, arn., bell.,
 bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr.,

URINE.

SCANTY, perspiration, during.

chin., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hyos.,
merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, puls., rhus-t.,
staph., **Sulph.**, verat.

SEDIMENT: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., ambr.,
am-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, **Canth.**,
carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chim.*, chin.,
chin-s., cimx., cina, **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*,
cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, ip., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*,
Merc., *mez.*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., op., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb.,
Puls., rhus-t., sal-ac., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tereb.,
thuj., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

adherent: Brom., *chin-s.*, cimx., coca., *coloc.*,
cupr., *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, **Sep.**,
stann.

albuminous: Apoc., merc-c., ocim.

amorphous: Iod., *hydrang.*, ang.

black: Tereb.

bloody: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, calc., cann-s.,
Canth., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, cham., **Chim.**, con.,
crot-h., *dulc.*, hell., lyc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tereb.*,
uva.

bluish: Pic-ac., prun.

bran-like: Aloe, ambr., *berb.*, cedr.

bright: Nit-ac.

brown: **Ambr.**, *apis*, arn., chin-s., crot-t.,
dig., *lach.*, lob., thuj., valer.

dark: *Æsc.*, *all-s.*, plb., spig.

dirty: Acon.

light: *Coloc.*, puls.

pinkish: Myric.

reddish: Lith.

brown and white: Coloc.

burnt, as if: Sep.

chalky (like flour): Alum., ant-t., calc., *chel.*,
eup-per., *graph.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., ph-ac.,
phos., phyt., ruta, sulph.

cheesy: Alumn., *ph-ac.*, phos., *sars.*, *secale.*

chocolate-colored: Chin-s.

SEDIMENT.

clay-colored: Alum., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*,
anac., **Berb.**, chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos.,
sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

adhesive: *Sep.*

menses, during, hard to wash off: *Sep.*

clots, yellow-red: Cob.

cloudy: Alum., alumn., ambr., am-m., *anac.*,
Berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
crot-t., claps, hydr-ac., *kali-n.*, lach., laur.,
mag-m., merc., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., plat., rat., *seneg.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like: *Ambr.*, **Apis**, **Hell.**,
lach., *tereb.*

copious: Agar., all-*ś.*, am-c., arn., *ars.*, bell.,
Berb., calc., carb-an., cham., *chim.*, chin.,
coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., kali-bi.,
kali-c., laur., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, sal-ac.,
tarent., thuj.

crusty: Caust., *nat-c.*, phos., *sep.*, *sars.*

crystals: Arg-n., *coloc.*, crot-t., ferr-m., *lyc.*

dark: *Crot-h.*, iod., phos., puls.

dirty: *Anac.*, chin.

earthy: Ant-t., mang., sul-ac.

fine deposit: Sep.

flocculent: *Acon.*, ambr., aspar., agar., *alum.*,
benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., calc., calc-p., *cann-s.*,
Canth., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, chin., *clen.*, cob.,
coca, coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., eup-pur.,
ery-a., grat., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., lith., merc., merc-c., **Mez.**,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., **Sars.**, *seneg.*, squil., sumb., thuj.,
uran., valer., zinc.

white: Phos.

standing, on: Zinc.

gelatinous: **Berb.**, calad., *chim.*, coca, coc-c.,
Coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, hydr., *pareir.*, ph-ac.,
puls.

granular: Aloe, *berb.*, chin-s.

gray: Ant-t., con., hyos., kali-i., led., mang.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., spong.

brownish-gray: Chin.

whitish-gray: **Berb.**, hyos., merc-c., spong.

loose: Alum., carb-an., *chin.*

URINE.

SEDIMENT.

mealy: *Agar.*, **Berb.**, calc., cedr., chin., chin-s., cor-r., kali-c., merc., sep., sulph., valer., zinc.

milky: Ant-t., ferr-i., ox-ac.

mucous: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *glou.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., lach., lith., lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, *til.*, *tereb.*, uran., *nva.*, valer., verat.

menses, before: *Lach.*

standing, after: Crot-t.

tenacious: Caust., *coloc.*, con., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of: *Chim.*, *dulc.*

offensive: Cupr., lyc.

orange-colored: Chin-s.

oxalate of lime: Brach., *caust.*, coca, lyc., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *tereb.*, zinc.

pasty: Ars., **Sep.**

phosphates: Brach., *canth.*, chin-s., *colch.*, *ferr-m.*, kali-br., mag-p., med., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ptel.*, *raph.*, sarr., stann., *tereb.*

pink: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *chin.*, lith.* lob., rheum, rhus-r., *sep.*, *sumb.*

purple: Ant-c., bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., *ptel.*

purulent (see "Bladder, catarah and inflammation"): **Arn.**, ars., aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, con, *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, sabin., sal-ac., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, uran., **Uva.**

red: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., aspar., astac., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, cob.,

SEDIMENT, red.

coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *graph.*, hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., *lith.*, *lobel.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *mez.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off: Aspar., brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyl.*, **Sep.**

blood-color: Am-c., sep.

brick-color: Merc-c., nat-s., petr., phos., puls.

bright: **Berb.**, lyc., nit-ac., osm., phos.

brownish: Sul-ac

circles, in: Lac-c.

dark: Chin., dory., phyt.

dirty: *Berb.*, dory.

filaments, fibres: Ant-t.

flocculent or powdery: Agar., cob.

grainy: Selen.

mahogany-colored: Laur.

white: Tereb.

renal calculi; Bell., *berb.*, *canth.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *equis.*, *hydrang.*, **Lith.**, lyc., mill., *ocim.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, **Sars.**

ropy: Chim., hydr.

sand: All-c., ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars, aspar., arund., aur., aur-m., bell., calc., *canth.*, carb-v, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s*, eup-pur., ferr-m., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*, **Sars.**, *secale*, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, tarent., *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, **Zinc.**

adherent: *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers: Chin-s.

gravel (small calculi): Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, calc., carb-v., coc., *coloc.*, con., kali-i., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Sars.**, zinc.

gray: Phos.

pale: *Sars.*

red (brick-dust): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-caust., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*,

URINE.

SEDIMENT, sand, red.

Arn., Ars., Arund., *aspar.*, aur-m., bap., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bry., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chim., clin., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, cob, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, grat., *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ocim.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., **Plan.**, *psor.*, puls., *rumx.*, **Selen.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Tarent.**, tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

fever during: *Lyc.*, phos.

white: Am-c., nat-a., phos.

precipitated by heat: Nat-a.

yellow: *Chin-s.*, *cimic.*, sant., **Sil.**, thuj.

yellowish-red crystals: *Berb.*, chel., *chin-s.*, *lyc.*

straw colored. *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied: *Chin-s.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, apoc, bell., **Berb.**, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., hydr-ac., *lach.*, laur., lob., merc., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*, sulph., tereb., valer.

standing over night, after: Bry., crot-t.

thready: Cann-s., coc-c., nit-ac.

translucent: *Berb.*, *coloc.*

violet colored: *Anl-l.*, bov., fl-ac., mang., puls.

white: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., *aspar.*, bar-m., bell., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, colch., *coloc.*, conv., con., crot-t., *dig.*, dulc., euph, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., *kali-bi.* **Kreos.**, laur., lil-t., lyssin, mag-c., murx., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *secale*, seneg., **Sep**, spig., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., valer., zinc.

adhesive: Brom., **Sep.**

cloudy: *Aspar.*, benz-ac., con., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t.

fever, during: Phos., sep.

filmy; very hard to wash off: **Sep.**

SEDIMENT, white.

pearly: *Kali-bi*

snow-white: *Rhus-t*

yellowish. (See "yellow.")

yeast-like: Caust., mag-m., mosch., raph.

yellow: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, bufo, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cob., coca, *cupr.*, daph., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, sil, spong., sul-ac., tereb., zinc.

adhesive: *Ferr.*

dirty: *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, raph.

grayish: Chel.

pasty: **Sep.**

reddish: All-c., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cob., coca, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand. (See "sand.")

white: *Carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, coca, lyssin, nat-s., phos., raph., tereb.

SPECIFIC gravity increased: Apoc., **Arn.**, benz-ac., canth., coc-c., colch, coloc., *dig.*, elat., eup-pur., *ferr.*, helon., iod, *kali-ac.*, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., onos., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., sarr. senec., sep., sul-ac., tabac., tell., uran., zinc.

decreased: Apoc., brach., chlf., *cimic.*, coff., colch., *dig.*, equis., helon., merc., morph., nat-m., *phos.*, **Plb.**, sulph., uran., verat-v.

SUGAR: *Acet-ac.*, all-s., *alumn.*, am-c., amyl-n., *arg-m.*, ars., benz-ac., **Bov.**, *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, chel., *chin.*, coff., colch., conv., cupr., cur., ferr-m., **Helon.**, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, lyssin, mag-s., mosch., morph., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *pod.*, rat., sal-ac., *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tarent.**, **Tereb.**, thuj., **Uran.**, zinc.

TASTE sweetish: Arg-m., cupr., nat-m.

THICK: Acon., am-caust., ast., *apis*, apoc., *arn.*, ars., aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bufo, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, *chim.*, clem., coc-c., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cur., daph., *dig.*, dulc., elaps, *hep.*, iris, *ip.*, iod., *lac-d.*, laur., lil-t., merc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mosch., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, raph., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, seneg., **Sep.**, s'ram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., vesp., zing.

URINE.

THICK.

standing, on: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *Coloc.*,
hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*, *tereb.*

TURBID. (See "Cloudy.")

VISCID: *Arg-n.*, *aster.*, *canth.*, *Coloc.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cur.*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*,
sep.

WATERY, clear as water: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *arum-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*,
bar-ac., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dig*, *dros*, *euphr.*,
fl-ac., *Gels.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*,

WATERY, clear as water.

hyos., **Ign.**, *iod*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
laur., *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *meph.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *secal.*,
spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inodorous, with fetid mucous stool: *Dros.*

in typhus: **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE: *Agar.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *nat-s.*

in mornings: *Cann-s.*

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

after standing: *Agar.*

YEAST-LIKE: *Caust.*, *raph.*













